This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

MXG
General

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

VOL. I.

Price 20s. in boards.

FIFTH EDITION.

THE

General STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

FROM THE EARLIEST ACCOUNTS.

VOL. I.

FIFTH EDITION.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY J., E., J. P., & C. T. WEATHERBY,

6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

1891.

[*Copyright.*]

-18128-

ASTOR LIBRARY
JUL
20
1893
NEW YORK

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ADVERTISEMENT TO FIFTH EDITION.

In publishing a new edition of the First Volume of the Stud Book the Editors have been greatly assisted by some old manuscript additions and corrections, for which they are indebted to Mr. John Butler of Raikes Farm, Abinger, and St. John's College, Cambridge. Mr. Butler's grandfather, Mr. Joseph Butler of Killamarsh, near Renishaw, Derbyshire, himself a breeder, at one time superintended Lord Fitzwilliam's Stud, and afterwards Lord Lowther's at Oxcroft, and had spent much time on the preparation of materials for a Stud Book before the first volume of the present Work was issued, and was thus eminently fitted to amend and enlarge it. This new material has required a great deal of labour in checking and verifying by the old Racing Calendars, Match Books, and other authorities in the Editors' hands, and has taken some years, but, with hardly one exception, the information has been entirely confirmed. The Editors have also been assisted by some manuscripts kindly lent from Welbeck and Lowther.

The small number of mares from which the present thorough-bred stock descend gave the idea of tracing the principal stallions down to their origin on the female side, and this plan has been very fully carried out in an elaborate work on "Family Tables of English Thorough-bred Stock," by the late I. P. Frentzel, published at Berlin in 1889; but owing to that editor not having this revised edition of Volume I. in his possession, he unnecessarily multiplied the families.

In consequence of the new material, the arrangement of the book has been a little altered from the earlier editions, and an Index to Mares arranged under their Sires, as in the later volumes, has been added, and some few mares are omitted that are more perfect in Volume II.

6 Old Burlington Street.
February 1891.

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE THIRD EDITION.

EXCLUSIVE of a few corrections, the difference between this and the former Editions consists in the omission of the List of Subscribers and of such Brood Mares as are given complete in the Second Volume; by thus reducing its bulk, the Editors are enabled to sell the book at a somewhat lower price.

September 1827.

The Fourth Edition is a reprint of the Third, with one or two corrections.

June 1858.

PREFACE.

The following Preface has always been published as the Preface to the First Edition of Volume I., but does not appear either in the First Edition, published in 1793, *or in the Second, published in* 1803, *and only in that of* 1808.

THE Author of the following pages, with a view to correct the then increasing evil of false and inaccurate Pedigrees, was, in the year 1791, prevailed upon to publish

"*An Introduction to a General Stud Book.*"

consisting of a small collection of Pedigrees which he had extracted from Racing Calendars and Sale Papers, and arranged on a new plan.

By the kind patronage and assistance of the principal Breeders and other Noblemen and Gentlemen of the Turf, it has grown into a bulky volume, which is now offered to the Subscribers and the Public, not as a *universal* Stud Book, nor as perfectly free from error, but with a confident hope that it will be found to contain, in the most concise and most approved form, a greater mass of authentic information respecting the Pedigrees of Horses than has ever before been collected together.

March 25, 1808.

PREFACE

TO

AN INTRODUCTION TO A GENERAL STUD BOOK.

THE Substance of the following Sheets was collected solely for the private Amusement of the Editor, but, it having been suggested to him, by some of the most respectable Names and Authorities on the Turf, that such a Book *would* be acceptable, and *might* be useful, he freely offers it to the Public, aware of the many Inaccuracies to which such a Work is liable, both from its Extent and Novelty. He is, however, proud to say, that his Plan has hitherto been honoured with the Approbation of several of the first Noblemen and Gentlemen of the Turf; and he here begs most gratefully to acknowledge their kind Assistance and Communications; by a further continuance of which, and his own earnest Endeavours, he hopes, at some future Period, to render his Work more worthy of public Attention.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index to the Whole	xiii
Errata et Addenda	lvi

PART I.

First Alphabetical List of the Earliest Brood Mares	1
Second Alphabetical List of Mares (First List in earlier Editions)	21
Third Alphabetical List of Mares (Second List in earlier Editions)	225

PART II.

Pedigrees of Horses and Mares of note to the year 1759	377

PART III.

Pedigrees of Horses and Mares of note from the year 1759 to 1803	385

PART IV.

Arabians, Barbs, and Turks	388
Obituary of Stallions	395
Index to Mares arranged under their Sires	397
Index to Principal Stallions in the Stud Book up to the year 1890, shewing the pages on which the Mares from which they descend appear	416

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

N.B.—The Arabians, Barbs, and Turks will be found under those heads.

Page

AARON - - - 77
Abadessa - - - 158
Abba Thulle - - 238
Abbess, by Fidget - 286
—— by Delpini - - 312
—— by Coombe Arabian - - - 121
Abigail, by Herod 225, 365
—— by Turk - - 266
—— by Woodpecker - 267
—— (Lord Portmore's) 219
Abraham Newland - 286
—— Wood - - - 345
Acacia - - - 308
Acamas - - - 155
Accident - - - 207
Acestes - - - 215
Achates - - - 83
Achilles (Duke of Somerset's) - - 377
—— by Eclipse - - 64
—— by Jalap - - 177
Achmet - - - 296
Achmoonah - - 62
Aconite - - - 252
Acropolis - - - 170
Actæon, by Highflyer - 249
—— by Orpheus - - 286
Actia - - - - 62
Active, by D. Davy - 97
—— by Woodpecker - 114
Actress - - - 205
Adam - - - - 273
Adamant - - - 180
Adder - - - - 37
Addition - - - 346
Adelina - - - 256
Adjutant - - - 156
Admiral, by Florizel - 196
—— by Y. Pumpkin - 233
—— Keppel - - 26
Adolphus - - - 133
Adonis, by Eclipse - 209
—— by King Fergus - 249
—— by Babraham Blank - - 186
Adrastus - - - 171

Page

Æacus - - - 137
Ænigma, by Y. Marske 283
—— by Matchem - 200
Æolus, by Regulus - 71
—— by Garrick - - 297
—— by Merlin - - 28
Æsculus - - - 181
Æsop, by Cade - - 100
—— by Panton Arabian - - - 65
Æthe - - - - 353
Afranius - - - 145
Africanus - - - 138
Aganippe - - - 365
Agincourt - - - 228
Agis, by Y. Snip - - 81
—— by Blank - - 78
Agnes - - - - 327
Agonistes - - - 375
Agriculture, by Omnium - - 237
—— by Farmer - - 316
Agrimony - - - 243
Ajax, by Crab - - 85
—— by Carnatic - 33
—— by Second - 220, and errata
Aid-de-Camp - - 196
Aimator - - - 287
Aimwell, by Babraham 377
—— by Mark Anthony 286
Ainderby - - - 187
Airy - - - - 90
Aladdin - - - 299
A-la-Grecque - 2, 21
Alamahatamaha - - 161
Alaric - - - - 255
Alarm - - - - 289
Alba Jenny - - - 2
Alborac - - - 72
Alcides - - - 200
Alchymist - - - 67
Alcmena - - - 82
Aldby Jenny - - 2
Alderman, by Potso's - 111
—— by Stride - - 160
—— by Careless - - 71

Page

Alderney, by Skyscraper - - 235
—— by Tandem - - 297
Aleppo - - - 11
Alert - - - - 169
Alexander, by Lot - 172
—— by Mungo - - 145
—— by Eclipse - - 276
—— the Great - - 265
Alexis, by Herod - - 180
—— by King Fergus - 303
Alexina - - - 303
Alfred, by Sedbury - 32
—— by John Bull - 246
—— by Matchem - 187
Ali Bey - - - 394
Alipes - - - 21, 121
Allegranti - - - 23
All-fours, by Regulus - 33
—— (Young) - - 35
Alligator - - - 197
Allspice - - - 329
Allsteel - - - 316
Allworthy - - - 58
Ally Croaker - - 278
Almahide - - - 381
Almanzor, by Darley Arabian - - 11
—— by Badsticks - 177
Alonzo, by Ruler - - 261
—— by Overton - - 288
Alphonso, out of Maria 122
—— out of Mixbury - 141
—— by Eclipse - - 358
Altamont - - - 281
Alzira - - - - 108
Amadis - - - 271
Amalgam - - - 374
Amanthis - - - 364
Amaranda - - 22, 83
Amaranthé - - - 358
Amaranthus - - 178
Amaryllis - - - 71
Amazon, by Le S. 172, 227
—— by Cygnet - - 27
—— by Blank - 22, 96
—— by Son of Mogul - 206

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

N.B.—The Arabians, Barbs, and Turks will be found under those heads.

Page

AARON - - - 77
Abadessa - - - 158
Abba Thulle - - 238
Abbess, by Fidget - 286
—— by Delpini - - 312
—— by Coombe Arabian - - - 121
Abigail, by Herod 225, 365
—— by Turk - - 266
—— by Woodpecker - 267
—— (Lord Portmore's) 219
Abraham Newland - 286
—— Wood - - - 345
Acacia - - - 308
Acamas - - - 155
Accident - - - 207
Acestes - - - 215
Achates - - - 83
Achilles (Duke of Somerset's) - - 377
—— by Eclipse - - 64
—— by Jalap - - 177
Achmet - - - 296
Achmoonah - - 62
Aconite - - - 252
Acropolis - - - 170
Actæon, by Highflyer - 249
—— by Orpheus - - 286
Actia - - - - 62
Active, by D. Davy - 97
—— by Woodpecker - 114
Actress - - - 205
Adam - - - - 273
Adamant - - - 180
Adder - - - - 37
Addition - - - 346
Adelina - - - 256
Adjutant - - - 156
Admiral, by Florizel - 196
—— by Y. Pumpkin - 233
—— Keppel - - 26
Adolphus - - - 133
Adonis, by Eclipse - 209
—— by King Fergus - 249
—— by Babraham Blank - - 186
Adrastus - - - 171

Page

Æacus - - - 137
Ænigma, by Y. Marske 283
—— by Matchem - 200
Æolus, by Regulus - 71
—— by Garrick - - 297
—— by Merlin - - 28
Æsculus - - - 181
Æsop, by Cade - - 100
—— by Panton Arabian - - - 65
Æthe - - - - 353
Afranius - - - 145
Africanus - - - 138
Aganippe - - - 365
Agincourt - - - 228
Agis, by Y. Snip - - 81
—— by Blank - - 78
Agnes - - - - 327
Agonistes - - - 375
Agriculture, by Omnium - - 237
—— by Farmer - - 316
Agrimony - - - 243
Ajax, by Crab - - 85
—— by Carnatic - 33
—— by Second - 220, and errata
Aid-de-Camp - - 196
Aimator - - - 287
Aimwell, by Babraham 377
—— by Mark Anthony 286
Ainderby - - - 187
Airy - - - - 90
Aladdin - - - 299
A-la-Grecque - 2, 21
Alamahatamaha - - 161
Alaric - - - - 255
Alarm - - - - 289
Alba Jenny - - - 2
Alborac - - - 72
Alcides - - - 200
Alchymist - - - 67
Alcmena - - - 82
Aldby Jenny - - 2
Alderman, by Potso's - 111
—— by Stride - - 160
—— by Careless - - 71

Page

Alderney, by Skyscraper - - 235
—— by Tandem - - 297
Aleppo - - - 11
Alert - - - - 169
Alexander, by Lot - 172
—— by Mungo - - 145
—— by Eclipse - - 276
—— the Great - - 265
Alexis, by Herod - - 180
—— by King Fergus - 303
Alexina - - - 303
Alfred, by Sedbury - 32
—— by John Bull - 246
—— by Matchem - 187
Ali Bey - - - 394
Alipes - - - 21, 121
Allegranti - - - 23
All-fours, by Regulus - 33
—— (Young) - - 35
Alligator - - - 197
Allspice - - - 329
Allsteel - - - 316
Allworthy - - - 58
Ally Croaker - - 278
Almahide - - - 381
Almanzor, by Darley Arabian - - 11
—— by Badsticks - 177
Alonzo, by Ruler - - 261
—— by Overton - - 288
Alphonso, out of Maria 122
—— out of Mixbury - 141
—— by Eclipse - - 358
Altamont - - - 281
Alzira - - - - 108
Amadis - - - 271
Amalgam - - - 374
Amanthis - - - 364
Amaranda - - 22, 83
Amaranthé - - - 358
Amaranthus - - 178
Amaryllis - - - 71
Amazon, by Le S. 172, 227
—— by Cygnet - - 27
—— by Blank - 22, 96
—— by Son of Mogul - 206

Page
Amazon, by Diomed - 302
Amber, by Woodpecker 175
—— by Gay - - 355
Ambidexter- - - 312
Ambo - - - - 313
Ambrosia, by Woodpecker - 22, 175
—— by Magnum Bonum 114
Ambrosio, by Dumpling 64
—— by Sir Peter - 369
Ambush - - - 249
Amelia, by Highflyer - 328
—— by Godolphin Arabian - 22, 60
America, by Imp. or Trump. - - 336
—— by Marske - 189, 227
Americus - - - 70
Amethyst, by Brilliant 65
—— by Chrysolite - 385
Amphion - - - 144
Amyntor - - - 199
Anabaptist - - - 199
Anacreon - - - 328
Ancaster - - - 155
—— Nancy - - - 155
—— Starling - 173, 395
Ancient Pistol - - - 80
Andromeda - - - 308
Angelica, by Snap 23, 163
—— by Vermin - - 349
Angelina - - 23, 82
Angelo - - - 125
Angler - - - 222
Aniseed - - - 354
Ann, by Ruler - - 363
—— of the Forest 228, 329
Anna, by Eclipse 137, 227
—— by Godolphin Arabian - - 61
—— by Coriander - 291
Anna Maria - - 360
Anne, by Mark Anthony 158
Annette, by Volunteer 373
—— by Eclipse - 228, 372
Annuity - - - 142
Antæus - - - 105
Antagonist - - - 331
Antelope, by Howe's Persian - - 9
—— by Stride - - 339
—— by Brilliant - - 385
—— by Y. Belgrade - 178
Anthony, by Hutton's Spot - - 141
——(dam, Golden Rose) 274

Page
Anthony (dam, Countess) - - - 245
Anticipation - - 265
Antigallican - - 354
Antijacobin (late Loyalty) - - - 311
Antimony, by Mercury 116
Antinoüs - - - 151
Antiochus - - - 209
Antipater - - - 353
Antoinette - - - 98
Antonia - - - 162
Antrim - - - 226
Anvil by Herod - - 85
Anybody - - - 146
Apollo, by Regulus - 63
—— by Sulphur - - 51
—— by Eclipse - - 319
Apothecary, by Evergreen - - 208
—— by Drone - - 249
Applegarth - - - 261
Apollonia, by Weasel - 370
—— by Regulus - - 63
Apricot - - - 134
Arab - - - - 107
Arabella - - - 51
Arabian, Alcock - - 391
—— Ashtridge - - 393
—— Barrington - - 393
—— Bassett's Oxford Bloody Shouldered - - - 391
—— Beaufort - - 392
—— Bell's Grey - - 393
—— Belsize - - 393
—— Bethell's - - 391
—— Bolingbroke Grey 393
—— Bridgewater Grey 392
—— Clement's - - 394
—— Conyers - - 392
—— Coombe - - 393
—— Cullen - - 393, 395
—— Cyprus - - 391
—— Damascus - - 393
—— Darcy Chesnut - 389
—— Darley - - 391
—— Devonshire Chesnut - - - 393
—— Devonshire Grey - 393
—— Fletcher's - - 393
—— Gibson's Grey - 393
—— Godolphin - 392, 395
—— Gregory - - 394
—— Gresley's - - 389
—— Hall - - - 392

Page
Arabian, Hamp. Court Chesnut - - 39
—— —— —— Litton - 39
—— Honywood - - 39
—— Jelfy - - - 39
—— Leedes - - 38
—— Leedes Brown - 39
—— Lexington Grey - 39
—— Lonsdale Bay - 39
—— Lonsdale Black - 39
—— Lord Morton's - 39
—— Markham - - 38
—— Martin's Black - 39
—— Mosco Grey - - 39
—— Newcome Bay - 39
—— Northumberland Brown - - 39
—— Northumberland Golden - - 39
—— Oglethorpe - - 38
—— Oxford Dun - 38
—— Oxlade - - 39
—— Oysterfoot - - 39
—— Pelham's Grey - 39
—— Pigot - - - 39
—— Pulleine's Chesnut - - - 38
—— Rumbolt's - - 39
—— Sedley - - - 39
—— Sir M. Newton's Bay - - - 39
—— Stanyan - - 39
—— The Duke of Cumberland's Grey - 39
—— Vane - - - 39
—— Vernon - - 39
—— Ward's - - 39
—— Wellesley Grey - 39
—— —— Chesnut - 39
—— Widdrington - 39
—— Wilkinson's Bay - 39
—— Williams's - - 39
—— Wilson's Chesnut 39
—— Woodstock - - 39
—— Wynn - - - 39
Arachne, by Cobweb - 27
—— by Fidget - - 36
Aranjuez - - - 27
Arbitrator - - - 38
Arbustine - - - 20
Arbutus - - - 15
Archer, by Faggergill - 25
—— by Pumpkin - 34
—— by Bolton Star - 37
—— by Liberty - - 23
Archduke - - - 29

Page

Archibald - - - 346
Archimedes - - - 201
Arcot Lass - - - 360
Arethusa - - - 345
Argos - - - - 180
Aria - - - - 106
Ariadne, by Justice 228, 228
—— by Swiss - - 224
—— by North. Arabian 192
Ariel, by Highflyer - 169
—— by R. Rhino - 285
Ario - - - - 196
Arley - - - - 175
Armida - - - 111
Arminda - - 23, 130
Arra Kooker - - 238
Arske - - - - 21
Arthur, by Herod - 193
—— by Buzaglo - - 268
—— O'Bradley - - 378
Artichoke - - - 108
Arun, by Mercury - 53
Ascot - - - - 343
Asius - - - - 145
Ascham, by Regulus - 67
Asp - - - - 37
Asparagus - - - 301
Aspasia - - - 24
Astartè - - 229, 357
Assassin - - - 23
Aston - - - - 235
Astonishment - - 272
Astræa - - - 208
Ashridge Ball - - 377
Astronomer - - - 360
Astronomy - - - 360
Atalanta, by Match'em 24, 113
—— by Snip - - 45
—— by Regulus - - 87
—— (Mr Curzon's) - 117
—— by Forester - - 184
—— by Merry Andrew 85
Athalia - - - 168
Athamas - - - 213
Atheist - - - 157
Athelstan - - - 202
Athenais - - - 174
Atlas, by Sir Peter - 230
—— by Babraham - 377
—— by Amphion - 400
Atom - - - - 68
Atropa - - - 333
Atrides - - - 108
Attack - - - 70
Attilia - - - 49

Page

Attilius, by Regulus - 63
—— (Egerton) - - 154
Attainment - - - 376
Attraction, by Magnet 229, 359
—— (Fenwick's) - - 346
Auction - - - 116
Augur - - - - 69
Augusta, by Goldfinder 168
—— by Fidget - - 325
—— by Eclipse - 229, 279
—— by Highflyer - 369
—— (Young) - - 229
Augustus, by Matchem 23
—— by Chrysolite - 155
—— by Tantrum - 177
—— by Bolton Starling 377
Aura - - - - 24
Aurelianus - - - 175
Aurelius, by Herod - 215
—— by Eclipse - - 38
Aurora, by Golden Arabian - 24, 192
—— by Conundrum - 216
—— by Tartar - - 208
—— by Regulus - - 121
Aylesby - - - 248
Ayrshire Lass - - 250
Ayscough - - - 1

BAB - - - 229, 356
—— (Young) - - 230
Baber - - - - 65
Baboon - - - 102
Babraham, by Godolphin Arabian 99, 395
—— (Sir J. Lowther's) 95
—— (Bay) - - 28, 152
—— (Y.), dam by Regulus - - - 165
—— (Y.), dam by Second 178
Babraham Blank - 91
Baby - - - - 365
Bacelli, by Herod - 25
—— by Marske - 139, 230
Bacchanal - - - 182
Bacchus, by Herod - 146
—— by Lightfoot - 133
—— by Pontac - - 327
—— by Highflyer - 361
Bachelor, by Blaze - 377
—— by Lightfoot - 94
Backbite - - - 176
Bad Bargain - - 365
Badger - - - 223
Badsticks - - - 377

Page

Badsworth - - - 216
Bagsman - - - 370
Bagatelle, by Chrysolite 342
—— by Sir Peter - 369
Bagot - - - - 314
Bajazet - - - 220
Bajazetta - - 30, 30
Baker - - - - 203
Balance, by Herod - 72
—— by Espersykes - 207
Bald Charlotte, by Old Royal - 6, 30
—— —— by Morwick Ball - - - 353
—— Frampton - - 377
—— Galloway - - 18
—— Partner - - 158
—— Peg (Old) - - 14
—— —— (Young) 3, 14
—— Lump - - - 377
Ball - - - - 62
Ballad Singer - - 163
Ballarina, by Mufti - 234
—— by Bourdeaux - 245
Balloon, by Telem. - 21
—— by Dorimant - 114
—— by Highflyer - 42
Balsam - - - 348
Bandy, by Cade - - 117
—— by Highflyer - 275
—— (dam, Penultima) 339
Bandalore - - - 237
Banister - - - 131
Bank - - - - 251
Banker - - - 194
Banti - - - - 365
Bantum - - - 354
Barb, Compton - - 393
—— Cripple - 14, 390
—— Crofts's Bay 14, 390
—— Curwen Bay - 390
—— Fenwick - - 389
—— Godolphin Grey - 393
—— Hutton's Grey - 390
—— King William's Black - - 389
—— King William's White - - 390
—— Little Mountain - 390
—— Lord Fairfax's Morocco - - 388
—— Morgan's Black - 392
—— Morgan's Grey - 392
—— Morocco - - 389
—— Mostyn Bay - 391
—— Mountain - - 393

Page
Barb, Orford - - 393
—— Rider's - - 384
—— Sir H. Harpur's - 391
—— St Victor - - 391
—— Taffolet - - 389
—— Thoulouse - 390, 391
—— White - legged [illegible] Lowther - - 389
—— Wolseley - - 393
Barbara - - - 139
Barbary - - - 172
Barbiniola - - 29, 230
Bardolph - - - 121
Barforth, by Partner - 97
—— by Forester - 88, 173
Bargain - - - 167
Barleycorn, by Sampson - - - 113
—— by Amaranthus - 321
Baron Bull - - - 297
—— Nile - - - 316
Baronet, by Stride - 253
—— by Vertumnus - 339
Baronetta - - - 307
Barrington - - - 112
Barrock Billy - - 187
Barton - - - 197
Bartlet's Childers 12, 379
Basford - - - 262
Bashaw, by Y. Belgrade - - 212
—— by Cub - - 26
Bashful, by Blank - 108
—— by Highflyer - 365
—— by Pontac - - 237
—— by Cartouch - 101
Basilisk - - - 219
Basilius - - - 201
Bassanio - - - 344
Basto (Old) - 3, 395
—— by Spadille - - 250
—— by Whitenose - 85
—— (Bay) - - 32, 59
Bathsheba - - - 110
Bat - - - - - 1
Batt - - - - - 81
Bauble, by Blank - 108
—— (dam, Chicken) - 58
—— (dam, Diana) - 77
—— by Ched. Snap - 144
—— by Babraham Blank - - 215
—— by Bald Galloway 109
Bay Ascham - - 33
—— Babraham - 28, 152
—— Basto - - 32, 59

Page
Bay Bloody Buttocks 40, 97
—— Bolton - 13, 395
—— —— by Matchem 171
—— Brocklesby - 44, 44
—— Cade - - 45, 155
—— Farewell - - 4
—— Euston - - 193
—— Halkin - - 80
—— Layton - - 4
—— Lusty - - - 13
—— Malton - 49, 396
—— Moston - - 374
—— Motte - - - 32
—— Nestgul - - 171
—— Peg - - 3, 14
—— Pigot - - - 17
—— Ranger - - 141
—— Richmond - - 124
—— Roan - - - 389
—— Slipby - - - 185
—— Snip - - - 192
—— Starling - 126, 202
—— Susan - - 92, 206
—— Thornton - - 4
—— Wilkinson - - 18
Bazilia - - - 374
Beatrice - - - 346
Beatus - - - 225
Beau Clincher - - 152
Beaufremont - - 141
Beau Garçon - - 166
Beauty, by Gall'em - 31
—— by Woodpecker - 230, 275
Becca - - - - 27
Beda - - - - 375
Bedfellow - - - 167
Bedford - - - 265
Beetle - - - - 324
Beggar - - - 206
Belcour - - - 52
Belford - - - 32
Belgrade (Young) - 16
Belinda, by Tartar - 33
—— by Coriander - 352
—— by Beningbrough 340
—— by Bell's Arabian 159
—— (Young) - - 33
Bell - - - - 184
Bella Donna - - 232
—— Flora - - - 26
Bellarina - - - 105
Bellario - - - 222
Belle - - - - 314
—— Fille - - - 317
—— Vue - - - 317

Page
Bellerophon, by Highflyer - - - 309
—— by Chrysolite - 161
Bellina - - - 228
Bellino - - - 142
Bellissima - - - 375
Bellissimo - - - 25
Bellona, by Paymaster 227
—— by Dungannon - 328
—— by Drone - - 324
—— by Herod (fd. in 1777) - 230, 300
—— by Herod (fd. in 1775) - - 300
—— by Fyldener - 359
Belmont - - - 32
Benedict - - - 235
Benjamin - - - 238
Beningbrough - - 286
—— (Young) - - 303
Bennington - - - 340
Berenice - - - 110
Bergamotte (dam, Priestess) - - - 154
—— (dam, Orange Girl) 336
Bermudas - - - 197
Bernado - - - 294
Berrington - - - 279
Berry Bush - - - 165
Berwick - - - 147
Bess - - - - 95
Bessy Bell - - - 91
Bet Bouncer - - - 300
Betsey, by Beningbrough - - 265
—— by Alfred - 315, 322
Betsy, by Squirrel - 134
—— by Orlando - - 261
Better - - - - 36
Betty Careless - - 2
—— Leedes - - 1
—— Percival - - 1
Bhegum - - - 23
Biche - - - - 18
Billy, by Dungannon - 11
—— by Vernon Arabian - - - 18
Birch - - - - 28
Bishop Blase - - 23
Bishoprick - - - 36
Bitch Fox - - - 23
Black-and-all-Black, also called Othello 13
Black-a-top - - 37
Blackbird - - - 17
Blackboy - - - 17

Page
Black Chance - - 205
Blackcock - - - 331
Black Deuce - 231, 345
Black-Eyed Susan - 278
Black Eyes, by Crab - 219
—— George - - 229
—— Hearty - - 389
Blacklegs (Devon) - 32
—— Bingham's - - 378
—— Hudson's - - 378
—— Hutton's - - 378
—— Prentice's - - 377
—— bro. to Jason - 128
—— by Weasel - - 242
—— by Wilson's Arabian - - - 102
—— bro. to Old Rock - 184
Black Phantom - - 34
—— Prince - - - 173
—— Puss - - - 356
—— Strap - - - 225
—— Susan - - - 206
Blackthorn - - 111, 231
Black Tom - - - 52
Blameless - - - 105
Blandish - - - 314
Blank, by Godolphin Arabian - 99, 395
—— (King's son of) - 164
—— by Blank - - 184
—— Young (dam by Crab) - - 66
—— —— (dam by Grasshopper) - 95
—— —— (Lord Townshend's) - - 61
—— Mixbury - 39, 141
Blanketta - - 39, 50
Blast - - - 147, 231
Blaze, by Childers 62, 395
—— by Dorimant - 182
Blemish, by Omar - 94
—— by Herod - - 387
—— by Alfred - - 262
—— by King Fergus - 194
Blemished Boy - - 376
Blind Cade - - - 179
—— Tom - - - 317
Bloody Buttocks - - 393
—— —— Bay - 40, 97
—— Grey (dam, Brown Farewell) - - 40
—— Grey (dam, Greyhound Mare) - 97
Blossom, by Curwen Barb - - - 378

Page
Blossom, by Godolphin Arabian - - 40
—— by Crab (Ancaster) 40, 58
—— her sister (Godolphin) - 40, 58
—— by Protector 231, 270
—— (Young) - - 103
Blowsy - - - 251
Blue - - - - 24
Blue-and-Buff - - 237
Bluebeard - - - 353
Blue-bell - - - 233
Blue-cap, by Y. Cade - 172
—— by Greyhound - 378
Blue-Eyed Susan - 6
Blue Ruin - - - 299
Bluff - - - - 272
Blunderbuss, by Bustler 378
—— by Antinous - 108
Blunderer - - - 135
Blush - - - - 365
Bluster - - - 98
Boaster - - - 301
Bobadil - - - 307
Bobator - - - 294
Bob Handy - - - 250
Bobtail - - - 266
Bodfach - - - 110
Bold - - - - 152
Boldface, by Regulus - 133
—— by Highflyer - 296
Bolton, by Sweepstakes 33
—— by Shock - - 151
—— by Highflyer - 246
—— by Whitefoot - 63
Bolus - - - - 166
Bonduca, by Bandy 41, 41
—— by Justice - 41, 232
Bonitas - - - 335
Bonny Bachelor - - 6
—— Black - - 9, 378
—— Face - - 209, 232
—— Kate - - - 275
—— Lass, by Snip 41, 114
—— —— by Potso's - 360
—— —— by Bay Bolton - - 41, 77
—— —— by son of Engineer - - 326
Bon Vivant - - - 170
Bootcatcher - - 181
Boots - - - - 54
Borascha - - - 35
Boreas, by Cade - - 32
—— by Phœnomenon - 319

Page
Bos - - - - 340
Bosky - - - - 325
Bosphorus - - - 378
Boston - - - 36
Botleys - - - 328
Bottisham - - - 237
Bounce-about - - 145
Bounty - - 233, 340
Boudrow - - 206, 396
—— (Young) - - 255
Bourbon - - - 162
Bourdeaux - - - 73
Bouquet - - - 334
Bowes - - - - 5
—— (Little) - 5, 42
—— (Young) - 42, 42
Boxer, by Herod - - 36
—— by Weazel - - 242
Bradamante - - 24
Bradley - - - 317
Brafferton - - - 261
Braganza - - - 267
Bragg - - - - 40
Braggadocio - - 294
Bragger - - - 311
Bramble, by Alfred - 280
—— (Panton's) - - 308
—— by Sweetbriar - 328
Brandy Nan, by Sedbury - - - 205
—— —— by King Fergus 276
Brass - - - - 338
Breslaw - - - 313
Brewer - - - 55
Briar, by Sweetbriar - 192
—— by King Fergus - 169
Brickdust Nan - - 339
Bridget - - 233, 299
Brigadier - - - 282
Brighton, by Trentham 248
—— by Gohanna - 368
—— Belle - - 111, 233
Brilliant, by Crab - 93
—— by Florizel - - 351
Brillanté - - - 182
Brim - - - 43, 100
Brimmer - - - 378
Brimstone (Duke of Devonshire's) 43, 79
—— by Herod - - 43
—— by Volunteer - 275
Briseis - - - 197
Brisk, by Bloody Shouldered Arabian 378
—— by Bosphorus - 161
—— by Coxcomb - 47

Page
Brisk, by Cade - - 118
—— by Regulus - - 198
—— by Darley Arabian - - - 378
Britannia - - - 124
Britannicus, by Blank 70
—— by Old England - 133
Britons Strike Home - 33
Broadbottom - - 178
Brobdignag - - - 246
Brock - - - - 185
Brocklesby, by Greyhound - 43, 44
—— by Woodcock - 43
—— by Curwen Bay Barb - - - 11
—— (Grey) - - 44, 44
—— (Bay) - - 44, 44
—— Betty - - 11, 43
Broomstick - - - 68
Bronté, by Alligator - 261
Brontes - - - 259
Brother Redcap - - 226
Brough - - - 253
Brown Basto - 32, 59
—— Bess, by Rockingham - 234, 340
—— —— by Highflyer 233, 337
—— —— by Ambrosio 332
—— Bessy - - - 235
—— Betty, by Basto - 9
—— —— by Lath - 79
—— —— by Regulus - 146
—— Blaze - - - 59
—— Charlotte - - 256
—— Farewell - - 4
—— George - - 265
—— Javelin - - 310
—— Justice - - 376
—— Lusty - - - 13
—— Regulus - 138, 171
—— Russet, by Lonsdale Arabian - 186
—— —— by Sir Peter 234
—— Slipby - - 152, 184
—— Starling - 152, 202
—— Stout - - - 324
—— Thornville - - 225
—— Woodcock - 212, 223
Bruin - - - - 21
Bruiser, by Boxer - 237
—— by Bordeaux - 356
Brunette, by Squirrel 44, 79
—— by Overton - - 292
Brunswick - - - 372

Page
Brush, by Eclipse - 232
—— by Chedworth Snap - - 364
—— by Boudrow - 116
Brutus, by Mark Anthony 106
—— by Spectator - 90
—— by Regulus - - 133
—— by Old England - 11
Bryan - - - - 316
—— O'Lynn - - 304
Bubble, by Tyrant - 167
—— by Highflyer - 42
Buccaneer - - - 267
Bucephalus, by Locust 50
—— by Blaze - - 62
—— by Regulus - - 153
—— by Robinson Crusoe - - - 378
Buckingham - - 288
Buckhunter - - 18
Buff - - - - 215
Buff-coat - - 183, 395
Buffer, by Pantaloon - 281
Bugle - - - - 307
Bull Calf - - - 341
Bullfinch - - - 269
Bully - - - - 164
Bulrush - - - 302
Bumble Kite - - 197
Bumper, by Litton Arabian - - 9
—— by Partner - - 3
—— (Sir J. Pennyman's) - - 378
—— by Conductor - 196
Bumpkin - - - 252
Bungay, by Evergreen 38
—— by Herod - - 36
Bungler - - - 69
Bunter - - - 249
Burford - - - 42
—— Bull - - - 12
Burgundy - - - 231
Bushy Molly (Old) 9, 45, and errata
—— —— (Young) 45, 45
Buskin - - - 372
Buss - - - - 302
Bustard, by Crab - 137
—— by Greyhound - 378
—— by Woodpecker - 322
Bustler (Old) - - 378
—— by Florizel - - 319
Busy - - - 234, 358
Butterfly, by Challenger - - - 230

Page
Butterfly, by Eclipse 28, 234
—— by Imperator - 271
—— by Ruler - - 177
Button, by The Bald Galloway - - 18
—— by Highflyer - 320
Buzaglo - - - 241
Buzzard - - - 325
Byrom - - - 263
Bywell Tom - - 152

CABIN BOY - - 352
Cade, by Godolphin Arabian - 175, 395
—— (Darrington) - 71
—— (Grey) - - 193
—— (Young) - 135, 395
Cade's Maidenhead - 128
Cadee - - - - 131
Cadena - - - 89
Cadenus - - - 151
Cadenza - - - 131
Cadet, by Cade - - 112
—— by Captain - - 28
—— by Soldier - - 197
——(Lord Grosvenor's) 152
Cadette - - 52, 89
Cadmus, by Y. Cade - 385
—— by Captain - - 28
Cadormus - - - 151
Cadorna - - 52, 58
Cœlia, by Herod - 161, 234
—— by Partner - 44, 58
—— by Volunteer 235, 291
Cæsar - - - - 51
Caiaphas - - - 323
Calash - - - 235
Calculator - - 38, 192
Caligula - - - 10[illegible]
Calliope - - 53, 11[illegible]
Calomel - - - 28[illegible]
Calypso - - 21, [illegible]
Calphurnia - - - 1[illegible]
Cambrian - - - 3[illegible]
Camel - - - - 2[illegible]
Cameleon - - - 3[illegible]
Camilla (D. of Bolton's) [illegible]
—— (Sir W. M.) 31, [illegible]
—— by Cullen Arabian [illegible]
—— by Snip - - [illegible]
—— by Snap - 235, 3[illegible]
—— by Trentham 236, 24[illegible]
—— by Highflyer - 31[illegible]
—— by Sedbury - - 18[illegible]
—— (Y.), by Woodpecker - - 23[illegible]

Page
Camilla, by Cullen Arabian - - 77
—— (Duke of Bolton's) 4
Camperdown - - 321
Canary - - 236, 326
—— Bird - - - 236
Candidate - - - 328
Cannibal - - - 38
Cannon, by Dungannon 328
—— by Darcy White Turk - - - 389
Cannons, by Dungannon - - - 328
—— by Yellow Blossom - - - 256
Canopus - - - 242
Cantab, by Dorimant - 122
—— by Marske - - 202
Cantatrice, by Turf - 245
—— by Sampson - 166
Cantata - - - 288
Cantator - - - 45
Canterbury - - - 313
Canto Baboo - - 334
Canton - - - 167
Capella, by Buzzard - 239
—— by Herod - 130, 236
Caper - - - - 265
Caprice, by Anvil - 308
—— by Marske - 53, 109
Capricio - - - 363
Capricorn - - - 239
Capsicum - - - 360
Captain - 34 and errata
—— Absolute - - 362
—— Bobadil - - 222
—— Flash - - - 222
—— Plume - - - 307
—— Tart - - - 125
Captive, by King Fergus - - - 309
—— by Matchem 53, 53
Capuchin - - - 130
Cara, by Adolphus 2, 54
—— by Mark Anthony 55
Caraway - - - 309
Carbineer, by Y. Cade - 215
—— by Pipator - - 253
Carbuncle - - - 50
Cardigan Colt, The - 12
Cardinal, by Cade - 154
—— by Delpini - - 327
—— Beaufort - - 242
—— Puff, by Babraham 193
—— —— by Cardinal - 307
—— York - - - 29

Page
Cardock - - - 360
Careful - - - 123
Careless, by Bloody Buttocks - - 96
—— by Regulus - - 183
—— by Rib - - 122
—— (Hutton's) - - 34
—— (Old) - - - 378
Carina - - 35, 55
Carleton - - - 288
Carlisle - - - 187
—— Gelding - - 18
Carlo - - - - 55
—— Khan - - - 156
Carlton, by Eclipse - 137
—— by Regulus - - 202
Carnatic - - - 163
Caroline, by Boston - 275
—— by Dungannon - 332
—— by Saltram - - 279
—— by Snap - 55, 101
Carpenter, The - - 333
Carrots - - - 257
Carthaginian - - 248
Cartouch - 13, 56, 378
—— (Y.), by Cartouch 56, 155, 395
Cash - - - - 285
Cash-keeper, by Herod 143
—— —— by Doge - 50
Cassandra, by Blank 56, 60
—— by Captain - - 93
—— by Whitenose - 34
Cassandro - - - 46
Cassio - - - - 347
Castaway (Bethell's) - 4
—— by Fellow - - 106
—— by Highflyer - 272
Castleton - - - 156
Cast-off - - - 157
Castor - - - - 105
Castrato - - - 131
Cat, by Cade - 57, 117
—— by Conductor 45, 237
—— Mare, The - - 28
Catalpa - - - 54
Catch - - - - 356
Catch'em - - - 88
Catchfly - - - 116
Catchpenny, by Dungannon - - 81
—— by Squirrel - - 135
Cathedral - - - 224
Catherina - - - 219
Catherine, by Highflyer 354
—— by King Fergus - 370

Page
Catherine, by Woodpecker - - 236
—— by Y. Marske - 273
Cato, by Partner - - 2
—— by Regulus - - 154
—— (Young) - - 154
Catsup - - - 306
Catullus - - - 350
Cauliflower - - - 313
Cavendish - - - 342
Cayenne - - - 360
Cecilia, by Herod - 122
—— by Sir Peter - 366
Cecilina - - - 193
Cedar, by Diomed - 251
—— by Gay - - 355
—— by Ruler - - 228
Celadine - - - 379
Celery - - - 247
Center - - - 26
Centinel, by Blank - 145
—— by Challenger - 248
—— by Soldier - - 309
—— by Tandem - - 289
Centurion, by Beningbrough - - 288
—— (Hodge's) - - 13
Cerberus, by Blank - 171
—— by Dragon - - 344
—— by Gohanna - 287
Ceres, by Blank - - 174
—— by Cade - 57, 163
—— by Marske - 183, 237
—— by Sweetwilliam 237, 357
—— by Woodpecker - 287
Certhia - - - 367
Cervantes - - - 130
Ceylon - - - 287
Chaffinch - - - 70
Chaise-and-One - - 376
Chalfont - - - 103
Chalkstone, by Herod - 182
—— by Florizel - - 334
Challenger - - - 310
—— (Young) - - 308
Chamboodè - - - 364
Chamont - - - 21
Champagne - - - 166
Champion, by Squirrel 99
—— (Graham's) - - 11
—— by Herod - - 238
—— by Diomed - - 245
—— by Carbineer - 315
—— by Goliah - - 13
—— by Pot8o's - - 296

Page
Chance (Duke of Somerset's) - - 379
—— by Slouch - - 185
—— by Javelin - - 385
—— by Lofty - - 202
—— by Drone - - 365
—— by Lurcher - - 348
—— by Haphazard - 298
—— (Duke of Devonshire's) - - 59
—— by Fearnought - 62
Chancellor - - - 350
Changeling, by Cade - 151
—— by Scrub - - 46
Chanter - - - 304
Chanticleer - - - 258
Chaperon - - - 365
Chariot - - - 344
Charity - - - 238
Charlemont - - - 283
Charles - - - 159
—— of Sweden - - 214
Charlotte, by Eclipse - 251
—— by Shakespeare - 169
—— (Quick's) - 19, 67
—— (Ld. A. Hamilton's) 184
—— by Swiss - - 27
—— by King Fergus - 310
—— (Young) - - 310
—— Grey - - - 359
Charmer, by Blank 56, 238, and errata
—— by Badger - - 58
Charming Jenny - - 17
—— Molly, by Second 57, 200
—— by Regulus - - 387
Charon, by Turk - - 83
—— by Slouch - - 182
Chatsworth, by Blank 83
—— by Columbus - 238
—— (Young) - 21, 123
Chaunter, by Eclipse - 98
—— by Trifle - - 59
—— by Cade - - 59
—— by Akaster Turk - 12
Chedworth Snap - - 42
Cheerful - - - 352
Chelsea Lady - - 38
Chequino, by Herod - 36
—— by Snap - - 163
Cherry - - - 156
Chesfield - - - 196
Cheshire Dick - - 118
—— Man - - - 350
Chesnut Skim - - 285

Page
Chesnut Ramsden 49, 118
—— Thornton - - 4
Chester - - - 375
Chesterton - - - 385
Cheveley - - - 279
Cheverett - - - 61
Cheviot - - - 235
Cheyt Sing - - - 24
Chicken (Bright's) 9, 58
—— by Regulus - - 58
—— Butcheress - - 293
Chiddy - - - 30
Chigger - - - 198
Chigwell - - - 301
Child Mare (Young) - 6
—— —— (Old) - - 6
Childerkin - - 58, 88
Childers (Flying) 12, 379, 395
—— (Bartlet's) - 12, 379
—— (Hampton Court) 11
—— (Smales) - - 379
—— Grey (Portmore's) 5
—— Grey (Chedworth's) 6
Chillaby - - - 390
—— (Young) - - 86
Chilton - - - 317
Chippenham - - 314
Chocolate - - - 41
Chorus - - - 163
Chose - - - - 124
Christopher - - - 318
Chryseis - - - 175
Chrysis - - 60, 154
Chrysolite - - 40, 396
Chub, by Godolphin Arabian - - 102
—— by Devonshire Blacklegs - 5, 379
Chuckle - - - 248
Chucklehead - - 265
Chuff, by Herod - - 38
—— by Devonshire Childers - - 74
Church and King - 311
Chymist - - - 79
Cicero - - - - 178
Cimeter - - - 290
Cimon - - - 273
Cincinnatus - - 81
Cinderella - - 239, 240
Cinderwench - 169, 239
Cinnabar - - - 245
Cinnamon, by Windham - - - 379
—— by Coriander - 329

Page
Cinnamon, by Imperator 21
Circassian - - - 32
Circe, by Matchem - 6
—— by Feather - 35, 24
Circus - - - - 8
Citizen, by Totteridge - 28
—— by Pacolet - - 16
Civil Will - - - 5
Clandon - - - 35
Clara, by Dumpling 90, 240
—— by Careless - 210, 240
Claret, by Bordeaux - 175
Clarinda - - - 300
Clarinet - - - 267
Clarissa, by Y. Davy - 197
Clayhall - - - 176
—— Marske - - 166
Clayton - - - 321
Clem - - - - 84
Clementina, by Vert - 288
—— by Dungannon - 240
—— by Highflyer - 344
Cleomenes - - - 90
Cleopatra, by Whitenose - - - 133
—— by Saltram - 279, and errata
—— by Spectator - 164
Clericus - - - 60
Clifden - - - 270
Clifton - - - 205
Clinty - - - - 137
Clio, by Blank - 112, 241
—— by Julius Cæsar 35, 241
—— by Gower Stallion 150
—— by Y. Cade - - 240
—— by Matchem 74, 104
Cloanthus - - - 113
Clockfast - - - 132
Clodhopper - - - 292
Clothier, by Matchem - 173
—— by Saltram - - 108
Clotho 195, and errata
Cloudy, by Forester 61, 96
—— by Blank - - 83
Clown, by Syphon - 35
—— by Bordeaux - 258
—— by Regulus - - 151
Clumsey, by Hautboy - 15
Clytemnestra - - 144
Clytus, by Matchless - 90
Coal-heaver, by Marske 240
—— by Stride - - 241
Coalition Colt - - 76
Coal-merchant - - 261
Coarse Mary - - 299

Page
Coaxer, by Twig - - 187
—— by Pot8o's - - 233
Cobby - - - - 63
Cobble Noddy - - 241
Cobler - - - 99
Cobscar - - - 64
Cobweb - - - 197
Cockade - - - 284
Cockboat - - - 352
Cockchafer - - - 245
Cocker, by Panton - Arabian - - 221
—— by Trentham - 244
Cockrump - - - 386
Cockspur - - - 385
Cocolobo - - - 256
Coddy Moddy - 241, 324
Cœur de Lion - - 250
Coffin Mare, The - - 7
Cog-die - - - 89
Coheiress - - 241, 311
Coiner - - - 275
Colchis - - - 322
Colibri - - 236, 242
Colleague - - - 179
Collector, by Conductor 236
Collier, by Comet - 191
—— by Blacklegs - 126
—— by Sprightly - 295
Colonel - - - 149
Colossus - - - 138
Columba - - 242, 262
Columbine, by Chrysolite - - - 267
—— by Y. Marske 243, 252
—— by Eclipse - 108, 242
—— by Espersykes 213, 242
—— by Amaranthus - 321
Columbus - - - 262
Combatant - - - 335
Comedy, by Gimcrack 116
—— by Buzzard - - 296
Comely - - 61, 85
Comet, by Cade - - 9
—— by Matchem - 106
—— by Phœnom. - 242
—— out of Teresa - 210
—— out of Pompey's dam - - - 51
—— by Bs. Blank - 186
Commis - - - 181
Commissioner, by Bay Bolton - - 62
—— by Matchem - 63
Commodore, by Highflyer - - - 320

Page
Commodore, by Volunt. 256
Commoner (Mr Crofts's) 379
—— (Sir M. Wharton's) - - 379
Competitor, by Matchem 60
—— by Eclipse - - 249
Compass - - - 321
Comus, by Otho - - 66
—— by Regulus - - 215
—— by Matchem - 201
Concubine - - - 307
Condor - - - 236
Conductor - - 187, 396
Coneyskins - - - 379
Confederate, by South 27
—— by Conductor - 267
—— by Prophet - - 279
—— Filly - - - 62
Confederacy - - 329
Confidante - - - 201
Confidence - - - 261
Conflans - - - 197
Congressa - - - 29
Coniac - - - 333
Conjuror, by Merlin - 96
—— by Conundrum - 149
Conon - - - - 273
Conqueror, by Bajazet 150
—— (Appleyard's) - 6
—— by Crab - - 138
—— (Devonshire) - 6
Conqueress - - 62, 186
Conspirator - - - 314
Constant - - - 339
Constantia, by Walnut 244
—— by Buzzard - - 271
—— by Sir Peter - 366
Constantine - - 153
Constitution - - 303
Contempt - - - 217
Contessina - - 244, 369
Contest - - - 145
Contractor - - - 120
Conundrum - - - 199
Coomb - - - 94
Copernicus - - - 55
Copper - - - 131
Copperbottom, by Tantrum - - - 86
Coppin Mare, The - 7
Coq du Village - - 70
Coquet, by Mambrino - 72
Coquette (Old) 17, 62, and errata
—— by C. Barb - 92, 244
—— (Y.), by Sloven 62, 63

Page
Coquette (Young) - 62
Coquetilla - - - 375
Cora - - - 71, 244
Cordelia - - - 45
Cordial - - - 111
Coriander - - - 304
Coriolanus, by Whistlejacket - - 158
—— by Gohanna - 355
Corkscrew - - - 276
Cormorant, by South - 143
—— by Woodpecker - 333
Cornet - - - 93
Cornforth's Forester - 40
Cornwall Lass - - 293
Corporal, by Eclipse - 328
—— by King Fergus - 335
Corsican - - - 46
Cortez - - - - 139
Corvinus - - - 90
Corybas - - - 307
Corydon - - - 214
Cosmo - - - - 187
Cossack - - - 26
Cossus - - - - 41
Cottager - - - 277
Cottingham - - 16
Coughing Polly - 8, 63
Counsellor (Darcy's) - 12
—— (Lord Lonsdale's) 14
—— (Wood's) - - 379
—— by Alcides - - 106
Count - - - - 86
Countess (Duke of Ancaster's) - 64, 83
—— by Blank - 63, 171
—— by Count - 131, 245
—— (Mr Hartley's) 64, 101
—— by Phœnomenon - 316
Countryman, by Bourdeaux - - 314
—— by Herod - - 342
Country Wench (Old) 11, 64
—— —— (Young) 64, 67
Courier - - - 37
Courser - - - 138
Courtier - - - 293
Cow - - - - 245
Cowslip, by Herod 136, 245
—— by Alexander - 228
—— by Highflyer 245, 363
Coxcomb, by Otho - 25
—— by Cade - - 117
Crab, by Alcock Arabian - - 32, 395
—— (The Duke's) - 88

Page
Crab (Shepherd's) - 198
—— (Routh's) - - 7
—— by Highflyer - 331
Crabstock - - - 40
Cracker, by Highflyer - 335
—— by Torismond - 152
Craftsman - - - 6
Crafty, by Buzzard - 321
—— by Herod - - 357
—— Knave - - 107
Crane - - - - 324
Crassus - - - 51
Craven - - 68, 96
Crawler - - - 277
Crazy (Devonshire's) 59, 69
—— by Childers - - 379
—— by Woodpecker - 257
—— (Ancaster), by Lath 69
—— Jane - - - 255
—— Poetess - - 236
Cream Cheeks - 12, 17
—— Pot - - - 56
—— of Tartar - - 112
Credit - - - - 26
Creeper, by the Godolphin Arabian - 41
—— by Tandem - - 276
—— by Cinnamon - 10
Creeping Cereus - - 361
—— Molly, by Grey Crofts - - 12
—— —— by Curwen Bay Barb - - 379
—— —— by Second - 69
—— Kate, by Babraham Blank - 69, 186
—— —— by Foxhunter 272, 304
—— —— by Vertumnus - - - 297
—— Polly - - 84, 157
Cremona - - 70, 222
Crême de Barbade - 168
Cricket, by Herod - 195
—— by Chance - - 122
Crimp - - - - 193
Cripple, by Godolphin Arabian - - 40
—— by Saltram - - 22
—— by Damascus Arabian - - - 219
—— by Hartley's Blind Horse - - 7
Cripple Barb, The 14, 390
Crispin - - - 220
Criterion - - - 104
Critic - - - - 138
Crito - - - - 88
Crocodile - - - 270
Crocus - - - 238
Crœsus - - - 238
Crofts's Bay Barb 14, 390
—— Egyptian - - 392
Croke - - - - 2
Cromaboo - - - 60
Croney, by Blank - 76
—— by Careless - - 77
Crookshanks - - 43
Crop - - - 244, 396
Crosspatch - - 192, 246
Crutches - - - 16
Cryer - - - - 284
Cub, by Fox - - 219
—— by Fidget - - 282
Cuckoo - - - 208
—— by Coombe Arabian - - - 196
Cuddy - - - - 6
Cull - - - - 135
Cumberland (Fletcher's) 33
—— by Phlegon - - 75
—— (Parker's) - - 128
Cunegonde - - 155, 246
Cupid (Duke of Somerset's) - - 30
—— by Goldfinder - 173
—— (Rider's) - - 18
—— by Herod - - 146
Curate - - - 158
Curb - - - - 269
Curio - - - - 138
Curiosity - - 72, 163
Curranto - - - 335
Curwen Colt - - 73
Custard - - - 43
Cut - - - - 212
Cutleg - - - 176
Cyclops - - - 171
Cygnet, by the Godolphin Arabian - 41
—— by Buzzard - - 250
Cyllarus - - - 43
Cymbeline - - - 330
Cymro - - - 47
Cynic - - - - 82
Cynisca - - 74, 186
Cynthia, by the Golden Arabian - - 45
—— by Snap - - 49
Cynthius, by Chrysolite 83
—— by Pot8o's - - 303
Cypher, by Crab - - 58
Cypher, by Squirrel 163, 246
—— by Protector - 246
Cypress - - - 368
—— (Young) - - 368
Cypron - - 16, 74
Cyrus, by Captain - 28
—— by Blank - - 110
Cytherea, by Chrys. - 113
—— by Herod - - 117
Czar - - - - 73
Czarina, by Babraham Blank - 113, 246
—— by Squirrel - - 196
Czar Peter - - - 376

DABCHICK - - - 253
Dædalus - - - 271
Daffodil, by Magnet - 277
—— by the Bald Galloway - - - 10
Dagger - - - 104
Dainty (horse) - - 128
—— (mare) 75, 145, and errata
—— by Godolphin Arabian - - 67
—— Davy - - - 184
Dairy Maid, by Almanzor - - - 379
—— —— by Bloody Buttocks (dam, Bay Brocklesby) 44, 75
—— —— by Y. Cade 75, 140
—— —— by Diomed - 339
—— —— (dam, Brown Farewell) - - 40
—— —— (dam, Greyhound Mare) - 97
—— —— (Sir J. Harpur's) - - 150
Daisy, by Syphon - 52
—— by Buzzard - - 370
—— by Rib - - 78
Dale's Horse - - 12
Dalham - - - 149
Damalis - - - 215
Dame Quickly - - 204
Damon, by Dormouse - 28
—— by Cade - - 162
Damper - - - 145
Damsel - - 145, 247
Dan - - - - 75
Danäe, by Herod - 241, 247
—— by Squirrel - 145, 247
—— by Snap - 76, 132
Danby Cade - - 196

Page

Danceaway - - - 371
Dancer (Duke of Grafton's) - - 104
—— (Lord Grosvenor's) 239
—— by Herod - - 314
Dancing Master - - 307
Dandelion - - - 314
Danger, by Darley Arabian - - 76
—— by Tatler - - 193
Daniel - - - 66
Daphne, by Godolphin Arabian - 76, 88
—— by Magnet - - 247
—— by Garrick - 247, 248
—— by Regulus - 77, 205
Dapper, by Cade - - 74
—— by Tantrum - 362
Dapple - - - 316
Daraxa - - - 82
Darby, by Espersykes - 207
—— by Flying Childers 14
Dare Devil - - - 277
Darius, by Saltram or Anvil - - 288
—— by Brilliant - - 42
Darling, by Snap - 142
—— by Bell's Arabian 145
—— by Escape - - 353
—— by Antinous 196, 248
—— by Patriot - - 291
Darrington Cade - - 71
Dart, by Snip - 106, 114
—— by Oxlade Arabian - - - 122
—— by Boudrow - 255
—— by Spear - - 243
—— by Javelin - - 290
Darter - - - 244
Dash - - - - 54
Dasher - - - 23
David (Lord Gower's) - 89
—— by Pilot - - 292
—— by Diomed - - 22
—— by Dainty Davy - 122
—— (Young) - - 89
—— Gam - - - 80
Dauphiness - - - 124
Davy (Young) - - 113
De Bash - - - 287
Deceit - - - - 340
December, by Shakespear - - 157, 248
—— by Buzzard - - 354
Decoy Duck - - 207
Defence - - - 138

Page

Delamere - - - 353
Delegate - - - 299
Delia - - - - 124
Delight - - - 238
Delightful - - - 272
Delpini - - - 64
Delta - - - - 275
Demirep - - 43, 249
Democracy - - - 209
Denmark - - - 152
—— (Young) - - 190
Denizen - - - 284
Dennis O! - - - 22
D'Eon - - - - 181
Deputy - - - 198
Desdemona, by Greyhound - - 211
—— by Marske - 249, 276
Destiny, by Eclipse - 154
Deucalion - - - 110
Devi Sing - - - 373
Dexter - - - 311
Diadem - - - 188
Diamond, by Helmsley Turk - - - 380
—— by Potatoe - - 380
—— by Jew's Trump - 380
—— (South Country) - 380
—— (Somerset) - - 380
—— (North Country) - 380
—— by Highflyer - 320
Dian - - - - 249
Diana, by Regulus - 63
—— (Lord Leigh's) 77, 200
—— by Goliah - - 95
—— (Lord Chedworth's) - - 77
—— (Lord Gower's) - 218
—— by Shakespear 30, 249
—— by Whitenose - 77
—— by Conductor - 146
Dick - - - - 324
Dicky Dickinson - - 173
—— Pierson - - 388
—— Spot - - - 160
Dictator, by Matchem - 187
—— by Babraham - 201
Didapper - - 148, 249
Didelot - - - 291
Dido, by Changeling - 199
—— by Delpini - - 332
—— by Eclipse - 137, 250
Dimple, by Godolphin Arabian - - 102
—— (Dyer's) - - 380
—— by Highflyer - 355

Page

Dimple, by Mambrino - 260
—— by Starling - - 154
—— by Sir Peter - 349
Diogenes - - - 237
Diomed - - - 196
Dionysius - - - 154
Director - - - 337
Disappointment - - 22
Discord - - - 248
Discount - - - 289
Discussor - - - 241
Disguise, by Marske - 356
—— by Highflyer - 51
Dismal - - - 2
Dispute - - - 327
Ditto - - - - 107
Diver - - - - 193
Dizzy, by Rib - - 78
—— by Driver - - 78
—— by Blank - 78
Doctor (Duke of Bol[illegible] ton's) - [illegible]
—— by King Fergus - 190
—— (Mr Lincoln's) - 92
—— by Goldfinder - 179
—— by Alfred - - 282
—— Blair - - - 148
—— Last - - - 49
—— Nim - - - 331
—— O'Liffy - - 284
—— (Young) - - 88
Dodona - - - 253
Dodsworth - - 15, 388
Doge - - - - 67
Dolalolla - - - 296
Doleful - - - 233
Doll - - - 9, 14
Dolly, by Snap - - 145
—— by Satellite - 251, 312
Dolphin - - - 250
Domine Fœlix - - 209
Domitian - - - 65
Donation - - - 232
Don Carlos, by Babraham Blank - 213
—— —— by Sulphur - 267
—— Dun - - - 171
—— Felix, by Gibson's Arabian - - 34
—— —— by Coriander 326
—— Joseph, by Babraham Blank - 213
—— —— by Sulphur - 194
Donna Antonia - - 339
Don Quixote - 276, 396
Doodle - - - 329

Page

Dorcas - - - 339
Dorchester - - - 55
Doricles - - - 340
Dorilas, by Brilliant - 222
—— by Florizel - - 162
Dorimant - - - 25
Dorimond, by Bustard - 88
—— by Dormouse - 380
Dorinda - - 64, 78
Doris, by Blank - - 24
Dormouse (Lord Godolphin's) - 150, 395
—— (Lord Wald.) - 141
—— (Mr Bassett's) - 221
—— (Lord Chedworth's) 77
Dottrel - - - 90
Doubtful, by Blank or the Gower Dun Barb - - - 25
—— by Constitution - 227
—— by Sweetbriar - 248
—— by Pot8o's - - 357
Douglas, by Justice - 231
—— by Bourdeaux - 41
Dove, by the Cullen Arabian - 78, 154
—— by Matchless 79, 204
Dowager - - 252, 354
Dowlar - - - 394
Doxy - - - 252, 296
—— (Young) - - 252
Doxyator - - - 252
Drab - - - 252, 277
Dragon, by Cade - - 162
—— by Regulus - - 183
—— by Woodpecker - 300
Drake - - - - 233
Drax - - - - 328
Dreadnought - - 354
Driver (Duke of Ancaster's) - - 12
—— (Beaver's) - - 380
—— (Little) - - 59
—— by Trentham - 244
—— by Huby - - 236
Dromedary - - - 315
Dromo - - - 37
Drone, by Y. Cade - 74
—— by Herod - - 117
—— by Bagot - - 269
—— (Young) - - 228
Drowsy, by Bosphorus 170
—— by Drone - - 148
—— by Fox Cub - 135
Drudge - - 59, 395
Druggist, by Chymist - 206

Page

Druid, by Snap - - 49
—— by Pot8o's - - 311
Drumator - - - 45
Drummer - - - 65
Dryad - - - 224, 254
Dry-bee (dam, Rosina) 350
—— (dam, Y. Tuberose) 369
Dubskelper - - - 29
Duchess, by Le Sang 53, 254
—— by Whitenose 79, 137
—— by Slouch - - 165
—— by Lath - 79, 129
—— by Herod - 91, 255
—— by Antinous 43, 254
—— by Alexander - 285
—— by Delpini - - 332
—— by Blacklegs - 88
—— by Phœnomenon 254, 254
—— by Godolphin Arabian - 22, 60
—— by Newcastle Turk 10, 11
—— of Limbs - - 307
—— of York - - 327
Duck - - - - 233
Duckling - - - 233
Duenna - - - 365
Dulcinea - - - 46
Dumplin - - - 74
Dumpling, by Weazel - 226
Duncan - - - 303
Dunce, by Y. Cade - 74
—— by Pontac - - 319
Dungannon, by Eclipse 24
—— (Young) - - 328
Dunkirk - - - 380
Dunny - - - 162
Dupe - - - - 66
Duplicity, by Eclipse - 251
—— by Racer - - 270
Duster - - - 104
Dutch Sam - - - 352
Du Thé - - - 41
Dux - - - - 79
Dwarf - - - - 107

EAGER - - - 319
Eagle, by Eclipse - 104
—— by Highflyer - 128
—— by Volunteer - 291
—— (Young) - - 291
Earby - - - - 351
Easby Miller - - 93
—— Snake - - - 1
Easton - - - 351

Page

Eaton Lads - - - 18
Ebony (Old), by Basto 9
—— by Childers - 9, 7
—— (Young) - 80, 8
Ebrio - - - - 16
Echo - - - - 13
Eclipse (Young), dam, Augusta - - 22
—— ——(dam by Highflyer) - - 29
—— —— by Eclipse - 30
—— by Marske 144, 197, 39
Economist - - errat
Edgar, by Dungannon 8
—— by Pyrrhus - - 18
Editha - - 260, 26
Edmund - - - 36
Edwin - - - 26
Egbert - - - 26
Egham, by Goldfinder 12
—— by Diomed - - 25
Elden - - - 244, 26
Elemore - - - 35
Eleonora - - - 9
Elephant (Sir M. Newton's) - - 38
—— by Regulus - - 7
Elfleda - - - 26
Elfrida, by Snap - 128, 26
—— by Bosphorus - 16
—— by Omnium - - 2
Eliza, by Doge - - 25
—— by Alfred - 256, 26
—— by Herod - 216, 26
—— by Asparagus - 31
—— by Fortunio 261, 32
—— by Highflyer - 2
—— by Eclipse - - 2
—— Newcombe Arabian - - 80, 1
Elizabeth - - - 3
Elm - - - - 3
Eloisa, by Regulus 32,
—— by Marske - -
Embrio - - - 3
Emetrius - - - 2
Emigrant - - - 3
Emilius - - -
Emily, by Contractor - 2
—— by Syphon - 80, 1
Emin - - - - 1
Emma, by the Godolphin Arabian 81, 1
—— by Spectator 81, 1
—— by Snap - 81, 1
—— by Telemachus 21, 2

Page
Emma, by Spear - - 260
—— by Greyhound - 223
Emmeline, by Sampson 81
—— by Justice - 260, 261
Emperor, by Drone - 262
—— by Bourdeaux - 320
Empress, by Eclipse 65, 261
—— by Paymaster 113, 262
Enchanter - - - 369
Enchantress - - 312
Encore, by Blaze - 87
—— by Highflyer - 55
Enigma - - - 283
Engineer - - 97, 395
Ensign, by Captain - 65
—— by Highflyer - 363
Enterprise, by Syphon 70
Enterprize, by Magic - 33
—— by Y. Marske - 262
—— by John Bull - 360
Entrance - - - 102
Envoy - - - - 181
Epaminondas - - 37
Epicure - - - 322
Epsom - - - 214
Equity - - 169, 263
Erasmus - - - 276
Erato - - - 82, 216
Erinnys - - - 100
Ermine - - - 192
Escape, by Highflyer - 357
——(Sir H. Fetherston's) 261
Esculus - - - 311
Esher - - - - 232
Esperance - - - 25
Espersykes - - - 95
—— (Young) - - 103
Essence - - - 227
Estafana 226, 264, and errata
Esther - - - - 357
Ethelinda - - 82, 132
Ethon - - - - 222
Evander, by Goldfinder 167
—— by Highflyer - 104
Eve - - - - 336
Evelina - - - 366
Evergreen - - - 23
Everlasting - - 104, 264
Eugenius - - - 141
Eumenes - - - 136
Euphrates - - - 350
Euphrosyne - - 264, 361
Euryalus, by the Grosvenor Arabian - 83
—— by Spectator - 216
Eustatia - - - 375

Page
Euston - - - 43
Examiner - - - 378
Exciseman - - - 219
Exning - - - 294
Exotic - - - 96
Expectation, by Herod 184, 265
—— by Overton - - 265
—— by Sir Peter - 376
Experiment - - 347
Express - - - 363
Extinguisher - - 50
Exton - - - - 297
Eyebright - - 188, 265

FABIUS - - - 25
Factor - - - 110
Factotum - - - 135
Fag - - - - 276
Faggergill - - 130, 396
Fair Barbara - - 331
—— Charlotte - - 374
—— Forester - 82, 173
—— Helen, by Babraham Blank - 186
—— —— by Squirrel - 10
—— —— by Sir Peter 233
Fairplay, by Drone - 350
—— by Omnium - 28
Fair Rosamond (Shafto's) 82, 163
—— —— by Cade - 215
Fair Star, by Lousdale Bay Arabian - 32
—— —— by Ormond 249
—— —— by Turf - 142
Fair Wanderer - 8, 83
Fairy (Duke of Devonshire's) - 83, 127
——(Hutchinson's) 265, 266
—— by Tandem - - 348
—— Queen - - 219, 266
Faith, by Pacolet - 24
—— by Herod - 72, 266
Falcon - - - 161
Falstaff - - - 139
Fame - - - - 196
Famous - - - 90
Fan, by Y. Espersykes 319
—— by Beningbro' - 327
Fancy, by Crab - 83, 198
—— by Goliah - 33, 83
—— by Cullen Arabian 110
—— by Florizel - 196, 266
—— by Dungannon - 345
—— by Badger - - 208

Page
Fandango - - - 182
Fanlight - - - 268
Fanny, by Merlin - 48
—— by Tartar - - 84
—— by Rocket - - 208
—— by Weasel - - 370
—— by Diomed - - 22
—— by Eclipse - 157, 266
—— by the Gower Stallion - - 142
—— by Horatius - - 118
—— by Toby - - 284
Fantail, by Fidget - 292
—— by La Snap - - 385
Farewell, by Slope - 317
—— (Bay) - - - 84
—— (Brown) - - 84
Farmer, by Starling - 134
—— by Turpin - - 157
—— by Eclipse - - 28
—— by Woodpecker - 117
—— by Cottager - - 112
Farmer Mare - - 9
Favourite (Jackson's) - 7
—— (Appleyard's) - 6
—— (Durham's) - - 9
—— by Cade - - 58
—— by Regulus - - 80
—— by Le Sang - - 123
—— by Mercury - - 288
—— (Bethell's) - - 380
—— (Charteris's) - 199
—— by Blank - 58, 103
—— by Don Quixote - 291
Faunus - - - 311
Faustina - - - 85
Fearnought, by Godolphin Arabian - 102
—— by Regulus - - 183
—— (Duke of Bolton's) 116
—— by Drone - - 324
—— by Engineer - 165
Feather - - - 58
Feenow - - - 244
Felicia - - 267, 283
Felix, by Mercury - 283
—— by Precipitate - 225
Fellow - - - 95
Fencer, by Weasel - 370
—— by Sweetbriar - 104
Ferdinand - - - 297
Ferdinando - - - 66
Fergulus - - - 353
Ferret - - - - 166
Festino - - - 182
Festoon - - - 314

Page
Fetters - - - 324
Fidget, by Spectator 90, 267
—— by Florizel - - 319
Fieri Facias - - 125
Fig - - - - - 8
Figaro - - - - 205
Figgs Mare - - - 109
Figure - - - 33
Figurante - - 201, 267
Filbert - - - 366
Filch - - - - 92
Financier - - - 372
Fingal - - - 259
Finsbury - - - 228
Fire, by No-Pretender - 125
—— by Anvil - - 258
Fireaway (Lord Grosvenor's) - - 47
—— (Lord Clermont's) 51
Firebrand - - - 266
Firebrass - - - 106
Firelock - - - 365
Firetail, by Childers - 7
—— by Squirrel - - 106
—— by Eclipse - 38, 267
—— by Phœnomenon - 242
—— by Highflyer - 191
Fireworker - - - 72
First Fruits - - - 266
Fish - - - - 47
Fisherman - - - 226
Fitzherod - - - 128
Fitzwilliam - - 346
Fizzle - - - - 291
Flaccus - - - 103
Flageolet - - - 299
Flambeau - - - 266
Flamborough - - 107
Flame - - - - 266
Flamer - - - 125
Flash, by Curwen Bay Barb - - - 2
—— by Herod - - 52
—— by Twilight - 240
—— by Doge - - 51
—— by Babraham - 201
Flashing Molly - - 186
Flatface - - - 213
Flaunter - - - 124
Flavia, by Ferrer's Arabian - - 97
—— by Plunder - 268, 326
Flea - - - - 324
Fleacatcher, by Sloven 10
—— by Goldfinder 268, 356
Fleec'em - - - 129

Page
Flemish - - - 261
Flimnap - - - 73
Flintshire Lady - 85, 107
Flippanta - - 130, 268
Flirt, by Squirrel 100, 269
—— by Ajax - - 56
—— by Schedoni - 375
—— (Young) - - 269
Flirtator - - - 269
Flirtilla - - - 269
Flocton - - - 369
Flora, by Squirrel 23, 269
—— by Lofty - 173, 269
—— by Regulus - - 86
—— by King Fergus - 24
—— by Tartar - - 126
—— (Young) - - 270
Florella, by Godolphin Colt - - 86, 86
—— by Justice - - 271
Florinda - - 86, 86
Florist - - - 39
Florizel, by Herod 73, 396
—— (Lord Stamford's) 143
Florus - - - - 158
Flos - - - - 86, 86
Flounce, by Sampson 86, 177
Flush - - - - 219
Flutter - - - 329
Fly, by Partner - 86, 96
—— by Squirrel - 22, 271
—— by Grosvenor Arabian - - 94
—— by Merlin - - 204
Flyator - - - 271
Flyaway - - - 302
Flycap - - 87, 183
Flycatcher, by Cobweb 273
—— by Buzzard - - 312
Flyer, by Conductor - 146
—— by Cade - - 68
—— by Sweebriar 271, 357
—— by Highflyer - 369
Flying Ben - - - 313
—— Childers 12, 379, 395
—— Mare, The - - 131
—— Gib - - - 122
—— Piper - - - 63
—— Whigg - - 18, 87
Flylax - - - - 66
Fogram - - - 266
Folly (King's) - - 218
—— (Lord Bolingbroke's) - 87, 92
—— by Foxhunter - 304
Footpad - - - 231

Pag
Fop, by Tartar - - 5
—— by Captain - - 4
—— by Babraham - 8
—— by Volunteer - 31
Foppington - - - 14
Foreigner - - - 29
Foreman - - - 6
Forester (Crofts's) - 4
—— (Williams's) - 11
—— (Cornforth's) - 4
—— (Barry's) - - 17
—— by Old Tat - - 29
—— (Young) - - 22
Forfeit - - -
Forsett - - - 14
Fortitude, by Herod - 18
39
—— (Hutton's) - - 38
—— by John Bull 368, 36
—— by Phœnomenon - 25
Fortuna - - - 20
Fortunatus - - - 29
Fortune, by Blank - 7
—— by Engineer 126, 27
—— by Bloody Buttocks 15
Fortunio - - 333, 39
Fortwilliam - - 8
Fotz - - - - 14
Foundling - - - 20
Fox (Old) - - 3, 39
—— by Goliah - - 10
—— by Matchem - 31
—— by Florizel - - 14
—— by Ranthos - - 28
—— by Foxhunter - 2
Foxbury - - - 35
Fox Cub - - - 1
Foxhunter (Howe's) - 18
—— by Alfred - - 25
—— (Joliff's) - - 38
—— by Blank - - 12
—— by Meteor - - 29
—— (Bacon's) - - 17
—— (Chedworth's) - 38
—— (Cole's) - -
Fractions - - - 37
Frank - - - - 30
Frater - - - - 35
Fraxinella - - - 37
Freebooter - - - 26
Freedom, by Volunteer 37
—— by Buzzard - - 29
—— by Squirrel - - 4
Freeholder, by Chrysolite - - - 7
—— by Phœnomenon - 36

Page
Freeman - - - 160
Freemason - - - 69
Frenzy - - 263, 272
Friar - - - - 27
—— Bacon - - - 333
Fribble, by Merry Andrew - - 6
—— by Snip - - 63
Friendless Fanny - 264
Friendly - - - 199
Frigate - - - 358
Frisketta - - - 194
Frisky, by the Hunter - 49
—— by Fidget - - 283
—— by Whitenose - 213
Frog - - - - 354
Frolic, by Scampston Cade - - - 165
Frolick, by Oroonoko - 31
Frosty Face - - 65
Froth, by Whiskey - 251
—— by Coxcomb - 203
Fryer - - - - 132
Fudge - - - - 221
Fugelman - - - 361
Fugitive - - - 289
Fuimus - - - 191
Full Moon - - - 89
Fulmine - - - 174
Furbelow - - 2, 54
Furiband - - - 112
Furioso, by Mark Anthony - - 98
——by Northumberland Bay Arabian - 159
Furto - - - - 170
Fury - - - 23, 90

GABINIUS - - - 241
Gabriel, by Dorimant - 189
Gaiety - - - 313
Galatea - - - 336
Galba - - - - 139
Galileo - - - 273
Gallant, by Bolton - 67
—— by Dorimant - 304
Gallantry - - - 205
Galliard - - - 304
Gallipot - - - 249
Galloper, by Tartar - 213
—— by Pot8o's - - 233
Gambler - - - 216
Gamechick - - - 254
Gamenut - - - 244
Gamesome - - 40, 90
Gamester, by Tarquin - 380
Gamester, by Eclipse - 49
Gammer Gurton - - 227
Gander, by Darley Arabian - - 12
—— by Alcides - - 135
Ganges - - - 26
Ganymede - - - 286
Gaoler - - - - 243
Gardener's Mare, The - 384
Gardiner - - - 343
Garland, by Herod - 56
—— by Mercury - - 314
Garnera - - - 354
Garnerin - - - 354
Garnet - - - 380
Garrick - - - 197
Garswood - - - 265
Gary Owen - - - 309
Gas - - - - 315
Gatton - - - 368
Gaudy, by Blank - 40, 90
—— by Alfred - - 148
—— by Herod - - 340
Gaul'em - - - 13
Gauntlet - - - 235
Gawkey - - - 274
Gay, by Y. Cartouch - 128
—— by Bethell's Arabian - - - 186
—— Deceiver - - 348
Gaylass, by Gay - - 274
—— by Highflyer - 304
Gayman - - - 120
Gazer - - - - 360
Gem, by Antelope - 29
—— by Brilliant - 181
General, by Y. Cartouch 34, and errata
—— by Saltram - - 290
—— by Eclipse - - 156
—— Bandbox - - 125
—— Graham - - 373
Geneva - - - 207
Genius (Keck's) - - 24
—— (Hale's) - - 131
Gentle Kitty - 252, 273
Gentleman, by Alcock Arabian - - 10
—— by Woodpecker - 332
George, by Mark Anthony - - 273
—— by Dungannon - 256
Georgiana, by Sweetbriar - - - 236
—— by John Bull - 329
—— by Matchem 187, 273
Georgiana, by Patriot - 241
—— by George - - 340
Geranium - - - 257
Gertrude - - - 158
Gewgaw - - - 66
Ghost - - - - 84
Giant - - - - 124
—— (Young) - - 231
Giantess - - 142, 273
—— (Young) - - 274
Giblets, by Squirrel - 143
—— by Woodpecker - 252
Gibskoutsky - - 385
Gift, by Regulus - - 154
—— (Lord's) - - 178
—— by Boaster - - 311
Gig - - - - 106
Gil Blas - - - 338
Gilder - - - - 304
Giles Scroggins - - 327
Gilkicker - - - 192
Gimcrack - - - 131
Ginger, by Blank 66, 91
—— by Shock - - 93
—— by Lofty - - 386
Gipsy, by Bay Bolton 91, 146
—— by Blacklegs - 88
—— by Trumpator - 287
—— by King Fergus - 289
—— by Lath - 59, 91
—— (Captain Hartley's) 13
—— by Guildford - 336
Girandola - - - 267
Givens - - - 111
Gladiator - - - 150
Gladish - - - 258
Glance - - - 299
Glancer - - - 72
Glasgow - - - 141
Glaucus - - - 276
Glauvina - - - 290
Glead - - - - 353
Gleaner - - - 263
Glider - - - - 244
Glimpse - - - 184
Glocester - - - 339
Gloriana - - - 265
Glory, by Vernon Arabian - - - 166
—— by Coriander - 265
Glowworm - - - 215
Glumdalca - - 246, 274
Gnat - - - - 281
Gnatcatcher - - 78
Gnawpost - - - 130
Goblin - - - 84

Page

Goblyn Page - - 291
Go-by - - - - 338
Godolphin Arabian 392, 395
—— Gelding - - 102
—— Colt, The - 4, 395
—— Hunter, The - 4
Gog - - - - 56
Golconda - - - 132
Golden Apple - - 100
—— Ball - - - 380
—— Dab - - - 331
—— Dun - - - 104
—— Fleece - - - 123
—— Grove, by Y. Cartouch - - 64
—— —— by Blank 198, 274
—— Locks (Pelham's) 380
—— —— by Oroonoko 67
—— —— by Delpini - 372
—— —— by Bristol Grasshopper - 10
—— Rod - - - 304
—— Rose - - 169, 274
Goldfinch, by Matchem 70
—— by Woodpecker - 264
—— by Drone - - 363
Goldfinder - - 37, 396
Goldsmith - - - 169
Goliah (Lord Halifax's) 73
—— (Duke of Bolton's) 380
—— by Giant - - 231
—— by Windlestone - 242
Gondolier - - - 101
Gonzales - - - 175
Goodwood - - - 274
Goose - - - - 305
Gossamer, by Feather - 124
—— by Herod - 175, 275
Governess, by Amaranthus - - - 238
—— by Ruler - - 262
Governor (Lord Sondes's) 294
—— (Duke of Hamilton's) - - 294
—— by Ruler - - 350
Gouty - - - - 376
Gower Stallion - - 221
Gracchus - - - 116
Grace, by Turf - - 244
—— by Snap - 161, 276
Graceful - - - 327
Graffham - - - 290
Grafton - - - 319
Granadilla, by Herod - 331
—— by Fidget - - 254
Granby - - - 74

Page

Grand Diavolo - - 140
Grandison - - - 120
Grand Seignior - - 46
Grantham (Grey) - 380
—— by Hip - - 8
—— by Otho - - 60
—— by Mambrino - 348
—— by Ancaster Starling - - - 220
—— Filly - - - 380
Grape - - - - 258
Grapeshot - - - 328
Grasper, by Sir Peter - 235
—— by Magnet - - 247
Grasshopper (Ancaster) 380
—— by Bandy - - 21
—— by Marske - - 72
—— by Gouty - - 310
—— (Mostyn or Bristol) 10
Gratitude - - - 299
Grazier - - - 369
Great Britain - - 250
Grecian, by Forester - 61
—— by Ulysses - - 258
—— by Matchem - 170
—— Princess - 61, 276
Green Gage - - 262
Green's Galloway - 380
Grenadier, by Blaze - 205
—— by Highflyer - 262
Greybeard, by Dormouse 73
—— by Eclipse - - 64
Grey Bloody Buttocks (dam, Brown Farewell) - - 40
—— —— —— (dam by Greyhound) - 97
—— Brocklesby - - 44
—— Cade - - 50, 193
—— Childers (Lord Chedworth's) - 6
—— Childers (Duke of Devonshire's) - 129
—— —— (Lord Portmore's) - - 5
—— Diomed - - 251
—— —— (Young) - 251
—— Dorimant - 251, 251
—— Duchess - - 255
—— Falcon - - 255
—— Gaukey - 272, 274
—— Godolphin - - 67
—— Gower - - - 90
—— Grantham - - 380
—— Hautboy - - 381
Greyhound - - - 390

Page

Greyhound, by Diomed 25
—— by Sweetbriar - 32
—— (Young) - - 15
—— —— (dam, Brown Farewell) - - 38
Grey Highflyer - - 28
—— Layton - - 1
Greylegs, by Windham 38
—— by Herod - - 21
Greyling - - - 21
Greylop - - - 22
Grey Pantaloon - - 25
—— Pumpkin - - 20
—— Ramsden - -
—— Robin - - - 19
—— Robinson - 10, 18
—— Royal - - - 1
—— Skim - - - 28
—— Slouch - - 112, 18
—— Snip - - 112, 19
—— Soreheels - - 22
—— Squib - - - 6
—— Starling (out of C. Polly) - 63, 20
—— —— (out of Spinster) - - 198, 20
—— Surrey, by Eclipse 3
—— —— by Grey Trentham - - - 28
—— Trentham - - 28
—— Wilkes - 11, 1
—— Woodcock - 155, 22
Griffin, by Woodpecker 10
—— by Dungannon - 32
Grig - - - - 12
Grimalkin - - - 7
Grimsthorpe - -
Griselda - - - 1
Grisette - - - 20
Grisippo - - - 22
Grizzle, by Blank - 4
—— by Pyrrhus - - 24
Groaner - - - 37
Ground Ivy - - - 1
Grouse - - - 27
Grub, by Sweetwilliam 11
—— by Dubskelper - 35
Guardian - - - 15
Guatimozin - - - 26
Gudgeon - - - 4
Guide - - - - 36
Guider, by Goliah - 20
—— by Matchem - 12
Guido - - - - 17
Guildford, by Herod - 21
—— by Mambrino - 17

Page
Guildford, by Highflyer 334
Guinea Pig - - - 117
Guise - - - - 388
Gull (Young) - - 324
Gulliver - - - 364
Gumcistus - - - 260
Gunilda - - - 218
Gunpowder, by Eclipse 328
—— by Assassin - - 355
Gustavus, by Crofts's Forester - - 58
—— by Y. Morwick - 282
Guy, by Greyhound - 84
—— by Potso's - - 323
—— Faux, by Feather 56
Guyler - - - 148

HABAKKUK, by Diomed - - - 74
—— by Regulus - - 31
Hackabout - - - 363
Hackney, by Cullen Arabian - - 58
—— (Lord Ferrers's) - 97
—— by Precipitate - 287
Hackwood, by Eclipse 124
—— by Highflyer - 64
Hadrian - - - 185
Hag - - - 80, 98
—— (Young) - 98, 276
Halbert - - - 343
Halifax - - - 73
Halkin - - - 360
Hamadryad - - 254
Hambleton - - - 191
—— Mare - - - 379
Hambletonia - - 289
Hambletonian, by King Fergus - - 289
—— by D. Davy - - 170
Hamlet - - - 284
Hammer - - - 85
Hampton Court Childers - - - 11
Handmaid - - - 230
Hanger - - - 280
Hanghim - - - 206
Hannibal - - - 26
Hanworth - - - 47
Haphazard, by Marske 356
—— by Squirrel - - 41
—— by Delpini - - 242
Harapha 120, and errata
Haras - - - 50, 98
Harbinger - - - 122
Hardapple - - - 229

Page
Hardwicke - - - 279
Hare - - - - 239
Hark to Bowman - 175
Harlequin, by Curwen Mixbury - - 381
—— by Bell's Arabian 269
—— by Amaranthus - 321
—— Junior - - - 252
Harlot - - - 171
Harold, by True Blue - 24
—— by Dorimant - 161
Harmless - - - 84
Harmonia - - - 328
Harmony - - 98, 176
Harpator - - - 45
Harper - - - 275
Harpham Lass - - 360
Harpy - - - 98, 128
Harriet (Turnor's) - 290
—— by Trifle - 34, 99
—— by Volunteer - 226
—— by Blank - - 98
—— by Matchem 86, 276
—— by Highflyer - 51
—— by Dungannon - 326
Harry Longlegs - - 90
—— Rowe - - - 270
Hartforth - - - 363
Harting - - - 23
Hartley - - - 67
Hartley's Blind Horse 13, 395
—— Mares - - - 87
—— Roan Stallion - 99
Harupha 120, and errata
Harvest, by Highflyer - 237
—— by Turf - - 222
—— by Richmond - 174
Havannah - - - 163
Hautboy, by Darcy White Turk - 381
—— by Y. Morwick - 342
—— by Eclipse - - 98
Haut pas - - - 375
Hawk, by Starling - 8
—— by Orion - - 185
—— by Woodpecker - 266
Hawker - - - 258
Hawthorn, by Snip - 75
—— by Turf - - 308
—— by Sweetbriar - 180
Haymaker - - - 106
Hazard, by Leedes - 73
—— by Tartar - 34, 381
—— by Cade - - 185
—— by Steady - - 218

Page
Hazard, by Babraham Blank - - 215
Heart of Oak - - 245
Heathpoult - - - 371
Hebe, by Eclipse - 36
—— by Chrysolite 161, 277
—— by Traveller - 100
—— by Snap - 162, 277
Hecate - - 100, 130
Hector, by Lath - - 60
—— by Highover - 229
—— by Marske - - 78
Hecuba - - - 52
Hedalga - - - 46
Hedera - - - 289
Heel-and-Toe - - 107
Heifer - - - 277, 315
Heinel, by Squirrel 160, 277
—— by Syphon - - 113
Heiress - - 278, 324
Helen, by Blank - 65, 100
—— by Spectator - 76
—— by South - - 100
—— by Conductor 101, 180
Helena, by Regulus - 157
—— by Coriander - 241
Heliogabalus - - 120
Helmet (Taylor's) - 325
—— by Mambrino - 189
Helperby - - - 261
Helvetius - - - 142
Helvidius - - - 87
Hemp - - - - 66
Hengist - - - 83
Hengrave - - - 46
Henley - - - 210
Henricus - 91, and errata
Henrietta, by Saltram - 278, 290
—— by Sir Peter - 322
Hepatica - - 127, 278
Hephestion - - - 90
Herald - - - 129
Herbert's Horse - - 116
Hercules, by D. Davy - 97
—— by Matchem - 173
—— by Highflyer - 275
—— by Alexander - 245
—— by Greyhound - 84
Hereford, late Brutus - 106
Hermes, by Chrysolite 300
—— by Mercury - - 350
Hermia - - - 334
Herminta - - - 278
Hermione (Mr Calvert's) 204
—— (Mr Vernon's) - 204

Page
Hermione, by Diomed - 22
—— by Pangloss - 218
—— by Sir Peter - 338
—— (Young) - - 204
Hermit, by Crab - - 153
—— by Syphon - - 278
Hero, by Sedley's Arabian - - - 71
—— by Cade - - 381
—— by Herod - - 82
—— by Diomed - - 245
—— by Phœnomenon - 344
—— by Shepherd's Crab 92
—— by Weasel - - 313
Herod (King) - 74, 395
—— (Sir H. Harp.) - 188
—— (Avern's) - - 83
Herodia, by Regulus 74, 166
—— by Herod - - 206
Herodias - - - 194
Heroine, by Hero - 92
—— by Blank - - 171
—— by Boudrow - 238
—— by Phœnomenon - 344
—— (Young) - - 92
Heron - - - - 287
Hickerry - - - 257
Hickup - - - 70
Hickwall - - - 252
Hidalgo - - - 275
Hiera Piera - - - 212
High Eagle - - - 270
Highflyæna - - - 221
Highflyer, by Herod - 162, 396
—— (Harris's) - - 331
—— (Fennelly's) - 211
—— (Young) - - 363
Highlander, by Bordeaux - - 366
—— (Lord Portmore's) 381
Highland Fling - - 235
—— Laddie - - 17
High Priest - - - 158
Hillesberg - - - 278
Hind - - - - 338
Hip, by Curwen Barb - 11
—— by Childers - - 32
—— by Herod - 93, 294
—— by Bl. Chance - 212
Hippo - - - 295, 300
Hippocampus - - 326
Hippogriff - - - 91
Hippolita, by Amaranthus - - - 273
—— by Hip - - 85

Page
Hippolyta, by Mercury 294, 295
Hippolitus, by Squirrel 48
—— by Beningbrough 241
Hippomenes, by Snap - 38
—— by Squirrel - - 195
—— by Pegasus - - 386
Hippona, by Swiss - 61
—— by Highflyer - 371
—— by Snap - 117, 295
Hippopotamus - - 326
Hipswell - - - 303
—— Lass - - - 253
Hirondelle - - - 276
Hirpinus - - - 295
His Lordship - - 243
Hobby Mare, The - 11
Hobby Horse - - 90
Hobgoblin, by Delpini 370
—— by Aleppo - - 381
Hocks, by Sweetbriar - 330
—— by Dorimant - 339
—— by Guildford - 233
Hodge - - - - 288
Hog (Bristol) - - 10
—— by Cartouch - 60
Hogmagog - - 67, 103
Hoity Toity - - 275, 295
Hollandaise - - 218
Hollowback - - 90
Holme - - - - 248
Hollyhock, by Y. Cade 74
Holyhock, by Evergreen 149
Homer - - - 57
Honest Billy - - 192
—— Harry, by Lofty - 61
—— —— by Star - 366
—— John (afterwards Blameless) - 105
—— Kitt - - - 166
—— Miles - - - 252
—— Robin - - - 386
—— Tom, by King Fergus - - 194
—— —— by Jupiter - 335
Honesty - - - 278
Honeycomb, by the Dun Barb - - - 25
—— by Drone - - 329
—— Punch - - - 381
Honeysuckle, by Sweetwilliam - - 314
—— by Meteor - - 339
Honor - - - - 265
Hope, by Herod - - 314
—— by Florizel - - 351

Page
Hope, by Tandem - 244
Hopeful, by Creeper - 288
—— (Duke of Bolton's) 33
—— (Duke of Bedford's) - - 319
—— by Sir Peter - 285
—— (Young) - - 278
Hopeless - - - 319
Hop-picker - - - 359
Hop-planter - - 359
Hop-step-and-Jump - 62
Hopwell - - - 160
Horatia, by Blank 58, 103
—— by Eclipse - 64, 295
Horatio, by Mercury - 281
—— by Driver - - 287
Horatius - - - 58
Horizon - - - 240
Hornby Lass - - 346
Hornet, by Matchem - 313
—— by Blank - - 108
—— by Drone - - 312
Hornpipe - - - 307
Horns - - - - 375
Horseradish - - 314
Hospitality - - - 256
Hostage - - - 42
Hostler - - - 75
Hotspur, by Matchem - 86
—— by Volunteer - 233
—— by Pantaloon - 287
Hottentot - - - 115
Houghton - - - 149
Houghs - - - 375
Housemaid - - - 282
Howe's Persian - - 391
Hoyden, by Picture - 116
—— by Matchem - 213
Huby - - - - 329
Hudibras - - - 39
Hugh Capet - - 61
Hugo, by Gabriel - 364
Humble - - - 148
Humbug - - - 161
Humdrum - - - 386
Humility - - - 264
Humming Bird, by Woodpecker - 236
—— by Potâo's - - 311
Huncamunca, by Y. Cade - - - 66
—— by Highflyer 246, 296
Hunmanby Cade - - 89
Hunston - - - 386
Huntingdon - - 301
Hurlothrumbo - - 125

Page

Hurricane - - - 35
Hurn - - - - 285
Hussar, by Locust - 140
—— by Snap - - 274
Hutton, by Childers - 5
—— by Y. Marske - 273
—— by Drone - - 176
—— Royal Colt - - 381
Hyacinth - - - 169
Hyæna - - 104, 128
Hyale, by Pipator - 335
—— by Highflyer - 363
Hybla, by Matchem 74, 104
—— by Volunteer - 365
Hydaspes, by Squirrel - 55
—— by Phœnomenon - 312
Hyder Ally - - - 141
Hydra, by Highflyer - 300
—— by Whitenose - 98
Hydon - - - 154
Hydrophobia - - 312
Hylas - - - - 185
Hymen - - - 218
Hyperion - - - 241
Hypocrite - - - 27

IAGO - - - - 185
Iberia, by Delpini - 316
Ibis - - - - 297
Icarus, by Snap - - 176
—— by Justice - - 257
Icelander - - - 386
Ida - - - - 371
Idas - - - - 315
Idler - - - - 341
Idris - - - - 285
Il-mio - - - - 36
Imma - - - - 317
Imogen - - 21, 104
Imp - - - - 296
Imperator, by Conductor - - 279, 396
—— by Paynator - 335
—— (Young) - - 251
Imperatrix - - 148, 296
Impington - - - 246
Impudence - - 142, 296
I'm sure he shan't - 316
Inamorato - - - 386
Inca - - - - 299
Incest - - - - 185
Index - - - - 35
Indian - - - 386
Indiana - - 146, 297
Indicus - - - 163
Infant - - - - 102

Page

Infanta - - - 142
Inferior - - - 231
Infidel - - - - 70
Inigo - - - - 185
Insect - - - - 180
Inspector - - - 22
Integrity - - - 314
Introduction - - 177
Invalid - - - 151
Iö, by Spectator - 36, 297
—— by Y. Eclipse - 311
—— (Young) - - 297
Irene, by Zechariah - 355
—— by Woodpecker - 359
Iris, by Squirrel - - 182
—— by Brush - - 282
—— by Sir Peter - 297
Irvine - - - - 250
Isabel - - - 297, 359
Isabella, by Turk - 133
—— by Y. Cade 93, 104
—— by Eclipse - 297, 359
—— by Bun. Arabian - 142
—— by Shark - - 205
Isadas - - - - 315
Isaline - - 297, 333
I see you - - - 329
Ishmael - - - 360
Israelite - - - 110
Ivica - - - - 250
Ivory Black - - 137
Ivy - - - 298, 368

JACINTH - - - 117
Jacintha - - 29, 105
Jack, by Potso's - - 345
—— by Dux - - 176
Jackanapes - - - 107
Jack-come-tickle-me - 381
Jack Ketch, by Herod - 128
—— —— by Goldfinder 181
Jacko - - - - 100
Jack of Chetwynde - 94
—— of Hilton - - 95
—— of Newberry, by Woodpecker - 228
—— —— by Babraham 381
—— Pratt - - - 144
—— Rapp - - - 273
Jack's-alive - - - 242
Jack's Maidenhead - 37
Jacobus - - - 234
Jalap - - - 163, 396
Janeton - - - 117
Janette - - - 287
Janus - - - - 99

Page

Jason (Mr Curson's) - 33
—— by Snap - - 123
—— by Starling - - 128
—— by Expectation - 303
—— (Young) - - 33
Jasper, by Spectator - 90
—— by Sir Peter - 235
Javelin - - - 137
—— (Young) - - 226
Jemima, by Gimcrack - 80
—— by Snap - 131, 298
—— by Satellite - 299, 312
—— by Phœnomenon - 265
Jemmy, by Matchem - 138
—— by Volunteer - 327
Je-ne-sais-quoi - - 96
Jenny - - - - 59
—— Bull - - - 376
—— Cameron - - 60
—— Gib - - 299, 334
—— Jessamy - - 85
—— Mole - - - 160
—— Nettles - - 373
—— O! - - 105, 113
—— Spinner, by Partner - - 96, 105
—— —— by Dragon - 256
Jenny-come-tie-me - 7
—— —— (Somerset) - 382
Jerboa - - - - 236
Jerico - - - - 81
Jerker - - - - 182
Jerkin - - - - 186
Jesmond - - - 192
Jessamy, by Hutton's Spot - - - 44
—— by Escape - - 367
—— by Goldfinch - 207
Jesse, by Snap - - 164
—— by Eclipse - - 357
Jessica, by Squirrel - 195, 300
—— by Volunteer - 286
—— by Highflyer - 300
Jet, by Othello - 32, 106
—— by Magnet - 299, 299
—— by Sampson - 148
Jethro - - - 155
Jewel, by Lot - - 172
—— by Squirrel - 195, 299
Jew Trump - - - 381
Jigg, by Byerly Turk - 381
—— (Hunt's) - - 107
—— (Heneage's) - 107
Jigg of Jiggs - - 107
Jill - - - - 29

Page
Jilt, by Snap - 38, 108
—— by Squirrel - 216
—— by Blank - 107
—— by Captain - 162
—— by Godolphin Arabian - 40, 107
—— by Buzzard - 314
Jingle Jeff - - 8
Joan, by Bourdeaux - 258
—— by Regulus - 108, 183, and errata
Joan of Arc - 341
Joanna - - 164
Jocasta, out of Lily - 117
—— out of Rutilia 108, 176
—— by Forester - 108, 127
Jockey, by Cade - 59
—— by Eclipse - 171
Jocundo - - 356
Joe Andrews - 22
John-a-Nokes - 216
John Bull, by Boston - 275
—— —— by Fortitude 375
—— Doe - - 270
Johnny, by Matchem - 29
—— by Highflyer - 241
—— by King Fergus - 301
—— Boy - - 370
—— Lad - - 322
John O'Gaunt - 225
—— O'Groat - 303
—— Trot, by Blacklegs 126
—— —— (Popham's) - 93
Jolly Bacchus - 174
—— Roger, by the Gower Stallion - 131
—— —— by Regulus - 221
—— —— by Roundhead - - 152
Jolter - - - 355
Jonah - - - 304
Jonquille, by Squirrel - 120
—— (dam, Bay Susan) 206
—— by Precipitate - 314
Joseph - - 348
—— Andrews - 101
Joy - - - 307
Juba (Lord Lonsdale's) 132
—— by Regulus - 214
Jubilator - - 45
Jubilee Dick - 152
Judge - - 127
—— Jeffries - 386
Judgment - 63, 219
Juggler, by Rib - 92
—— by Magnet - 252

Page
Julia, by Blank - 109, 153
—— by Cavendish - 352
—— by Regulus - 109, 198
—— by Ranthos - 207
Juliana, by Bell's Arabian - - 157
—— by Crop - 225, 300
Juliet, by Justice - 334
—— by Trentham - 343
—— by Bustard - 135
Julius - - - 188
—— Cæsar - - 381
Juniper (Keck's) - 24
—— by Snap - 35
—— (Young), Sir H. Fetherston's - 315
—— —— (Gregory's) - 27
—— —— (Sir H. H.'s) 315
Junius - - 234
Juno, by Bajazet - 24
—— by Conductor - 146
—— by Imperator - 257
—— by Spectator 103, 300
—— (Young) - 300
Jupiter, by Eclipse 209, 396
—— by Phœnomenon - 160
Justice (Lord Halifax's) - - 2
—— by Herod - 72
—— (dam by Old England) - 149
—— (dam by Regulus) 167

KATHERINE, by Highflyer - - 301
Kathleen - 262, 301
Keddlestone - 61
Keeper - - 164
Keep-moving (dam by Pontac) - 343
—— (dam by Volunteer) - - 372
Kent - - - 164
Kentish Lady - 190
Kenton, by Snip - 112
Keren Happuck - 312
Kestrel - - 259
Kettle Bender - 19
Kezia - - 301, 312
Kiddy Wren - 337
Kidney - - 337
Kill Devil - - 332
Kilton - - - 345
King Bladud - 310
—— Fergus - 157, 396
Kingfisher - - 121

Page
King Hermon - 373
—— Herod (more commonly called Herod) - 74, 395
—— Hiram - - 2
—— John - - 308
—— Lear - - 49
—— Log - - 372
—— Milesus - 47
—— Pepin, by Cartouch 220
—— —— by Turf - 73
—— Priam - - 245
—— Richard - 207
—— William, by Herod 307
—— —— by Florizel - 127
Kingston - - 118
King's son of Blank - 164
Kipling - - 209
Kiss-my-lady - 244, 301
Kite - - - 235
Kitt Carr, by Tandem - 43
Kitten, by Volunteer - 231
—— by Woodpecker - 237
—— (Sir E. Lloyd's) - 279
Kitty Bean - - 338
—— Burdett - 6, 109
—— Burdett (Young) - 109, 109
—— Crocodile - 251
Kitty-cut-a-dash - 285
Kitty Gunpowder - 327
Knapsack - - 225
Knavestock - - 141
Knicknack - - 158
Knight Errant, by Sir Peter - - 339
—— —— by Goldfinder 77
Knowsley (dam, Bab) - 230
—— (dam, Capella) - 236
Knutsford - - 262
Kouli Khan, by Vernon Arabian - - 174
—— —— (Lord Lonsdale's) - - 75
Kusbee - - 323

L'ABBÉ, by Pantaloon 281
Laborie, by Sir Peter - 302
—— by Delpini - 316
Laburnum - - 276
Labyrinth - - 48
Lady, by Sweepstakes 110, 154
—— by Pot8o's - 255
—— by Blank - 60
—— Mare - - 11

Page
Lady (Old), by Pulleine's Arabian - 15
—— —— by Bald Galloway - - 15
—— Ann, by Y. Standard - - 33, 110
—— —— by Phœnom. 315
—— Augusta - 65, 110
—— Bell - - 110, 219
—— Betty, by Blacklegs - - - 187
—— —— by Ancaster Starling - 69, 111
—— —— by Snap 111, 130
—— Bird - - 302, 321
—— Bolingbroke 74, 111
—— Brough - - 253
—— Bull - - 297, 302
—— Bumfidget - - 29
—— Caroline, by Childers 187, and errata
—— —— by Buzzard - 235
—— Charlotte, by Buzzard - - - 235
—— —— by Warter - 327
—— —— by Wildair - 209
—— Cow, by J. B. - 253
—— —— by H. C. Arabian - - 115
—— Crutches - - 268
—— Flame - - - 154
—— Harriet, by Squirrel - - - 135
—— —— by Mark Anthony - - 273
—— Hughes - - 285
—— Jane, by Snap 49, 111
—— —— by Sir Peter 338
—— Legs, by Regulus 112, 154
—— —— by Star - 243
—— —— by Old Royal 6, 30
—— —— by Stride - 339
—— Mary, by Damascus 171
—— —— by Trumpator 22, and errata
—— —— by Beningbro. 128
—— Mayoress - - 160
—— Nelson - - 228
—— Sarah - - - 226
—— Squander - - 194
—— Teazle - - - 337
—— Thigh (Parker's) - 40, 112
—— —— (Grisewood's) 96, 112

Page
Lady Thigh (Brooke's) 381
—— —— (Hawes's) - 112
—— —— (O'Kelly's) - 100
—— —— (Strode's) - 158
—— —— by Regulus - 112
La France - - - 55
Lag - - - - 48
Laïs, by Brilliant - 222
—— by Wilson's Arabian - - - 45
—— by Diomed - 276, 302
Lalage - - - 48
Lambinos 256, and errata
Lambourn - - - 252
Lampedo - - - 336
Lamplighter - - 48
Lampo - - - 358
Lamprie - - - 13
—— (Young) - - 381
Lance - - - - 359
Langham - - - 214
Langor - - - 343
Langton - - - 352
Lapwing, by Regulus - 87, 113
—— by Justice - - 356
Lardella - - 50, 303
Lark, by Regulus - 113
—— by Highflyer - 239
Lash - - - - 386
Lass of Patagonia - 182
—— of the Mill, by Traveller - 113, 134
—— —— —— (Y.), by Oroonoko - 113, 214
Lath, by Shepherd's Crab - - - 69
—— by Godolphin Arabian - - - 175
—— by Nonesuch - 45
Lathom's Snap - - 50
Latitat - - - 312
—— by Stride - - 317
Latona, out of Cal. 53, 303
—— out of Rutilia 108, 176
Latrunculus - - 213
Lava - - - 37, 114
Lauderdale - - - 172
Lavender, by Herod - 189, 304
—— by Goldfinch - 207
Laverna - - - 94
Lavinia, by Eclipse - 104
—— by King Fergus - 235
—— by Rockingham - 371
—— by Trumpator - 333

Page
Lavinia (Young) - - 299
Laura, by Eclipse 144, 303
—— by Pretender - 74
—— by Lofty - 114, 173
—— by Whistlejacket - 114, 158
—— (Young) - - 304
Laurel, by Dux - - 41
—— by Cade - - 215
—— by Chrysolite - 113
—— by Evergreen - 365
—— by Star - - 31
—— (Young) - - 143
Laurentina - - - 369
Lauretta - - - 293
Laurustina - - - 332
Laurustinus - - 188
Lausus - - - 203
Lawnsleeves - - 342
Laycock - - 114, 142
Layton - - - 304
—— (Bay) - - - 114
—— (Chesnut) - 114, 115
—— (Grey) - - 115
Lazarus - - - 265
Lazy - - - - 364
Leaden Heels - - 163
Leander - - - 175
Leapfrog, by Justice - 227
—— by Antinous - 54
Lear - - - - 149
Le Beau - - - 72
Leda - - - 115, 215
Lee Boo - - - 351
Leedes (Wildman's) - 201
—— by Leedes Arabian - - - 17
Legacy, or Little David 220
—— by King Fergus - 331
—— (Shafto's) - 88, 116
—— (Cornforth's) 115, 173
—— (Crofts's) - - 195
Leger de Main - - 254
Lemon (by H.'s ro. H.) 187
—— by Herod - - 48
Leitrim Clib - - 326
Lemonade - - - 191
Lennox - - - 372
Leon - - - - 304
Leonatus - - - 164
Leonidas, by Cade - 113
—— by Herod - - 182
Leonora, by Squirrel - 267
—— by Shakespeare - 196, 304
Leopardess - - 28, 116

Page
Le Picq - - - 374
Le Sang - - 79, 395
Letcomb - - - 285
Lethe, by Highflyer 189, 304
—— by Sir Peter - 346
Letitia - - 124, 305
Let's-be-jogging - - 245
Leveret, by Changeling 213
—— by Florizel - 305, 310
Leveretta - - - 305
Leviathan (afterwards Mungo) - - 169
—— by Highflyer - 264
Lexicon - - - 356
Libanus - - - 209
Liberty, by Sweepstakes 46
—— by Hazard - - 91
—— by Squirrel - - 48
—— by Carr's Prince Ferdinand - 192
—— by L'Orient - 243
Lightfoot - - - 32
Lightning, by Cade - 152
—— by Eclipse - - 75
Lignum Vitæ - - 327
Lilliput, by Bald Galloway - - - 19
—— by Pot8o's - - 305
Lilliputian - - - 341
Lily, by Dormouse - 67
—— by Blank - 117, 155
—— by Highflyer - 296
Lily-of-the-Valley, by Brilliant - - 26
—— by Eclipse - 209, 305
—— by Windle. - 242, 305
Lime - - - - 114
Lincoln, by Highflyer - 353
—— by Oroonoko - 92
Linnet, by Woodpecker 189
Lioness, by Marske - 171
—— by Carbuncle - 231
Lisette, by Regulus - 118
—— by Snap - 140, 306
Lissome - - - 48
Little Anthony - - 281
—— Arthur - - 117
—— Askham - - 95
—— Ball - - - 31
—— Betsey - - 242
—— Bob - - - 327
—— Bowes - - - 42
—— Cass - - - 283
—— David, by Gower Stallion - - 89
—— —— by Goliah - 220

Page
Little David, by Young Morwick - - 315
—— Devil - - - 332
—— Driver - - 59, 395
—— Flyer - - - 267
—— George - - 73
—— Gim - - - 80
—— Harry of Hilton - 376
—— Henry - - - 137
—— Humphrey - - 239
—— Isaac, by Sulphur 55
—— —— by Hercules 316
—— Joey - - - 264
—— John (Bolton) 17, 33
—— —— by Calomel - 352
—— —— by Dungannon 265
—— —— by Highflyer 296
—— —— (Lord Gow.) 44
—— —— (Wildman's) 112
—— Luna - - - 306
—— Partner (Pearson's) 153
—— —— (Vane's) 97, 117
—— Peter - - - 376
—— Pickle - - - 228
—— Polly - - - 216
—— Priestess - - 319
—— Printer, The - 331
—— Sally, by Northumberland - 214
—— Scar - - - 8
—— Skirmish - - 250
—— Thought-on - - 381
—— Wirley - - 283
—— Witch - - - 218
Lively - - - - 336
Lizard, by Ancaster Starling - - 24
—— by Phœnomenon - 319
Loadstone - - - 363
Locust - - - 88
—— (Young) - - 75
Locusta - - 118, 150
Lodge's Roan Mare 54, 133
Lofty (late Deputy) - 198
Logie o' Buchan - - 346
Longitude - - - 216
Long-looked-for - - 6
Longshanks - - 168
Looby, by Marske - 31
—— (Bolton) - - 10
—— (Lord Derby's) - 73
—— (Routh's) - - 31
—— by Partner - - 44
Look-about-you - - 381
Look-at-me-Lads - 12, 95
Look-sharp - - - 81

Page
Lop - - - - 225
Lopcatcher - - - 335
Lord Flame - - 154
Loretta - - - 222
Lot - - - - 142
Lothario, by Old England - - - 179
—— by Sweetbriar - 176
—— (Fox's) - - 281
—— by Garrick - - 101
Lottery, by Blank - 95
—— by La. Snap - 29
—— by Weasel - - 317
Lovely - - 71, 119
Lovemore - - - 239
Louisa, by Babraham - 94
—— by Sweepstakes - 34
—— by Javelin - - 280
—— by Highflyer - 246
—— (Mr Baird's) - 321
—— by Gower Stallion 119, 218
—— by Pistol - - 235
—— by Pegasus - - 332
Lounger - - - 327
Louse - - - - 381
Lousecatcher - - 120
Lout - - - - 125
Loyal - - - - 326
Loyalty - - - 311
Loyola - - - 132
Lucian - - - 203
Lucifer, by Tartar - 32
—— by Highflyer - 191
Lucilla, by Highland Fling - - 332
—— by Driver - - 286
Lucinda - - - 189
Luckless - - - 186
Lucretia, by Locust 120, 140
—— by Partner - 119, 120
Lucullus - - - 158
Lucy, by Gower Stallion - - - 86
—— by Blank - 120, 155
—— by Florizel - 272, 306
—— by Conductor 120, 306
—— by Spectator 60, 120
—— by Herod - - 42
—— by Smiling Tom - 120
—— by Twig - - 95
—— by Transit - - 275
—— (Young) - - 306
Lucy Gray - - - 306
Luggs (Lord Darcy's) - 382
—— Mare - - - 13

Page
Lullaby - - - 287
Lumbago - - - 214
Lumber, by Blank - 96
—— by Squirrel - - 35
Luna, by Eclipse - 35, 306
—— by Herod - 161, 306
—— by Highflyer - 306
—— by Volunteer - 360
Lunardi, by Highflyer - 140
Lurcher - - - 371
Lure - - - - 307
Lustre - - - - 96
Lusty, by Locust - 121, 150
Lutestring - - - 69
Lycoris - - - 120
Lycurgus - - - 42
Lydia, by Squirrel - 22
Lynceus - - - 349
Lyra - - - - 130
Lyz - - - - 155

MAB, by Hobgoblin 42, 121
—— by Crab - 65, 132
Ma Belle - - - 275
Mable - - - - 265
Mácaria - - 213, 307
Macbeth - - - 73
Macclesfield - - 372
Macedonian - - - 172
Macheath, by Squirrel 206
—— by Camillus - 155
Mackerel - - - 318
Macmanus - - - 354
Madam, by Bloody Buttocks - - 121, 135
—— by Herod - - 56
—— by Muley Moloch 3
Madame Cordé - - 323
Madam Flirt - - 173
—— Star - - - 386
Madcap, by Snap 134, 307
—— by Eclipse - 178, 308
—— by King Fergus - 287
—— by Dyer's Dimple 382
Mad Darcy - - 18, 19
Mademoiselle - 308, 314
—— Guimar - 131, 308
—— Heinel - - 314
—— Presle - - - 334
—— Theodore - - 365
Madge, by Blank 121, 150
—— by Regulus - - 221
Madman - - - 242
Madona, by Javelin - 226
Madonna - - 150, 308
Madrigal - - - 329

Page
Magdalena, by Highfly. 321
—— by Otho - - 342
Maggot - - - 335
Magic, by Matchem - 214
—— by Volunteer - 312
Magna Charta - - 54
Magnet - - - 56
Magnolia, by Marske 26, 309
—— by Sir Peter - 310
—— (Young), by Highflyer - - 309, 310
—— the Younger - 310
Magnum Bonum - - 207
Magog, by South - - 214
—— by Matchem - 172
Magpie, by Damascus Arabian - - 180
—— by Potso's - - 233
—— by Imperator - 242
—— (Young) - - 289
Mahomet, by Bajazet - 140
—— by Snap - - 128
Maiden, by Gimcrack - 38
—— by Sir Peter - 341
—— by Matchem 200, 310
Maiden (Young) - 310, 310
Maidenhead - - 8
—— (Osbaldeston's) - 22
Maid-of-all-work - - 363
Maid of Kent - - 333
—— of the Oaks - 310, 348
—— of the Mill, by Plunder - - 326
—— —— by Delpini - 329
Maidstone - - - 303
Major - - - - 106
Malmesbury - - 247
Malta - - - - 321
Malvina, by Gouty - 313
—— by Toby - 311, 340
Makeless - - - 382
Mambrina, by Mambrino - - - 37
Mambrino - - - 46
Mambrunello - - 46
Manager - - - 255
Manby - - add.
Manchester, by Citizen 316
—— by Dux - - 140
Mandane - - - 23
Manfred - - - 323
Manica - - - 382
Manilla, by Goldfinder 148, 311
—— by Spadille or Y. Marske - - 238

Page
Manilla, by Merryman 202
Manlius - - - 128
Manto - - - - 42
Marcassin - - - 60
Marcella - - 312, 322
Marcellina - - - 312
Marcellus, by Dapper - 56
—— by Highflyer - 328
Marchioness - 86, 122
Marcia, by Godolphin Colt - - 34, 121
—— by Cato - - 47
—— by Highflyer - 230
—— by Matchem - 110
Marcus, by Aurelius - 288
—— by Oroonoko - 133
Mareschal - - - 147
Margaret, by Alfred - 266
—— by Eclipse - - 307
—— by Sir Peter - 234
Margaretta - - - 194
Margery - - 122, 212
—— Daw - - - 91
Maria, by Herod - 306, 312
—— by Second - 122, 198
—— by Eclipse - - 372
—— by Blank - 42, 122
—— by Snap - - 209
—— by North. - 112, 122
—— by Telemachus 21, 312
—— by Vauxhall Snap 127
—— by Shuttle - - 367
—— by Doge - - 123
—— by Highflyer (dam, Maria) - - 312
—— (dam, Nutcracker) 335
—— by Carbineer - 313
Maria Careless - 123, 183
—— Thornville - 313, 325
Mariamne - - - 382
Marianne, by Mufti - 312
—— by Patshull Arabian - - - 259
—— by Squirrel - 134, 313
Mariannina - - 149, 191
Marigold - - 214, 313
Mariner - - - 126
Marius - - - 116
Mark, by Young Mogul 209
—— by Weasel - - 242
—— Anthony, by Spectator - - - 162
—— —— by Badger - 208
—— —— by Emperor 299
—— —— (Young) - 325
Markhall - - - 317

Page
Marksman - - - 115
Markwell - - - 193
Marlborough - - 99
Marlston - - - 311
Marotte - - 215, 314
Marplot, by Highflyer - 94
—— by Waxy - - 301
Marquis, by Changeling 79
—— by Cromaboo - 280
—— (Mr Vernon's) - 86
—— (Mr Wyndham's) 386
—— by King Fergus - 255
Mars. by Paymaster - 227
—— by Ulysses - - 285
Marshal Carouser - 317
Marske (Old) - 34, 395
—— (Young) - 35, 396
—— (Clayhall) - - 166
—— (Richardson's) - 244
—— (Fettyplace's) - 130
Martha - - - 371
—— Allanson - - 352
Martin - - - 219
—— Riddler - - 243
Marvel, by Phœnom. - 148
—— by Matchem - 214
Mary, by Thompson's Grey Arabian 46, 123
—— by Young Marske 273
—— by Highflyer 275, 318
—— by Moorcock - 307
Mary Ann, by Florizel 275, 318
—— —— by Sir Peter 316
Marybella - - - 313
Mary Davy - - - 42
—— Grey - - - 177
—— Tartar - - - 123
Maskwell - - - 341
Masquerade - - 51
Master Betty, by Delpini 360
—— —— by Sir Peter 370
Master of Arts - - 268
—— Goodall - - 327
—— Jackey - - 352
—— Ralp - - - 340
—— Robert - - 317
Matador - - - 231
Matchem - - 151, 395
—— (Young) - - 69
—— —— (dam, Lass of the Mill) - 113
—— Middleton - 131, 135
Matchless, by Godolphin Arabian - 196
—— by Matchless - 69

Page
Matilda, by Cade - 201
—— by Whiskey - - 290
—— by Marske - 202, 322
Matrannee - - - 333
Matrimony - - - 279
Matron, by Cullen Arabian - - 32, 124
—— by Alfred - 315, 322
—— by Florizel - - 310
—— by Y. Babraham - 198
Matronalia - - - 179
Maud - - - - 234
Maw - - - - 42
Mawkin - - 124, 157
Maxim - - - 166
Maximus - - - 369
Mayduke - - - 206
Mayfly, by Matchem - 204
—— by Carbineer 177, 322
—— by Florizel - - 322
—— by Dragon - - 286
Mayflower - - - 61
Maypole - - - 132
Meaburn - - - 83
Mealey Eyes - - 119
Mealy - - - - 307
Mecænas - - - 214
Mechanic - - - 117
Medëa - - - 23, 322
Mediocrity - - - 305
Medler - - - 359
Medley - - - 23
Medon - - - - 215
Medusa, by Regulus 42, 125
—— by Snap - - 164
Megæra - - - 149
Meleager, by Matchem 203
—— by Wilson's Arabian - - - 160
Melianthus - - - 319
Meliora - - - 384
Melpomene - - - 113
Mendoza - - - 338
Mentor, by Turf - - 219
—— by Justice - - 181
Mercury, by Cade - 151
—— by Eclipse - 209, 396
—— by Herod - - 114
Mercutio, by Mercury - 159
Meretrix - - - 208
Merlin (Old) - - 382
—— by Second - - 91
—— by Sorcerer - - 236
—— (Young) - - 142
Merlitena, by Merlin 89, 125
—— by Young Merlin 48

Page
Merliton - - 125, 140
Mermaid - - 13, 126
Merry Andrew (Mr Mayes's) - - 8
—— —— (Sir N. Duckinfield's) - - 223
—— —— (Mr Panton's) 41
—— —— by Walnut - 362
—— —— by Pantaloon 281
—— —— by Partner - 44
—— —— (Duke of Bolton's) - - 41
—— —— by Lonsdale Bay Arabian - 186
Merry Lad - - - 324
—— Lass, by Blank - 198
—— —— by Y. Marske 324, 332
Merrymaid - - - 294
Merryman, by Cade - 151
—— by Buzzard - - 293
Merry Traveller - - 30
Messenger, by Mambrino 169 and errat
Metaphysician, by Snap 9
—— by Metaphysician 10
Meteor, by Chrysolite -
—— by Eclipse - - 323
Methodist - - - 39
Mexican - - - 132
Mexico - - - 131
Meynell - - 96, 126
—— (Young) - - 126
Mezzotinto - - - 315
Michael - - - 245
Microscope - - - 329
Midas - - - - 99
Middlesex - - 130, 324
Midge (Middleton's) 31, 126
—— by Highflyer - 361
—— by Cade - - 202
—— by Turf - - 180
Midnight, by Whiskey 333
—— by Justice - - 337
Mignonette, by Creeper 30
—— by Bourdeaux - 334
—— by Tat - - - 288
Milfield - - - 52
Milford - - - 178
Milkmaid, by Hutton's Spot - - - 89
—— by Syphon - 127, 278
—— by Bandy - - 126
—— (Witty's) - - 384
Milksop, by Cade 126, 136
——(D. of Cumberland's) 130

Page
Millamant - - - 233
Miller, by Volunteer - 326
—— by Coombe Arabian - - - 48
Milliner - - 56, 127
Milo, by Regulus - 221
—— by Sir Peter - 375
Milton - - - 345
Miner - - - - 97
Minikin, by Vauxhall Snap - - - 294
—— by Ruler - - 328
Minima - - - 143
Minimus, by Goldfinder 159
—— by Trentham - 207
—— by Dungannon - 318
Minion, by Herod - 160
—— by Justice - - 300
Minister - - - 198
Minor - - - - 386
Minos, by Justice - 336
—— by Il-mio - - 306
—— by Lot - - - 58
Minstrel - - - 362
Minus - - - - 353
Minx - - - - 167
Mira, by Boudrow - 43
—— by Woodpecker - 127
Miracle, by Changeling 199
—— by Le Sang - - 386
Miranda, by Posthumus 127
—— by Snap - 127, 135
—— by Sampson - 144
—— by Sedley Arabian 168
Miriam - - 130, 324
Mirmillo - - - 36
Mirror - - - - 242
Mirth - - - - 295
Mirza - - - - 102
Missenus - - - 267
Mischief - - - 263
Miscreant - - - 274
Misfortune, by Dux 72, 325
—— by the Co. Arabian 164
—— by Justice - - 300
Miss, by Lath - 127, 129
—— by Vauxhall Snap 357
Miss Bailey - - - 296
—— Barker, by St George - - 254
—— —— by the Scarboro' Colt - - 128
—— Barforth, by Partner - - 128, 223
—— —— by Snap 128, 129
—— Bell - - 56, 128

Page
Miss Beecham - - 144
—— Belsea - - 31, 128
—— Belvoir - - 129
—— —— (Young) 129, 129
—— Betsey - - 167, 325
—— Beverley - - 332
—— Blanchard - - 363
—— Brampton - - 6
—— Brighton - - 324
—— Brim - - - 43
—— Bruce - - - 38
—— Bull - - - 326
—— Buller - - - 169
—— Cade, out of Miss Partner - 129, 136
—— —— out of Miss Makeless - 129, 134
—— Cape - - 130, 219
—— Carpenter - - 238
—— Cheesecake, by Phlegon - 125, 325
—— —— by Ormond - 352
—— Cleveland - 126, 130
—— Cogden - - 316
—— Coiner - - - 275
—— Cornforth - - 325
—— Cranbourne - 130, 140
—— Doe (Lambton's) - 223
—— —— by Snip - 63
—— —— by Sedbury - 131, 134
—— Duncombe - 57, 131
—— Ellen - - - 165
—— Elliot - - 53, 131
—— Euston - 238, 326
—— Faigent - - 68
—— Fire - - - 187
—— Fortune - - 194
—— Furey - - - 314
—— George - - 280
—— Godfrey - - 308
—— Green - - 277, 326
—— Guildford - - 337
—— Gunpowder - 228, 317
—— Halifax - - 9
—— Hamilton - - 242
—— Harvey - 131, 195
—— Hartley - 131, 135
—— Hervey - - 240
—— Hip - - - 7
—— Holderness - - 269
—— Holmes - 132, 179
—— Hot-upon-'t - - 326
—— Hoyden - 326, 328
—— Ingram - 131, 132
—— in her Teens - 55

Page
Miss Jigg - - 8, 132
—— Judith - - 25, 132
—— Judy - - 311, 327
—— Keck - - 24, 24
—— King - - - 241
—— Kingsland - - 232
—— Kitty, by Hutton's Spot - - - 65
—— —— by Highflyer - - 327, 357
—— Langley - 88, 133
—— Layton, by Partner - - 54, 133
—— —— by Regulus - 133
—— Leedes - 133, 140
—— Lister - - - 133
—— Lumley - - 191
—— Magnet - 309, 320
—— Makeless - 134, 152
—— Mayes - - 8, 134
—— Meredith - 100, 134
—— Meynell - - 96
—— Middleton - 53, 135
—— Modesty - 31, 135
—— Mossop - - 58
—— Muston - - 242
—— Nando - - 293
—— Neasham - - 7
—— Newland - - 299
—— Nickstick - - 370
—— Nightingale - 70
—— Osmer - - - 135
—— Partner - 84, 135
—— Patch - - - 11
—— Patty, by Skipjack 7, 136
—— —— by Forester - 155
—— Paul - - 24, 136
—— Peeper - - 214
—— Piper - - - 236
—— Pindar - 298, 327
—— Pratt, by a son of Childers - - 144
—— —— by Jupiter - 311
—— —— by Mungo - 310, 327
—— —— by Syphon - 163, 363
—— —— (Young) - 327
—— Prince - - - 292
—— Pumps - - 270
—— Regulus - - 137
—— Ramsden - 118, 136
—— Roan - - 121, 136
—— Romp, by Matchem 173, 328

Page
Miss Romp, by Orford Turk - - 7, 174
—— Rose - - 36, 137
—— Roundhead - 137, 151
—— Saltram - - 35
—— Scrat - - - 331
—— Seedling - - 352
—— Skeggs - 137, 166
—— Slamerkin, by Whittington 66, 222
—— —— by Young True Blue - - 137
—— —— by Alexander 230, 328
—— Slender - - 147
—— South - - 56, 138
—— Spindleshanks 201, 328
—— Stamford - - 138
—— Starling - 138, 173
—— —— Jun. - 138, 173
—— Stote - - - 22
—— Teesdale - - 138
—— Thigh - - 112, 139
—— Timms - 200, 328
—— Tippet, by Tate Arabian - - 73
—— —— by Morwick Ball - - 325, 329
—— Tomboy - - 353
—— Totteridge - - 312
—— Tredegar - - 139
—— Vernon - 139, 151
—— Vixen - - - 89
—— West - - 169, 329
—— Western - 139, 144
—— Weston - - 36
—— Wheatley - - 364
—— Whip - - - 373
—— Whitlock - - 80
—— Wilkinson - 133, 140
—— Windmill - - 179
—— Windsor - 3, 140
—— Woodpecker - 371
—— Wratting - - 140
—— Wyndham - 16, 140
—— Zilia Teazle - 376
Mist - - - - 209
Mistake, by Bell's Arab. 204
—— by Y. Matchem - 177
Mr. Boud - - - 289
—— Teazle - - - 296
Mistletoe - - 310, 329
Mistley - - - 36
Mrs Candour - 329, 337
—— Jordan, by Highflyer - - - 276

Page
Mrs Jordan, by Garrick 281
—— Siddons - 330, 356
Mite - - - - 162
Mittimus, by Leedes's Arabian - - 133
—— by Ruler - - 283
Mixbury, by Regulus - 141
—— by Spot - - 141
—— by Curwen Bay Barb - - - 17
—— Galloway - - 17
Mock Doctor, by Saltram - - - 251
Moderato - - - 386
Modesty, by Cade 141, 219
—— by Aurelius - - 269
—— by Mercury - 295, 330
Modish - - 57, 330
Mogul - - - - 99
—— (Young) - - 33
Molecatcher - - 137
Moll-in-the-wad - 353, 376
Moll Rowe - - 269, 330
Molly, by Blank - - 141
—— by Gower Stallion 218
—— by Shepherd's Crab - - - 69
—— (Panton's) - - 12
—— Grieves Me - - 73
—— in the Moss - - 1
—— Longlegs - 90, 142
—— Maybush - - 308
Molotto - - - 180
Monarch - - - 290
Monckton - - - 243
Mongrel, by Alfred - 256
—— by Phœnomenon - 231
Monica - - - 316
Monimia - - 21, 330
Monk - - - - 386
Monkey, by Saanah Arabian - - 147
—— (Meredith's) - 132
—— (Lord Lonsdale) - 73
—— (Chedworth's) 17, 65
—— by Diomed - - 258
Monmouth - - - 339
Monosyllable - - 170
Montagu - - - 13
Montague (Old) - - 14
Montesquieu - - 161
Montezuma, by Northumberland - 192
—— by Diomed - - 261
Montgolfier - - - 29
Montoni - - - 339

Page
Moonshine, by Regulus 142, 215
—— by Meteor - - 331
—— by Precipitate - 333
—— by Buzaglo - - 290
Moorcock (Hutton's) - 205
—— by Highflyer - 273
Moorlander - - - 86
Moorland Gelding - 292
Moorpout - - - 143
Mopsey, by Blank 141, 143
—— by Bourdeaux - 331
Mopsqueezer - 110, 331
Mopsus - - - 276
Morat - - - - 146
Morgan Rattler - - 330
Morgan's Dun - - 4
Morgiana - - - 265
Moro - - - - 184
Morton - - - 331
Mortonia - - 147, 331
Morwick - - - 215
—— (Young) - - 82
—— Ball - - 215, 396
Mosco - - - - 200
Moses (Ld. Chedworth's) 382
—— by Buzaglo - - 345
Moss Rose - - - 229
Mother Beecham - 134, 144
—— Blackcap - - 258
—— Bunch - - - 287
—— Neasham - - 7
—— Pratt - - 141, 144
—— Redcap - - 226
—— Shipton, by Beningbrough - - 241
—— —— by Anvil - 299
—— Western - 13, 144
Mount Airy - - - 30
Mountebank, by Bandy 63
—— by Eclipse - - 277
—— by Changeling - 164
Mount Fidget - - 281
—— Pleasant - - 361
Mouse, by Eclipse - 267
—— by Florizel - - 147
—— by Creeper - - 293
Mousetrap, by Young Marske - - 273
—— by Florizel - - 147
Moustache - - - 34
Mufti, by the Damascus Arabian - - 9
—— by Fitzherod - 22
Mulberry, by Florizel - 32
Mulespinner - 29

Page
Maley - - - - 80
—— Ishmael - - 393
Muly Moloch - - 329
Mungo, by Damascus Arabian - - 68
—— by Marske - - 169
—— by Mungo - - 280
—— by Sampson - 117
Muse - - - 182, 331
Mushroom - - - 142
Musick, by Forester 40, 144
—— by Blank - - 141
Music, by Amphion - 364
Musketto - - - 22
Muslin, by Ancaster Arabian - - 162
—— by Phil. Arabian - 108
Musquito - - - 289
Mussulman - - - 92
Mustard - - - 382
Myra - - - - 166
Myrtle, by Herod 47, 332
—— by Drone - - 350
—— by Morwick Ball - 174
Mystery, by Blank - 150
—— by Bourdeaux - 364

NABOB, by Cade - - 68
—— by son of Mogul - 206
—— by Rumb. Arabian 307
—— by Brilliant - - 57
Nail'em - - - 135
Nameless, by Moses - 151
—— by Florizel - - 336
Nancy (sister to Rocket) 65, 144
—— (Duke of Ancaster's) - 145, 145
—— by Rocket - - 175
—— by Herod - - 194
—— (Mr Holmes's) 145, 184
—— by Trumpator - 249
—— by Florizel - - 122
—— by Alfred - - 278
—— Dawson, by Damper - - - 307
—— —— by Cygnet - 324
—— Reynolds - - 28
Nanette, by Ancient Pistol - - 35
—— by Squirrel - - 27
—— by John Bull - 332
—— by Matchem - 201
—— by Screveton - 232
—— by Precipitate - 289
Nanny (Egerton) - 64

Page
Nanny, by Twigg 29, 332
—— by Herod - - 238
Nanny O! - - - 332
Narcissus, by Marske - 41
—— by Wils. Arabian 49
Nautilus, by Blank - 221
—— by Citizen - - 316
Naylor - - 145, 153
Neapolitan - - - 283
Necho - - - - 305
Necromancer - - 323
Nectar - - - 53
Needle - - - 247
Nell, by Cade - - 206
Nelly, by Regulus - 215
—— by Conductor - 339
—— by Postmaster 332, 350
—— by Otho - - 208
Nephew - - - 309
Neptune, by Crab - 55
—— by Sedbury - - 33
Nerina - - 231, 333
Nerissa - - 286, 333
Nestor - - - - 177
Nest Gull (the horse) - 107
Nestgul (Bay) - - 145
—— (Chesnut) - - 146
Nettle, by Drone - - 312
—— by Damper - - 257
—— by Bajazet - 146, 168, and errata
Nettletop - - 146, 333
Newbyth - - - 142
Newcastle - - - 318
—— Jack - - - 95
Newcomb - - - 70
Newsmonger - - 38
Nicety - - - - 254
Nicodemus - - - 221
Nightshade, by Pot8o's 333
—— by Woodpecker - 333
Nil - - - - 204
Nimble, by Goldfinder 104
—— by Florizel - - 348
Nimrod, by Wilson's Arabian - - 133
—— by Pumpkin - 208
Nina - - - 334, 343
Nincompoop (Shafto's) 167
—— (Lord Craven's) - 172
Ninety-three - - 334
Ninette - - - 334
Niobe - - - - 177
Nisa - - - 69, 146
Nisus, by Squirt - - 91
—— by Spectator - 90

Page
No-ator - - - 252
Noble, by Gamahoe - 63
—— by Godolphin Arabian - - 102
—— by Highflyer - 43
Nobleman - - - 244
Noblessa - - - 63
Noblesse - - - 355
Nobody, by Omar - 201
—— by Matchem - 146
Noisette - - - 55
None-so-pretty - - 173
Nonesuch, by Nonesuch 45
—— by Fox - - 120
Nonsuch, by Gold. Arabian - - 192
No No - - - 137
Noodle - - - 240
No Pretender - - 190
Norah, by Espersykes - 262
Norfolk Maidenhead - 146
Norman - - - 303
North Briton - - 113
Northland - - - 283
North Pole - - - 113
—— Star - - - 113
Northampton - - 228
Northern Light - - 113
—— Nancy - - 7
Northumberland, by Cade - - - 88
—— (Young) - - 25
Nosegay, by Snap 126, 334
—— by Justice - 334, 334
No Spice - - - 329
Nostell - - - 271
Nottingham - - 177
—— Bess - - - 71
Novice, by Regulus - 90
—— by Highflyer - 137
Now-or-never - - 327
Numidian - - - 122
Nun, by Shuttle - - 249
—— by Antinous - 240
—— by Sampson 46, 147
—— by Herod - 47, 335
Nutcracker (mare) 138, 335
—— (horse) - - 222
Nutmeg, by Mambrino 314
—— by Arcot Arabian - - - 254
Nutshell - - - 361
Nymph, by Goldfinder 45
—— by Florizel - - 348
—— by Dorimant 224, 335
Nymphina - - 308

Page
OAK - - - - 326
Oak-apple - - - 315
Oatlands - - - 305
Oberon (D.of Grafton's) 190
—— (Mr Fox's) - - 190
—— by Highflyer - 346
Oblivion - - - 305
Octavia, by Y. Standard 33, 148
—— by Chrysolite - 218
Oculator - - - 55
Oddity, by Tandem - 272
—— by Chrysolite - 108
Œdipus - - - 382
Oh-megan-ee - - 292
Old Country Wench - 11
—— England, by Godolphin Arabian 99
—— —— by Y. Marske 273
Oldfield Mare - - 11
Old Gold - - - 285
—— Lady, by Pulleine's Arabian - - 15
—— —— by the Bald Galloway - 15, 18
—— Maid - - - 365
—— Montague - - 14
—— Nick - - - 345
—— Peg, by Highflyer 319
—— —— (Fairfax's) - 14
—— Polly - - 13, 157
—— Port - - - 305
—— Rock - - - 184
—— Royal - - - 10
—— Scarborough Mare 16
—— Scratch - - 49
—— Snail - - - 54
—— Tat - - - 342
—— Thornton - - 4
—— Wen Mare - - 15
—— Wilkes - - 11
Oleander - - - 276
Olive - - - - 368
Oliver, by Protector - 269
Olivia, by Pistol - - 169
—— by Justice - - 246
Olympia - - 192, 224
Omar, by Go. Arabian 113
Omega - - - - 23
Omen, by Dungannon - 290
—— by Young Marske 373
Omicron - - - 165
Omnium, by Snap - 129
—— by Dungannon - 371
—— by Omnium (Lord Castlehaven's) - 26

Page
Omnium, by Omn. (Mr Smith Barry's) - 27
Omoa - - - - 38
Omphale - - 53, 335
O. P. - - - - 318
Ophelia - - - 210
Ophir - - - - 80
Opinion - - - 54
Opposition - - - 329
Optima - - - 147
Optimus - - - 147
Ora - - - - 82
Orange-bud - - - 336
Orange-girl, by Mat. 163, 336
—— by Beningbrough - 265
Orange-squeezer - - 331
Orator - - - - 190
Orestes - - - 161
Original - - - 282
Orlando - - - 100
Orleans - - - 309
Ormond - - - 325
Ormskirk - - - 337
Orondates - - - 194
Oroonoko - - - 137
Orphan, by Blank - 66
—— by Y. Blank 82, 336
—— by Snap - - 170
—— by Overton - - 289
—— by Lethe - - 371
—— by Coniac - - 239
Orpheus, by Le Sang - 53
—— by Matchem - 144
Ortolan - - - 255
Osbaldeston - - 149
Osberton - - - 160
Oscar - - - - 290
Osmar, by Bajazet - 34
—— by Snip - - 75
Osmyn - - - 390
Ospray - - - 191
Ossian - - - - 290
Osteron - - - 63
Ostrich, by Woodpecker 246
—— by Alfred - - 262
Othello, by Crab - - 137
—— (Routh's) - - 219
—— by Greyhound - 390
Otheothëa - - 189, 336
Otho, by Moses - - 139
—— by Magnet - - 310
Overseer - - - 268
Overton - - 280, 396
Ovid - - - - 26
Outcast, by Potâo's - 287
—— by Dungannon - 81

Page
Owl - - - - 312
Oysterfoot - - - 7

PACIFICATOR - - 274
Packthread - - - 159
Pacolet, by Blank 221, 396
—— by Pacolet - - 24
Pactolus - - - 109
Paddy Whack - - 123
Pagan - - - - 157
Pagham - - - 345
Pagoda - - - 351
Palermo - - - 323
Palethorp - - - 43
Pallafox - - - 246
Pallas, by Herod - - 345
—— by Mercury - - 345
Palmflower - - - 242
Palmyra - - - 312
Pam - - - - 382
Pamela (Garthside's) - 382
—— by Diomed - - 274
—— by Orion - 97, 149
—— by Whiskey - - 302
—— by ditto - - 302
Pamelia - - - 97
Pan - - - - 92
Pancake - - - 65
Pandolpho - - - 190
Pandora, by Herod - 211
—— by Dungannon - 290
—— by Sir Peter - 234
Pangloss - - - 32
Pantagruel, by Herod - 39
—— by King Fergus - 319
Pantaloon, by Buzzard 293
—— by Herod - - 335
—— by Matchem - 72
—— (Y.), by Matchem 72
—— —— by Pantaloon 54
Pantomime, by Amaranthus - - 321
Paoli, by Dormouse - 42
—— by Blank - - 145
Papillon - - 130, 337
Papist - - - - 23
Paragon, by Snip 41, 150
—— by Paymaster - 235
Parchment - - - 355
Paris, by Brilliant - 222
—— by Eclipse - - 100
—— by Sir Peter - 296
Parlington - - - 137
Parmenio - - - 199
Parnassus - - - 288
Parroquet - - - 367

Page
Parrot - - - - 261
Parsley - - - 111
Parsnip, by Pot8o's - 331
Parthian - - - 150
Partisan - - - 125
Partner, by Jigg 8, 382, 395
—— (Moore's) - - 3
—— (Grisewood's) - 103
—— (Bright's) - - 216
—— (afterwards Tartar) - - - 384
—— (Young) - - 97
—— (Little), Pearson's 153
—— —— (Vane's) 97, 117
Partridge - - - 159
Pass - - - - 66
Passion Flower - - 339
Pastime - - - 386
Pastor, by Dungannon 337
—— by Syphon - - 35
Pastorella - - 196, 337
Patch, by Chance - 122
—— by Conductor 211, 337
—— by Justice - - 11
Patch Buttocks - - 163
Patience, by Herod - 344
Patricia - - - 309
Patrician - - - 66
Patrick - - - 262
Patriot (Duke of Bolton's) 15
—— (Lord Stawell's) - 216
—— by Young Marske 325
—— by Rockingham - 297
—— by Regulus - - 3
Patty, by Sedbury - 136
—— by Tim - - 11
Paul - - - - 337
Paulina - - 53, 337
Paul Jones - - - 386
Paulo - - - - 323
Pauper - - - 133
Pavia - - - - 342
Paymaster - - 192, 396
Paynator - - - 314
Peacemaker - - - 355
Pearl - - - - 320
Pecker (Duke of Queensberry's) - - 232
—— (Mr Wyndham's) 274
Pedlar, by Lot - - 172
—— by Javelin - - 338
—— by Tom Tinker - 124
Peeping Tom - - 361
Peeress - - - 345
Peg (Young) - - 339
Pegasus, by Starling - 63
Pegasus, by Eclipse - 232
—— by Whitenose - 153
Peggy, by Cade - 151, 155
—— by Herod - 188, 339
—— by Trumpator 339, 339
Peggy Bull - - 339, 375
—— Flirt - - - 170
—— Perkins - - 74
—— Rose - - - 349
Peg-top - - - 191
Peg Woffington - 339, 356
Pelican, by Woodpecker 323
—— (Panton's) - - 367
Pellegrine - - - 335
Pelter, by Highflyer - 336
—— by Fortunio - - 307
Pencil, by Sampson - 118
—— by Ruler - - 363
Penelope - - - 191
Pensioner - - - 83
Penultima - - 49, 339
Penumbra - - - 167
Peppermint - - - 345
Percy - - - - 386
Perdita, by Herod 82, 340
—— by Florizel - - 205
Peregrine - - - 66
Performer - - - 252
Periander - - - 201
Perithous - - - 98
Periwinkle - - - 339
Perseus - - 63
Pert - - - - 382
Pertinax - - - 211
Peru - - - - 299
Pet Mare (Miss Darcy's) 15
—— —— by Wastell's Turk - - 15, 155
Peter - - - - 303
—— Pindar - - 361
—— Pounce - - 49
Petite - - - - 284
Petit Gris - - - 154
—— Maitre - - 47
Petrarch - - - 95
Petrina - - 306, 340
Petronilla - - - 340
Petrowitz - - - 376
Petruchio - - - 48
Petton - - - 140
Petulant - - - 48
Petworth, by Herod - 274, 340
—— by Mercury - 284
—— by Precipitate - 374
Pevensey - - - 284
Pewett - - - 366
Phaeton, by Starling - 63
—— by Gimcrack - 142
—— by Highflyer - 344
—— by ditto - - 344
Phalanx - - - 191
Phantasmagoria - - 287
Phantom - - - 205
Phaon - - - - 113
Pharamond - - - 274
Pharaoh - - - 92
Philaster - - - 205
Philippo, by Leedes Arabian - - 60
—— by Bolinbroke Arabian - - 139
Philistine, by Childers - 88
—— by Hobgoblin - 220
Phillidor - - - 98
Phillis - - - - 180
Philomel - - - 282
Philosopher - - - 252
Philotas - - - 162
Phlegon - - 66, 396
Phocion - - - 81
Phœbe (Bland's) - 63, 156
—— by Tortoise - 122, 155
Phœbus - - - 63
Phœnix, by L. Arabian 42
—— by Matchem 79, 156
—— by Cade - - 117
—— by Dragon - - 344
—— by Wilson's Arab. 154
—— by Sir Peter - 325
—— by Sweetw. - - 297
Phœnomenon - 272, 396
Piccino - - - 358
Pickle, by Babraham - 204
—— by Walnut - - 366
—— by Highflyer - 331
Pic Nic, by Mr Teazle - 299
—— by Ramsden - 355
Picquet - - - 361
Picture - - - 113
Piercefield - - - 51
Piercer, by Alfred - 369
—— by Dungannon - 371
Pierpoint - - - 167
Pierrot - - - 104
Pig - - - - 127
Pigeon, by Godolphin Colt - - - 78
—— by Matchem 156, 204
Pigmy, by Damascus Arabian - - 180
—— by Snap - 156, 186

Page
Pigmy, by Florizel - 351
Pilgrim - - 46, 396
Pillager - - - 86
Pilot, by Dainty Davy 250
—— by Snap - - 141
—— (Lade's) - - 315
Pimlico - - - 271
Pinaster - - - 267
Pincher - - - 157
Pindar - - - 211
Pine Apple - - - 57
Pink - - - - 199
Pin-toes - - - 157
Pioneer, by Engineer - 194
—— by Old England - 215
Pipator - - 45, 396
Piper, by Ground Ivy - 63
—— by Captain - - 149
—— by Pipator - - 352
—— Tom - - - 319
Piping Peg - - - 11
Pippin Squeezer - - 158
Piracantha - - 161, 342
Pirate - - - - 278
Piscator, by Matchem - 222
—— by Trumpator - 351
Pisistratus - - - 96
Pitch - - - - 114
Pitforthie - - - 191
Pitshill Mare, The - 334
Plaistow, by Childers - 9
Planet, by Eclipse - 182
—— by Dungannon - 359
Plantagenet - - 370
Platina - - - 285
Plato - - - - 168
Playfellow, by Matchem (not Alfred) - 79, and errata
—— by Dorimant - 122
—— by Stoic - - 342
—— by Diomed - - 216
—— (Young) - - 216
Plaything, by Matchem 218, 342
—— by Shuttle - - 313
Play-or-pay - - - 285
Pleader - - - 131
Pleasant, by Herod - 93
—— by Vizard - - 93
Plenipo - - - 95
Plotina - - 130, 342
Ploughator - - - 264
Ploughboy, by Bourdeaux - - 315
—— by Y. Morwick - 332

Page
Ploughboy, by Moore's Partner - - 59
Plover - - - - 87
Plume - - - - 35
Plumette - - - 318
Plumoso - - - 227
Plunder, by Herod - 145
—— by Moorcock - 301
Plutitia - - - 55
Pluto - - - - 55
Plutus - - - - 54
Poacher, by Y. Cade - 135
—— by Redstreak - 386
Podagra - - - 299
Poet - - - - 282
Points - - - - 18
Poker (Sir C. Bunbury's) - - 359
—— (dam, Hepatica) - 278
Polisson - - - 166
Polly, by Blank - 77, 157
—— by Squirrel - - 206
—— by Shakespear 157, 343
—— by Ranger - - 114
—— (Tuting's) - 84, 157
—— (sister to Postmaster) - - 188
—— (Old) - - 13, 157
—— (Young) - 157, 157
Polly Baker - - 336
—— Spindle - - 90
—— Titian - - - 326
Polyanthus - - - 313
Polydamus - - - 157
Polydore, by Wilson's Arabian - - 49
—— by Squirrel - - 196
—— by Eclipse - - 137
Polyphemus - - 369
Pomona, by Squirt - 153
—— by Squirrel - 51, 158
—— by Herod - 55, 343
—— by Vertumnus - 100
Pompey, by Pegasus - 240
—— by Partner - - 96
—— by Marske - - 51
—— by North. Arabian 108
—— by Sultan - - 194
Pontac - - - 21
Pontefract - - - 21
Pontifex - - 157, 396
Ponto, by King Fergus 180
—— by Il-mio - - 296
Pontz - - - - 382
Pool - - - - 288
Poor Jack - - - 386

Pag
Poor Jacquelina - - 31
—— Kitty - - - 31
—— Rachel - - 28
—— Soldier - - 27
Pope Joan - - 125, 18
Popgun - - - 30
Poppet, by Blank Chance 11
18
—— by Childers - - 7
Poplar - - - 25
Porsenna - - - 4
Portia, by Volunteer - 28
34
—— by Regulus - - 19
Portius - - - 4
Portland - - - 36
Portlargi - - - 37
Porus - - - - 22
Postboy (Old) - - 38
—— by Falcon - - 25
Posthumus, by Godolphin Arabian - 19
—— (Jolliffe's) - - 14
—— (Duke of Richmond's) - - 35
—— (Young) - - 24
Postmaster - - - 18
Potoooooooo (or Pot8o's) 35
39
Potosi, by Eclipse 94, 34
—— by Herod - - 27
Poverty - - - 2
Pratt's Old Mare - - 19
Precipitate - - - 39
See Vol. I
Preference - 72, and errat
Premier, by Squirrel - 18
—— by Sweetbriar - 11
Presto (two acc.) 71, 21
Presumption, by Justice 15
—— by Jalap - - 17
Pretender, by Marske - 2
—— by Syphon - - 2
—— by Pretender - 8
Pretty Patty - - 28
—— Polly - - 58, 18
Priam - - - - 11
Priamus - - - 19
Priestess - - 95, 18
—— (Young) - - 18
Prig - - - - 4
Prim - - - - 8
Primrose, by Wilson's Arabian - 151, 15
—— by Beningbro' - 25
—— by Eclipse - - 28

Page
Primrose, by Omnium - 26
—— by Waxy - - 307
—— by Y. Belgrade - 9
Prince - - - - 100
—— Charles - - 331
—— de Cobourg - - 82
—— Ferdinand, by Herod - - 320
—— —— by Cullen Arabian - - 16
—— George - - 43
—— Herod - - - 185
—— —— (Clark's) - 36
—— Lee Boo - - 252
—— of Orange - - 74
—— T' Quassaw - - 75
—— William - - 209
Princess, by Squirrel 159, 165
—— by Matchem - 35
—— by Herod - 109, 159
—— by Eclipse - 232, 344
—— by Turk - 160, 266
—— by Northumberland Arabian - 74, 159
—— by Precipitate - 242
Princess Amelia - 89, 160
—— Arra Bess - - 238
—— Ludoi - - 238, 344
—— of Wales - - 65
Principessa - - 71, 160
Principle - - - 43
Prior, by Coombe Arabian - - - 121
—— by Delpini - - 327
Priscilla, by Blank - 83
—— by Cade - 160, 198
—— by Chedworth Snap 125
—— by Delpini - - 261
Prisoner - - - 273
Privateer - - - 278
Prize - - - - 109
Prizefighter - - 345
Probation - - - 109
Prodigal, by Alfred - 170
—— by Trentham - 362
Prodigy - - - 238
Professor - - - 319
Promise - - 109, 344
Prophet - - - 105
Prophetess, by Prophet 47
—— by Regulus - 105, 161
Proserpine, by Marske - 161, 197
—— by Henricus - 72
—— by Amaranthus - 116

Page
Prospect, by Blank - 66
—— by Herod - - 114
Prospero, by Merlin - 90
—— by Whiskey - - 335
Protector, by Matchem 74
—— by Sh. Crab - 69
Proteus - - - 337
Proxy - - - - 155
Prude - - - - 345
Prudence - - - 116
Prunella - - - 345
Prussia - - - 65
Psyche - - - 324
Ptarmigan - - - 301
Publicola - - - 189
Pucelle - - 119, 161
Pudenda - - - 386
Puff, by Childers - - 32
—— by Cardinal Puff - 215
Puffendorff - - - 125
Pug - - - - 95
Pugilist - - - 338
Pulpe - - - - 166
Pumpkin - - - 200
—— (Young) - - 279
Pumps - - - 364
Punch, by Herod - 72, and errata
—— by Driver - - 368
Punchinello, by Florizel 143
Purity - - - 200, 345
Puss, by Steady - - 28
Pussey - - 161, 215
Put - - - - 357
Puzzle, by La. Snap - 205
—— by Matchem 159, 346
Pyebald - - - 348
Pyracmon - - - 258
Pyramus - - - 214
Pyroïs, by Matchem - 105
Pyrrha 79, 346, and err.
Pyrrhus, by Sprightly - 166
—— by Alexander - 368
Pythia - - - 66
Pytho - - - - 58

QUACK, by Blank - 88
—— by Orpheus - - 282
Quando - - - 307
Quarter Master - - 328
Quatorze - - - 327
Queen (Darcy's) - - 102
Queen Charlotte - - 256
—— Elizabeth - 71, 161
—— James - - - 227
—— Mab, by Cade 65, 162

Page
Queen Mab, by Eclipse 209, 346
Queen of Sheba - - 279
Queensberry - - 231
Quetlavaca - - - 262
Quevedo - - - 364
Quibbler - - - 87
Quick - - - - 351
Quicksand - - - 136
Quickset - - - 133
Quicksilver (Duke of Queensberry's) - 305
—— (Lord Egremont's) 196
Quid nunc - - - 94
Quiet - - - - 8
—— Cuddy - - - 6
Quill - - - - 69
Quilter - - - 354
Quinff - - - - 105
Quintus - - - 342
Quiver - - - 253
Quiz, by Mentor - - 312
—— by Buzzard - - 329
—— by Tandem - - 340

RABIOSA - - - 144
Raby - - - - 257
Racer - - - - 260
Rachel, by Highflyer - 347, 363
—— (Herrick's) - - 193
—— by Blank - 162, 164
—— (Young) - - 347
Racket - - 116, 347
Radish - - - 348
Raffle - - - - 344
Rag - - - 258, 347
Ragamuffin - - - 33
Ragged Jack - - 236
Raginer - - - 287
Ragman, by Matchless 22
—— by Tom Tring - 347
—— (Young) - - 205
Rainbow, by Skyscraper 319
—— by Blank - - 145
—— by Bloody Buttocks 382
—— by Cornwall's Arabian - - 387
Rainham - - - 162
Rake, by Sampson - 121
—— by Whitenose - 98
—— by Greyhound - 155
—— by Highflyer - 328
Rally - - - - 266
Ralpho - - - 340
Ramator - - - 249

Page
Rambler - - 189, 366
Ramjam - - - 224
Rammer - - - 182
Ramper - - - 7
Random - - - 131
Ranelagh - - - 284
Ranger, by Herod - 116
—— (Strode's) - - 50
—— (Chesnut), by Regulus - - - 141
—— (Bay) own bro. to Chesnut Ranger 141
Ransom, by Alfred - 148
—— by Sir Peter - 353
Rantaway - - - 244
Ranthos - - 199, 396
Rantipole, by Blank - 108, 347
—— by Herod - 347, 348
Raphael - - - 34
Rapture - - - 300
Rarity, by Matchem - 192, 348
—— by Sir Oliver - 300
Rasper, by Justice - 231
—— by Grasper - - 298
Rasselas - - - 200
Rat - - - - 150
Ratafia - - - 235
Ratcatcher - - - 38
Raton - - - - 186
Rattle, by son of Harpur's Barb - 382
—— by Trumpator - 266
Ratler, by Magnum Bonum - - 269
Rattler, by Imperator - 81
Rattlesnake - - 156
Rattletrap - - - 45
Rattoon - - - 266
Rawbones - - - 118
Raywood - - - 78
Razor - - - - 266
Ready-rhino - - 133
Reaper - - - 263
Rebel, by Herod - - 104
—— by Trumpator - 266
Rebecca, by Northumberland - - 193
—— by Ormond - - 339
Receiver - - - 187
Recovery - - 340, 348
Recruit, by Eclipse - 342
—— by Volunteer or Eclipse - - 275
Rector - - - - 266

Page
Redcap - - - 129
Redroan - - - 233
Red Robin - - - 9
Red Rose, by Partner 97, 162
—— —— by Babraham 39, 163
—— —— by H. C. Arabian - - 155
—— —— by Devon. Blacklegs - - 163
Redstreak - - - 382
Reeve - - - - 368
Refusal - - - 105
Refuse - - - 110
Regatta - - - 36
Regent - - - 357
Regulator - - - 71
Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian 10, 395
—— (Salt's) - - 177
—— (Basset's) - - 221
—— by Y. Morwick - 160
—— by Regulus - - 153
—— Bruin - - - 121
—— Mixbury - - 42
—— Tartar - - 126, 171
Remembrance - - 347
Remembrancer - - 346
Remnant, by Alcides - 50
—— by Ruler - - 286
—— by Trumpator - 266
Remus - - - 154
Renishaw - - - 354
Repeator - - - 249
Repulse, by Vernon Arabian - - 180
Reputation, by Pangloss - - 240, 348
Restless, by Florizel - 319, 349
—— by Phœnomenon - 254
Revenge, by Tom Tit - 305
—— by Marske - - 267
—— (Young) - - 237
Rhadamanthus - - 271
Rhoderic Dhu - - 316
Rhododendron - - 232
Rib, by Crab - 9, 395
—— by Rib - - 122
—— (Young) - - 144
Richard - - - 332
Richmond, by Brilliant 114
—— by Squirrel - - 48
Riddle, by W. B. - 110, 172
—— by Matchem 173, 200
Rifleman - - - 349

Page
Rigadoon - - - 327
Rillington - - - 352
Rinaldo - - - 157
Ringbone - - 173, 212
Ringdove - - - 282
Ringleader - - - 266
Ring-ouzle - - - 323
Ringtail Galloway - 11
Ringwood - - - 269
Riot, by Regulus - 39, 173
—— by Squirrel - - 100
Rioter - - - - 210
Riperda - - - 154
Ripon - - - - 31
Risby - - - - 235
Rival, by Y. Morwick - 148
—— by Young Snip - 169
Rive Rags - - - 44
Roanna - - - 233
Roarer - - - 296
Robin - - - - 9
—— Grey - - - 251
Robin-red-breast - - 375
Robinsoe Crusoe - - 11
Rob Roy - - - 338
Rocket, by Blank - 65
—— by Regulus - - 62
Rocketina - - - 62
Rockingham - 345, 396
Rockwood - - 382, 389
Rod - - - - 283
Roderick - - - 328
Rodney - - - 114
Roger of the Vale - 152
Rogue - - - - 367
Rolla, by Overton - 288
—— by Precipitate - 345
Rolliker - - - 280
Rollo - - - - 132
Roman, by Blank - 164
—— by Phœnomenon - 148
Romance - - - 308
Romeo - - - 182
Romp, by Eclipse - 100
—— by Orford Turk - 7, 174
—— by Derby Looby - 219
Romulus - - - 154
Rosa, by Ruler - - 367
—— by Patriot - - 223
Rosabella - - - 191
Rosalba, by Herod - 174
—— by Precipitate - 368
Rosaletta - - - 174
Rosalie - - - 369
Rosalina - - - 300

Page
Rosalind, by Phœnomenon - - - 24
—— by Volunteer - 265
—— by Captain - - 50
Rosaline, by Mambrino 83
—— by Herod - - 176
Rosamond - - - 369
Rosanna - - - 229
Rosario - - - 344
Roscius, by Whistlejacket - - 158
—— by Garrick - - 356
—— (Young) - - 330
Rose, by Blank - 174, 204
—— (dam, Merliton) - 125, 349
—— (dam, Jemima) - 299, 349
—— by Saltram - - 361
Roseberry - - - 329
Rosebud, by Buzzard - 349
—— by Clayhall - - 349
—— (Shafto's) - 128, 349
—— (Duncombe's) 57, 174
Rosebush - - - 229
Rosemary, by Blossom - 174, 204
—— by Herod - 122, 350
Rosetta, by Squirrel - 174, 174
—— by Y. Woodpecker 263
—— by Changeling - 186
Rosina, by Amaranthus 350, 369
—— by Woodpecker - 340, 350
Rosinante - - - 115
Rosolia - - - 175
Rosolio - - - 350
Rossington - - - 243
Rouge Dragon - - 293
Roughlegs - - - 248
Roundelay - - - 111
Roundhead - - - 175
Rover - - - - 116
Roxalana - - - 280
Roxana, by Bustard - 44
—— by Alexander - 344
—— by Sir Peter - 369
—— by the Bald Galloway - - 1, 175
Roxy - - - - 374
Royal (Old) - - 10
—— by Regulus - - 58
—— by Goldfinder - 189
Royal Ball - - - 256

Page
Royal Colt - - - 382
—— George - - 172
—— Mares - - - 388
—— Oak - - - 209
—— Prince - - - 26
—— Slave - - - 177
Royala - - - 351
Royalist - - - 279
Royston - - - 196
Rubbish - - - 283
Rubinelli - - - 350
Ruby, by Adamant - 237
—— by Damper - - 257
—— by Pantaloon 48, 351
—— by Florizel - - 351
Ruby Mare - - 3, 34
Rubrough - - - 264
Ruffian, by Assassin - 281
Ruffler - - - - 4
Rufus - - - - 28
Ruler - - - 269, 396
Rumford Gelding - 391
Rumina - - - 198
Runaway - - - 361
Rupee - - - - 351
Rural Lass - - 175, 219
Rushbrook - - - 48
Russian, by Matchem - 208
—— by Volunteer - 81
Rustic - - - - 177
Ruth, by Blank - 164, 175
—— by Eclipse - 36, 176
—— by Regulus - - 213
Rutilia, by Blank 164, 176
—— by Regulus - - 213
Rutland, by Mercury - 289
—— by Mark Anthony 359
Ryegate Mare - - 379

SABRE - - - 280
Sabrina - - - 198
Sacharissa - - 25, 176
Sacripant - - - 372
Saddler - - - 338
Saffron - - - 222
St Ann - - 327, 352
St David - - - 279
St Domingo - - 340
St George, by Anvil - 345
—— by Dragon - - 176
—— by Highflyer - 256
St Ives - - - 301
St Martin - - - 4
St Paul - - - 346
St Thomas - - - 121
St Valori - - - 314

Page
St Vitus - - - 292
Salamander, by Dragon 291
—— by Wilson's Arab. 215
Sally (Crofts's) - - 162
—— by Blank - 158, 176
—— (Naylor's) - 12, 176
—— by Forester - 87, 96
Salome - - - 16
Salopian - - - 205
Saltram - - - 372
Sampson (Halifax's) - 73
—— (Robinson's) 102, 395
Sancha Pancha - - 78
Sancho - - - 46
Sancta Maria - - 29
Sanbeck - - - 217
Sandglass - - - 317
Sandhopper - 286, 352
Sans Culottes - - 273
Sans Prendre - - 231
Sapling - - - 250
Sapphire - - - 228
Sappho, by Blank, sister to Seraphina 40, 178
—— by Regulus - 133, 177
—— by Turf - - 323
—— by Ruler - - 177
Saracen - - - 31
Sarah - - - - 338
Sarpedon, by Snap - 156
—— by Feather - - 124
—— by Young Cade - 164
Sash - - - - 26
Satellite, by Dumpling 267
—— by Eclipse - - 213
Saturn, by Eclipse - 100
—— by Otho - - 161
Savage, by Feather - 65
—— by Sweetbriar - 169
Savannah - - - 110
Saucebox - - - 220
Sauntering Jack - - 226
Saxe Cobourg - - 116
Scamper - - - 278
Scampston - 158, and add.
—— by Young Scamp. 36
—— (aft. Scamper) - 278
—— (Young) - addenda
Scampston Cade - - 16
Scanderbeg - - - 283
Scar, by Cr. B. B. 114, 178
—— by Trumpator - 352
—— (Little) - - 8
—— (Old) - - - 114
Scaramouch, by Snap - 195
—— by Pantaloon - 255

Page
Scarborough Colt - 16
Scarecrow - - - 165
Scarf - - - - 54
Scarisbrick, by Sir Peter Teazle - - 316
—— by Highflyer - 263
Sceptic - - - 94
Sceptre - - - 358
Schedius - - - 83
Scholasticus - - 46
Scholes - - - 46
Scipio (aft. Thwackum) 31
—— (Fermor's) - - 134
Schoolboy - - - 122
Schoolmistress - - 207
Sclavelin - - - 227
Scorpion, by Matchem - 187
—— by Il-mio - - 335
Scota - - - 98, 352
Scotilla - - - 352
Scotina - - - 352
Scourge, by Herod - 277
—— by Pantaloon - 283
Scramble, by Gimcrack 132
—— by Highflyer - 358
Screveton - - - 320
Scrip - - - - 52
Scrub, by Blaze - - 119
—— by Garrick - - 324
Scrutineer - - - 383
Seafowl - - - 324
Seagull - - - 324
Searcher - - - 159
Second - - - 32
Sedbury - - 14, 395
Sedgmoor - - - 383
Seducer, by Y. Marske 235
—— by Metaphys. - 132
See-clear - - - 230
Seedling - - 208, 352
Sejanus - - - 74
Selenissa - - 134, 180
Selim - - - - 139
Selima (or Salome) - 16
Selima, by Godolphin Arabian - - 99
—— by Ossory Arabian 192
Semele - - 40, 180
Semper-idem - - 198
Sempronius - - - 38
Senlis - - - - 166
Senza - - - - 239
Septem - - - 296
Seraphina - - 40, 180
Serina - - - 353, 356
Serjeant - - - 24
Serpent, by Snip - 95, 193
—— by Le Sang - 180, 193
—— by Paymaster - 180
—— by Eclipse - - 267
Sertorius - - - 192
Servilia - - - 208
Sextus Pompeius - - 81
Shadow, by Snap - 148
—— by Grey Grantham 380
Shafto's Hunter - - 129
Shag - - - - 216
Shakespeare - - 99
Shamster - - - 175
Shark - - - - 188
Sharp - - - - 136
Sharper, by Bajazet - 92
—— by Ranthos - - 207
Sharpshooter - - 299
Sheet Anchor, by Cygnet - - - 56
—— —— by Noble - 285
Shelah - - - 354
Shepherd - - - 201
Shepherd's Crab - - 198
—— Mare - - - 181
Shepherdess, by Crab - 35
181
—— (Sir C. S.) - 181, 217
—— (Lord Farnham's) 182
—— (by the Godolphin Arabian) - - 102
—— by Young Snip - 169
—— by Justice - 189, 353
—— by Driver - - 213
—— by K. Fergus - 236
Sherborne - - - 220
Sheriff, by Sampson - 57
—— by Satellite - - 371
Shield's Galloway - 384
Shift - - - 206, 353
Shipton - - - 235
Shiver O! - - - 321
Shock - - - - 195
—— by Jigg - 186, 395
Short Bob - - - 175
Shorthose - - - 102
Shovel - - - 359
Shoveller - - - 368
Shrimp - - - 33
Shuter - - - 376
Shuttle, by Young Cade 154
—— by Young Marske 370
Shuttlecock, by Feather 35
—— by Schedoni - 243
Shylock - - - 66
Sifada - - - - 26
Sifter - - - - 240
Signal, by Damascus Arabian - - 50
—— by Irish Commodore - - - 230
Signor, by Snap - - 140
—— by Herod - - 182
Signora - - 140, 182
Silenus - - - 128
Silkworm - - - 347
Silston - - - 249
Silver - - - - 285
Silverheel - - - 355
Silverleg, by Young Cartouch - - 55
—— by King Fergus - 250
Silverlocks, by Carb. - 257
—— by Bald Galloway 1, 183
—— by Saucebox - 183
Silvermere - - - 264
Silversides - - - 355
Silvertail (Warren's) - 183, and errata
—— (Portmore's) - 183
—— by Careless - 183, 210
—— by Shock - - 93
—— by Y. Pumpkin - 233
Silvester Daggerwood - 285
Silvia, by Godolphin Arabian - - 140
—— by Y. Marske 166, 362
—— by Atlas - - 247
Silvio - - - - 121
Simpleton - - - 99
Sinbad - - - 319
Sincerity - - 337, 354
Singlepeeper, by Bethell's Arabian - 6
—— by Regulus - - 120
Sir Andrew - - - 387
—— Archie - - 364
—— Cecil - - - 122
—— Charles, by Crop - 55
—— —— by Diomed - 268
—— —— (late Young Tityrus) - - 276
—— Christopher - 241
—— Edward - - 285
—— Ferdinand - - 310
—— Frederic - - 341
—— George - - 239
—— Guy - - - 375
—— Harry, by Sir Peter 322
—— —— (Young), by Wildair - - 26

Page
Sir Harry Dimsdale - 244
—— Horatio - - 179
—— Hugh - - - 229
—— John - - - 253
—— John Falstaff - 53
—— Pepper - - 357
—— Peter Pellet - 52
—— —— Teazle (more commonly called Sir Peter) - - 337
—— —— (Y.), by Doge 46
—— —— —— (Walker's) - - 225
—— —— —— (Margrave of Anspach) 375
—— —— —— (Mangle's) - - 324
—— Raymond - - 347
—— Reginald - - 347
—— Robert - - 361
—— Roger - - - 362
—— —— de Lacey - 350
—— Rowland - - 310
—— Scudamore - - 360
—— Sidney, by Pegasus 338
—— —— by Hambletonian - - 355
—— Thomas, by Pontac 356
—— —— by Sir Peter 233
—— —— Jellybag - 125
—— —— Teazle - - 373
Sirius - - - - 283
Sisyphus - - - 332
Skewball, by Godolphin Arabian - - 220
—— by Tandem - - 348
Skewcap - - 9, 183
Skiff - - - - 55
Skim, by Starling - 134
—— by Traveller - 387
Skin - - - - 80
Skinflint - - - 201
Skipjack, by Oroonoko 383
—— (Darley's) - - 383
Skirmish - - - 23
Skylark (Mr Wyndham's) - - 239
—— (Lord Grosvenor's) 239
—— (Lord Stamford's) 306
Skylight - - - 216
Skypeeper - - 329, 354
Skyrocket (Mr Wyndham's) - - 191
—— by Skyscraper - 233
—— (Duke of Bedford's) 256, and errata

Page
Skyscraper - - 264, 396
Skysweeper - - 258, 355
Slack - - - - 358
Slamerkin - - - 137
Slap - - - 76, 184
Slapbang, by Florizel - 54
—— by Delpini - - 372
Slape - - - - 381
Slasher - - - 309
Slate, by Mr Teazle - 331
Slattern - - - 49
Slave - - - - 220
Sledge - - - - 312
Sleipner - - - 54
Slender, by Herod - 175
—— by Squirrel - - 174
Slider - - - - 153
—— (Young) - - 40
Slighted-by-all - 107, 184
Slim, by Squirrel - - 174
—— by Highflyer - 241
—— by Lofty - - 213
Sling - - - - 358
Slip - - - - 25
Slipby - - - - 91
—— (Young) - - 134
—— (Bay) - - 134, 185
—— (Brown) - - 184
Slipslop, by Chrysolite - 131
—— by Orion - - 185
—— Crusoe - - - 185
Sloe, by Crab - - 126
Slope - - - 358, 396
Sloth - - - - 111
Slouch - - - 99
Sloven, by Jason - - 131
—— by Highflyer - 258
—— by Wolseley Barb 34
—— by Alexander - 252
—— (Pulleine's) - - 383
—— (Duke of Bolton's) 8
—— (Paine's) - - 93
Slow-and-Easy - - 214
Slug, by Godolphin Arabian - - 99
—— by Drone - - 363
Slugey - - - 390
Slut, by Spectator 60, 185
—— by Derby Looby - 186
Sly - - - - 3
Slyboots - - - 199
Slyeyes - - - 141
Smack - - - - 261
Smales (Old) - 109, 383
Smallbones, by Traveller 40, 185

Page
Smallbones, by Justice 336, 355
—— by Highflyer 336, 356
Smart, by Crab - - 134
—— by Coxcomb - 318
—— by Belford - - 120
—— by Bourdeaux - 258
—— by Read's horse - 208
Smiling Ball - - 213
—— —— (Lord Essex's) - - 383
—— Betty - - - 186
—— Dorothy - 186, 208
—— Molly - - 153, 186
—— Peggy - - - 353
—— Tom - - - 383
Smirking Nan - - 220
Smith - - - - 272
Smithson (Old) - - 383
Smith's son of Snake - 1
Smock - - - - 342
Smoker - - - 287
Smock-face - - - 11
Snail, by Whynot - 383
—— by Dormouse - 70
—— by Partner - - 101
Snake (Lister's) - - 383
—— (Duke of Devonshire's) - - 37
—— (Smith's son of) - 1
—— (Easby) - - 1
Snap (Old) - - 88, 395
—— (Chedworth's), by Snap - - - 42
—— (Wildman's) - 128
—— (Lathom's) - - 50
—— (Castle's) - - 164
—— by Delpini - - 272
Snapdragon - 163, 192
Snappina - - - 154
Sneer - - - - 309
Snip (Old) - - 32, 395
—— by Highflyer - 183
—— by Doge - - 366
—— (Bay) - - - 192
—— (Grey) - - 193
—— (Young), out of Lady Thigh - 112
—— —— out of Miss Meredith - - 134
Snipe, by Snap - - 34
—— by Woodpecker - 362
Snippina - - - 185
Snort - - - - 358
Snorum - - - 202
Snow - - - - 275

Page
Snowdrop, by Highland Fling - - 370
—— by Alfred - 143, 194
Snug - - - - 299
Sober Robin - - 265
Socrates - - - 375
Sod - - - - 39
Sog - - - - 117
Soho - - - - 252
Soldier, by Sedbury - 31
—— by Volunteer - 320
—— by Drone - - 350
—— by Eclipse - 328, 396
Solon - - - - 81
Sombourne - - - 340
Somebody, by Captain 162
—— by Matchem - 146
Soothsayer - - - 47
Sophia (Sir J. Lowther's) - 42, 195
—— by Buzzard - - 296
—— by Blank - 77, 195
—— by Godolphin Arabian - 102, 195
—— by Woodpecker - 236
Sophonisba, by Dimple 73
—— by Squirrel - - 178
Sophy, by Damascus Arabian - - 180
—— by Com. M. Persian - - - 200
Sorcheels - - - 8
Sorrel - - - - 312
Sorrow - - - 302
Soubrette - - - 100
Soujah ul Dowlah - 255
Soupire - - 167, 325
Sourface, by Childers - 3
—— by Cullen Arabian 192
Sourkrout - - - 299
South - - - - 196
South East - - - 143
—— West - - - 56
Sowerby - - - 352
Spadille - - 270, 396
Spangle, by Brilliant - 155
—— by Doge - - 325
Spaniard, by Florizel - 280
Spankaway, by Saltram 43
—— by Ruler - - 341
Spanker, by Y. Marske 238
—— (Hunt's) - - 107
—— (Pengree's) - - 58
—— (Pelham's) - - 14
Spanking Roger - - 8
Spark, by Bay Bolton - 4
Spark, by Honeycomb Punch - - 383
Sparkler, by Brilliant - 119
—— by Highflyer - 320
—— by Meteor - - 345
—— by Lonsdale Arabian - - - 8
—— (Arabian) - - 8
Sparrow - - - 69
Sparrowhawk, by Woodpecker - - 364
—— by Falcon - - 255
—— by Buzzard - - 366
Sparsholt - - - 343
Spartacus - - - 347
Spartan - - - 238
Spavins - - - 29
Spear - - - - 343
—— (Young) - - 300
Spearman - - - 347
Specimen - - - 49
Spectator - - 153, 395
Spectre. by the Gower Stallion - - 68
—— by Herod - - 72
Speculator, by Highflyer (dam, Georgiana) 273
—— (dam, Medea) - 322
—— by Dragon - - 286
—— by Diomed - - 277
—— by Snap - - 172
Speedwell - - - 133
Spendthrift - - 362
Speranza, by Careless - 128
—— by Eclipse - - 372
Sphinx, by Marske - 182
—— by Eclipse - - 347
Spice - - - - 238
Spider (Ld. Lonsdale's) 383
—— (the Mare, Lord Lonsdale's) - 383
—— by Cartouch - 133
—— by Herod - 60, 197
—— by Highflyer - 346
—— by Dragon - - 259
Spider-brusher, by Y. Marske - - 341
—— by Matchem - 110
Spilletta - - 144, 197
Spillikin - - - 181
Spilsbury - - - 288
Spindle - - - 39
Spindleshanks - - 362
Spinetta - - - 339
Spinner, by Almanzor - 10
—— by Regulus - 101, 197
Spinner (Young), by Y. Cade - - - 197
—— —— by Amaranthus - - - 197
Spinster, by Partner 40, 197
—— by Crab - 197, 198
—— by Coriander - 252
—— by Shuttle - - 230
Spitfire, by Eclipse - 149
—— by Beningbro' - 354
Splitpigeon - - - 291
Spoliator - - - 302
Spontoon - - - 207
Spoon - - - - 201
Sportley, by Blank - 119, 198
—— by Spinner - - 383
Sportsman (Wyvill's) - 383
—— (Lord Strange's) - 383
—— (Warren's) - - 183
—— by Orpheus - - 286
—— by Walnut - - 143
—— by Partner - - 383
Sportsmistress - 67, 356
Spot (Old or Curwen) - 383
—— (Hutton's) - - 205
—— (Turner's) - - 207
—— (Sir R. Burdett's) 220
—— (Sir W. Wynn's) - 383
—— (Sir W. Ramsden's) - - 383
—— (Mr Cornwall's) - 384
—— (Lord Portmore's) 384
—— (Dutton's) - - 91
—— by Babraham 381
—— by Infant - - 66
—— by Eclipse - - 196
—— by Otho - - 224
—— by Looby - - 154
Spread Eagle - - 291
Sprightley, by Saltram 231
Sprightly, by Cade - 56
—— by Ancaster Starling - - 171, 199
—— by Fletcher's Arabian - - - 33
—— by Hartley's Roan Horse - - 187
Spring (sister to Troy) 100
Sprite, by Blank - 84, 199
Spruce - - - 281
Spunk - - - 348
Spy, by Shepherd's Crab - - - 91
—— by Whiskey - 302
Squeak - - - 323

Page
Squib, by Spectator - 43
—— by Burlt. Arabian 93
—— by Pistol - - 210
Squirrel, by Traveller - 40, 395
—— (Williams's) - 1
—— (Middleton's) - 31
—— by Sh. Crab - 53
—— by Escape - - 344
—— by Forester - - 83
—— by Carlisle Barb - 18
—— (Lord Carlisle's) - 206
Squirt - - - - 186
Squirtilla - - - 364
Stadtholder, by Julius Cæsar - - 101
—— by Roundhead - 31
Stag - - - - 347
Staghunter, by the Gower Stallion - 86
—— by Trentham - 323
Stamford - - - 296
Stanby - - - 387
Standard (Old) - - 212
—— (Young), by do. - 223
—— by Sprightly - 142
—— by Phœnomenon - 301
Standby - - - 69
Stanhope Mare, The 6, 200
Star (Norris's) - 6, 89
—— by Regulus - - 158
—— by Highflyer - 190
—— by Thunderbolt - 62
—— by Roundhead - 222
—— (Duke of Bridgewater's) - - 384
Stargazer - - 329, 359
Staring Tom - - 213
Starlight - - - 360
Starling (Lord Rockingham's) - - 93
—— (Old or Bolton) 4, 384, 395
—— (Ancaster) - 173, 395
—— by Whitenose - 66
—— by Babraham Blank - - 213
—— (Young), Bailey's 162
—— —— (Holmes's) - 151
Stately, by Mogul - 3
—— by Drone - - 227
—— by Standard - 366
—— by Buzzard - - 234
Statesman - - - 95
—— by Rockingham - 372
—— (Young) - - 95

Page
Statira, by Weasel - 317
—— by Alexander - 344
—— by Beningbro' 360, 360
Stawell - - - 132
Steady (Old) - - 129
—— by Cartouch - 204
—— by Highflyer - 297
—— by Hutton's Spot 89
Steeple - - - 136
Stella, by Plunder - 326
—— by Phœnomenon 354, 360
—— by Star - - 344
Stephano - - - 120
Steyne - - - 127
Stickfast - - - 361
Stickler - - - 321
Stiletto - - - 29
Stilts - - - - 110
Sting - - - 73, 360
Stingo - - - - 360
Stirling, by Volunteer - 51
Stockdove - - - 354
Stockton - - - 225
Stocktonian - - 341
Stoic - - - - 149
Storace - - - 340
Stork, by Blank - - 224
—— by Woodpecker - 362
Storm - - - - 339
Stormer - - - 168
Strap - - - - 292
Strathspey - - - 346
Strawberry, by Squirrel 99
—— by Adolphus - 387
—— by Dorimant - 331
Streamer - - - 136
Stride, by Phœnomenon 275
—— by Precipitate - 289
Strike - - - - 339
Stripling, by Spot - 317
—— by Marske - - 48
—— by Villager - - 72
—— by Phœnomenon - 304
Striver, by Snap - - 68
—— by Delpini - - 240
Stroker - - - 39
Stroller - - - 197
Strongbrow - - - 374
Stroxton Grey - - 384
Struggler - - - 159
Strumpet - - - 229
Stump, by Manica - 34
—— by Merry Tom - 117
Sublimate - - - 387
Success, by Snip - - 112

Page
Success, by Otho - 145
Suffolk - - - 56
Sulks - - - - 309
Sulky - - - - 356
Sulphur, by Spectator - 79
—— (Young) - - 55
Sultan (Lonsdale's) - 32
—— by Regulus - - 153
—— by Highflyer - 357
Sultana, by Y. Cade - 168, 205, and errata
—— by Regulus - 153, 205
—— by Brilliant - 117, 205
—— by Y. Cartouch - 80
Sun-flower, by Pacolet 160
—— by Sweetbriar - 314
Sunshine - - - 274
Supervisor - - - 338
Surley, by Hutton's Grey Barb - 5
—— by Blank - - 60
Surly (aft. Squirrel) - 31
Surrender - - - 303
Surveyor - - - 268
Susan, by Snap - - 48
—— by Trumpator - 269
Susannah, by Bajazet - 141, 206
—— by Rockingham - 287, 360
Sussex - - - 213
Suwarrow - 228, 317, and errata
Swabina - - - 282
Swain - - - 337
Swallow, by Woodpecker 276
—— by Weasel - - 317
Sweeper, by Sloe - - 384
—— by Saltram - - 333
Sweepstakes (Bolton) - 17
—— (Lord Gower's) - 150
—— by ditto - - 89
—— (Turner's) - - 33
Sweetbriar - - - 180
Sweetheart, by Eclipse 41
—— by Herod - 190, 361
Sweetlips - - - 106
Sweetmarjoram, by Sweetbriar 251, 361
—— by Herod - - 158
Sweet Margery - - 252
—— Reseda - - 282
—— Robin - - - 41
Sweetwilliam - - 136
Sweetwort - - - 213
Swift, by Cade - - 56

Page

Swift, by Buzzard - 234
—— by Woodpecker - 276
Swinley - - - 387
Swiss, by Swiss - - 71
—— by Snip - - 88
Switch - - 75, 208
Swordsman, by Prize-fighter - - 359
—— by Weasel - - 370
Sybil, by Matchem 186, 362
—— by Dungannon - 332
Sybilla - - - 66
Sylph, by Saltram - 360
—— by Pot8o's - - 294
—— (Sir S. Stuart's) - 193
Sylva - - - - 2
Sylvanus - - - 254
Sylvia, by Blank - 199, 208
—— by Y. Marske 166, 362
Symmetry, by Esper-sykes - - 207
—— by Y. Marske - 283
—— by Alexis - - 276
—— by Delpini - - 372
Syphax, by Bay Bolton 10
—— by Cato - - 47
Syphon - - - 154
Syren - - - - 167

TABBY-RUNT - - 138
Tabitha, by Blank 83, 364
—— by Trentham 232, 364
Tadpole - - - 272
Tag (the mare) - 364, 370
—— (the horse) - - 364
Takamahaka (the mare) 78, 209
—— (the horse) - - 317
Talisman - - - 290
Tally-ho. by Highflyer- 332
—— by Clayhall Marske 285
Tamerlane, by Ground Ivy - - - 63
—— by Godolphin Arabian - - 102
—— by Young Marske 328
Talavera - - - 298
Tancred - - - 259
Tandem - - 170, 396
Tango - - - - 327
Tankersley - - - 341
Tanrade - - - 374
Tantalus - - - 232
Tantarara - - - 346
Tantarium - - - 177
Tantivy, by Sedbury - 33

Page

Tantivy, by Tandem - 362
Tantrum - - - 387
—— (Young) - - 86
Tantwivy - - - 323
Tapioca - - - 273
Tar - - - - 348
Tarantula, by Dragon - 286
—— by Chedworth's Snap - - - 323
Tarquin (Duke of Ancaster's) - - 212
—— (Strickland's) - 115
—— by Ruler - - 335
Tarrare - - - 217
Tartar, by Florizel - 176
—— by Phœnomenon - 329
—— (Leedes's) - 384, 395
—— (Wildman's) - 134
Tartuffe - - - 92
Tasso - - - - 81
Taste - - - - 200
Taster - - - - 54
Tat - - - - 369
Tatarella - - - 25
Tatler - - - - 153
Tattoo - - - - 37
Taurus - - - 338
Tawney, by Crab - 9
Tawny, by Mentor - 299
Teaboy - - - 305
Tearcoat - - - 282
Tearing Robin - - 151
Teazer, by Bolton Starling - - - 44
—— (Grisewood's) - 384
Teddy the Grinder - 360
Tekeli - - - - 293
Telamon - - - 175
Telegraph (Lord Stamford's) - - 306
—— by Phœnomenon - 329
Telemachus, by Herod 184
—— by Wildair - - 167
—— by Traveller - 242
—— (Mr S. Barry's) - 210
Telescope - - - 329
Tell-tale - - - 25
Temperance, by Phlegon 75, 365
—— by Marske - - 165
—— by Dux - - 37
—— by Y. Morwick - 242
Tempest - - - 25
Templar - - - 21
Temptation - - - 207
Tennis Ball - - - 174

Pa

Teresa, by Skakespeare 16
21
—— by Matchem 171, 3
Termagant, by Panton Arabian - - 1
—— by Eclipse - 116, 2
—— by Tantrum 166, 3
—— by Prophet - - 3
Terrible - - - 8
Terrific - - - 3
Terror, by Burlington Turk - - - 3
—— by Florizel - - 3
—— by Jupiter - - 3
—— by Akaster Turk - 1
Test - - - - 2
Teton - - - - 1
Tetotum - - 111, 3
Tetrarch - - - 3
Tetuan - - - 3
Teucer, by Ulysses - 3
—— by Northumberland 1
Thaïs, by Tartar - 74, 2
—— by Trumpator - 3
—— by Y. Standard 33, 1
Thalia, by Adolphus - 8
—— by Highflyer - 3
—— by Blank - 83, 2
—— (sister to Roman) 16
Thatchella - - - 3
Theodolite - - - 3
Theopha - - 342, 3
Theophania - - - 3
Thereabouts - - 2
Theresa - - - 1
Thetford - - - 2
Thetis - - - - 7
Thiefcatcher, by Gold-finder - - 1
Thimbleby - - - 3
Thirkeld III. - - 1
Thisbe, by L. Snap 178, 3
—— by North. Arabian 2
—— by Wratting - 2
Thistle, by Syphon 127, 2
and erra
—— by Highflyer - 2
—— by Woodpecker - 3
Thomasina - - - 3
Thorn - - - - 3
Thornton (Bay) - - 2
—— (Chesnut) - 4, 2
—— (Lusty) - 211, 2
—— (Old) - - -
—— (Woodcock) 211, 2
Thorntonia - - - 3

Page
Thornville - - - 164
Thornvillia - - - 338
Thoulouse Barb - - 390
Thumper - - - 25
Thunder - - - 35
Thunderbolt, by Counsellor - - 8
—— by Jupiter - - 320
—— by Eclipse - - 75
Thunderer - - - 119
Thwackum - - - 31
Thwaites's Dun Mare - 380
Thwat - - - - 372
Tiberius - - - 94
Tick - - - - 127
Ticket - - - - 286
Tickle - - - - 322
Ticklepitcher, by Thunderbolt - - 62
—— by Cade - - 206
—— by Eclipse - - 206
—— by Bell's Arabian 115, 208
—— (Derby) - - 389
Tickler, by Antinous - 25
—— by Florizel - - 345
—— (Hartley's) - - 106
—— by Buzzard - - 293
Tickle Toby - - 235
Ticktack - - 29, 212
Tiddidol - - - 84
Tidy - - - - 258
Tiffany, by Eclipse 276, 367
—— by Saltram - 285, 367
—— (Young) - 367, 391
Tifter - - - - 12
Tiger - - - - 143
Tilbury Tom - - 68
Tim, by Squirt - - 94
Timekeeper - - - 307
Timeloser - - - 325
Timidity - - 128, 212
Timocles - - 213, 198
Timon - - - - 177
Timothy - - - 245
Tim Tartlet - - - 290
Timetta - - - 28
Timey, by Sir Peter - 375
—— by Skim - - 123
Tinker, by Justice - 350
—— by Harpator - 255
Tipple Cyder - - 362
Tippler - - - 218
Tippoo, by Pantaloon - 280
Tipsey, by Bourdeaux - 314
—— by Syphon - - 218

Page
Tipsey, by Starling 208, 213
Tipstaff - - - 263
Tiptoe - - - - 363
Titan - - - - 161
Titania - - 50, 213
Titinia - - - 201
Tityrus, by Alexis - 276
—— by Alexander - 353
—— (Young) - - 276
Tobina - - - 259
Toby - - - - 320
Toddy - - - - 74
Tom - - - - 274
—— Jones - - - 216
Tommy - - - 209
Tom Pipes - - - 333
—— Thumb, by Crescent 164
—— Tinker, by Sampson - - - 144
—— —— by Crab - 384
—— Tit (Broadhurst's) 227
—— —— (Lord Clermont's) - - 255
—— Tring - - - 342
—— Tug - - - 116
—— Turf - - - 92
—— Wheatley - - 360
Tongs - - - - 199
Tonnerre - - - 30
Tony Lumpkin - - 290
Tooee - - - - 372
Tooth-drawer - - 286
Top - - - - 154
Top-gallant, by Antinous 43
—— by Highflyer - 264
Top-knot - - - 110
Torbay - - - 345
Torismond - - - 135
Torrent (Lord Clermont's) - - 74
—— (Col. Radclyffe's) 275
Tortoise, by Whitefoot 99
—— by Snap - 181, 395
—— by Diomed - - 135
Toss - - - - 82
Tosspot, by Syphon - 218
—— by Star - - 74
Tot - - - - 177
Totterella - - - 312
Totteridge - - - 312
Touchstone - - - 99
Towzer - - - 106
Toy, by Bartlet's Children - - - 135
—— by Blank - 214, 221
—— by Asparagus - 302

Page
Traction - - - 91
Trajan - - - 34
Tranquillity - - 217
Transfer - - - 206
Transit, by Marske - 164
—— by Chrysolite - 224
—— by Mercury - - 283
—— by Beningbro' - 365
Trap, by Locust - - 185
—— by Blank - - 92
Traplin - - - 85
Traveller (Old) - - 22
—— by Highflyer - 101
—— (Young), by King Fergus - - 172
Treasurer, by Sampson 49
—— by Miner - - 147
Tree-creeper - 367, 367
Tremamondo - - 106
Trentham - - - 138
Trial, by Dungannon - 230
—— by Florizel - - 54
—— by Pantaloon - 283
—— by Read's Horse - 208
Tribune - - - 34
Trifle, by Fox - - 2
—— by Justice - 246, 368
—— by King Fergus - 358
—— by Potsos's - 368, 369
—— by Prophet - - 100
—— by Bourdeaux - 246
—— by Trifle - - 53
Trigger - - - 23
Trim, by Goldfinch - 26
—— by Regulus - - 63
Trimbush, by Eclipse - 251
—— by Y. Morwick - 321
Trimmer, by Hobgoblin 99
—— by Young Marske 273
Trincalo - - - 148
Trinidado - - - 36
Trinket, by Hutton's Spot - - - 44
—— by Matchem 131, 215
Trip - - - - 40
Trip-it - - - 265
Tripod - - - 41
Tripping Nancy - - 87
Triptolemus - - 237
Triton - - - - 331
Triumph - - - 199
Triumvir - - - 288
Trizzledom - - - 167
Troilus, by Blank - 155
—— by Turf - - 267
Trojan, by Telemachus 79

Page

Trojan, by Twig - - 214
Trombone - - - 299
Trooper - - - 30
Trophy - - - 22
Trotter - - - 357
Trounc'em - - - 97
Trowsers - - - 313
Troy - - - - 100
TrueBlue(Honywood's) 5
—— —— by Julius Cæsar - - 123
—— —— byTrumpator 287
—— —— by Henricus 387
—— —— by Herod - 189
—— —— (Young) - 5
—— Briton - - - 338
True-man - - - 257
True-penny - - - 167
Trump - - - 68
Trumpator,byConductor 45
—— (Harrison's) - 325
Trumpery - - - 219
Trumpet - - - 15
Trumpeter, by Trumpator - - 311
—— by Phœnomenon - 346
Trumpetta - - - 339
Trunnion - - - 126
—— (Young) - - 126
Trusty, by a son of Hartley's Blind Horse - - 2
—— by Florizel - - 348
—— by Highflyer - 319
Truth, by Chymist - 270
—— by Totteridge - 314
Tuberose - - 202, 369
—— (Young) - 369, 369
Tudor - - - - 370
Tulip, by Blank - 216, 221
—— by Damper - 257, 369
—— by Buzzard - - 370
Tulipson - - - 370
Tulliola - - - 101
Tumbler - - - 208
Tup - - - - 268
Turf, by Matchem - 174
—— by Buffcoat - - 61
Turk, by Matchem - 174
—— by Regulus - - 66
Turk, The Akaster - 391
—— Belgrade - 392, 395
—— Brownlow - - 390
—— Byerly - - 389
—— Crawford's - - 392
—— Darcy White - 389

Page

Turk, Darcy Yellow - 389
—— Devonshire Grey - 393
—— Ely - - - 389
—— Helmsley - - 389
—— Holderness - - 390
—— Hutton's Bay - 391
—— Johnson's - - 392
—— Lambert - - 389
—— Lister - - - 389
—— Marshall - - 389
—— Mulso Bay - - 391
—— Orford - - 392
—— Pigot - - 391
—— Place's White - 388
—— Sedbury - - 389
—— Selaby - - 389
—— Shaftesbury - 389
—— Sir E. Hale's - 390
—— Sir J. Williams's - 391
—— Stamford - - 392
—— Stradling - - 389
—— Strickland - - 391
—— Sutton - - 392
—— Turner's White - 391
—— Walpole Grey - 392
—— Wastell's - - 390
Turn-about-Tommy - 153
Turnip - - - 246
Turnip-top - - - 246
Turnspit, by Vernon Arabian - - 119
Turnus (Duke of Ancaster's) - - 81
—— (Lord Ossory's) - 203
Turpin, by S. Childers 6
—— by Cade - - 152
Tuscan - - - 149
Tuzzimuzzi - - 181, 216
Tweedle - - - 3
Twig, by Cade - - 121
—— by Y. Greyhound 196
Twig'em (Lord Grosvenor's) - - 39
—— by Il-mio - - 306
—— (Mr Cornforth's) - 146
Twilight, by Sweetbriar 25
—— by Eclipse - - 35
—— by Magnet - - 364
Twinger - - - 90
Twinkler - - - 354
Twister - - - 252
Twopenny - - - 74
Tycho - - - - 42
Tygress - - - 312
Typhon - - - 145
Tyrant, by Spectator - 45

Pa

Tyrant, by Turf - -

ULTIMUS, by Sextus Pompeius - - 3
—— by Trumpator - 3
Ulysses - - - 1
Umbra - - - 2
Una - - - - 1
Undertaker - - - 1
Urania - - 216, 2
Uriah - - - - 2
Ursula - - - 140, 2
Uter Pendragon - - 4

VAGABOND - - - 3
Vagrant - - - 1
Valentine, by Volunteer 2
—— by Young Cade - 3
Valerius, by Goldfinder 1
—— by Squirrel - - 1
Valet - - - - 2
Valiant, by Diomed - 3
—— by Dormouse - 6
—— by Weathercock - 2
Vampire - - - 2
Van - - - - 8
Vandal, by John Bull - 2
—— by Skyscraper - 3
Vanessa, by Regulus - 8
2
—— by Cade - 151, 2
Vanguard - - - 3
Varanes - - - 2
Va Tout - - - 3
Vauxhall 257, and errat
—— Snap - - - 4
Velocity - - - 1
Velvet-horn - - 3
Venetian (Lord Fitzwilliam's - - 3
—— (Mr Panton's) - 1
Vengeance, by Herod - 1
Venom - - - 3
Ventilator - - - 2
Venture - - - 3
Venus - - - 209, 3
Verjuice, by Highflyer 3
—— by the D.'s Crab - 1
Vermicelli - - - 1
Vermin, by Partner - 4
—— by Highflyer - 3
Versac - - - 1
Vertumnus - - - 2
Vesper - - - 3
Vestal, by Blank - - 2
—— by Boreas - 82, 2

Page
Vestal, by Northumberland Arabian - 108
—— by Herod - - 47
Vesuvio - - - 174
Viceroy - - - 172
Victim - - - 44
Victor, by Diomed - 361
—— by Fidget - - 283
—— by Greg. Arabian 201
—— by Matchem - 69
Victoria - - - 310
Victorious (Duke of Hamilton's) - 103
—— (Lord Portmore's) 384
—— (Lord Onslow's) - 85
Victory - - - 208
Villager, by Cade - 136
—— by King Fergus - 194
Villanella - - - 283
Vinegar - - - 212
Vintner Mare, The - 17
Violante, by Bustard - 217
—— by John Bull - 293
Violet, by Eclipse - 372
—— by Sweetbriar 130, 371
—— by Shark - 209, 372
—— by Beningbro' - 253
—— by Sir J. Pennington's Barb - - 69
—— Layton (Young) 12, 18
Virago, by Snap - 169, 372
—— by Panton Arabian - 69, 217
Viper, by Snap - - 68
—— by Sampson - 113
—— by Vermin - - 255
Viret - - - - 373
Virgil - - - - 173
Virgin, by Brilliant - 110
—— by Pangloss - 113
—— by Changeling 199, 218
Vis-à-vis - - - 344
Viscount - - - 86
Vision, by Blank - - 224
Vivaldi - - - 323
Vixen, by H. Turk - 15
—— by Herod - - 76
—— by Pot8o's - - 246
—— by Mercury - 230
—— by Regulus - 198, 218
—— by Fox Cub - 218
Vizard - - - 64
Volantè - - - 266
Volatile, by Alexis 274, 372
—— by Overton - - 289
Vole - - - - 369
Volpone - - - 153
Voltaire, by B. Arabian 202
—— by Pegasus - - 288
Volumnia - - - 310
Volunteer, by Young Belgrade - - 2
—— (O'Kelly's) - - 209
Vulcan, by Bajazet - 193
—— by Justice - - 169
—— by Bald Lump - 64
Vulture, by Woodpecker 117
—— by Highflyer - 191

WAFER, by Chedworth's Snap - - 144
—— by Lofty - - 213
Wagg - - - - 59
Wagtail - - - 337
Wakefield Lady - 172, 219
Walnut - - - 310
Wanton, by Cade 77, 118
—— by Matchem - 203
—— Willy (Argyle) - 381
Warhorse - - - 23
Warder Mare - 75, 208
Warlock Galloway 15, 219
Warrior, by Matchem - 35
—— by Diomed - - 232
—— by Drone - - 257
—— by Fletcher's Arabian - - - 33
—— by Sir Peter - 316
Warter - - - 288
Warwick, by Herod - 180
—— by Pot8o's - - 279
Warwickshire Wag, by Bosphorus - - 123
Washington, by Spanker 189
—— by Constitution - 227
—— by Sir Peter - 243
Wasp, by Whitenose - 65
—— by Regulus - 193, 219
—— by Shark - - 117
—— by Drone - - 315
Watch - - 188, 373
Watery - - - 289
Waxy - - - - 312
Weasel, by Whitefoot - 86
—— by Godolphin Arabian - - 88
Weasel, *see* Weazle.
Weathercock, by Ruler 136
—— by Highflyer - 215
Weaver (Mellish's) - 292
—— (Cookson's) - - 370
Weazle, by Squirrel - 125
Weazle, by Herod 256, 396
Well-done - - 93, 183
Well-enough - - 278
Welsh-rabbit - - 253
Wentworth - - - 78
Westbury - - - 2
Weymouth - - - 227
Wharfinger - - - 301
Wharton Mare, The - 18
Wheat-sheaf - - 357
Whiffler, by Snip - - 163
—— by Chedworth's Snap - - - 322
Whim, by Forester - 105
—— by Eclipse - - 166
—— by Pot8o's - - 374
Whimsey (Crofts's) - 135
—— (Lord Tracey's) 6, 220
—— (Robinson's) 11, 219
—— (Warren's) - - 183
—— (Young) 220, 220
Whip - - - - 285
Whipcord - - - 136
Whipster - - - 96
Whirligig - - - 67
Whirlwind - - - 35
Whiskers - - - 227
Whiskerandos - - 341
Whiskey - - - 235
Whisper - - - 286
Whistlejacket - - 206
White Feather - - 329
Whitefoot, by Bloody Buttocks - - 187
—— by (Bolton) Whitefoot - - - 2
—— by Buffcoat - - 106
—— (Duke of Richmond's) - - 5
—— (Godolphin's) - 77
—— (Panton's) - - 390
—— (Read's) - - 120
Whitelegs, by Blank - 150
—— by Le Sang - 53, 373
—— by Orpheus - - 275
—— by Justice - - 208
—— by Young Cade - 163
Whiteneck (Duke of Ancaster's) 62, 221
—— (Frampton's) - 17
Whitenose (Heneage's) 107
—— by Godolphin Arabian - 58, 395
—— by Hyacinthus - 272
—— by Ruler - - 268
—— by Snip - - 209

Page
Whitenose (Egerton's) - 186
White-stockings, by Dormouse - - 42
—— by Counsellor - 384
—— by Hip - 187, 222
—— by Partner - - 223
Whitleather - - 135
Whitley - - - 286
Whittington - - 8
Whitworth - - - 149
Whizgig - - - 135
Whynot, by Crab 91, 395
—— by Cartouch - 101
—— by Highflyer - 369
—— (Old), by Fenwick Barb - - 384, 389
Wickham - - - 180
Wicked Kate - - 353
Widdrington Mare 40, 197
Wildair, by Cade - 204
—— by Wildair - - 203
—— by Young Woodpecker - - 263
Wildfire - - - 106
Wildgoose - - - 241
Wildling - - - 213
Wilkes - - - 334
—— (Grey) - 11, 15
—— (Old) - - - 11
Wilkie's Mare - - 128
William, by Weasel - 242
—— by Florizel - - 190
Willow - - - 250
Will-with-a-wisp, by Meteor - - 252
Willy - - - - 29
—— Frizzle - - 245
Wimbleton - - 365, 373
Windham - - - 16
Windlestone 396, 414, and Vol. II.
Windsor Shades - - 88
Winker - - - 114
Winifred, by Bandy 80, 373
Winnifred, by Justice - 73, 374
Witchcraft - - - 347
Witton - - - 242
Woglog - - - 272
Wolf - - - - 143
Wolsey - - - 98
Wonder - - - 176
Wonderful - - - 247
Woodbine, by Creeper - 30
—— by Woodpecker - 346
Woodcock, by Bustler - 384

Page
Woodcock, by Marske - 34
—— by Merlin - - 4
—— by Woodpecker - 336
—— (Brown) - 212, 223
—— (Grey) - 155, 223
—— Thornton - - 211
Woodcot (the horse) - 328
—— (the mare) - - 307
Woodman - - - 232
Woodnymph - - 294
Woodpecker, by Herod 136, 396
—— (Young), Lord Egremont's - 258
—— —— (Massey's) - 256
Woodpigeon - - 197
Worlaby Betty - - 275
Wormwood, by Blacklegs - - - 384
—— by Herod - - 136
—— by Y. Woodpecker 368
Worthy - - - 312
Wotton - - - 127
Wowski - - - 312
Wrangler - - - 268
Wren - - - 337, 375
Wrestler - - - 254
Wretch - - - 344
Wriggle - - 68, 224
Wright - - - 224
Wryfoot - - - 77
Wryneck - - - 329
Wry Nose - - - 236

XANTHUS, by Volunteer 225
—— by Forester - - 136
Xanthippus - - - 175
Xantippe, by Snap - 37
—— by Eclipse - 276, 375
Xenia - - - 375, 376
Xenophon, by Turf - 36
—— by Sampson - 81
Xiloaloe - - - 26

YAM - - - - 355
Yarico, by Eclipse - 267
—— by King Fergus - 24
Yellow Filly - 340, 376
—— Hammer - - 321
—— Jack - - - 176
—— Mare - - 340, 376
Yeoman, by Blank - 76
—— by Highflyer - 353
Yorick - - - 306
Yorkshire - - - 347
—— Bite - - - 360

Page
Yorkshire Jenny - - 21
Young Allfours - - 3
—— Augusta - - 22
—— Bab - - - 23
—— Babraham (dam by Regulus) - - 16
—— —— (dam by Second) - - 17
—— Bald Peg - 3, 14
—— Belgrade - - 16
—— Belinda - - 3
—— Beningbrough - 30
—— Blank (dam by Crab) - - 6
—— —— (dam by Grasshopper) - 9
—— —— (Lord Townshend's) - - 61
—— Blossom - - 10
—— Boudrow - - 255
—— Bowes - - 42, 42
—— Busby Molly 45, 45
—— Cade - - 135, 395
—— Camilla - - 236
—— Cartouch 56, 155, 395
—— Cato - - - 154
—— Challenger - - 308
—— Charlotte - - 310
—— Chatsworth (dam, A-la-Grecque) - 21
—— —— (dam, Maria) 123
—— Child Mare - - 6, 6
—— Chillaby - - 86
—— Coquette, by Sloven 62
—— —— (Bolton) 62, 63
—— Country Wench 64, 6
—— Cypress - - 36
—— David - - - 8
—— Davy - - - 11
—— Denmark - - 19
—— Doctor - - 8
—— Doxy - - - 25
—— Drone - - - 22
—— Duchess - - 7
—— Dungannon - 32
—— Eagle - - - 29
—— Ebony - - 8
—— Eclipse (dam, Augusta) - - 22
—— —— (dam by Highflyer) - 23
—— —— by Eclipse - 3
—— England - - 17
—— Espersykes - - 1
—— Fellow - - 17
—— Flirt - - - 26

Page
Young Flora - - 270
—— Forester - - 227
—— Giant - - - 231
—— Giantess - - 274
—— Grey Diomed - 251
—— Greyhound (dam, Brown Farewell) 380
—— —— (dam, the Pet Mare) - - 155
—— Gull - - - 324
—— Hag - - - 98
—— Heroine - - 92
—— Hermione - - 204
—— Highflyer - - 363
—— Hopeful - - 278
—— Imperator - - 251
—— Io - - - 297
—— Jason - - - 33
—— Javelin - - 226
—— Juno - - - 300
—— Juniper(Harpur's) 315
—— —— Featherston's 315
—— —— (Gregory's) - 27
—— Kitty Burdett 109, 109
—— Lamprie - - 381
—— Lass of the Mill - 113, 214
—— Laura - - - 304
—— Laurel - - 143
—— Lavinia - - 299
—— Locust - - - 75
—— Lucy - - - 306
—— Magnolia - 309, 310
—— Magpie - - 289
—— Maiden - - 310
—— Mark Anthony - 325
—— Marske - 35, 396
—— Matchem (dam, Creeping Kate) - 69
—— —— (dam, Lass o' the Mill) - - 113

Page
Young Merlin - - 142
—— Miss Belvoir - 129
—— Miss Pratt - - 327
—— Meynell - - 126
—— Mogul - - - 33
—— Morwick - - 82
—— Northumberland - 25
—— Pantaloon, by Matchem - - 72
—— —— by Pantaloon - - - 54
—— Partner - - 97
—— Peg - - - 339
—— Playfellow - - 216
—— Polly - - - 157
—— Posthumous - 243
—— Priestess - - 158
—— Pumpkin - - 279
—— Rachel - - 347
—— Ragman - - 205
—— Rib - - - 144
—— Revenge - - 237
—— Roscius - addenda
—— Scampston - addenda
—— Sir Harry - - 26
—— Sir Peter (Mangle's) - - 324
—— —— —— (Walker's) - - - 225
—— —— —— (Mar. of Anspach's) - 375
—— —— —— by Doge 46
—— Slider - - - 40
—— Slipby - - 134
—— Snip (dam, Lady Thigh) - - 112
—— —— (dam, Miss Meredith) - 134
—— Spear - - - 300
—— Spinner, by Young Cade - - - 197

Page
Young Spinner, by Amaranthus - 197
—— Standard - - 223
—— Starling (Bailey's) 162
—— Starling(Holme's) 151
—— Statesman - - 95
—— Sulphur - - 55
—— Tantrum - - 86
—— Tiffany - 291, 367
—— Tityrus - - 276
—— Traveller - - 172
—— True Blue - - 5
—— Trunnion - - 126
—— Tuberose - 369, 369
—— Violet Layton 12, 18
—— Whimsey - - 220
—— Woodpecker - 258
—— —— (Massey's) - 256
Yoxford - - - 361

ZADIG - - - 30
Zamora - - - 30
Zanga, by Panton's Arabian - - 30
—— by Laurel - - 143
Zaphire - - - 217
Zar - - - - 88
Zara, by Cullen Arabian - - 192, 224
—— by Eclipse - - 359
Zechariah, by King Fergus - - 286
Zemire - - - 315
Zenobia, by Askham - 180
—— by Sir Peter - 376
Zephyr, by Squirrel 47, 224
—— by Volunteer - 264
Zerbino - - - 47
Zilia - - - 299, 376
Zingara - - - 30
Zodiac - - - - 263

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

Page

12 The Ancaster Starling Mare out of Sally's dam was dam in 1756 of the Duke of Ancaster's *Manby*, by Blank.

22 *For* Lady Mary, by Trumpeter, *read* Trumpator.

34 Captain and General were by Y. Cartouch.

45 Bushy Molly's sire was the Litton, not Ditton, Arabian.

62 In the pedigree of Old Coquette, *for* Curwell, *read* Curwen.

72 Omit the words "by Herod" to the 1774 filly by Marske, out of Stripling's dam.

75 To Dainty *add* got by Snap.

79 Playfellow and Pyrrha were by Matchem, not Alfred.

91 Henricus was foaled in 1757, not 1767.

97 From the Blaze filly out of Miner's dam *Economist* descends in direct female line.

120 *For* Harupha, *read* Harapha.

158 Scampston, by Scampston Cade, was probably the horse called *Young Scampston.*

169 Messenger was foaled in 1780.

183 Joan out of Silvertail and her sister (1759) were by Regulus, not Cade.

187 *For* Old England, sister of Godolphin Arabian, *read* son of.

195 *For* Clotbo, *read* Clotho.

211 Thistle was out of Milksop, sister to Omnium's dam.

220 *For* Ajaz, *read* Ajax.

228 Suwarrow was by Star, not Stride.

238 Charmer was foaled in 1765, not 1766.

257 Add to the note on Vauxhall: Lord Clermont had a bl. f. (1773), by Vauxhall Snap, called Vauxhall, and that is probably the Vauxhall alluded to in the pedigree of the dam of Lambinos and Skyrocket.

264 *For* Estifania, *read* Estafana.

ADDITIONAL ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

In the Index.

Page

li Tiffany (Young), for p. 391, read p. 291.

lii Omit Turk, by Matchem (a misprint for Turf).

lv Young Hag, add p. 276.

402 Betty Leedes and the Careless mare (p. 17) were daughters of Old Careless, by Spanker—Barb mare; not of Warren's Careless.

Page

3 To Bay Bolton mare (sister to Sloven), add—foaled in 1728.

7 To Coneyskius mare, add—f. by Bay Bolton.

12 Under the Layton Barb mare's descendants are given Inheritor, Picaroon, Annandale, and Neasham, who, going back to Expectation, by Herod (p. 265), should be only certainly traced to her, as it is doubtful if she goes back to the Layton Barb or to Grey Wilkes.

14 The Doctor, descending from the Moonah Barb mare, is not the well-known black horse who goes back to The Hobby mare.

21 The Alcides mare was foaled in 1764, not 1774.

23 For Evergreen, by Heron, read Herod.

29 In the pedigree of Pretender's dam, for Mother Weston, read Mother Western.

35 To Blank mare (dam, Lass of the Mill), add—foaled in 1763.

40 The pedigree of Bay Bloody Buttocks should read "her dam by Greyhound, out of Brown Farewell, by Makeless."

53 Calliope's grandam was *sister to* Old Lass of the Mill.

68 The b. f. of 1765 by Forester, out of Spectre's dam, by Crab, was sent sent to America, and there called *Calista*.

72 Preference was foaled in 1778, not 1788.

77 In the pedigree of Daphne the dam of Hutton's Spot was by Hutton's grey horse, Surley (not a Barb).

92 Heroine, by Hero, was a ch. f. (foaled 1775), and belonged to Mr Conolly.

98 Hag, by Crab, was foaled in 1744, not 1745.

111 Lady Bolingbroke was foaled in 1766, not 1756.

153 In the pedigree of Sultan's dam, for sister to the dam of Old Merlin, read sister to Old Merlin.

155 For Oisean, read Oiseau.

160 In the pedigree of the Prince T'Quassaw mare, before "—sister to Bay Bolton," insert "—Old Traveller's dam, by Almanzor."

168 Nettle, by Bajazet, was foaled in 1763, not 1762.

183 In the pedigree of the Silvio mare (out of Bay Daphne) the cross of "Old Starling" must be added before the dam of Hutton's Spot.

192 The Snip mare (sister to Judgment), was foaled in 1758, not 1748.

197 In Spinster's (the Widdrington mare) pedigree, the cross of Greyhound should come before Brown Farewell.

241 Coddy Moddy's f. by Overton was foaled 1798, and the produce of this Overton mare given more fully in Vol. II.

242 Columbine, by Espersykes, was foaled in 1781, not 1788.

244 Coquette was foaled in 1765, not 1764.

244 In Cora's pedigree, after Bloody Butttocks, the cross of Partner has been omitted.

263 For Reuben, read Rubens.

272 and 396 The dates of Phœnomenon's exportation to America and death vary. The American Stud Book states that he arrived there in 1803, but died immediately on landing, so he got no produce there.

306 Petrina was foaled in 1794, not 1795.

329 For Rosberry, read Roseberry.

323 In the pedigree of The Merlin mare, for Mixbury, read "brother to Mixbury."

356 Potoooooooo was a colt, not a filly.

N.B.—A great number of the corrections in long pedigrees arise from careless editing in previous editions, and have not been noticed until now.

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

FIRST PART.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

N.B.—In these early volumes the name of the person attached to the produces is generally that in which the horse ran, as the indexes to the early Racing Calendars were arranged under the heads of the owners.

*** The following list of the earliest known mares, very few of which have been printed before as brood mares (though the substance has been given in the Miscellaneous Pedigrees at the end of earlier editions), are combined with the imported Eastern stallions, the source, with hardly any exception, of the whole of the so-called thorough-bred stock now existant, as may be seen by the direct descent from them of almost all the principal stallions. Bay Cade's dam (p. 155), Postmaster's dam (p. 188), Clio (p. 240), Flora (p. 86), Latitat's dam (p. 317), Marotte's dam (p. 215), Miss Layton (p. 133), Vanessa (p. 217), and Expectation (on account of doubt), p. 265, in the second alphabet, and Miner's dam, see p. 97 and add., are also the earliest recorded mares of their strains.

AKASTER TURK MARE (sister to Chaunter),

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, her dam by The Leedes Arabian, grandam by Spanker, out of The Old Morocco Mare (Spanker's dam).

1718	ch. f. *Roxana*, by The Bald Galloway - -	Owner or Breeder
1719	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir W. Strickland
1722	ch. c. *Ayscough*, by Black a Top - -	Sir M. Newton
1723	b. c. *Bat*, by The Strickland Turk -	Sir W. Strickland
1725	ch. f. *Silverlocks*, by The Bald Galloway -	Mr Ayscough

AKASTER TURK MARE,

Her dam by a son of Pulleyne's Arabian—Brimmer.

1719	b. c. *Squirrel* (Williams's), by Lister's Snake-	Mr Smith
*1721	b. f. *Molly in the Moss*, by ditto - -	Ld Derby
17	b. c. *Smith's son of Snake* or *Easby Snake*, by ditto -	Mr Smith

* This mare bred in 1736 a b. f. by Bartlet's Childers (Mr Dalton's) which was sold to Sir J. Lowther, and produced 1759 ch. f. by Regulus.

ALCOCK ARABIAN MARE,

Her Dam *Flask*, by The Curwen Bay Barb, out of a Natural Barb Mare.

1733 gr. c. *Dismal*, by The Godolphin Arabian - Lord Godolphin
*1734 gr. c. *Whitefoot*, by (Bolton) Whitefoot - Mr Dutton
1738 gr. c. *Trifle*, by Fox - - - Mr Bertie

* WHITEFOOT was sold to Mr Browne, of Westport, co. Mayo, Ireland.

ALDBY JENNY or ALBA JENNY,

✓ Bred by Mr LEEDES, got by Leedes Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pierson's Ruby.

1725 b. c. *Justice*, by The Hampton Court Litton Arabian - } Lord Halifax
1727 f. by Lord Milsintown's Grey Arab - } Lord Portmore
1729 ch. c. *Croke*, by Darley's Skipjack (own brother to Manica) - } Lord Portmore

ALLWORTHY (son of Crab) MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, about 1750, her dam by Old Starling, out of Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks, out of Bay Brocklesby, by Partner.

1762 f. by Regulus - - - } Mr Pratt
1763 ch. f. *A-la-Grecque*, by ditto - - - } Mr Pratt
1764 f. by Cub - - - } Mr Lechmere
1765 f. *Cara*, late *Furbelow*, by Adolphus - } Mr Lechmere

BALD GALLOWAY MARE (sister to Roxana),

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, in 1719, her dam, sister to Chaunter, by The Akaster Turk—Leedes Arabian.

1731 b. c. *Cato*, by Partner - - - } Sir W. Strickland
* f. by ditto - - - - } Sir W. Strickland
1734 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Lord W. Manners
1735 b. c. *Trusty*, by a son of Hartley's Blind Horse Mr Ayscough
†17 c. by a son of Childers - - -

* This mare had a f. by Cole's Fox Hunter, and a f. *Sylva*, by the Belsize Arabian (sent to America).

† This horse was the sire in 1741 of Mr Read's ch. c. *Grimsthorpe*, out of a Royal Mare.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by Sir M. WYVILL, in 172 , her dam, by The Devonshire Turk, out of sister to *Westbury*, by The Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—Old Woodcock.

1735 b. c. *Volunteer*, by Y. Belgrade - - } Sir M. Wyvill
17 f. by ditto - - - - } Sir M. Wyvill
17 f. by ditto - - - - } Sir M. Wyvill
*17 f. by Godolphin Arabian - - - } Sir M. Wyvill
17 f. by The Scarboro' Colt - - } Sir M. Wyvill

* This mare produced 1772, b. c. *King Hiram*, by Eclipse, Mr O'Kelly.

Waxy, *Paynator*, *Thunderbolt* (*Sorcerer*), *Smolensko*, *Colsterdale*, *Ellington*, *Ashton*, *Souvenir*, *Poussin*, *Bertram*, etc., are descended in direct line from this Mare.

BAY BOLTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam by Coneyskins, grandam by Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

*17	f. by The Mulso, or Hutton's Bay Turk -	Mr Hutton
†	f. by Lister's Squirrel - - -	

* This mare had a f. by Curwen's Mixbury (son of his Bay Barb).

† This mare bred a f. by The Fletcher Arabian, dam in 1752 of Sir R. Grosvenor's *Tweedle*, by Rib.

BAY BOLTON MARE (sister to Sloven),

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, her dam, a sister to Mixbury Galloway, by Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen or Pelham Old Spot.

*	f. by Crab - - - -	Duke of Bolton
†	f. by Bolton Sweepstakes - -	
‡	f. by Fox - - - -	

* This mare (see also p. 67) had two fillies by (Bolton) Patriot; one was Syphon's dam, see p. 154, and the other, dam in 1757 of Mr Wentworth's *Patriot*, by Regulus.

† This mare had a f. by Mogul.

‡ This mare had a f. by Crab, dam in 1748 of a f. by Mogul.

BAY BOLTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam by Fox Cub, grandam by Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

	f. by Lister's Squirrel - - -	Mr Hutton
*	f. by Hutton's Blacklegs - -	
	f. *The Ruby Mare*, by ditto - -	
	f. by Hutton's Spot - - -	

* This mare produced 1750, Mr Hutton's b. c. *Stately*, by Mogul.

BAY BOLTON MARE (sister to Bolton Starling),

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, her dam by a son of the Brownlow Turk, out of Old Lady, by Pulleyne's Arabian.

1728	ch. c. *Bumper*, afterwards *Sly*, by Partner -	Duke of Bolton
1736	gr. c. *Sourface*, by Bartlet's Childers - -	
	c. *Partner* (Moore's), by Partner -	
	c. by Mogul - - - -	

BAY PEG,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in , got by Leedes Arabian, her dam, Y. Bald Peg;* also by Leedes Arabian, out of The Old Morocco Mare (Spanker's dam).

1702	b. c. *Basto*, by Byerly Turk - -	Sir W. Ramsden
1714	b. c *Fox*, by Clumsey - - -	Sir R. Aston.

* Some accounts make Y. Bald Peg as by Spanker.

Y. BELGRADE MARE (sister to Volunteer),

Bred by Sir M. WYVILL, her dam by Bartlet's Childers, grandam by The Devonshire Turk, out of sister to Westbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

17	f. by The Godolphin Arabian - -	Duke of Cumberland.
1754	f. *Miss Windsor*, by ditto - - -	
1755	b. f. *Madam*, by Muley Moloch - -	Lord Portmore
1756	c. by The Duke's Arabian - - -	D. of Cumberland

Y. BELGRADE MARE (another sister to Volunteer).

174	f. by The Scarboro' colt - -	Marquis of Rockingham
175	c. *The Godolphin Hunter*, by the Godolphin Arabian -	
1754	c. *The Godolphin Colt*, by ditto - -	
1756	b. c. by Cade - - - -	

The Godolphin colt was a stallion at Wentworth, and died in 1781.

SON OF BRIMMER MARE (sister to *Ruffler*),

Bred by Mr BETHELL, got by a son of Brimmer and the Chesterfield Arabian, out of Dick Burton's mare. (Dick Burton's mare is sometimes described as a Barb.)

*	b. f. by The Darley Arabian - - -	Mr Bethell
1704	b. c. *Castaway*, by Merlin - -	
1715	b. c. *Woodcock*, by ditto - - -	

* This mare had a f. by Fox, which was the dam of a f. by Blaze. From this mare, *Wanton*, *Fazzoletto*, *Cape Flyaway*, *Ruler*, *The Speaker* (by *Filbert*), and *Wallace*, descend in direct female line.

BRIMMER MARE (sister to Old Thornton),

Bred by Lord DARCY or Mr CROFTS, her dam by Dicky Pierson (son of Dodsworth), out of Burton barb mare.

	b. f. *Bay Thornton*, by Makeless - -	Mr Crofts
*	b. f. by Darcy's Counsellor - - -	

* This mare was dam of *Bay Farewell*, by Makeless.

BRIMMER MARE,

Bred probably at Hampton Court, her dam by Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare.

	b. f. *Bay Layton*, by Darcy's Counsellor -	Mr Crofts
1710	br. f. *Brown Farewell*, by Makeless -	
	f. by ditto - - - - -	

SON OF THE BROWNLOW TURK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, got by a son of The Brownlow Turk, out of Old Lady, by Pulleyne's Arabian.

*1722	gr. f. *Camilla*, by Bay Bolton - -	Duke of Bolton
172	gr. c. *Camillus*, by ditto - - -	
17	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
17	c. *Spark*, by ditto - - - -	
1727	gr. c. *Old* (or *Bolton*) *Starling*, by ditto -	

* CAMILLA bred a f. by Mogul.

BURTON BARB MARE,

Mr BURTON'S Natural Barb Mare.

*	f. by Dodsworth - - -	Bred at Hampton Court
†	f. by Dicky Pierson (son of Dodsworth) -	
	c. *St Martin*, by Spanker - -	

* This mare was the dam of a colt by a son of Helmsley Turk, sold to Sir W. Morgan, and known as *Morgan's Dun*, also of an own sister to him, which mare bred a f. by Hautboy.

† This mare bred Mr Crofts's f. *Old Thornton* by Brimmer and a sister to her. *Old Thornton* was the dam of ch. f. *Chesnut Thornton*, by Makeless.

From this Barb Mare, *The Ancaster Starling*, *Phænomenon*, *Mungo*, *Dick*, *Waverley*, *Safeguard*, *Whiskey*, *Selim*, *Camillus*, *Ardrossan*, *Castrel*, *Rubens*, *Catton*, *Whitelock*, *Blacklock*, *Bobadil*, *Giles*, *Sir Hercules*, *Irish Drone*, *Margrave*, *Don John*, *Hetman Platoff*, *Harkaway*, *Womersley*, *Cremorne*, *Voltigeur*, *Surplice*, *Cowl*, *Ithuriel*, *King of Trumps* (Velocipede), *Teddington*, *The Marquis* (by Stockwell), *St Albans*, *Lord Clifden*, *Skirmisher*, *Lecturer*, *Camballo*, *Martyrdom*, *Mask*, *Pell Mell*, *Carnelion*, *Thurio*, *Umpire* (Tom King), *Althotas*, *Brag*, *Sheen*, and *Gold*, come in a direct female line.

BYERLY TURK MARE,

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, her dam by The Taffolet, or Morocco, Barb, grandam by Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare of Mr. Tregonwell's.

1704 gr. c. *Grey Ramsden*, by Grey Hautboy -		Duke of Bolton
* f. by Spanker - - -		
f. by Darley Arabian - - -		
f. by Newcastle Turk - -		

* This mare bred a filly by Curwen's Old Spot.

From this mare, *Woodpecker*, *Goldfinder*, *Waxy Pope*, *Whalebone*, *Whisker*, *Partisan*, *Turcoman*, *Rockingham*, *Glencoe*, *Bay Middleton*, *John Davis*, *Fitz Roland*, *Lord Lyon*, *Dollar*, *Trumpeter*, *Nutbourne*, *Verulam*, *The Nob*, *Cossack*, *Melbourne*, *Bran*, *Gun-boat*, *Bend Or*, *Robert the Devil*, *Brocket*, *Uncas*, *Fetterlock*, *Speculum*, *Charibert*, *Silvio*, *Childeric*, *Blue-gown*, *Cæruleus*, *Favo*, *Pellegrino*, *Trappist*, *Craig Millar*, *Mortemer*, *Silvester*, *Orphelin*, *King of Trumps* (Lord Clifden), *Lambkin*, *Glen Arthur*, *Controversy*, *Town Moor*, *Privateer*, *Victor Chief*, *Confessor* (by The Palmer), *Paradox*, *The Bard* (by Petrarch), *Minting*, etc., come in a direct female line.

BYERLY TURK MARE,

Her dam by The Selaby Turk, grandam by Hautboy, out of sister to Morgan's Dun, by a son of Helmsley Turk—Dodsworth—Burton Barb.

* f. *Bowes*, by Hutton's Grey Barb - -		Mr Hutton
†1708 gr. c. *Surley*, by ditto - - -		
1709 ch. c. *Whitefoot*, by ditto (sold to the Duke of Rutland) -		

* BOWES was the dam of *Little Bowes*, by Chedworth's brother to Mixbury, and, in 1727, of Lord Portmore's gr. c. *Hutton*, after *Grey Childers*, by Bartlet's Childers; also, in 1741, of his b. c. *Chub*, by Devonshire Blacklegs.

† SURLEY covered for several years as Mr Hutton's son of The Grey Barb.

From this mare *Petronel* descends.

BYERLY TURK MARE.

(A celebrated mare, belonging to Mr. BOWES, of Streatlam, and conjectured to have been the same as the above mare.)

1710 gr. c. *True Blue*, by *Honywood's Arabian -		Mr Williams
† gr. f. by ditto - - - -		
gr. f. by ditto - - - -		
1718 gr. c. *Y. True Blue*, by ditto - -		

* Honywood's Arabian was also known as Williams's Turk, and Sir C. Turner's Turk.

† This mare bred two fillies, by Bartlet's Childers.

From this Byerly Turk Mare are descended in direct female line, *Sir*

Peter, *Skyscraper*, *Spadille*, *Champion*, *Buzzard*, *Tramp*, *Master Henry*, *Bizarre*, *Chateau Margaux*, *Rector*, *Velocipede*, *The Saddler*, *Galopin*, *Galaor*, *Glaucus*, *Lanercost*, *Sleight of Hand*, *Flatcatcher*, *Jeremy Diddler*, *Pyrrhus the First*, *Van Tromp*, *The Flying Dutchman*, *Stockwell*, *Rataplan*, *King Tom*, *Hobbie Noble*, *Chattanooga*, *Windhound*, *Kettledrum*, *Knight of the Garter*, *Mr Winkle*, *Statesman*, *Ivan*, *Artillery*, *Plum Pudding*, *Toxophilite*, *Knowsley*, *Tim Whiffler*, *Lacydes*, *Musket*, *Victor* (by Vindex). *Cardinal York*, *Paul Jones*, *Victorious*, *Tomahawk*, *General Peel*, *Vermout*, *Favonius*, *Vertugadin*, *Master Kildare*, *Wellingtonia*, *Pride of Prussia*, *Border Minstrel*, *Quicklime*, *Highland Chief*, *Maribyrnong* (Australian), and many others.

CASTAWAY (son of Merlin) MARE,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, her dam, a gr. m. of Mr Appleyard's, by Brimmer (or a son of Brimmer)—Royal Mare.

1713	b. c. *Singlepeeper*, by Bethell's Arabian -	Mr Routh
*	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Routh
†	gr. f. by Sir M. Wharton's Commoner -	Mr Witty
1721	ch. f. *Ladylegs*, aft. *Bald Charlotte*, by Old Royal -	Mr Taylor
1722	ch. f. *Miss Brampton*, by ditto (dam in 1746 of Sir E. O'Brien's b. c. *Fribble*, by Merry Andrew (son of Fox) - - -	Mr Taylor
1724	gr. c. *Craftsman*, by Smiling Tom - -	Capt. Appleyard

* This mare produced 1732 ch. c. *Bonny Batchelor*, by Hartley's Blind Horse, and 1737 b. c. *Turpin*, by Smales' Childers.

† This mare produced 1726 Lord Chedworth's gr. c. *Grey Childers*, by Flying Childers, and a f. by Sultan.

From this mare the American stallion *Boston* descends.

CASTAWAY MARE (sister to the foregoing).

1725	gr. c. (Devonshire) *Conqueror*, by Fox -	Duke of Devonshire
1727	ch. c. *Quiet Cuddy*, or Appleyard's *Cuddy*, by Fox -	Capt. Appleyard
1728	ch. c. *Conqueror*, by Fox - - -	Capt. Appleyard
1729	f. by Fox (dam of Mr Norris's *Star*) -	Capt. Appleyard
1730	gr. c. *Favourite*, by Smiling Tom (Gallant's)	Capt. Appleyard
1738	b. c. *Long-looked-for*, by Childers - -	Mr Ashley

(OLD) CHILD MARE,

Bred by Mr CHILD, or Mr BURDETT, got by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Arabian called *Bay Roan*, out of Vixen, by The Helmsley Turk, out of The Royal Mare, which was Dodsworth's dam.

*	f. by Darley Arabian - - -	Mr Burdett
	f. *Y. Child Mare*, by Sir J. Harpur's Barb	Mr Burdett
†	f. *Blue Eyed Susan*, by Rattle (son of Harpur's Barb) -	Mr Warren

* This mare had a f. by Rattle.

† BLUE EYED SUSAN bred a f. by The North Country Diamond.

Y. CHILD MARE (see above).

1711	f. *The Stanhope Mare*, by Darley Arabian (sold to Lord Chesterfield) -	Mr Burdett
	f. *Whimsey*, by ditto - - -	Mr Burdett
	f. *Kitty Burdett*, by ditto - -	Mr Burdett
	f. by Rattle - - - -	Mr Burdett

COMMONER MARE,

Dam by a son of Place's White Turk.

*1720 b. f. *Cripple*, aft. *Miss* or *Mother Neasham*, by Hartley's Blind Horse -	Mr Thompson	
1725 b. f. *Favourite*, by The Widdrington Grey Arabian -	Mr Jackson	
1729 b. c. *Firetail*, by Flying Childers - -	Mr Cotton	

* MISS NEASHAM bred, in 1732, ch. f. *Miss Patty*, by (Darley's) Skipjack, and was trained again in 1733 and 1734.

CONEYSKINS MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam by Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler (son of The Helmsley Turk).

*	f. *Northern Nancy*, by (Wood's) Counsellor -	Mr Hutton
†	f. by ditto - - - -	
‡	f. by Fox Cub - - -	
§	f. by Lister's Squirrel - - -	

* NORTHERN NANCY bred, in 1729, Lord Weymouth's ch. f. *Jenny-come-tye-me*, by Bartlet's Childers, and, in 1736, Mr Routh's gr. c. *Crab*, by Crab.

† This Counsellor mare was the dam in 1736 of Mr Bertie's gr. c. *Ramper*, by Crab.

‡ This Fox Cub mare (Mr Hutton's) bred a f. by Bay Bolton.

§ This mare bred a f. by Hutton's Blacklegs.

From this mare, *Merlin* (by Castrel), *Sultan*, *Marske*, *Orville*, *Cervantes*, *Cain*, *Buzzard* (by Blacklock), *Paulowitz*, *Humphrey Clinker*, *Tomboy*, *The Colonel*, *Jereed*, *Octavian*, *Sir Tatton Sykes*, *Rifleman*, *A British Yeoman*, *Newminster*, *Lozenge*, *Andover*, *General Williams*, *Strafford*, *Rapid Rhone*, *Ignoramus*, *Cathedral*, *Castlereagh*, *Chester* (Australian), *Mariner*, and *Melton*, descend in direct female line.

COPPIN MARE (Duke of Somerset's),

Got by The Selaby Turk, dam by Place's White Turk.

*	f. by Commoner - - -	Mr Crofts

THE COPPIN MARE is confused in Pick, and in old pedigrees, with *The Coffin Mare* (a mare so called by being concealed by Mr Place in a cellar in Fenchurch Street, at the time of the Restoration, which was probably her grandam). Pick also, vol. i., p. 223, makes the grandam of Little Bowes as out of an own sister to The Coffin Mare.

* This Commoner mare produced,

	f. by Pert (son of Ely Turk), dam of a f. by †Merlin -	Mr Crofts
‡	f. by Merlin - - - -	

† This mare (Lord Orford's) produced 1737 b. f. *Romp* or *Miss Romp*, by The Orford Grey Turk, otherwise Walpole Barb.

‡ This Merlin mare (Duke of Ancaster's) produced 1722 b. f. *Miss Hip*, by *Oysterfoot* (probably the Arabian so called), and a f. by Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian.

From The Coppin mare, *Imperator*, *Emilius*, *Actæon*, *Dalesman*, *Barbillon*, etc., descend.

COUNSELLOR (Wood's) MARE (sister to gr. h. *Thunderbolt*, who was foaled 1723). Her dam by Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1733	b. c. *Fig*, by Bartlet's Childers - -	Mr Routh
1735	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Partner - -	Mr Mayes
1736	b. f. *Coughing Polly*, by Bartlet's Childers -	Mr Selby
1737	f. *Miss Mayes*, by ditto (*Skim's* dam) -	
1738	b. c. *Forfeit*, by ditto - - -	Mr Routh
	f. by Roundhead (dam of Mr Swymmer's *Hawk*, 1753, by Starling, and of Mr Scrope's *Jingle Jeff*, by Wilson's Arabian) - - - -	
1747	b. f. by Cade - - - -	
1748	f. by Regulus - - - -	Mr Atkinson
1749	f. by Cade - - - -	Mr Routh

From this mare *Skim*, *Reveller* (son of Comus), *Heron*, *Alarm*, *Vindex*, *Monarque Vedette*, *Ben Webster*, *Cambuscan*, *Vespasian*, *Isonomy*, *Fernandez*, *King Lud*, etc., descend.

CURWEN (or PELHAM), BAY BARB MARE (sister to Mixbury), dam by The Curwen Old Spot—White Legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

	br. f. by Jigg - - - -	Mr Crofts
1717	f. *Miss Jigg*, by ditto - - -	
1718	ch. c. *Partner*, by ditto - - -	Mr Pelham
	c. *Soreheels*, by Basto - - -	Sir W. Ramsden
	f. by ditto - - - -	
1724	c. *Little Scar*, by ditto - - -	
1728	f. by Danger - - -	Duke of Devonshire
	f. by Conyers Arabian - - -	
	f. *Fair Wanderer*, by Devonshire Turk -	

CURWEN BAY BARB MARE (sister to the above).

1715	c. *Quiet*, by Leedes - - -	Mr Crofts
	f. by ditto - - - -	
1718	br. c. *Sloven*, by Bay Bolton - -	Duke of Bolton
1728	f. by ditto - - - -	
*	f. by Stanyan's Arabian - -	

* This mare foaled, 1743, Mr Stamford's ch. c. *Whittington*, by Brother to Whitenose, and a f. by The Godolphin Arabian.

The produces of the above sisters have often been confused, but the pedigrees are undoubtedly authentic, being from Mr Crofts's papers. Partner and Sloven were the same age, and Partner twice beat Sloven when they were matched.

CYPRUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Old *Spanker (Mr Pelham's Bay Arabian).

1732	ch. c. *Spanking Roger*, by Flying Childers -	Sir Edm. Bacon
1740	b. f. *Sparkler*, afterwards *Maidenhead*, by the Lonsdale Arabian -	Lord Byron
1741	b. c. *Grantham*, by Hip - - -	Mr Greville

* In the Racing Calendar this is called a Foreign horse of Mr Pelham's, and in Butler's "Book of the Horse" he is called Mr Pelham's Arabian *Sparkler*, but as it was not unusual to call horses of Eastern blood (even when bred in this country) Arabians, it was probably Spanker, son of the Yellow Turk.

CYPRUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, her dam, *Bonny Black*, by Black Hearty (son of Byerly Turk), grandam by Lord Howe's Persian Stallion.

1732	br. f. *Chicken*, by Bartlet's Childers -	Mr Bright
	f. by ditto - - - -	
	f. by Young True Blue - -	Lord W. Manners
	f. by Crab - - - -	
*1743	f. *Tawney*, by ditto - - -	Mr Bright

* TAWNEY was one of the leaders in the Queensberry Carriage Match.

DOLL,

Bred by Lord DARCY, at Sedbury, in 1721, got by The Darcy Woodcock, her dam, Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

*	f. by Y. Greyhound - - -	Sir R. Milbanke
1736	gr. c. *Rib*, by Crab - - - -	
1739	b. f. *Primrose*, by Y. Belgrade - -	Mr R. Shafto

* This mare produced Sir R. Hilton's gr. c. *Comet*, by Cade, and the Duke of Bridgewater's f. *Skewcap*, by ditto.

(OLD) EBONY (black)—sister to *Brown Betty*,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1714, got by Basto, out of his Massey Mare, by Mr Massey's Black Barb.

1728	b. f. *Ebony*, by Flying Childers - -	Duke of Devonshire
1729	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1730	gr. c. *Plaistow*, by ditto (sent to Ireland) -	
1738	c. by ditto - - - -	

Brown Betty, foaled 1713, was the dam in 1727 of b. c. *Fox-Hunter* (Cole's), by Brisk.

From this mare *Trentham*, *Florizel*, *Election*, *Roller*, *Quiz*, *Royal Oak*, *Mulatto*, *Defence*, *The Emperor*, *Joskin*, *The Palmer*, *Rosicrucian*, *Dutch Skater*, *Doncaster*, *Gladiateur*, *Syrian*, *Hermit* (by Newminster), *Ventre St Gris*, *Newcastle*, *Avontes*, *Bread Knife*, *Hackthorpe*, etc., come in a direct female line.

FARMER MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, got by King William's White Barb, Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Spanker.

1717	ch. f. *Bushy Molly* -	by the Litton Arabian; Lord Halifax
1718	b. c. *Bumper* - -	
1720	b. c. *Red Robin* - -	
1724	ch. f. *Miss Halifax* - -	
1726	b. c. *Antelope*, by Mr Howe's Persian -	
1727	b. c. *Robin*, by a foreign horse at Hampton Court, in entries called the King's Grey Arabian - - - -	
1728	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1731	ch. c. by the Roan Barb - - -	

From this mare *Escape*, *Schedoni*, *Recovery*, *Red Hart*, *Prime Minister*, *Peppermint*, *Saunterer*, *Sundeelah*, *Pero Gomez*, *Energy*, *Doubloon*, *Discord*, *Arbitrator*, *Farnese*, etc., descend.

(Grey) FAVOURITE,

Bred by Mr DURHAM, in 1728, got by a son of The Bald Galloway, her dam by Sir T. Gascoigne's Foreign horse.

17	f. by Bolton Little John - -	
	f. by Bartlet's Childers - - -	

Sir T. Gascoigne's mare was the dam also, in 1725, of Lord Portmore's *Daffodil*, by the Bald Galloway, and of a f. by Blackett's Arabian.

From this mare, *Swordsman*, *Mambrino*, *Assault*, *Fernhill*, *Gemma Di Vergy*, *Julius*, *Citadel*, *Winslow*, *Struan*, descend in direct female line.

GOLDEN LOCKS,

Got by Sir R. Mostyn's or Bristol Grasshopper, son of Byerly Turk, her dam by Lord Bristol's *Hog*, of the Hautboy sort, grandam by Duc de Chartres' Hawker.

1727	bl. c. *Syphax*, by Bay Bolton - -	Duke of Bolton
1728	br. c. *Looby*, by ditto - - -	
	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1733	gr. f. *Fleacatcher*, by Sloven - -	Mr Arnold

The Duke of Ancaster's gr. c. *Gentleman*, by The Alcock Arabian, foaled 1723. His colt *Creeper*, foaled 1733, by Cinnamon, and a f. by Alcock's Arabian, were either out of this mare or her sister; see Rib Mare, Sprightly's dam, p. 171.

GREY CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1741, got by Grey Childers (brother to Fleece'em), her dam, *Fair Helen*, by Williams's Squirrel, out of an Oysterfoot Mare.

1745	gr. c. by Sir M. Newton's Arabian - -	Lord Gower
1746	gr. c. by the Gower Stallion - - -	
1748	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1752	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1754	b. f. by Cade - - - -	

GREY HAUTBOY MARE (sister to Bay Bolton),

Bred by Sir M. PIERSON, her dam by Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—sister to Old Merlin, by Bustler.

1727	gr. h. *Spinner*, by Almanzor - -	Mr Osbaldeston of Hunmanby
	b. f. by Fox - - - -	
	b. f. by Almanzor - - -	

GREY ROBINSON,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1723, got by the Bald Galloway, out of a sister to Old Country Wench, by Snake.

1739	b. c. *Regulus*, by Godolphin Arabian -	Lord Chedworth
1743	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

GREY ROYAL,

Bred at Hampton Court or Sedbury, got by Darcy's White Turk, dam by Darcy's Yellow Turk—Royal Mare.

*	f. (Kitt Darcy's Mare) by Blunderbuss, son of Bustler -	Miss Darcy
†	f. by Makeless - - -	
‡1719	f. *Duchess*, by the Newcastle Turk -	

* This mare was the dam of Sir R. Milbanke's famous black mare, by Makeless, of Capt. Hartley's bl. f., by the Rutland Black Barb, of a f. by Hautboy, and also probably of (*Old*) *Royal*, by the Holderness Turk.

† This mare had a f. by the Rutland Black Barb (Capt. Hartley's), which was the dam, in 1716, of a f., by Holderness Turk, and, in 1723, of a f., by Snake.

‡ DUCHESS was the dam of the Duke of Devonshire's c. (*Hampton Court*) *Childers*, by Flying Childers, and of a sister to him, which was sent to Ireland, and was dam, in 1737, of the Irish stallion, *Ground Ivy*, by Y. Lamprie.

From this mare descend in direct female line, *South*, *Highflyer*, *Don Quixote*, *Alexander*, *John Bull*, *Peter Lely*, *Napoleon*, *Stockport*, *Elis*, *Stumps*, *Colwick*, *Orlando*, *Gameboy*, *Beadsman*, *Friponnier*, *Ely*, *Albert Victor*, *George Frederick*, *Galliard*, *Martini Henry* (Australian), *Macheath*, etc.

GREY WILKES (sometimes OLD WILKES, sister to Clumsy),

Bred by Mr WILKES, got by Old Hautboy, out of Miss Betty Darcy's Pet Mare, which was out of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1712	f. *Old Country Wench*, by Snake -	Mr Robinson of Easby
	f. by ditto - - - -	
*	f. by Bustard - - -	
1722	f. *Whimsey*, by a son of Jigg - -	

* This mare was the dam, in 1723, of Mr Robinson's ch. c. *Robinson Crusoe*, by Jigg.

From this mare, *Squirt*, *Regulus*, *Golumpus*, *Lottery*, *Figaro*, *Brutandorf*, *Belshazzar*, *Liverpool*, *Little Known*, *Venison*, *Pelion*, *I. Birdcatcher*, *Faugh-a-Ballagh*, *Iago*, *Fisherman*, *Strathconan*, *Plebeian*, *Kaiser*, *Thunderbolt*, *Laneret*, *Kingcraft*, *York*, *St Simon*, *Chislehurst*, *Enterprise*, *Glendale*, etc., descend in direct female line.

(OLD) HAUTBOY MARE.

Mr Brewster's famous mare, formerly Sir M. Pierson's.

1707	c. (Graham's) *Champion*, by Harpur's Arabian -	Mr Brewster
	f. by ditto - - - -	
	c. *Smokface*, by Darley Arabian - -	
1711	c. *Aleppo*, by ditto - - -	
1713	ch. c. *Almanzor*, by ditto - - -	
	c. by ditto - - - -	
	c. *Terror*, by Akaster Turk - -	Sir W. Strickland

THE HOBBY MARE,

Got by Lister's Turk, out of the Duke of Kingston's * *Piping Peg*.

1709	b. c. *Brocklesby*, by the Curwen Bay Barb -	Mr Curwen
1711	ch. f. *Brocklesby Betty*, by ditto - -	

* *Piping Peg* had also a sister to the Hobby mare, which was the dam in 1716 of Mr. Pelham's *Hip*, by The Curwen Bay Barb.

A sister to Piping Peg had a filly by Hip, which was the dam of Sir A. Hazlerigg's *Ringtail Galloway*, by The Curwen Bay Barb, which was dam in 1737 of Mr E. O'Brien's *Patch* or *Miss Patch*, by Lord Halifax's Justice. MISS PATCH was the dam in Ireland of *Brutus*, by Old England, and *Patty*, by Tim (son of Squirt).

Octavius, *Bob Booty*, *Cannon Ball*, *Bretby*, *St Martin*, *Micky Free*, *Mildew*, *Chanticleer*, *Solon*, *Tom King*, *Xenophon*, *Barcaldine*, *Zealot*, *Lowland Chief*, *Hagioscope*, *Ossian*, *Ambergris*, descend in the female line from this Mare.

LADY MARE,

Got by (Old) Pert (son of The Ely Turk), her dam by St Martin, grandam by Sir E. Hale's Turk, out of the *Oldfield Mare*, of which nothing is known, but she was described as highly bred.

*	f. by Newton Arabian - -	Duke of Ancaster
1727	b. c. *Driver*, by Wynn Arabian - -	
†	f. by Merlin - - -	

* This mare bred in 1731 the Duke of Ancaster's ch. f. *Look at Me Lads*, by Grasshopper, son of The Byerly Turk.

† This mare bred a f. by Duke of Ancaster's Ward or Grey Ward (son of Crab), which was the dam in 1755 of Naylor's f. *Sally*, by Blank, of a sister to Sally, and a f. by The Ancaster Starling.

From this mare, *Trumpator*, *Touchstone*, *The Libel*, *Buccaneer*, *Leamington*, *Carnival*, *Macaroni*, *Wild Oats*, *Saccharometer*, *Touchet*, and *Saraband*, descend.

LAYTON (Violet) BARB MARE.

*	f. by Dodsworth - - -	Lord Darcy
	c. *Counsellor* (Darcy's), by Lonsdale Counsellor -	
	c. *Burford Bull*, by Brimmer - -	
	f. by ditto - - -	
about 1715	f. *Y. Violet Layton*, by Darcy's Chesnut Arabian -	

* This Dodsworth mare bred a f. by Place's White Turk, and a f. by Hautboy.

From this mare, *Y. Greyhound*, *Cartouch*, *Shepherd's Crab*, *Matchem*, *Y. Cade*, *Drone* (by Herod), *Sir Walter Raleigh*, *Blucher*, *Inheritor*, *Picaroon*, *Annandale*, *Ugly Buck*, *Neasham*, *Clairvaux*, *Ion*, *Simoom*, *Audubon*, *Philammon*, *St Honorat*, *Silver Crown*, etc., descend in direct female line.

LEEDES MARE (sister to Quiet),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in , her dam, a sister to Mixbury, by The Curwen Bay Barb.

about 1713	ch. f. *Molly*, by The Thoulouse Barb -	Mr Panton
1720	b. c. *Gander*, by The Darley Arabian -	Duke of Bolton
1722	f. *Creeping Molly*, by Grey Crofts - -	Mr Thurland
*1743	f. by Astridge Arabian - -	Duke of Bridgewater

* This mare can hardly have been out of the same sister to Quiet.

LEEDES ARABIAN MARE (sister to Leedes, sometimes called *Cream Cheeks*),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, her dam by Spanker, out of The Old Morocco mare (Spanker's own dam).

*17	f. *Betty Leedes*, by Old Careless - -	Sir W. Strickland
1710	b. c. *Chaunter*, by The Akaster Turk -	
	f. by ditto - - - -	
	f. by Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb -	
	c. *Dale's Horse* or *The Cardigan Colt*, by the Duke of Richmond's Turk -	Lord Cardigan
	c. *Tifter*, by The Thoulouse Barb - -	Sir J. Parsons

* This mare (Mr Leonard Childers) produced 1715 b. c. *Flying* (or Devonshire) *Childers*, and b. c. *Bartlet's* (or Bleeding) *Childers*, both by The Darley Arabian.

MAKELESS MARE,

Sir M. PIERSON'S famous mare, her dam by Brimmer, grandam by Darcy's Diamond (s. of The Helmsley Turk), out of a full sister to Old Merlin, by Bustler.

1705 br. c. *Bay Bolton* (sometimes *Brown Lusty*), by Grey Hautboy - } Sir M. Pierson
f. by ditto - - - - } Sir M. Pierson
* f. *Bay Lusty*, by ditto - - } Sir M. Pierson
f. *Lugg's Mare*, by Darley Arabian - - } Sir M. Pierson
1715 gr. c. *Lamprie*, by Grey Hautboy - - Mr Panton

* BAY LUSTY (Sir M. Pierson's) bred a f. by Garnet, dam of a f. by Newton Arabian.

From this mare *Dr Syntax*, *Little Red Rover*, descend.

MAKELESS MARE (Black),

Sir RALPH MILBANKE'S famous mare, her dam, Darcy's Royal Mare, by Blunderbuss, out of Old Grey Royal, by The Darcy White Turk.

ch. c. *Hartley's Blind Horse*, by The Holderness Turk - } Captain Hartley
f. by Soreheels - - - - } Captain Hartley
* bl. f. *Gipsy*, by King William's Black Notongued Barb - } Captain Hartley

* GIPSY bred a br. f. by The Stanyan Arabian.

This pedigree was given by Mr Leonard Hartley.

The American *Sir Archie* (by Diomed) descends from this mare.

MAKELESS MARE (a sister to Brown Farewell),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, and given by him to H.M. Queen Anne, her dam by Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Violet Layton Barb Mare.

* f. by The Cripple Barb - - } Royal Stud at Hampton Court
† f. by ditto - - - - } Royal Stud at Hampton Court
f. by Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian - } Royal Stud at Hampton Court

* This mare (Mr Elstob's) bred about 1717 c. *Cartouch*, by The Bald Galloway, sold to Sir W. Morgan, and an own brother called *Button*.

† This mare bred Mr Hodge's *Centurion*, by a son of The Conyers Arabian, his dam by Dyer's Dimple—King William's Black Barb—Chillaby—Moonah Barb Mare.

MAKELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, her dam, full sister to Honeycomb Punch, by The Taffolet (or Morocco) Barb.

* f. by Basto - - - - } Duke of Devonshire
1725 f. *Old Polly*, by Flying Childers - } Duke of Devonshire

* This mare was the dam in 1720 of b. f. *Mermaid*, by The Sutton Turk, and of a f. by Flying Childers, dam of *Gaul'em*, by Starling.

From this mare *Dungannon* descends.

MONTAGU MARE,

Bred by Lord DARCY, got by his (Old) *Montagu*, her dam by Hautboy—Brimmer—Royal Mare.

f. by Woodcock (dam in 1739 of Vavasour's *Champion*, by Bolton Goliah) - } Lord Darcy
f. *Mother Western*, by Smith's son of Snake, brother to Williams's Squirrel - } Mr Smith
* f. by Whiteshirt - - - } Mr Smith
f. by Smith's son of Snake - - } Mr Smith
f. by Champion - - - } Mr Smith

* This mare bred a f. by Darcy Chesnut Arabian.

From this mare, *Y. Marske*, *Trunnion*, *Conductor*, *Eclipse*, *Filho-da Puta*, *Cadland*, *Voltaire*, *Sheet Anchor*, *Magpie*, *Nabob*, *Tadmor*, *Lexington* (American), *Canary*, *Sterling*, *Kremlin*, *Weatherbit*, *Chatham*, *Nunci*, *Oxford*, *Kingston*, *Orpheus*, *Marsyas*, *Ethelbert*, *The Duke*, *Springfield*, *Scottish Chief*, *Adventurer*, *Restitution*, *Prince Charlie*, *Lord Gough*, come in direct line.

OLD MONTAGUE,

Bred by Lord DARCY, got by his Woodcock (son of Bustler), out of a mare of the celebrated breed of Lord Montague, of Cowdray, Sussex.

*1731	f. by Partner - - -	Mr Mann
†1734	ch. c. *Sedbury*, by Partner - -	Mr Martindale
1739	b. c. *Darby*, by Flying Childers - -	Mr Mann

* This mare (Mr Mann's) produced, in 1739, a c. by The Devonshire Childers, and, in 1740, a c. by the Devonshire Brother to Conqueror.

† Sedbury was bred by Mr A. Wilkinson, of Boroughbridge, Lord Darcy having died before he was foaled.

MOONAH BARB MARE,

Queen Anne's.

	c. *The Cripple Barb*, or *Crofts's Bay Barb*, by Chillaby, King William's White Barb	Royal Stud at Hampton Court
*	f. by ditto - - - -	
†	f. by Stanyan's Arabian - - -	
	f. by Leedes - - - -	
1721	b. f. *Doll*, by Darcy's Woodcock - -	Sir R. Milbanke

* This mare bred a filly by King William's Black Barb.

† This mare bred a filly by Whitefoot.

From this mare, *Shuttle*, *Charles XII.*, *Physician*, *The Doctor*, *Sweetmeat*, *Longbow*, *De Clare*, *Tom Bowline*, *Orestes*, *Hawkstone*, *Brown Prince*, descend.

OLD MOROCCO MARE (sometimes called *Old Peg*),

Bred at Helmsley by Lord FAIRFAX, got by his Morocco Barb, out of *Old Bald Peg*, who was got by an Arabian, out of a Barb mare.

*	b. c. *Spanker*, by Darcy Yellow Turk -	D. of Buckingham
†	f. *Y. Bald Peg*, by Leedes Arabian - -	Sir R. Milbanke
‡	f. by Darcy Yellow Turk - -	Lord Darcy
	f. by Spanker (her own son) - -	

This pedigree agrees with that previously given in "The Stud Book;" the same is written on the fly-leaf of Mr Butler's copy of the first edition of Mr Fairfax's "Compleat Sportsman." Mr Fairfax died in 1774.

* SPANKER, said to have been the best horse at Newmarket in Charles II.'s reign, was afterwards Mr Pelham's, of Brocklesby, and covered there, and was sometimes described as Mr Pelham's Bay Arabian.

† Y. BALD PEG was the dam of *Bay Peg*, by The Leedes Arabian.

‡ This mare was dam of Lord Lonsdale's c. *Counsellor*, by The Shaftesbury Turk.

From this mare, *Lath*, *Cade*, *Flying Childers*, *Diomed*, *Sorcerer*, *Priam*, *Phantom*, *Langar*, *Muley*, *The Cure*, *Plenipotentiary*, *Fallow Buck*, *Hesperus*, *Turnus*, *See-Saw*, *Suffolk*, *Flageolet*, *Zinganee*, and *Fortissimo*, descend.

OLD LADY,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, got by Pulleine's Arabian, her dam by Rockwood, grandam by the Helmsley Turk.*

f. by a son of the Brownlow Turk - } Duke of Bolton
† f. by Jigg - - - - - }

* The grandam used to be described as by Bustler, but is specially altered in the Lowther MS. Stud Book to the Helmsley Turk.

† This mare (the Duke of Bolton's) was the dam, in 1729, of br. c. *Patriot*, by Bay Bolton, and in 1732, of a ch. c. by Y. Childers.

From this mare, *Old Starling*, *Pumpkin*, *Gohanna*, *Camel*, *The Baron*, *Mountain Deer*, *Claret*, *Marquis* (son of Birdcatcher), *Camerino*, *Y. Gladiator*, *Chippendale*, etc., descend.

OLD LADY (sister to The Carlisle Gelding),

Bred by Lord CARLISLE, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam, The Wharton Mare, by the Carlisle Turk—Byerly Turk.

1728 ch. f. *The Warlock Galloway*, by Snake -
f. by Bartlet's Childers - - -
* f. by Darley Arabian - - - -

* This mare bred a f. by Almanzor.
See Wharton Mare.

THE PET MARE,

The property of Miss Betty Darcy. She was the daughter either of Grey Royal or of a Sedbury Royal Mare. The sire is not given in any pedigree, and probably the cover was abroad, as this is the only case in which the sire is not given.

gr. c. *Clumsey*, by Hautboy - - - - Mr Wilkes
gr. f. *Grey Wilkes*, by ditto (Wilkes Old Mare) - } Mr Robinson of Easby
* gr. f. *The Old Wen* mare, by ditto - - Sir J. Parsons

* This mare bred a c. by The Curwen Bay Barb.

PLACE'S WHITE TURK MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, her dam by Dodsworth, out of (Violet) Layton Barb Mare.

f. by Brimmer (given to Mr Crofts by Queen Anne) - } Either the Royal or Sedbury Stud
f. by Makeless - - - }
* f. by Hautboy - - - - }
c. *Trumpet*, by ditto - - - }
f. *Grey Layton*, by Counsellor (Darcy's) - }

* This mare produced f., *The Pet Mare*, by Wastell's Turk.

ROYAL MARE.

A Natural Barb Mare, imported, in foal, from Tangiers, in the reign of Charles the Second.

c. *Dodsworth*, by —— - - Royal Stud
About 1686 f. *Vixen*, by Helmsley Turk - Mr Child

From this mare, *Caster*, *Barbarian*, *Fitz Gladiator*, *Arthur Wellesley*, etc., descend.

ROYAL MARE,

Lord Darcy's Blacklegged Royal Mare, probably a daughter of one of the Royal Mares at Hampton Court, and removed to Sedbury, near Richmond, on the death of Queen Anne.

*	f. by King William's Barb-without-a-Tongue -	Lord Darcy
	f. by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian -	

* This mare bred a f. by the Bald Galloway.

From this mare descend *Oroonoko*, *Chymist*, *Saltram*, *Beningbrough*, *Williamson's Ditto*, *Master Robert*, *Cotherstone*, *West Australian*, *Euclid*, *Walton*, *Wild Dayrell*, *Parmesan*, *Diophantus*, *Orest*, *Caterer*, *Lord Ronald*, *Ishmael*, *Pedometer*, *Wisdom*, *The Miser*, etc.

ROYAL MARE (Kitt Darcy's),

Bred by Lord DARCY, got by Blunderbuss, her dam, Old Grey Royal, by Darcy White Turk.

bl. f. by Makeless - - -	Sir R. Milbanke
bl. f. by The Rutland Black Barb -	
f. by Hautboy - - -	Sir J. Jennings

SALOME (OR SELIMA),

✓ Foaled in 1733, got by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley Arabian—Merlin.

*	f. by Starling - - - -	Lord Rockingham
1747	br. c. *Scampston Cade*, by Cade - -	Sir W. St Quintin
1750	b. f. *Cypron*, by Blaze - - -	
†1751	bl. f. by Hutton's Spot - - -	
1752	bl. f. by Starling - - - -	
1754	c. by Cade - - - -	Lord Rockingham

* This mare bred a f. by Tartar.

† This mare was the dam in 1755 of *Prince Ferdinand*, by the Cullen Arabian.

From this mare *Herod*, *Augustus*, *Coronation*, *Filbert*, *Knight of St George*, *Promised Land*, and *Paganini* descend.

✓ (OLD) SCARBORO' MARE (foaled about 1715), got by Makeless, her dam by Brimmer.

1724	bl. c. *The Scarborough Colt*, by Tifter - -	Sir W. Wyville
*	f. by Belgrade Turk - - -	
†	f. by Bay Bolton - - -	

* Dam of *Miss Wyndham* by Wyndham.

† Dam of Sir M. Wyville's *Y. Belgrade*, by The Belgrade Turk.

Omnus, *Slane*, *Y. Melbourne*, *North Lincoln*, and *Sefton* descend from this mare.

SELABY TURK MARE,

Her dam by Bustler—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.

1705	gr. c. *Crutches*, by Hautboy (cut) - -	Sir R. Milbanke
*	f. by son of Rockwood - -	
1719	gr. c. *Windham*, by Hautboy - -	Duke of Somerset

* This m. had a f. by Son of Snake, dam in 1735 of Mr Constable's ch. c. *Cottingham*, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

SPANKER MARE,

Bred by Lord DARCY, about 1690, out of The Old Morocco Mare.

	f. *Charming Jenny*, by Leedes' Arabian -	Mr Leedes
	c. *Leedes*, by ditto - - -	
	f. (sometimes called *Cream Cheeks*) by ditto -	
1714	(about) b. c. *Highland Laddie*, by ditto -	
*	f. *Betty Percival*, by ditto - -	Mr Pelham

* BETTY PERCIVAL had a f. by The Paget Turk.

Charming Jenny was the dam of Mr Leedes's *Bay Pigot*, by (Old) Careless, of a f. by Careless (dam of *Griselda* by Oxford Arabian), and in 1714 of Sir R. Ashton's b.c. *Fox Cub* by Clumsy.

Curwen (or Pelham) Old SPOT Mare,

Bred by Mr CURWEN, her dam by The White Legged Lowther Barb, out of the Vintner mare.

1704	(about) b. c. *Mixbury*, commonly called *The Mixbury Galloway* (height 13 hands 2 inches), by The Curwen Bay Barb -	Messrs Curwen & Pelham
*	c. by ditto - - - -	
*	c. by ditto - - - -	
	f. by ditto (Partner's dam) - -	
	f. by ditto (Sloven's dam) - -	
†	f. *Whiteneck*, by ditto - - -	

* One of these was Lord Chedworth's brother to Mixbury, used as a stallion, and sometimes called *Monkey*.

† WHITENECK (Mr Frampton's) produced a f. by The Godolphin Arabian. According to some accounts Whiteneck was got by The Conyers or Stanyan Arabian, out of a sister to Mixbury.

Curwen (or Pelham) Old SPOT Mare,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, her dam by Y. Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

*17	f. by Basto - - - -	The Duke of Bolton
1722	(about) f. *Old Coquette*, by ditto - -	

* This mare produced, in 1722 a ch. c. *Sweepstakes* (Bolton) by the Oxford Bloody Shouldered Arabian, and a filly by Bay Bolton dam in 1731 of the Duke of Bolton's *Little John*, by Partner.

THE VINTNER MARE.

All that is known of this mare is from a memorandum of Mr Crofts to the effect that he had himself seen her, that she was the property of Mr Curwen, of Workington, and was the best bred as well as the best runner of her day in the North. She was a brood mare before running. As Mr Crofts does not say so, she was probably not a natural Barb or Arabian, but very likely from The Lowther Stud, the Lowther family having for generations imported Eastern blood, and bred many good horses. All her produces known are :—

*	f. by the White-legged Lowther Barb -	Mr Curwen
†	f. by Pulleine's Arabian - - -	

* This mare bred a f. by Curwen, or Pelham Old Spot.

† This mare had a filly by Blossom (son of Curwen Bay Barb).

Partner, Soreheels, Crab, Snip, Pacolet, Syphon, Soldier, Mercury, Master

Bagot (by Bagot), *Boudrow*, *Remembrancer*, *Dick Andrews*, *John o' Gaunt*, *Pompey*, *Muley Moloch*, *Scroggins*, *Nutwith*, *Lambton*, *The Confessor*, *Warlock*, *Ratan*, *Springy Jack*, *Daniel O'Rourke*, *Wingrave*, *Outfit*, *Bendigo*, *Peter*, *Peregrine*, *Prism*, *Tertius*, etc., are descended in direct female line from this mare.

YOUNG VIOLET LAYTON,

✓ Bred by Lord DARCY (about 1715), got by the Darcy Chesnut Arabian —Layton Barb Mare.

1719	ch. f. *Mad Darcy*, by Woodcock - -	Mr Hartley
1723	c. (died young) by Grantham - -	
1724	c. by Almanzor - - - -	
1725	f. by Hatton's Royal Colt - -	
1726	f. by ditto - - - -	
1728	b. c. (cut and ridden as a hack) by ditto -	
1730	b. f. by Bloody Buttocks - - -	
1736	c. by Hip - - - -	

THE WHARTON MARE,

✓ Bred by Lord CARLISLE, got by his Turk—*Bald Galloway—Byerly Turk.

1713	ch. c. *Buckhunter* (afterwards the *Carlisle Gelding*), by the Bald Galloway (son of Victor Barb) - - -	Lord Carlisle
	ch. f. *Old Lady*, by ditto - - -	
1722	ch. f. by Lord Carlisle's Barb† - -	Colonel Howard
1723	b. c. *Squirrel*, by ditto - - -	

* This is probably incorrect, but it is given in all the pedigrees.

† In Racing Calendar this is called a foreign horse of Sir C. W. Strickland.

From this mare, *Cub*, *Sancho*, *Pantaloon*, *Y. Blacklock*, *Cardinal Puff*, *Prime Warden*, *Yattendon* (Australian), *Flash-in-the-Pan*, *Massinissa*, *Cymbal*, *Beau Brummell*, *Child of the Mist*, etc., descend in female line.

WHY NOT MARE,

Bred by Lord TANKERVILLE, in 1711 or 12, her dam by Wilkinson's Turk—Darcy Woodcock.

✓

17	f. by Hutton's Grey Barb - - -	Capt. Hartley
1717	b. c. *Bay Wilkinson*, by Snake - -	Lord Tankerville
*1720	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1721	missed to Hartley's Blind Horse - -	Capt. Collyer
1722	f. by Bald Galloway - - -	
1723	missed to Grey Grantham - -	
1724	slipped foal to Jigg - - -	

* This mare (Mr Vane's) bred a ch. c. by Partner in 1731.

(GREY) WHYNOT,

Got by Old Whynot (son of the Fenwick Barb), her dam a Royal Mare.

✓

	c. *Bald Galloway*, by St Victor Barb -	Capt. Rider
	c. *Cupid*, by ditto - - - -	
*	f. *Points*, by ditto - - -	
†	f. by Leedes - - - - -	

* POINTS (Lord Godolphin's) produced, 1715, f. *Flying Whigg*, by Williams or Woodstock Arabian, and, 1717, gr. c. by Williams's White Turk, possibly the same horse.

† This mare bred a f. by Dumpling.

From this mare, *Blank*, *Babraham*, *Gower Stallion*, *Merlin* (by Second), *Sweetbriar*, *Hornsea*, *Rattle*, *Amsterdam*, *Soothsayer*, *Jerry*, *Mr Waggs*, *Medoro*, *Jacques*, *Tearaway*, *Bacchus*, *Sealskin*, *Foxhall* (American), *Harvester*, *Skylark*, etc., descend.

Either Grey Whynot, or a sister to her, bred also a filly by Bethell's Castaway, dam of a f. by Dyer's Dimple, dam of a Crab mare, dam of *Charlotte*, by Blank.

WILKINSON BARB MARE, out of Sir R. Milbanke's *Bald Peg.

c. *Lilliput*, by Bald Galloway - -	Mr Fleetwood
f. by Grey Grantham - - -	Mr Leedes
f. by Bald Galloway (dam in 1740 of b. c. *Kettle Bender*, by Smales Childers) -	Mr Leedes

* This might be Y. Bald Peg, or her g. dam, see The Old Morocco Mare.

From this mare *King Fergus* and *Musjid* descend.

(Darcy) WOODCOCK MARE (*Mad Darcy*),

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, in 1719, her dam, Y. Violet Layton, by Darcy's Chesnut Arabian—Layton Barb.

1723	c. by Grantham (died young) - -	Mr Crofts
1724	ch. c. by Almanzor - - -	Lord Tankerville
1725	ch. f. by Hartley's Blind Horse - -	Captain Hartley
1726	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Captain Hartley
1728	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Captain Hartley
1730	gr. f. by Bloody Buttocks - - -	Mr Collings
1732	ch. f. by Hip - - - -	Mr T. Scott
1737	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Hartley
1738	ch. f. by Hartley's Roan Horse - -	Mr Forster
1739	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Chaytor

The above is from Mr Hartley's manuscripts.

On the next page is a Table shewing the method of female descent.

TABLE SHEWING DESCENT IN THE FEMALE LINE FROM AN ORIGINAL MARE.

1st dam Burton Barb mare.
2nd „ mare by Dicky Pierson.
3rd „ Old Thornton by Brimmer.
4th „ Chesnut Thornton by Makeless.
5th „ Lusty Thornton by Crofts's Bay Barb.
6th „ Brown Woodcock by Woodcock.
7th „ mare by Partner.
8th „ Miss Makeless by Y. Greyhound (son of Brown Farewell).

9th dam Miss Cade by Cade.
10th „ mare by Cullen Arabian.
11th „ mare by Old England.
12th „ Manilla by Goldfinder (gr. gr. grandam of **Blacklock**).

13th dam Miss Judy by Alfred.
14th „ mare by Stamford.
15th „ Electress by Election (grandam of **Teddington**).
16th „ Splitvote by St Luke.
17th „ Bribery by The Libel (dam of **St Albans**).

13th dam Hornet by Drone.
14th „ Rival by Sir Peter.
15th „ Thalestris by Alexander.
16th „ Peri by Wanderer (dam of **Sir Hercules**).

9th dam mare by Traveller.
10th „ Lass of the Mill by Oroonoko.
11th „ Atalanta by Matchem.
12th „ Flora by King Fergus.
13th „ mare by Hyacinthus.
14th „ Treasure by Camillus.
15th „ Leda by Filho da Puta.
16th „ Martha Lynn by Mulatto (dam of **Voltigeur**).

This SECOND ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MARES was the First List in earlier Editions, and was supposed to contain Mares of an earlier date and already dead when the edition of 1803 was published.

Mares not printed in earlier editions, or in which there is any material alteration, are distinguished with a sign thus ⊕

A-LA-GRECQUE (a Chesnut Mare),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1763, got by Regulus, her dam by Allworthy—Bolton Starling—Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks.

1772	ch. c. *Pontac*, by Marske	Sir L. Dundas
1773	f. by ditto	
1774	ch. c. *Young Chatsworth*, by Chatsworth	
1775	f. by ditto	
1777	ch. c. *Arske*, by ditto	
1780	b. c. *Balloon*, by Telemachus	Sir T. Dundas
1781	b. f. *Emma*, by ditto	
1783	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto	
1784	ch. c. *Templar*, by Magnet	

ALCIDES MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAND, in 1774, her dam by Crab, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1769	gr. c. *Bruin*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1770	gr. c. *Pretender*, by Syphon	Mr Parker
1771	gr. f. *Monimia*, by Matchem	Sir L. Dundas
1772	gr. c. *Chamont*, by ditto	
1773	br. f. *Calypso*, by ditto	
1776	br. c. by Chatsworth	Mr Harvey
1777	b. f. by Doge	
1778	gr. f. by Herod	Sir L. Dundas
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer	Lord Lincoln
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1783	b. c. by ditto	
1784	gr. c. *Pontefract*, by ditto	Mr Surtees

ALIPES,

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Lusty, by Locust—Pamela, by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina.

1764	b. f. by Bandy	Lord Grosvenor
1765	b. f. *Grasshopper*, by ditto	
1767	b. f. *Imogen*, by Belford	
1768	c. by Pangloss	
1770	c. by Chrysolite	
1773	c. by Squirrel	

⊕ ALMANZOR MARE (sister to Spinner),

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, her dam a full sister to Bay Bolton, by Grey Hautboy.

1730	ch. f. *Maidenhead*, by Partner - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1735	b. c. (Old) *Traveller*, by ditto - -	
	f. by ditto (dam in 1762 of *Ragman*, by Matchless) -	
	f. by Cullen Arabian - - -	
*	f. by (Gallant's) Smiling Tom - -	
	f. by Newton's Grey Arabian (dam of Osbaldeston) -	

* This mare had a filly by Partner.

AMARANDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1771, got by Omnium, her dam, Cloudy, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1778	b. c. *Dennis O!* (afterwards *Joe Andrews*), by Eclipse -	Mr Searle
1785	ch. c. by Jupiter - - -	Mr Hull
1786	b. f. by Garrick - - - -	Mr Barton
1787	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1790	b. c. *David*, by Diomed - - -	
*1791	b. f. by Pot8o's - - -	

* This mare was the dam in 1800 of *Lady Mary*, by Trumpeter.

AMAZON,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Lady Mare, by Old Pert.

1770	ch. f. *Inspector*, by Herod - -	Lord Farnham
1771	b. f. *Miss Stote*, by Squirrel - - -	
1772	b. f. *Lydia*, by ditto - - -	
1773	f. by ditto - - - -	
1774	b. f. *Fly*, by ditto - - -	Lord Clermont
1775	ch. c. *Musketto*, by ditto - - -	
1778	f. by Domitian - - -	General Smith

AMBROSIA,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus, &c.

1789	ch. f. *Hermione*, by Diomed - - -	D. of Queensberry
1790	ch. f. *Fanny*, by ditto - - -	Mr Tatton
1791	ch. f. by Pot8o's - - - -	D. of Queensberry
1792	b. c. *Cripple*, by Saltram - -	

AMELIA (first called *Duchess*),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Y. True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1758	br. c. by Blank - - - -	Lord Waldegrave
1759	b. c. *Disappointment*, by ditto - -	
1760	ch. c. *Trophy*, by Spectator - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1762	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian - -	Lord Waldegrave
1763	f. by Bajazet - - - -	
1764	two dead foals - - - -	

1766	f. *Mandane*, by the Grosvenor Arabian -	Lord Grosvenor
1767	c. by ditto - - - -	

In the Lowther MS. Stud Book the sire of this mare, under the head of Duchess, is altered to Whitenose, but as Amelia her pedigree is given as above.

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1768	b. f. *Flora*, by Squirrel - - -	Lord Orford
1769	b. c. *Evergreen*, by Heron - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1771	b. f. by Chrysolite - - -	
1772	b. c. *Dasher*, by Squirrel - - -	Mr Shafto
1773	b. f. *Fury*, by Chrysolite - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1774	br. c. *Augustus*, by Matchem - - -	
1778	b. f. *Medēa*, by Sweetbriar - -	Lord Grosvenor
1779	b. c. *Assassin*, by ditto - - -	Lord Egremont
1780	b. f. by Herod - - - -	
1781	b. c. *Harting*, by Highflyer (died at 3 years old) -	
1782	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

The mare was killed in 1787.

ANGELINA,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1772, got by Prophet, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe—Forester—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb, &c.

1779	ch. f. *Allegranti*, by Ancient Pistol -	Mr Parker
1780	b. c. *Trigger*, by ditto - - -	
1781	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Boringdon
1782	ch. f. by Eclipse (grandam of *Warhorse*, 1803, by Waxy, dam by Fortunio) -	
1785	ch. c. by Whipcord - - - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

ARABIAN MARE (Lord Orford's grey).

1768	gr. c. *Papist*, by Snap - - -	Lord Orford
1771	dun f. by Brilliant - - - -	
1772	b. c. by Tantrum - - -	
1773	gr. c. *Skirmish*, by Shakespeare - -	Lord March

ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1762.

1769	gr. f. *Omega*, by Blank - - -	Lord Ferrers
1770	c. by the Khalan Arabian - - -	
1774	br. f.	
1775	gr. f.	
1776	gr. c. by the Ferrers Arabian - -	
1777	b. f.	
1779	b. c.	

ARMINDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1775	b. f. by Matchem - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
*1776	gr. c. *Medley*, by Gimcrack - -	Mr Medley

1777	b. c. by Gimcrack - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1778	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Redfearn
1779	f. by Dux - - - -	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1782	b. f. by Highflyer - - -	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1783	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord G. H. Cavendish
178	b. c. by Balance - - -	Mr Packhurst

* MEDLEY was imported into Virginia by Malcolm Hart, Esq., and known there as Hart's Medley.

ASPASIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, *Doris*, by Blank, grandam, Helen, by Spectator, great grandam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1780	b. c. *Dungannon*, by Eclipse - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1781	b. c. *Serjeant*, by ditto - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1786	b. c. *Cheyt Sing*, by ditto, or Vertumnus -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

ASTRIDGE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGEWATER, in 1743, her dam (Sister to Quiet), by Leeds—a sister to Mixbury.

1750	gr. c. *Lizard*, by Ancaster Starling -	Duke of Ancaster
1753	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. Moore
1754	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Barton

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1769, got by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—sister to Clark's Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

1779	gr. f. *Faith*, by Pacolet - - -	Mr Garforth
1780	gr. c. *Pacolet*, by ditto - - -	Mr Garforth
1781	b. f. by Turk - - - -	Mr Garforth
1786	br. c. *Harold* (afterwards *Blue*), by True Blue	Mr Garforth
1787	ch. c. *Fox*, by Foxhunter - -	Mr Garforth
1788	ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Phœnomenon - -	Mr Garforth
1789	ch. f. *Flora*, by King Fergus - -	Mr Garforth
1790	ch. f. *Yarico*, by ditto - - -	Mr Garforth
1792	ch. f. *Bradamante*, by Young Morwick -	Mr Garforth

Atalanta died in 1796.

⊕ AURA,

Bred by Mr KECK, in 1745, got by the Stamford Turk—Devonshire (brother to Conqueror)—Bay Basto—sister to Snip, by Childers.

1752	b. c. *Juniper*, by Babraham (sent to Virginia)	Mr Gorges
1753	b. c. *Genius*, by ditto - - -	Mr Keck
*1755	br. f. *Miss Keck*, by ditto - - -	Lord Milsintown
	b. f. *Juno*, by Bajazet (dam in 1767 of *Miss Paul*, by Sportsman) -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1759	b. c. by Blank - - -	Lord Bolingbroke

* MISS KECK had a bay filly by Careless in 1770.

AURORA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1757, got by his Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

1763	b. c. by the Radcliffe Arabian	Ld Northumberland
1769	ch. c. *Esperance*, by Matchem	Duke of Northumberland
1770	b. c. *Bellissimo*, by Bell's Arabian	Lord Clermont
1771	ch. f. *Sacharissa*, by Matchem	Duke of Northumberland
1773	b. c. *Y. Northumberland*, by Northumberland	Duke of Grafton
1774	ch. c. *Tickler*, by Antinous	
1776	b. c. *Telltale*, by ditto	
1777	b. c. *Thumper*, by Herod	
1779	ch. f. *Twilight*, by Sweetbriar	
1782	b. f. by Florizel	

This mare was barren in 1775 and 1778; in 1781 she slipped her foal early; and in 1782, being too infirm to hold out the winter, she was shot.

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam, Chiddy, by the Hampton-Court Childers, out of the Duke of Somerset's Bald Charlotte, by Old Royal—Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

1757	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Mr Vernon
1759	d. c. *Doubtful*, by Blank, or the Gower Dun Barb	
1760	d. f. *Honeycomb*, by the Dun Barb	
1762	gr. c. by Blossom	
1763	f. by Posthumus	
1764	ch. c. *Fabius*, by ditto	Lord Ossory
1765	ch. f. by Careless	
1770	ch. f. by Prophet	
1771	ch. c. *Coxcomb*, by Otho	
1772	ch. c. *Dorimant*, by ditto	
1774	f. by the Ossory Arabian	

The mare died in 1776.—The Prophet filly was killed by accident at two years old.

⊕ BABRAHAM MARE,

*Her dam by Hutton's or Bolton Little John, grandam by Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1766	b. f. *Miss Judith*, by Hermit	Mr Bailey
1767	b. f. by Tantivy	
1769	br. c. by Blair's Arabian	
1770	gr. c. by Skim	
1772	b. f. *Tempest*, by Eclipse	
1773	b. c. by Dux	Lord Milsintown
1774	ch. f. *Bacelli*, by Herod	Lord Scarsdale
1775	b. f. *Tatarella*, by ditto	Lord Milsintown
1776	f. by ditto	
1778	b. c. by Turf	

* This cross was omitted in last Edition.

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Flying Childers.

1766	ch. c. by a Son of Babraham	Mr Wildman
1768	ch. c. *Slip*, by ditto	

1771	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1772	ch. f. *Bella Flora*, by Julius Cæsar	
1775	ch. c. *Xiloaloe*, by Domitian	
1776	ch. f. by the Witham Grey Arabian	
1777	ro. f. by Turf	

⊕ BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1758, out of Meleager's dam, foaled 1755, by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1763	ch. c. *Credit*, by Cub	Duke of Kingston
1765	ch. c. *Basham*, by ditto	Lord Farnham
1766	b. f. by Swiss	Mr Leedes
1767	gr. f. by Cub	
1770	gr. c. *Royal Prince*, by Swiss	Mr Sowerby
1772	gr. c. *Hannibal*, by Careless	Mr Douglas
1773	gr. c. *Sifada* (afterwards Mr Hamilton's *Admiral Keppel*), by Omnium (sent to Ireland)	Mr Stapleton
1775	gr. c. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1776	f. by ditto	
1777	f. by ditto	
1778	f. by ditto	

⊕ BABRAHAM MARE (black),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1766	by Cub	Mr Leedes
1770	b. f. by Lofty	
1771	b. c. *Ovid*, by Omnium	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. c. *Omnium*, by ditto	Lord Castlehaven
1773	b. f. by ditto	Sir W. Vavasour
1775	b. c. (afterwards Mr Bacon's *Young Sir Harry*), by Wildair (sent to America and there called Babraham)	Sir J. Kaye
1776	b. c. *Sash*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1777	b. c. *Primrose*, by Omnium	
1778	f. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1780	f. *Elfrida*, by Omnium	
1781	b. c. *Trim*, by Goldfinch	Mr Wentworth

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1760, her dam, Grey Starling, foaled 1752, by Starling, grandam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1766	gr. c. *Center* (aft. *Cossack*), by Careless	Duke of Kingston
1770	gr. f. by Squirrel	Mr Wildman
1771	b. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by Brilliant	Lord Farnham
1772	gr. c. *Ganges*, by Squirrel	Mr Fox
1774	c. by Tatler	
1778	f. by Vauxhall Snap	Mr Barbutt

⊕ BABRAHAM MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759—sister to preceding Mare.

1775	gr. f. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1777	gr. c. by ditto	
1778	gr. f. by ditto	
1780	f. by Goldfinch	

BABRAHAM MARE

(Sister to Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*),

Her dam by Golden Ball (son of Partner), grandam, Bushy Molly, by the Hampton-Court Childers.

1758	ch. c. *Confederate*, by South	Sir J. Moore
1759	b. c. *Friar*, by ditto	
*	f. by ditto	
1762	b. f. by Cygnet	Lord Farnham
1764	b. f. *Amazon*, by ditto	
1767	b. f. *Nanette*, by Squirrel	
1768	b. f. by ditto	
1769	b. c. *Young Juniper*, by ditto	Mr Gregory

* This mare had a foal by Chymist in 1777.

⊕ BABRAHAM MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Sloe—Cade—Counsellor—Snake—Lugge—Woodcock.

1763	by Cub	Mr Leedes
1765	b. f. by Torismond	
1766	c. by Swiss	
1771	f. by Omnium	
1773	b. c. *Hypocrite* (Sir W. Vavasour's), by ditto	
1775	f. by Wildair	
1776	f. by ditto	
1777	c. by Omnium	
1778	ch. f. by Wildair	
1779	c. by ditto	

BABRAHAM MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam (foaled 1744) by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1764	c. by Cub	Duke of Northumberland
1765	b. f. by Lofty	Mr Leedes
1768	b. f. *Charlotte*, by Swiss	Mr Bowles
1771	c. by Lofty	Mr Leedes
1773	b. f. *Becca*, by Omnium	Mr Stapleton
1774	b. f. by ditto	Mr Stanhope
1775	c. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by Omnium	
1778	f. by ditto	
1780	f. by Goldfinch	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Starling, out of Martindale's Shepherdess, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1769	b. c. by Cadormus	Mr Leedes
1771	b. c. *Omnium*, by Omnium	Mr Smith-Barry
1776	f. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1777	b. c. by Omnium	Lord Scarbrough
1778	f. by Nimus	Mr Leedes
1780	c. by Goldfinch	

⊕ BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, about 1753, her dam, *Puss*, by Steady, out of the Cat Mare, by Fox—Merlin.

*	gr. f. by Highlander	Lord Portmore
1760	gr. c. by Bajazet	Lord Waldegrave
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1762	gr. f. by ditto	
1763	f. by Brilliant	

* This mare (Mr O'Kelly's) produced 1780 ch. c. *Farmer*, by Eclipse, and 1782 ch. f. *Buttenfly*, by ditto.

⊕ BABRAHAM MARE (*Betty Careless*),

Her dam by Cade.

1760	b. f. *Nancy Reynolds*, by Gower Stallion	Lord Orford
1764	gr. c. by Feather	
1765	ch. c. *Æolus*, by Merlin	Mr Burlton
1767	ro. c. *Cadet*, by Captain (son of Cartouch)	
176	f. by ditto	
1769	b. c. *Cyrus*, by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Cadmus*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Rufus*, by Marske	

⊕ BABRAHAM MARE,

Out of a sister to Partner, by Jigg—Sister to Mixbury, by Curwen's Bay Barb.

1755	br. c. *Damon*, by Dormouse	Lord Craven
1760	b. f. *Leopardess*, by Merlin	Mr Strode
1762	gr. f. *Tinetta*, by Skim (s. of Traveller)	
1763	b. f. by Careless	Mr Milward
1764	b. f. by ditto	Lord Bruce
1766	b. c. by Burford's Ball (son of Regulus)	
1767	b. f.	
1770	br. f. by Posthumous	
1772	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	Mr Ray Yeo

Y. BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1765, got by Young Babraham (a son of Babraham, his dam by Regulus—Sedbury—Miss Patty), her dam by Starling, out of a sister to Bandy's dam.

1771	b. c. by Omnium	Mr Leedes
1772	b. c. *Fairplay*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1773	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1774	b. c. by Xanthus (son of Forester)	
1775	b. c. by Wildair	
1776	c. by Omnium	
1777	f. by Wildair	
1779	f. by Omnium	

BAY BABRAHAM,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1760, got by Babraham, her dam by Partner—Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks.

1767	f. by Cadmus	Mr Cornforth
1768	f. by Matchem	Mr Blake

1769	b. c. *Johnny*, by Matchem (died 1777)	Lord Clermont
1771	gr. f. *Nanny*, by Twig	Mr Cornforth
1773	ch. f. *Jacintha*, by Cornforth's Forester	Mr Cornforth
1775	f. by Matchem	Mr Cornforth
1776	b. f. *Jill*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1777	b. c. *Willy*, by ditto	Duke of Bolton
1782	b. c. *Dubskelper*, by Phlegon	Duke of Norfolk

In 1770 missed to Twig, in 1772 to Cornforth's Forester, in 1774 to Chatsworth, in 1778, 1779, and 1780 to Matchem; and in 1781 to Picture.

BADGER MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1751, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner.

1755	ch. f. by Whitenose	Mr Atkinson
1757	slipped foal by Regulus	Mr Atkinson
1758	b. c. by Grenadier	Mr Atkinson
1760	b. f. by Sampson	Mr Atkinson
1763	b. f. by Grenadier	Mr Atkinson
1765	ch. f. by Lot	Mr Atkinson
1767	ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap	Mr Atkinson

⊕ BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1762, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, out of Mother Weston, by Smith's son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1771	ch. c. *Pretender*, by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1772	b. f. *Lady Bumfidget*, by Latham's Snap	Lord Abingdon
1773	bl. f. by the Damascus Arabian	Lord Abingdon
1774	b. f. *Barbiniola*, by Herod	Lord Abingdon
1775	ch. c. *Cardinal York*, by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1776	b. f. by Domitian	Lord Abingdon
1777	br. f. *Congressa* (aft. *Sancta Maria*), by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1778	bl. c. *Stiletto*, by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1779	bl. f. *Tick-tack*, by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1780	ch. c. *Montgolfier*, by Pontifex	Lord Abingdon
1782	f. by ditto	Lord Abingdon

BAJAZET MARE,

Foaled in 1760, her dam by Cade—Traveller—Rainbow.

1766	b. c. *Spavins*, by Merlin	Mr Sparrow
1768	b. f. by ditto	Mr Strode
1769	b. f. *Lottery*, by Latham's Snap	Mr Parker
1770	d. c. *Gem*, by Antelope	Mr Hunt
1771	by Latham's Snap	Lord Pomfret
1772	by Wildman's Snap	Mr Milward
1773	gr. c. by Milward's Arabian	Mr Milward
1774	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Milward
1775	gr. f. *Poverty*, by ditto	Mr Whitfield
1778	b. f. by Paoli	Mr Milward
1781	f. by ditto	Mr Milward

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, in 1750, her dam by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian, out of Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1759	b. f. by Blossom	Duke of Grafton
1760	b. c. *Mount Airy*, by Panton's Arabian	Mr Kidd
1762	b. c. *Zanga*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1763	ch. f. by Feather	
1764	c. by Doctor	
1765	b. f. by Slouch	
1767	f. by Tatler	
1768	b. c. *Zamora*, by ditto	
1769	f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Zadig*, by ditto	
1772	b. f. *Zingara* (aft. Mr Ellis's *Diana*), by Shakespeare	

In 1761 missed to Panton's Arabian, in 1766 to Bell's Arabian, in 1770 to Merlin, and had no foal after 1772.

⊕ BAJAZETTA (bred in Ireland),

Foaled in 1754, got by Bajazet, her dam by Traveller, out of a sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Garnet, by Y. Belgrade—Sportsman's dam (his Garnet Mare).

1764	c. by Old England	Lord Clermont
1767	gr. c. *Merry Traveller*	Lord Clermont
1768	b. c. *Woodbine*	Lord Clermont
1769	b. c. *Mignionette*	Lord Clermont
1771	c. by Entrance	Lord Clermont
1773	gr. c. *Tonnere*, by Creeper	Lord Clermont

For *Bajazetta's* performances, see the Irish Sport. She has no descendants in the Stud Book.

⊕ BALD CHARLOTTE (late *Lady Legs*),

Bred by Captain APPLEYARD, in 1721, got by Old Royal (son of the Holderness Turk)—Bethel's Castaway—son of Brimmer—Royal Mare.

*1733	b. f. *Chiddy*, by the Hampton-Court Arabian	Duke of Somerset
1736	b. c. *Cupid*, by the Somerset Arabian	Duke of Somerset
	gr. f. by ditto (dam of *Trooper*, by Blank, and in 1753 of a gr. c. by Buffcoat)	Duke of Somerset
1740	ch. c. by a brother to Fearnought	Duke of Somerset

* CHIDDY bred in 1754 a f. by Babraham.

⊕ BALD-GALLOWAY MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS READE, in 1727, her dam, Young Kitty Burdett, by Old Snail (printed Smales in previous editions)—Kitty Burdett, by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdett's Child Mare.

1731	b. c. by Whitefoot	Lord Middleton
1732	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1733	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1734	br. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1735	br. c. by ditto	Sir J. Dutton
*1736	ch. f. by Hobgoblin	Mr Figg
1737	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Morgan

1738 ch. c. by Hobgoblin - - - Mr Naper
*1741 ch. f. by ditto - - - Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1732 and 1734 died young; in March 1739 she cast her foal by Hobgoblin, and in 1740 had no produce.

* One of these mares produced in 1751 a f., *Miss Modesty*, by Cade.

BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1748, got by Sir W. Wynn's Little Ball (son of the Bay Arabian, out of a daughter of Merlin)—Sister to Torismond, by Starling—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1754	gr. f. by Cade - - - -	Mr Williams
1755	gr. c. by Whitenose - - -	Mr Williams
1757	bl. f. by Chance - - - -	Mr Williams
1758	b. c. by Cricket - - -	Mr Williams
1759	br. c. by Babraham - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1760	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Wildman's b. c. *Looby*, by Marske, foaled 1772) -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1761	ch. f. by Marske - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1763	gr. c. *Saracen*, by Regulus - - -	Lord Pomfret
1769	br. f. by Henricus - - -	Lord Pomfret

BARB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, imported by Admiral Keppel, and presented by him to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland.

1753	br. c. *Beauty*, by Gall'em - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
	f. by ditto - - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1757	c. by the Hampton-Court Childers - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1758	c. by H.R.H.'s Crab - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1761	gr. c. *Habakkuk*, by Regulus - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1762	gr. c. by Snap - - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1765	br. c. by Marske - - - -	Lord Bolingbroke

⊕ BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1738	gr. c. *Frolick*, by Oroonoko - -	Mr Routh
*	f. by Roundhead - - -	Mr Routh
1742	ch. c. *Stadtholder*, by ditto - -	Lord Tankerville
1744	b. c. *Looby*, by Looby (died on his passage to Ireland to run a match) -	Mr Routh
1746	gr. c. *Laurel*, by Starling - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1747	ch. c. *Soldier*, by Sedbury - -	Mr Rogers
†	f. by (Old) Traveller - - -	

* This mare produced in 1749 *Ripon*, by Forester.
† This mare produced a filly by Cade.

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, sister to the two True Blues, by Honywood's Arabian, out of Mr Bowes' Byerly Mare.

1741	b. c. *Squirrel*	Sir W. Middleton
	b. f. *Midge*	Sir W. Middleton
1745	b. c. *Thwackum*	Sir W. Middleton
1746	b. f. *Camilla*	Sir W. Middleton
1749	b. f.	Sir W. Middleton
1753	b. f. *Miss Belsea*	Sir W. Middleton

Squirrel was first called *Surly*, and Thwackum *Scipio*.

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE (own sister to the preceding),

1752	b. c. by Locust	Mr Swinburne
1754	b. c. *Belford*, by Cade (a stallion at Eton)	
1755	ch. c. *Pangloss*, by ditto	Mr Dixon
1756	b. c. *Boreas*, by ditto	
1758	ch. f. *Eloisa*, by Regulus	
*	f. by ditto	

* This mare had a c. by Bardolph (s. of Cade), also a f. by Shafto's Barb.

⊕ BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, Old Lady, the dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway—Wharton Mare.

1752	ch. c. *Lucifer*, by Tartar	Lord Orford
1754	f. by Cade	
1755	b. f. *Matron*, by the Cullen Arabian	
1757	bl. f. *Jet*, by Othello	
	br. f. by the Orford Barb	
1758	gr. c. by (the Duke's) Crab	

⊕ BASTO MARE (sister to Soreheels),

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, her dam, Partner's dam, sister to the Mixbury Galloway, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

	b. c. *Bay Motte*	Lord Essex
1720	br. f. by Cyprus Arabian	Mr Pelham
1722	gr. c. *Crab*, by Alcock's Arabian	Mr Cotton and Mr Panton
1728	br. c. *Blacklegs*	Duke of Devonshire
1729	b. f. *Bay Basto*	
1732	br. c. *Second*	
1733	b. c. *Hip*	
1735	b. c. *Puff*	
1736	br. c. *Snip*	
1738	br. f. *Brown Basto*	

(1728–1738: by Flying Childers)

⊕ BAY BOLTON MARE (sister to Bonny Lass),

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, her dam by Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

*17	f. by son of Pulleine's Arabian	Lord Lonsdale
1732	gr. c. *Sultan*, by the Lonsdale Arabian	
1733	br. c. by ditto	
	b. f. by ditto	Sir W. Ramsden
1738	b. c. by ditto	
†17	f. *Fair Star*, by The Lonsdale Bay Arabian	
‡17	f. by Sloe	Sir J. Lowther
1747	b. c. *Lightfoot*, by Cade	Lord Eglinton
1749	b. c. *Alfred*, by Sedbury	Mr Curzon

* This mare was the dam of a f. by Bloody Buttocks—dam in 1759 of Mr Smith Barry's b. c. *Belmont*, by Y. Cade.

† FAIR STAR produced a filly by Squirt.

‡ This mare produced in 1755 a br. f. by Y. Cade.

⊕ BAY BOLTON MARE,

Her dam, Old Coquette, by Basto—Curwen's Spot—Young Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

*1731	ch. c. *Little John* (Bolton), by Partner -	Duke of Bolton
1733	gr. c. *Hopeful*, by Sweepstakes - -	
	br. c. *Young Mogul*, by Mogul - -	Mr Thistlethwaite
1743	ch. c. *Bolton*, or *Turner's Sweepstakes*, by Sweepstakes -	Mr Norris

* In some pedigrees, the cross of Curwen's Old Spot is omitted in Little John's pedigree.

BAY BOLTON MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, her dam by Tifter—Newcastle Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1738	b. c. *Shrimp* -	by his Arabian - - Mr Fletcher
1740	b. c. *Warrior* -	
1741	b. c. *Cumberland* -	
1743	b. f. *Sprightly* -	

⊕ BEAUFORT ARABIAN MARE (white),

Her dam by Lord Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1747	gr. c. *Figure*, by Standard (son of Y. Belgrade)	Duke of Hamilton
1749	gr. c. *Jason*, by Ditto - - -	Mr Curzon
1750	b. f. *Lady Ann*, by Young Standard - -	Mr Bowles
1752	gr. c. *Young Jason*, by ditto - -	Mr Curzon -
1753	b. f. *Octavia*, aft. *Thais*, by ditto - -	
1756	gr. c. by Ramper - - -	
1757	c. by a son of Babraham - - -	
1759	gr. f. by Skim - - - -	
1760	gr. f. by Babraham (grandam of *Ajax*, by Carnatic, his dam by Maskill's Ajax) -	Sir J. Lowther
1761	b. c. by Mirza - - - -	
1765	b. f. by the Gower Stallion (dam of *Bay Ascham*, by Regulus) -	

⊕ Y. BELGRADE MARE (sister to Antelope),

Bred by Sir M. Wyvill, in , her dam, by The Scarboro' Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk.

1751	f. *Fancy*, by Goliah - - -	Mr Shafto
	f. by Cade - - - -	
*	f. by Tarquin (by Godolphin Arabian) -	

* Some accounts say brother to Tarquin.

⊕ BELINDA (sister to *Britons Strike Home*),

Bred by Mr Mann, in 1753, got by Tartar, her dam by Roundhead—grandam by Hodge's Centurion*—Betty Eyeblow.

1763	ch. c. *All-fours*, by Regulus - - -	Mr Smith Barry
1764	b. c. by Young Cade - - -	
1766	gr. c. *Ragamuffin*, by Northumberland -	
1769	gr. f. *Young Belinda*, by Pangloss - -	
	f. by Adolphus (dam of Mangle's *Enterprize*, by Magic, son of Matchem) -	

* This Centurion Mare produced in 1749 Mr Mann's b. c. *Tantivy*, by dbury, and 1750 gr. c. *Neptune*, by ditto.

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam, sister to Mother Western, by Smith's son of Snake—Old Montagu—Hautboy.

1748	b. c. *Trajan*, by Regulus	Mr Bowles
*1751	f. by Bajazet	Lord Grosvenor
1755	b. c. *Raphael*, by the Wolseley Barb	Lord Grosvenor
	b. f. by Tortoise	Sir W. W. Wynn
1758	br. c. *Sloven*, by the Wolseley Barb	Sir W. Bagot
1761	b. c. by Bajazet	Lord Grosvenor

* This mare (Mr Hutchinson's) produced 1760 a f. *Harriet*, by Trifle, also a f. by Blank.

⊕ BLACKLEGS MARE (the *Ruby Mare*),

Bred by Mr HUTTON, got by his Blacklegs, her dam by Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1747	bl. f. *Black Phantom*, by Phantom	Mr Hutton
	f. by Hutton's Spot	Mr Hutton
1750	br. c. *Marske*, by Squirt	Duke of Cumberland
1752	b. f. by Cade (dam of *Hazard*, by Tartar)	Lord Rockingham
1753	b. c. *Careless* (Hutton's), by Hutton's Spot	Lord Rockingham
1755	br. f. by Whitenose	Lord Rockingham
1757	br. b. f. by Regulus	Lord Rockingham
1760	b. f. *Marcia*, by the Godolphin Colt	Lord Rockingham

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Lord WALDEGRAVE, in 1741, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam, the Duke of Leeds's mare,* by the Holderness Turk—Snake—Diamond.

1752	br. c. *Captain*, by Cartouch	Mr Swymmer
1754	b. f. *Cassandra*, by Whitenose	Lord Portmore
1758	b. c. *General*, by Cartouch	Mr Quick
1759	gr. c. by Skim	Lord Portmore
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	Lord Waldegrave
1761	b. c. *Osmar*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

* This mare was the dam in 1724 of Mr Humberton's b. h. *Stump*, by Manica.

BLANK MARE (sister to Dizzy, by Blank),

Bred by Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Miss Hip, by Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare, by the Selaby Turk.

1766	b. c. *Tribune*, by Gibson's Arabian	Mr Coxe
1767	ch. c. *Don Felix*, by ditto	Mr Coxe
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Gibson
1770	gr. f. *Louisa*, by Sweepstakes	Mr Scawen
1774	gr. f. by Eclipse	Mr Coxe

BLANK MARE (sister to the preceding),

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Miss Hip, by Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner.

1762	b. c. *Snipe*, by Snap	Mr Vernon
1764	ch. c. *Woodcock*, by Marske	Duke of Grafton

1765	b. c. *Thunder*, by Scampston Cade	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	b. f. *Carina*, by Marske	Lord March
1768	gr. c. *Warrior*, by Matchem	Duke of Grafton
1769	b. c. *Lumber*, by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. *Hurricane*, by Turf	Sir C. Bunbury
1773	b. c. *Whirlwind*, by Bellario	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. *Borascha*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1759, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1766	ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Shepherd's Crab	Mr Cornforth
1770	ch. c. *Pastor*, by Syphon	Mr Fox
1772	b. c. *Clown*, by ditto	Mr Codrington
1776	b. c. by Herod	Mr Hutchinson

BLANK MARE (sister to Tatler),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1757, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1762	gr. f. by the Panton Arabian	Mr Panton
1763	b. c. *Plume*, by Feather	Mr Panton
	gr. f. *Circe*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1769	gr. c. *Shuttlecock*, by ditto	Mr Panton

⊕ BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1759, her dam, Bay Starling, by the Bolton Starling, out of Meynell, by Partner—Greyhound.

1767	b. c. *Juniper*, by Snap	Duke of Cumberland
1768	ch. f. *Clio*, by Julius Cæsar	Mr Cross
1771	b. c. *Young Marske*, by Marske	Duke of Grafton
1772	ch. c. *All-fours*, by All-fours (s. to America)	Lord Grosvenor
1773	b. f. by Snap	Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. f. by All-fours	Sir H. Harpur
1776	ch. c. by Jason	Sir H. Harpur

⊕ BLANK MARE, 1763

Her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner—Brown Woodcock, by Woodcock.

1767	ch. f. *Princess*, by Matchem	Sir J. Kaye
	f. by Engineer	Sir J. Kaye
1772	ch. c. *Twilight*, by Eclipse	Mr Parker
1773	b. f. *Miss Saltram*, by Prophet	Mr Stapleton
1774	b. f. *Nanette*, by Ancient Pistol	Mr Parker
1775	b. f. by ditto	Mr Parker
1776	ch. f. *Luna*, by Eclipse	Mr Parker
*1777	ch. f. by Ancient Pistol	Mr Parker
1778	ch. c. *Index*, by ditto	Mr Parker
1780	b. f. by Parker's Arabian	Mr Parker
1783	b. c. *Plenipo*, by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
1784	b. f. by Shark	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

* Called bay colt in earlier editions.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1757, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1763	b. f. by Spectator	Duke of Ancaster
1764	b. f. by ditto	
1766	f. *Miss Rose*, by ditto	H.R.H. Duke of Cumberland
1767	b. f. *Io*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr Place's Mare.

1771	br. c. *Scampston*, by Young Scampston	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1772	ch. c. *Regatta*, by Eclipse	
1773	br. c. by Nabob	
1775	br. f. by Snap	
1776	ch. f. *Ruth*, by Eclipse	
1777	ch. f. by ditto	
1779	b. f. *Hebe*, by ditto	
1780	b. c. *Trinidado*, by Herod	
1783	br. c. by Javelin	
1784	b. c. by ditto	
1785	ch. c. by ditto	

This mare missed to Faggergill in 1774, and to Eclipse in 1778; in 1781 she cast a foal by Sulphur, and in 1782 by Conductor; the produce in 1775 and 1779 both died at 2 years old.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1766, her dam, sister to Sejanus, by Regulus, grandam, Cypron, by Blaze, the dam of Herod.

1771	b. c. *Boston*, by Herod	Mr Snell
*1772	b. c. *Chequino*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1774	b. c. *Il'mio*, by ditto	
1775	b. c. by Squirrel	
	b. f. by Sprightly	
1780	b. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1783	b. c. by Imperator	
1785	b. c. by Conductor	Mr Burlton
1786	b. c. *Xenophon*, by Turf	Mr Smith, of Ireland
1788	b. c. by ditto	

* Chequino broke his leg running in 1779.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, her dam, Grey Snip, by Snip, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1773	b. c. *Mistley*, by Herod	Lord Clermont
1776	gr. c. *Boxer*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1777	b. f. by ditto	Mr Clarke
1778	b. c. *Prince Herod*, by ditto	
1779	b. c. *Bungay*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1781	ch. f. by Alexis	Sir J. Rous
1782	ch. f. *Miss Weston*, by Ainderby	Mr Vavasour
1783	b. c. *Mirmillo*, by Eclipse	Lord Grosvenor
1785	gr. c. *Grey Surrey*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke

⊕ BLANK MARE (sister to Countess),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1760, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of Spinster (the Widdrington Mare), by Partner.

1765	ch. f. by Matchless - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1768	f. by Boreas - - - -	
1769	ch. c. *Drome*, by Matchem - -	
1770	gr. f. by Atlas - - - -	
1771	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1772	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1774	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1775	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1777	gr. c. *Courier*, by ditto - - -	
1779	gr. c. *Snake*, by Herod - - -	
1780	br. c. *Adder*, by Shark - - -	
1781	br. c. *Asp*, by ditto - - -	
1783	gr. f. by Sprightly - - -	
1785	ch. c. by Turf - - - -	

This mare's produce is completed from the Chatsworth Stud Book.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr St Leger Douglas, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1764	b. c. *Goldfinder*, by Snap - -	Mr Shafto
1765	c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1767	b. f. by Squirrel - - -	
1768	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

⊕ BLANK MARE (sister to Sally),

Bred by Mr Naylor, her dam by Ward, or Grey Ward (son of Crab), grandam by Merlin, out of Lady Mare, by Pert—St Martin's.

1778	br. f. *Temperance*, by Dux - -	Lord Grosvenor
1781	f. *Jack's Maidenhead*, by Yellow Jack -	Mr Douglas
1785	ch. f. *Mambrina*, by Mambrino (sent to America, 1787) -	Lord Grosvenor

⊕ BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter—Godolphin Arabian—Howe's Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Lord Wharton's Old Snail—Mr Wilkinson's Mare (sister to Burford Bull), by Brimmer—Layton Barb.

1769	ch. f. by Herod - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1770	ch. f. *Tattoo*, by ditto - - -	Sir J. Moore
1772	b. f. by Snap - - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir C. Sedley
1774	b. f. *Xantippe*, by ditto (dam in 1799 of *Epaminondas*, by Herod) -	Sir C. Bampfylde
1775	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1776	b. f. *Laces*, by Sulphur - - -	

Had no other foal, and died in 1781.

⊕ BLANK MARE (bay) (sister to Contest),

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1769	ch. f. by Rocket	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1771	c. (dead) by ditto	
1772	b. f. *Firetail*, by Eclipse	
1773	b. c. *Ratcatcher*, by Snap	Sir C. Sedley
1774	f. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur
1776	b. f. *Omoa*, aft. *Chelsea Lady*, by Herod	Mr Broadhurst
1777	br. f. by Jolly Roger	Mr Bond
1780	br. f. by Goldfinder	
1781	br. f. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1783	br. c. by ditto	

BLANK MARE (sister to *Calculator*),

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, her dam, Bay Snip, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck (sister to Mixbury), by the Pelham or Curwen Bay Barb.

1767	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	Duke of Bridgwater
1768	gr. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	
1769	br. f. by Villager (son of Cade)	
1770	gr. c. by Squirrel	
1773	gr. f. *Maiden*, by Gimcrack	Sir H. Harpur
1775	b. c. by Goldfinder	
1776	gr. f. by Herod	

BLANK MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, her dam, Bay Snip, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian.

1773	f. (dead) by Herod	Duke of Grafton
1774	c. by the Coombe Arabian	
1775	f. by ditto	Mr Clark
1778	b. f. *Bungay*, by Evergreen	Mr Hamilton, Ireland
1785	ch. c. *Aurelius*, by Eclipse	Lord Grosvenor
1786	f. by ditto	
1790	b. f. by ditto	

BLANK MARE (sister to Rachel, Highflyer's dam),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1759, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1768	b. f. *Miss Bruce*, by Merlin (dam in 1772 of *Newsmonger*, by Squirrel)	Lord Farnham
1769	br. c. *Sempronius*, by Latham's Snap	
1770	br. c. *Hippomenes*, by ditto	
1771	br. f. *Jilt*, by Snap	Mr Foley
1773	b. c. by Sprightly	Lord Clermont
1774	b. c. by Squirrel	Lord Farnham

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, her dam, foaled 1751, by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Smith's son of Snake.

1773	ch. c. *Cannibal*, by Matchem	Mr Stapleton
1775	b. c. by Turk	Mr R. W. Peirse
1780	b. c. *Chuff*, by Herod	Mr Stapleton

BLANKETTA,

Bred by Mr MARCH, in 1766, got by Blank, her dam, Grey Cade, by Cade—Snip—Partner.

1770	ch. c. *Hudibras*, by Herod	Sir J. Shelley
1774	ch. f. by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1776	ch. c. *Pantagruel*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke

BLANK MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb without a tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1762	ch. c. by Panton's Arabian	Duke of Grafton
1764	f. by Damascus	Duke of Grafton
1765	b. c. *Stroker*, by Matchless	Duke of Grafton
1766	f. by Brilliant	Duke of Grafton
1767	d. c. *Spindle*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1768	gr. c. *Methodist*, by the Coombe Arabian	Duke of Grafton
1771	ch. c. by Twig	Duke of Grafton
1772	ch. f. by Syphon	Duke of Grafton
1773	br. f. by Snap	Duke of Grafton
1778	c. by Eclipse	Duke of Grafton
1779	gr. f. by the Coombe Arabian	Duke of Grafton
1781	c. by Highflyer	Duke of Grafton

This mare was barren in 1768, 1769, 1775, and 1776; in 1770 she slipped two foals to Merlin; in 1774 she foaled two dead colts to Herod; about Christmas 1781 she slipped her foal by Tandem, and died in May 1782.

⊕ BLAZE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1754, her dam by Mogul—Crab—Fox—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1758	b. f. by Hutton's Arabian	Mr Hammond
1759	missed to ditto	Duke of Bolton
1760	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Bolton
1761	b. c. by Hutton's Grey Barb	Duke of Bolton
1762	ch. f. by Changeling	Duke of Bolton
1763	ch. c. by Jessamy	Duke of Bolton
1767	ch. c. *Sod*, by Matchem	Mr Pratt
1768	b. c. *Florist*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1771	gr. c. *Twig'em*, by Twig	Lord Grosvenor
1773	gr. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

Sold at the Duke of Bolton's sale at Richmond, 1765, to Mr Pratt.

⊕ BLAZE MARE,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, her dam by FOX—Darley Arabian—sister to Ruffler, by a son of Brimmer.

1753	b. f. *Riot*, by Regulus	Mr Bethell
1760	f. *Red Rose*, by Babraham	Mr Bethell

⊕ BLAZE MARE,

Bred by Mr FENTON, in 1750, her dam, Miner's dam, by Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1761	ch. c. *Young Slider*, by Slider	Mr Burleton
1763	br. f. *Sappho*, by Blank	
1765	br. f. *Semele*, by ditto	
1766	br. f. *Seraphina*, by ditto	

see errata

BAY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1729, got by Bloody-Buttocks, her dam, (Brown) (Farewell, ~~by Greyhound~~ by Greyhound) Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1733	f. by Partner	Mr Crofts
1734	c. by ditto	
1735	ch. f. *Spinster* (the *Widdrington Mare*), by ditto	Mr Widdrington
1737	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1738	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Crabstock*, foaled 1750, by Crab)	Mr Cornwall
1739	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1740	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1741	b. f. by ditto	Lord Gower
1743	b. c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1744	f. by ditto	
1745	c. by ditto	
1746	c. by ditto	
1747	c. by ditto	
1749	c. by Forester	

In 1736 missed to Crab, in 1742 and 1748 to Partner, and died at Barforth in 1749.

GREY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS (ran as Dairymaid)
(Own sister to the foregoing),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1733.

1738	gr. c. *Trip*, by Partner	Duke of Beaufort
1740	gr. f. *Lady Thigh*, by ditto	Mr Parker
1745	ch. c. by Forester	Mr Cornforth
1746	ch. c. (called *Cornforth's Forester*), by ditto	
1750	gr. f. *Music*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1752	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Traveller	Mr Shafto
1754	b. c. *Squirrel*, by ditto	

Died at Barforth 1755.

BLOSSOM (Ancaster),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1742, got by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1748	gr. c. *Blossom*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Lord March
1749	gr. f. *Jilt*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1751	gr. c. *Bragg*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1759	b. f. *Gamesome*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1760	br. f. *Gaudy*, by ditto	
1762	b. f. *Grizzle*, by ditto (dam of Vandal, by Spectator)	
1763	ch. c. *Chrysolite*, by ditto	

BLOSSOM (The Godolphin) (sister to the foregoing).

1750	gr. c. *Cripple*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Lord Eglinton
1751	f. by ditto	

1752	gr. c. *Creeper*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Lord Godolphin
1753	gr. c. *Cygnet*, by ditto	
1755	c. by the Panton Grey Barb	
1758	gr. c. *Tripod*, by Blank	Lord Grosvenor
1759	gr. f. by the Panton Arabian	
1760	b. f. *Bonduca*, by Bandy	

⊕ BLOSSOM (son of the Godolphin Arabian) MARE,

(Sister to Rosemary),

Bred by Lord MARCH, in 1761, her dam (foaled 1751) by the Ancaster Starling, out of Look at me Lads, by the Bristol Grasshopper.

1769	ch. f. by Rocket	Lord March
1771	ch. c. *Narcissus*, by Marske	Mr Fox
1773	b. c. *Cossus*, by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel	Duke of Ancaster
1774	b. c. by Young Snip	Mr Wildman
1776	ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar	
1778	ch. f. by Eclipse	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1760, got by Bandy, out of Blossom, by Crab, dam of Cygnet.

1769	br. f. by Apollo	Lord Grosvenor
1771	b. c. *Laurel*, by Dux	
1772	b. f. *Sweetheart*, by Eclipse	
1773	gr. c. *Haphazard*, by Squirrel	Sir J. Lade
1775	b. c. by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. *Chocolate*, by Sweetbriar (sent to Ireland)	
1779	b. c. *Sweet Robin*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Bonduca*, by Justice	
1781	gr. f. *Du Thé*, by Sweet Briar	
1784	gr. c. (*Douglas*) by Bordeaux	Mr Douglas

BONNY LASS,

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, in 1723, got by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1730	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Fox (sent to Ireland)	Duke of Bolton
1731	b. c. by Partner	
1735	b. f. by ditto	Mr Panton
	b. f. *Paragon*, by Snip	
*1736	f. by the Lonsdale Arabian	Lord Lonsdale
1739	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Fox	Mr Panton

* This mare, Sir J. Ramsden's, produced, in 1750, a filly by Bajazet, and also a filly by Regulus.

BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Easby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1759	br. c. *Prig*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1764	br. c. *Hostage*, by ditto	
1765	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto	
1766	b. f. *Maw*, by ditto (dam in 1771 of Mr Burlton's *Darius*, by Brilliant)	
1767	ch. c. *Lycurgus*, by ditto	
1768	b. f. *Manto*, by ditto	
1769	br. c. *Porsenna*, by ditto	
1771	br. f. by Chrysolite	
1772	br. f. by ditto	
1774	ch. c. *Tycho*, by ditto	

Died in 1779.

BOREAS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1768, her dam, Fancy (the grandam of Ulysses), by Goliah—sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1776	b. f. *Lucy*, by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1780	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Sulsh
1782	b. c. *Balloon*, by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1784	b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

⊕ BOSPHOROUS MARE,

Bred by Col. RADCLIFFE, her dam by Rib—Hip—Large Hartley Mare (Babraham's dam).

*	f. by Regulus	Col. Radcliffe
	f. by Turk	
	f. by Young Marske	

* This Regulus mare bred, 1770, b. f. *Mary Davy*, by Dainty Davy.

⊕ LITTLE BOWES,

Got by Chedworth's brother to Mixbury Galloway, her dam, Bowes, by Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr Place's mare, by Hautboy—sister to Morgan's Dun, by a son of the Helmesley Turk—Dodsworth—Burton Barb.

1741	b. c. *Phœnix*, by the Lonsdale Arabian	Mr Greville
1742	b. f. *Mab*, by Hobgoblin	Mr Hutton
	b. f. by Spot	
1751	ch. f. *Regulus Mixbury*, by Regulus	Lord Chedworth
1752	ch. f. *Medusa*, by ditto	
1753	ch. f. *Sophia*, by Blank	
1754	ch. c. by Dormouse	
1755	b. f. *Young Bowes*, by ditto	
1756	ch. f. by ditto	
1757	ch. c. *White Stockings* (sent to Ireland, and there called *Paoli*), by ditto	

⊕ YOUNG BOWES,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1755, as above.

1760	b. c. (Chedworth) *Snap*, by Snap	Lord Chedworth
1768	b. c. *Burford*, by Merlin	Mr Wentworth

⊕ BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1767, her dam, the dam of Tortoise, by Shepherd's Crab—sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1772	f. by Eclipse	Mr Tuting
1774	d. c. *Custard*, by the Vernon Arabian	Sir C. Bampfylde
1777	b. c. *Crookshanks*, by Florizel	Mr Douglas
1783	b. f. by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1786	d. c. by Highflyer	Mr Bullock

⊕ BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1758, her dam (sister to Black, and All Black, &c.) by Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by Y. True Blue.

1769	gr. c. *Euston*, by Antinous	Mr Wildman
	gr. c. *Topgallant*, by ditto	Mr Wildman
1776	ch. f. *Duchess*, by ditto	Mr Wildman
1778	by Jolly Roger	Mr Wildman

BRIM,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grandam Mab, by Crab, out of Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

1779	b. c. *Palethorp*, by Goldfinder	Mr Hutchinson
1780	b. f. by Alfred	Mr W. Wilson
1782	ch. f. *Demirep*, by Highflyer	Lord Clermont
1783	b. c. *Noble*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr Edmondson
1785	b. f. *Miss Brim*, by ditto	Lord A. Hamilton
1786	b. c. *Prince George*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1788	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Moseley
1789	ch. c. *Spankaway*, by Saltram	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790	br. c. by Dungannon	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

⊕ BRIMSTONE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1761, got by the Duke of Devonshire's Chesnut Arabian—Duchess, by Lath—Y. Miss Belvoir, by Flying Childers.

1767	b. f. *Squib*, by Spectator	Duke of Ancaster
1768	f. by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1769	c. *Cyllarus*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1771	b. f. by Omnium	Duke of Ancaster
1772	ch. c. by Chrysolite	Mr Payne
*1774	ch. f. *Brimstone*, by Herod	Mr Carteret

* Brimstone was the dam, in 1789, of c. *Kitt Carr*, by Tandem (Sir F. Standish), also of a f. *Mira*, by Boudrow. Mira was the dam in 1801 of Mr Fermor's br. c. *Principle*, by Moorcock.

BROCKLESBY BETTY,

Bred by Mr PELHAM, in 1711, got by the Curwen Bay Barb, out of Mr Leedes's Hobby Mare, by the Lister Turk.

1721	gr. f. *Brocklesby*, by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1723	ch. c. *Brocklesby*, by Woodcock	Lord Godolphin

In 1722 missed to Woodcock.

BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1721, got by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty, the preceding mare.

1726	f. by Almanzor	Mr Crofts
1728	g. f. *Grey Brocklesby*, by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1729	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1730	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1731	b. f. *Bay Brocklesby*, by Partner	Mr Crofts
1732	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1733	c. by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1734	ch. c. by Partner	Mr Crofts

In 1727 missed to Jigg.

GREY BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1728, got by Bloody Buttocks, out of the foregoing mare.

1735	gr. c. *Looby*, by Partner	Mr Larkin
1737	f. by Lanchester's horse	Mr Crofts
1738	gr. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Partner	Mr Crofts
1739	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1740	gr. c. (Croft's) *Little John*, by ditto	Lord Gower
1741	gr. f. *Vermin*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1742	gr. f. *Cælia*, by ditto	Mr Grisewood
1744	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1747	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1749	gr. f. by Sedbury	Mr Crofts

In 1735 not covered—in 1743, 45, and 46 missed to Partner, in 48 to Forester.

⊕ BAY BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1731, got by Partner, out of the dam of the foregoing mare.

1735	gr. c. *Rive-rags*, by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Hartley
1736	ch. c. (Croft's) *Forester*, by Hartley's Blind Horse	Mr Crofts
1737	b. f. *Dairymaid*, by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Parker
1739	gr. c. *Teazer*, by the Bolton Starling	Mr Grisewood
1741	c. by Roundhead	Mr Crofts
1742	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1744	f. by ditto (dam of Mr Burrow's b. f. *Roxana*, by Bustard, son of Crab)	Mr Crofts
1745	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1746	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1747	ch. c. *Victim*, by Cade	Mr Shafto
1748	gr. c. *Trinket*, by Hutton's Spot	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. c. *Jessamy*, by ditto	Mr Swinburne

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Dove, by Matchless, grandam by the Ancaster Starling, out of Look-at-me-Lads, by Bristol Grasshopper.

1779	b. f. *Cat*, by Conductor - - -	Lord Clermont
1781	bl. c. *Cantator*, by ditto - - -	
1782	bl. c. *Trumpator*, by ditto - -	
1783	b. f. *Cordelia*, by Imperator - - -	
1784	bl. c. *Harpator*, by ditto - -	
1785	bl. c. *Jubilator*, by ditto - - -	
1786	b. c. *Pipator*, by ditto - - -	
1787	bl. f. by Conductor - - - -	
1788	b. c. *Drumator*, by ditto (sent to Jamaica) -	
1789	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1790	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

⊕ BUSHY MOLLY,

Bred by Lord HALIFAX, in 1717, got by The Hampton Court Ditton Arabian, out of the Farmer Mare, by Chillaby.

1732	b. f. by Childers - - -	Lord Halifax
	f. by a son of Bartlett's Childers - -	Mr Grisewood
1737	b. f. *Bushy Molly*, by Hampton Court Childers -	

⊕ BUSHY MOLLY,

Bred as above, in 1737.

1749	ch. c. *Lath*, by Nonsuch (son of Fox) -	Mr V. Cornwall
1750	f. by Golden Ball (son of Partner) -	
1751	f. *Nonsuch*, by Nonsuch - - -	
	f. by ditto (dam of Harper's *Freedom*, by Squirrel, 1767) -	
1754	f. by Dormouse - - -	Lord Granby

CADE MARE (*Bay Cade*),

Dam by Duke of Bolton's Patriot—Gander—Brother to Gray Grantham—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Spanker.

1760	b. c. *Tyrant*, by Spectator - -	Duke of Kingston
1762	b. c. by Young Snip - - -	
1763	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1764	br. c. by Snap - - - -	
1765	b. f. by Careless - - -	
1766	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1767	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1770	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Gascoigne
1771	b. c. *Rattletrap*, by ditto - -	Sir C. Sedley
1772	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hale
1774	b. f. by Goldfinder - - -	Duke of Grafton
1777	b. f. *Nymph*, by ditto - - -	Mr Douglas
1778	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Sedley

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1747, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

	f. by Sloe - - - -	Mr Leedes
	f. by Starling - - - -	
1755	b. f. *Laïs*, by Wilson's Arabian - -	Lord Northumberland
1756	f. *Atalanta*, by Snip - - -	
1758	f. *Cynthia*, by the Golden Arabian -	

1761	ch. c. by Cub	Duke of Grafton
1763	by ditto	
1768	b. c. by Swiss	Mr Walker
1771	c. by Omnium	Mr Leedes

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEADLEY, in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1762	bl. c. *Pilgrim*, by Sampson	Mr Thompson
1764	bl. f. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1765	gr. f. *Nun*, by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Changeling*, by Scrub	
1769	b. c. by Sampson	
1771	gr. f. by ditto	
1778	gr. f. by Engineer	
1779	b. c. by ditto	
1781	b. c. by ditto	
1783	b. c. *Hedalga*, by Tandem	Sir J. Webb

The mare died in 1786.

⊕ CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grandam Mr Durham's Favourite, by a son of the Bald Galloway, great grandam (the dam of Lord Portmore's Daffodil) by a foreign horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

1755	bl. c. by Sloe	Mr Atkinson
1757	b. c. by Snip	Mr Featherston
1758	b. f. by Changeling	Mr Atkinson
1760	gr. c. by Snap	Mr Thompson
1761	br. c. *Vauxhall Snap* (afterwards *Mambrunello*), by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
176	f. by Whistlejacket	Mr Atkinson
1764	gr. f. *Dulcinea*, by ditto (sent to France)	
1765	b. c. *Scholes*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1767	gr. c. *Scholasticus*, by ditto	
1768	gr. c. *Mambrino*, by Engineer	
1769	bl. f. by Swiss	
1771	b. f. by Engineer (dam in 1775 of Mr Stapleton's ch. c. *Young Sir Peter*, by Doge)	Mr Ottley
1772	gr. f. *Mary*, by Thompson's Grey Arabian	
1773	gr. c. by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1774	gr. c. by Gimcrack	
1776	b. c. *Sancho*, by Herod	

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Whynot.

1764	br. c. *Liberty*, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes	Mr Snowden
1765	br. c. *Corsican*, by Swiss	Mr Ottley
1766	ch. c. *Portius*, by Cato	
1767	ch. c. *Cassandro*, by Scrub	
1769	ch. c. *Hengrave*, by Cato	
1770	b. c. *Grand Seignior*, by Turk	

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner.

1766	b. c. *Petit Maitre*, by Merlin	Mr Pigot
1768	ch. f. *Marcia*, by Cato	Mr Ottley
1769	ch. c. *Syphax*, by ditto	Mr Ottley
1771	b. c. *Fop*. by Captain	Mr Burlton
1772	b. c. *Zerbino*, by Squirrel	Mr H. Vernon
1774	b. f. *Myrtle*, by Herod	Mr Brand
1775	b. c. *Hanworth*, by Pyrrhus	Mr Brand

CADE MARE (sister to Mr Curzon's Cardinal),

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1753, her dam, sister to Miss Layton, Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1758	ro. c. by Slouch	Lord Grosvenor
1759	c. by Snap	Lord Grosvenor
1761	bl. c. *Fireaway*, by the Wolseley Barb	Lord Grosvenor
1763	ro. c. *Cymro*, by Trajan	Lord Grosvenor
1768	ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	Lord Grosvenor

⊕ CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing) (foaled in 1754).

	f. by Shakespeare	Mr Larkin
1761	b. c. by Young Snip	Mr Shafto
1762	ro. f. by ditto	Mr Larkin
1766	b. c. *Fish* (afterwards Mr Strode's *Gudgeon*), by Brilliant	Lord Ossory
1767	b. f. *Zephyr*, by Squirrel	Lord Ossory
*1768	ro. f. *Prophetess*, by Prophet	Lord Ossory
1769	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	Mr Pigot
1770	ro. c. *Soothsayer*, by Prophet	Lord Ossory
1774	f. by the Ossory Arabian	Lord Ossory
1775	b. f. by Otho	Lord Ossory
1776	c. by ditto	Lord Ossory
1779	b. c. *Brisk*, by Coxcomb	Lord Ossory

Died in 1780.

* PROPHETESS produced in 1774 Sir J. Moore's ro. f. *Vestal*, by Herod, and a f. by ditto.

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam by the Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Toulouse Barb.

1768	b. f. by Lot	Mr Lister
1770	br. f. by Leedes's Arabian	Mr Lister
1772	b. c. *King Milesus*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1754. her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Brown Woodcock, by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless.

1759	gr. f. by his Young Starling	Mr Holmes
1763	b. f. by Blank	Mr Rushout

*1764	f. by Young Starling - - -	Mr Holmes
1765	br. c. *Stripling*, by Marske - - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	gr. c. *Miller*, by the Coombe Arabian -	Sir C. Bunbury
1770	ch. c. by Viper - - - -	Mr Rushout
1771	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1772	b. c. by Woodcock - - - -	

* This filly was erroneously stated in the last edition to be by Blank.

CADE MARE (bay) (sister to the foregoing),

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1756.

1762	gr. c. by Mr Holmes' Young Starling -	Mr Holmes
1764	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1767	d. c. *Petulant*, by Brilliant - -	Lord Ossory
*1768	b. f. *Lissome*, by Snap - - -	Duke of Grafton
1769	ch. c. *Lamplighter*, by Antinous - -	
1770	b. c. *Labyrinth*, by Squirrel - - -	
1771	ch. f. *Lalage*, by Antinous - -	
1772	b. c. by Squirrel - - - -	
1776	b. c. *Lag*, by ditto - - -	
1778	b. f. *Lemon*, by Herod - - -	
1781	c. by Highflyer - - -	

This mare was barren in 1773, 1774, 1777, 1779, 1780, and 1782; in 1775 she brought two dead colts by Squirrel, and in 1782, being then declining fast, was shot.

* LISSOME produced a filly by Antinous in 1773

⊕ CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue.

1762	br. c. *Petruchio*, by Snap - - -	Mr Pratt
1766	br. f. by Gibson's Arabian (dam in 1774 of Mr Lambourn's br. c. *Liberty*, by Squirrel, and two fillies by Gregory's Arabian -	Mr Gibson
1768	gr. c. *Rushbrook*, by Gibson's Arabian -	Mr Blake
1769	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1770	b. f. by Captain (dam in 1777 of a f. *Ruby*), by Pantaloon -	Mr Vernon
1771	c. by Brilliant - - -	Mr Burlton
1773	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian - -	
1774	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

⊕ CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord BRUCE, her dam by Y. Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1762	bl. f. *Susan*, by Snap - - -	Lord Bruce
1764	ch. f. *Fanny*, by Merlin - - -	Mr Dilly
1766	b. c. by Merlin - - -	Lord Bruce
1769	b. f. *Merlitena*, by Young Merlin - -	Lord Farnham
1771	b. c. *Hippolitus*, by Squirrel - -	
1775	b. c. *Richmond*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Pigot

CADE MARE (sister to Nabob),

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1757, her dam, sister to Drudge, by Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1764	bl. f. by Snap	Mr Shafto
1766	gr. c. *Doctor Last*, by the Shafto Hunter	
1767	gr. f. *Lady Jane*, by Snap	Mr C. Blake
1769	c. *Peter Pounce*, by ditto	Mr Blake
1770	bl. c. *Old Scratch*, by ditto	Gen. Parker
1771	f. *Cynthia*, by ditto	
1772	gr. f. by ditto	Duke of Northumberland
1777	b. f. *Penultima*, by ditto	Mr Dutton
1778	br. c. by Goldfinder	
1779	ch. c. *Gamester*, by Eclipse	

Barren 1773, 74, and 76, and died 1779.

CADE MARE (sister to Matchem),

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1753, her dam, Matchem's dam by Partner.

1757	b. f. *Attilia*, by Regulus	Lord Eglinton
1760	b. f. by Omar	
	c. by ditto	
1765	b. f. by ditto	
1768	b. c. *Uter Pendragon*, by Lightfoot	Lord Craven
1770	ch. c. by Omar	Mr Blake

CADE MARE (*Chesnut Ramsden*, sister to Miss Ramsden),

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, in 1749, her dam by the Lonsdale Arabian—sister to Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1753	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	Lord Northumberland
1755	b. f. *Slattern*, by the Cullen Arabian	
1756	ch. c. *Narcissus*, by Wilson's Arabian	
1757	ch. c. *Polydore*, by ditto	
1759	b. c. *Specimen*, by Snap	Lord Craven
1760	b. c. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1761	br. c. *Druid*, by ditto	
1762	b. f. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by the Khalan Arabian	
1764	ch. f. *Frisky*, by the Hunter	

Slattern died in 1757, the mare in 1764.

⊕ CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr FENTON, in 1756, her dam Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Brown Woodcock.

*1759	f. by Tantrum	Mr Ayrton
1760	b. c. *Bay Malton*, by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1762	ch. c. *King Lear*, by Shakespeare	Mr Ayrton
1765	br. f. by Scrub	Mr Fenton
1766	b. c *Treasurer*, by Sampson	Lord Bolingbroke
†1767	b. f. by Engineer	Mr Roger Gee
1769	b. c. by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1770	ch f. by Engineer	Messrs Pigot and Ogilvie
1774	b. f. by Tortoise	Mr Ayrton

1775 ch. f. by Engineer - - - } Lord Rockingham
1776 b. c. by Lord Rockingham's Arabian - }
1778 b. f. by Chatsworth - - - Mr Maynard

No foals afterwards, and died 1781.
All her foals were bred by Mr Ayrton of Malton.

* This Tantrum mare bred a filly by Young Morwick, which was the dam of a filly by Traveller.

† This Engineer mare bred in 1770 a colt by Doge which was called *Extinguisher*, afterwards *Cashkeeper*.

⊕ CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1754, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Old Lady, by the Bald Galloway.

1761 ch. f. *Haras*, by Captain - - } Sir C. Bunbury
1767 gr. f. *Rosalind*, by ditto - - - }

⊕ CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, of Hunmanby, her dam by Fox—sister to Bay Bolton, by Grey Hautboy.

1767 ch. c. *Remnant*, by Alcides - - }
1772 ch. c. *Carbuncle*, by Babraham Blank - - } Mr Osbaldeston
1773 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1776 ch. f. by Bucephalus - - - }

⊕ CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam (Beaufremont's dam) by brother to (Bolton) Fearnaught—Miss Wyndham, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarboro' Mare.

1768 ch. c. *Ranger* (Strode's), by Hutton's Chesnut Ranger - }
f. *Lardella*, by Y. Marske - - } Mr Hutton
f. by ditto - - - - }

⊕ CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH—her dam (Dormouse's dam), foaled in 1732, by Partner, out of Brown Farewell.

1759 b. c. (Lathom's) *Snap*, by Snap - - } Mr Lathom
1760 f. *Titania*, by Shakespeare - - }

Bucephalus, a br. c. (foaled 1758), by Locust, sent to America, was probably out of this mare.

GREY CADE.

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Cade, her dam by Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1763 b. c. *Signal*, by Damascus Arabian - }
1764 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr March
1766 f. *Blanketta*, by Blank - - }
1769 c. by Brilliant - - - - }
1770 gr. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian - - } Lord Grosvenor
1771 b. c. *Civil Will*, by Dux - - - }

YOUNG CADE MARE

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1762, her dam, Miss Thigh (dam of Selim), by Rib—Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

1769	gr. f. *Pomona*, by Squirrel - -	Lord Clermont
1770	gr. c. *Fireaway*, by ditto - - -	
1771	gr. f. *Masquerade*, by Marske (dam in 1783 of gr. c. *Disguise*, by Highflyer, and died having no other produce) - -	

YOUNG CADE MARE (dun) (sister to the foregoing).

1772	ch. c. *Cæsar*, by Marske - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1774	br. c. *Pompey*, by ditto - - - -	
1775	b. f. by Sulphur - - - -	
1776	b. c. *Crassus*, by Eclipse - - -	
1779	b. c. *Apollo*, by Sulphur - - -	
1782	c. *Comet*, by Eclipse - - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1783	b. f. by ditto - - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1784	b. c. by Javelin - - -	
1786	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

This mare was barren in 1773, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785; the produce in 1775 died early, the mare was not covered in 1786, and died the same year.

YOUNG CADE MARE (sister to Flora),

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, in 1754, her dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1758	br. f. by Snip - - - -	Mr Ward
1763	b. f. *Arabella*, by Ward's Arabian - -	
1765	f. by ditto - - - -	
1767	f. by ditto - - - -	
1769	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1771	d. c. by Antelope - - - -	Mr Everett
1772	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1773	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1774	d. f. by ditto - - - -	

YOUNG CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam, sister to Slipby, by Fox.

1776	b. f. by Jason - - - -	Sir H. Harpur
1780	br. c. by Metaphysician - - -	Mr Belson
1781	b. c. by Highflyer - - -	Mr Tattersall
1782	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Egremont
1783	b. f. *Harriet*, by ditto (dam, 1791, of *Stirling*,* by Volunteer) -	Mr Woolford
1784	b. c. *Piercefield*, by ditto - -	Mr Smith
1785	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1786	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

* STIRLING was sent to Virginia—his dam died in 1793.

YOUNG CADE MARE,

Her dam by Starling—Shock—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1773	ch. c. *Flash*, by Doge - - -	Mr Gee

1779	b. f. by Matchem, or Paymaster	Mr Maynard
1780	b. c. *Sir Peter Pellet* (afterwards *Milfield*), by Espersykes	
1783	b. c. *Belcour*, by Garrick	

YOUNG CADE MARE,

Bred by Dr WAUGH, her dam by Mogul—sister to Aquilina, by Bartlet's Childers—Blackett's Arabian—Sir E. Gascoigne's Arabian.

1770	bl. c. *Black Tom*, by Engineer	Mr Wentworth
1774	f. *Hecuba*, by Priam	Mr Preston
1778	bl. f. by Engineer	Lord Rockingham
1780	ch. c. by ditto	

CADETTE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam by Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1757	b. f. by the Dun Barb	Lord Gower
1758	b. c. *Scrip*, by the Gower Stallion	
1760	b. f. by Moses	
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. by Sweepstakes	
1763	b. c. by ditto	
1764	br. c. by ditto	
1765	br. c. by ditto	
1766	b. f. by ditto	
1767	br. c. by ditto	
1768	br. c. by ditto	

⊕ CADORMUS MARE (Cadorna),

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1761, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1767	b. c. *Daisy*, by Syphon	Mr Shafto
1770	br. c. by ditto	Mr Lascelles
1772	b. f. by ditto	
1773	b. f. by Careless	Sir J. Shelley
1774	b. c. *Flash*, by Herod	Sir H. Featherston
1775	f. by ditto	Lord Lincoln

CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord POWIS, in 1770, her dam by Blank—Devonshire Blacklegs—Brother to Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1774	b. c. by Marske	Mr Gascoigne
1775	ch. f. by Turf	
1777	b. c. by Metaphysician	
1778	ch. c. by Eclipse	Col. Schutz

⊕ CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1769, her dam (Lothario's dam), by Second—Grey Starling, sister to Perseus, by Old Starling.

1775	f. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1776	c. by Swiss	
1778	c. by Wildair	
1780	c. by ditto	

CÆLIA,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1742, got by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks.

1753	b. c. *Trifle*, by Trifle	Mr Grisewood
1755	gr. f. by Regulus	Sir C. Sedley
	gr. f. *Miss Elliot*, by Grisewood's Partner	Mr Elliot
	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Shafto

In previous editions Cælia was said to have had a f. by Regulus in 1764.

⊕ CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr Coates's Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1770	ro. f. *Thalia*, by Adolphus	Mr Coates
*1771	b. f. *Captive*, by Matchem	
1774	b. c. *Orpheus*, by Le Sang	
1775	b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto	
1776	br. f. *Whitelegs*, by ditto	
1781	b. f. *Omphale*, by Highflyer	
1782	b. f. by Phlegon	
1783	bl. c. *Sir John Falstaff*, by Shark	
1784	ch. f. by Magnet	
1788	ch. f. by Phœnomenon	

She had no produce between 1776 and 81.

* CAPTIVE (Mr Vernon) had, in 1778, a b. f. *Paulina*, by Florizel.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam by Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1779	b. f. *Latona*, by Herod	Sir T. Dundas
1781	b. c. by Pontac	Mr Dundas
1782	b. c. *Nectar*, by ditto	Lord Vere
1783	b. f. by ditto	Lord Vere
1786	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of *Arun*, by Mercury)	Lord Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly

CAMILLA (bay),

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1746, got by a son of Bay Bolton, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753	b. c. by Cade	Sir W. Middleton
1754	b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Brandling's *Squirrel*, by Shepherd's Crab)	
1756	b. c. by Wilson's Arabian	
1758	f. *Camilla*, by Snip	
	b. f. *Miss Middleton*, by Regulus	
	f. by Bandy	

Sent to Ireland.

⊕ CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1778, got by Marske, her dam, Julia,* by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Bay Bolton.

1784	b. c. *Dash*, by Florizel - - -	Mr Vernon
1785	ch. c. *Taster*, by ditto - - -	Mr Vernon
1787	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Vernon
1788	b. c. *Trial* (afterwards *Slapbang*), by ditto -	Mr Scott
1789	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Vernon
1793	ch. c. by Whipcord - - - -	Mr Day
1795	b. c. by Racer - - - -	Mr Saile
	f. by Delpini - - - -	Mr Barlow

* The pedigree of Julia was given wrong in the previous editions.

CARA (late Mr Lechmere's *Furbelow*),

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Brockles, by Partner.

1771	ch. c. *Opinion*, by Brilliant - - -	Mr Read
1772	c. by Syphon - - -	Lord Abingdon
1773	b. c. *Sleipner*, by Goldfinder - - -	Lord Craven
1774	c. by Sportsman - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	b. c. *Boots*, by Bellario - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1776	f. by Goldfinder - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. *Young Pantaloon*, by Pantaloon - -	Sir J. Shelley
1779	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Derby

⊕ CARDIGAN COLT MARE,

Bred by Mr WILKINSON, her dam (sister to *Old Snail*), by Old Whynot —Mr Wilkinson's Bay Arabian—Arlington Natural Barb Mare.

1731	ro. f. *Miss Layton* (or *Lodge's Roan Mare*), by Partner -	Mr Lodge
	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lodge

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by Lord CRAVEN, in 1763, her dam by Babraham, grandam, a sister to Partner, by Jigg.

1771	b. c. by Hector - - -	Lord Bruce
1772	b. f. by Scampston Cade - - -	Mr Wildman
1773	br. f. *Eloisa*, by Marske - - -	Sir S. Stuart
1775	b. c. *Leapfrog*, by Antinous - - -	
1776	ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar - -	Mr Wildman
1777	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wildman

CARELESS MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miss Keck, by Babraham, out of Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1774	ch. c. *Magna Charta*, by Herod - -	Lord Abingdon
1775	ch. f. by Eclipse - - - -	Mr Preston
1777	ch. c. *Catalpha*, by Turf - - -	Lord Milsintown
1778	ch. c. *Scarf*, by Herod - - -	Lord Milsintown

⊕ CARELESS MARE (sister to Chrysis),

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1771, her dam, Snappina, by Snap —Moore's son of Partner—dam of Little Driver, by Childers.

1776	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar - -	Sir J. Lade
1777	b. f. by Star - - - -	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. *Plutus*, by Eclipse - - -	Sir J. Lade

1780 b. c. *Pluto*, by Eclipse - - - D. of Cumberland
*1782 br. f. by Highflyer - - - Lord Egremont
1784 b. f. *Plutitia*, by ditto - - - Mr Lade
1786 b. c. *Dorchester*, by ditto - - Duke of Bedford

Died in 1787.

* This mare produced in 1791 f. by Boudrow, and 1793 f. by Fidget.

CARELESS MARE (bay),

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1769, her dam, Thaïs, sister to King Herod, by Tartar.

1778 b. c. by Sweetbriar - - - Mr Dutton
1779 ch. c. by Metaphysician - - - Mr Adams
1780 b. c. by the Vernon Arabian - - Lord Lincoln
1783 b. f. by Tandem - - - - Mr Tattersall
1784 b. c. *Brewer*, by Highflyer - - } Sir J. Lade
1785 br. c. *Copernicus*, by ditto - - - }
1786 br. c. by ditto - - - - Lord Grosvenor
1787 b. c. *La France* (aft. *Encore*), by ditto - - }
1788 b. f. by Boudrow - - - }
1789 b. f. by Highflyer (died young) - - } Mr Smith Barry
1792 b. f. *Miss-in-her-Teens*, by ditto - - }

⊕ CARINA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1766, got by Marske, her dam (Thunder's dam) by Blank, out of Dizzy, by Driver.

f. by Herod - - - - }
1773 b. c. *Hydaspes*, by Squirrel - - }
1774 b. f. *Noisette*, by ditto - - - }
1777 b. c. *Occulator*, by Conductor - - } Lord Clermont
*1779 b. f. *Cara*, by Mark Anthony - - }
1782 b. f. by Conductor - - - }
b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1785 b. c. by Woodpecker - - - } Sir C. Bunbury
1786 ch. c. *Skiff*, by Crop - - - }
1787 ch. c. *Sir Charles*, by ditto - - Lord Barrymore
1790 b. c. by Diomed - - - - Mr. Montolieu

* CARA had, in 1796 (Lord Clermont), b. c. *Carlo*, by Trumpator.

CAROLINE,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare (Babraham's dam).

1773 gr. c. *Young Sulphur*, by Sulphur - - } H.R.H. the Duke of
1774 ch. c. *Little Isaac*, by ditto - - } Cumberland
1775 ch. f. *Pomona*, by Herod - - - }

Died in 1776.

⊕ OLD CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Sir M. PIERSON, her dam, Lugg's' Mare, by The Darley Arabian —dam of Bay Bolton, by Makeless.

1738 gr. c. *Neptune*, by Crab - - Lord Weymouth
1743 ch. c. *Silverleg*, by Young Cartouch - - Mr Keck
* f. by Sedbury - - - Lord Portmore

* This mare bred a f. by Gaul'em.

(Y.) CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony.

	f. by Bajazet (dam in 1770 of *Miss Bell*, by Marske) -	Sir J. Moore
1758	f. by South - - - -	Sir J. Moore
1759	b. f. *Miss South*, by ditto - -	
1760	b. c. *South West*, by ditto - - -	
1761	gr. f. by Cygnet - - -	
1762	gr. c. *Gog*, by ditto - - -	
1763	ch. c. *Sheet Anchor*, by ditto - -	
1765	f. by South - - - -	
1766	f. by Cygnet - - -	
1767	ch. c. *Suffolk*, by Herod - - -	Lord Clermont
1768	f. by Creeper - - -	Lord Clermont

(Y.) CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1754	br. c. *Sprightly*, by Cade - - -	Mr Swinburne
	b. c. *Swift*, by ditto - - -	Mr Swinburne
1757	bl. c. by Snap - - - -	Mr Swinburne
	f. by Y. Cade (dam of *Garland*, by Herod) -	Mr Swinburne

(Y.) CARTOUCH MARE,

Out of a mare by Sir John Sebright's Arabian.

1755	d. c. *Creampot*, by Buffcoat - -	Sir J. Sebright
1758	b. c. *Flirt*, by Ajax - - -	Mr Vernon
*	ch. f. by Oroonoko - - - -	

* This mare bred a f. by Herod.

⊕ (Y.) CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1748, out of South's dam, by Soreheels—dam of Hartley's Blind Horse, by Makeless.

1762	br. c. by Blank - - -	Mr Panton
1765	br. f. *Charmer*, by ditto - - -	Mr Panton
1766	br. c. *Guy Faux*, by Feather - -	Mr Panton
1767	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Panton

N.B.—In the previous editions the Cartouch mares were not discriminated, but as Old Cartouch was foaled in 1717 (though he covered up to 1745), and Lord Portmore's Young Cartouch was foaled in 1731, the above distinctions are probably correct.

CASSANDRA,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1756, got by Blank, out of Brown Basto, sister to Snip, by Flying Childers.

1763	d. f. by Brilliant - - - -	Duke of Grafton
1764	br. c. by Doctor - - -	Duke of Grafton
1766	b. c. by Bell's Arabian - - -	Mr Vernon
1768	b. f. *Milliner*, by Matchem - -	Mr Vernon
1769	br. or b. c. by Spectator - - -	Mr Pigot
1770	br. c. *Magnet*, by Herod - -	Duke of Grafton
1771	br. c. *Marcellus*, by Dapper - - -	Duke of Grafton
1772	b. f. *Madam*, by Herod - - -	Duke of Grafton
1773	br. c. by Matchem - - - -	Duke of Grafton

1776	br. c. by Matchem	Duke of Grafton
1777	b. f. *Modish*, by ditto	

This mare was barren in 1765, 1767, 1774, and 1775; in 1783, having produced no foal since 1777, and appearing to be much wasted, she was shot.

CAT (sister to Bandy),

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1755, got by Cade, out of Vane's Little Partner, by Partner—Greyhound.

1761	c. by Young Snip	Mr Meredith
1762	c. (dead) by ditto	
1763	f. by Regulus	
1765	b. f. by Snap	

⊕ CERES,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1756, got by Cade, out of Red Rose, by Blacklegs—Y. True Blue—Griselda, by Oxford Arabian—Old Careless.

1763	b. c. *Sheriff*, by Sampson	Mr Duncombe
	f. by ditto	
1769	b. f. *Rosebud*, by Snap	
1773	b. c. *Pine-Apple*, by Dainty Davy	
1775	b. f. by Herod	
1776	br. f. by Matchem	Duke of Northumberland
1777	b. f. *Miss Duncombe*, by Marske	
1779	b. c. by Morwick Ball	Mr Hutchinson

CHANGELING MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1758, her dam, the dam of Mambrino, by Cade—Bolton Little John.

1762	bl. c. *Nabob*, by Brilliant	Mr Thompson
1764	b. f. by The Damascus Arabian (dam of *Homer*)	Mr Gee
1767	b. f. by Engineer	Lord Grosvenor
1769	b. f. by ditto	Mr Vevers
*	f. by Locust	Mr Witty

* This mare (Mr Witty's) bred a f. by Alfred in 1781, and also f. by Turk.

⊕ CHANGELING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1762—her dam by Blaze—Mogul—Crab—Fox—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1768	ch. f. by Syphon	Mr Pratt
1769	ch. c. by ditto	
1770	ch. f. by ditto	
1771	ch. c. by Wastell's Turk	Mr Wastell
1772	ch. c. by Syphon	Lord Bolingbroke

Not covered again.

⊕ CHARMING MOLLY (sister to Diana),

Bred by Lord LEIGH, in 1742, got by Second, her dam by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy, by King William's Barb without a tongue—Makeless.

1751 ch. f. *Pretty Polly*, by Old Starling - Lord Rockingham
1756 b. c. *Hackney*, by Cullen Arabian - - Sir J. Moore
1758 br. c. *Spanker*, by Antelope - - Mr Pengree

Was afterwards sent to Ireland, and had a f. by Bustard, son of Crab, who was dam of a f. by Coalition colt.

CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr BRIGHT, in 1732, got by Bartlet's Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1745 b. c. *Gustavus*, by Croft's Forester (sent to Ireland) - } Mr Martindale
1746 gr. c. *Charmer*, by Badger - -
1749 b. c. *Royal*, by Regulus - - - } Sir C. Sedley
1750 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1751 br. c. *Bauble*, by Trifle - - - } Lord Chedworth
1752 gr. f. by Rib - - - -
1753 b. f. *Chicken*, by Regulus - - -
1755 b. f. by Rib (dam of br. c. *Minos*, foaled 1764, by Lot) - } Mr Bolton

CHILDERKIN,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1749, got by Second, her dam, Snap's dam, by Fox, out of Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

1756 f. *Favourite*, by Cade - - Mr Fetherston
1757 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Swinburne
1758 b. f. *Miss Mossop*, by Regulus - -
1759 f. by Sweeper - - - - Mr Fetherston
1760 c. by Babraham - - - Mr Swinburne
1761 b. f. *Cadorna*, by Cadormus - - - Mr Lascelles
1764 c. by Spectator - - - Duke of Ancaster
1767 b. f. by Young Cade - - - Sir H. Harpur

*CHILDERS MARE (sister to Y. Miss Belvoir),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, out of Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget or Pigot Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1744 gr. c. *Allworthy*, by Crab - - Mr Fenwick
1745 b. c. *Cypher*, by ditto - - - }
1750 gr. c. *Pytho*, by ditto - - - }
1751 b. c. *Feather*, by the Godolphin Arabian - } Mr Panton
1752 f. by the Ancaster Starling - - }
1756 gr. c. *Horatius*, by Blank (sent to Ireland) - }
1757 gr. f. by Panton's Arabian - - Lord Waldegrave
1758 b. f. *Favourite* (afterwards *Horatia*) by Blank Mr Panton

* Where not otherwise specified, *Childers* means *Flying Childers*.

⊕ CHILDERS MARE (another or the same sister to Y. Miss Belvoir),

Bred by Duke of DEVONSHIRE, about 1735.

1742 gr. f. *Blossom* (Ancaster), by Crab - }
gr. f. *Blossom* (Godolphin), by ditto - - } Mr Panton
1747 f. by Moore's Partner - -

CHILDERS MARE (sister to Blaze),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1730, out of the Confederate Filly, by Grey Grantham.

b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian - - } Mr Panton
1742 b. c. *Whitenose*, by ditto - -

1745 b. c. *Drudge*, by Crab - - - Sir E. Hales
1746 gr. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Shafto
gr. f. by ditto - - - - Mr A. Henley
1752 b. c. *Chaunter*, by Trifle - - Lord Craven
1753 br. f. by Sampson - - - - Lord Rockingham
1759 br. f. *Brown Blaze*, by Hopeful - - Lord Portmore

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, her dam by the Walpole Barb, out of Miss Belvoir.

1743 ch. c. *Little Driver*, by Beavor's Driver - Mr Brookes
1747 gr. f. by Moore's Partner - - Duke of Kingston
1748 gr. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Compton
f. by Y. Cartouch - - - } Mr Brookes
f. by Second - - - - }
f. by Janus (dam of *Ploughboy*, by Moore's Partner) - }
1753 gr. f. by a foreign horse of Lord Tilney's - }

CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Lister's Squirrel—Mixbury—Terror—Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1752 b. c. by Babraham - - - } Mr Curzon
1753 ch. c. by Oroonoko - - - }
1754 ch. f. by Cade - - - - }
1755 b. f. by the Cullen Arabian - - - }
1756 a dead foal, by Tartar - - - }
1757 f. by Cade - - - - }

CHILDERS MARE (sister to Poppet),

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Chesnut Thornton, by Makeless—Brimmer—son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1751 ch. c. *Wagg*, by Crab - - - } Lord W. Manners
1752 b. c. *Fop*, by Tartar - - - }
1754 ch. c. *Jockey*, by Cade - - - }
1755 br. f. *Jenny*, by the Cullen Arabian - - }

⊕ CHILDERS MARE (*Bay Basto*),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1729, got by Flying Childers, her dam, sister to Soreheels, by Basto—Partner's dam.

173 b. f. by Devonshire Conqueror - - } Duke of Devonshire
1739 b. c. *Chance*, by ditto - - - }
1745 b. f. *Gipsy*, by Lath - - - }
1746 b. f. *Crazy*, by ditto - - - }
1748 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1753 b. c. *Chaunter*, by Cade - - - }

Died at Chatsworth in 1754.

In previous editions, the produce of this mare and her sister, Brown Basto, were mixed.

⊕ CHILDERS MARE (*Brown Basto*),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1738, sister to Bay Basto and Snip.

1745	c. *Hector*, by Lath - - -	Lord Hartington
1750	c. by ditto - - -	
	f. by ditto - - - -	
1756	b. f. *Cassandra*, by Blank - -	Duke of Devonshire
1757	br. f. *Lady*, by ditto - - -	
1758	br. c. *Surley*, by ditto - - -	
	gr. f. by Bajazet - - - -	
1754	b. f. by Godolphin Arabian - -	

Barren in 1753, 55, 59, to 63, when she died at Chatsworth.

CHILDERS MARE (blind),

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, in 1736, her dam, Miss Jigg, sister to Partner, by Jigg.

1746	b. c. *Hog*, by Cartouch - - -	Mr Panton
1750	ch. f. by Crab - - - -	Mr Harvey
1751	b. f. by the Ancaster Starling - -	Lord Orford
1752	b. f. by the Ancaster Arabian - -	Duke of Ancaster
	ch. f. by Cade - - -	Mr Ottley
1755	br. c. by Blank - - - -	Duke of Grafton
1756	b. c. *Marcassin*, by the Panton Arabian -	Mr Panton
1760	ch. f. *Slut*, by Spectator - - -	Duke of Grafton

Killed in 1762.

⊕ CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by Mr BRIGHT, her dam by Y. True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black, by Black Hearty.

	f. by Godolphin Arabian - -	Mr Crofts
*1748	f. *Amelia*, first called *Duchess*, by ditto -	
1750	gr. f. by Crab - - -	Mr Panton
†	f. by Blank - - - -	

* See note, p. 28.

† This mare produced, in 1762, Mr Panton's f. *Lucy*, by Spectator.

CHRYSIS,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1768, got by Careless, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moore's Partner—Childers.

1774	f. by Herod - - -	Lord Orford
1775	ch. f. *Spider*, by ditto - - -	Mr Douglas
1776	gr. c. *Competitor*, by Matchem - -	
1778	gr. f. *Grantham*, by Otho - - -	
1779	ch. f. by Eclipse - - -	
1782	c. by Justice - - - -	
1784	b. f. by Bourdeaux - - -	Mr Bullock

⊕ CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1758, her dam by Second—Starling—Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

1763	gr. c. *Clericus*, by Cub (ran in Ireland) -	Mr Lambert
176	f. by Archer (dam in 1774, in Ireland, of gr. c. *Cromaboo*, by Gamahoe, and a f. *Jenny Cameron*, by Rebel, son of Herod) -	Sir J. Douglas
1767	b. c. *Philippo*, by Leedes's Arabian, otherwise Northumberland Arabian -	

1768	ch. f. by Cub - - - -	Mr Leedes
1771	gr. f. *Hippona*, by Swiss - - -	Mr Hamilton
1772	b. c. *Honest Harry*, by Lofty - -	Mr Medley
1773	f. by Omnium - - - -	Mr Leedes
1775	f. by Syphon - - -	
1776	b. c. *May-flower*, by Wildair - - -	Sir W. Vavasour
1778	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1780	f. by Swiss - - - -	
1781	by Goldfinch - - -	

⊕ CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1764, and sold to Duke of Devonshire—her dam by Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton, &c.

1777	c. by Gander - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1778	br. f. by Atlas - - - -	
1780	b. f. by Charon - - -	
1781	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1783	br. f. by Northumberland - -	

Broke her leg, and destroyed at Chatsworth, 1783.

CLOUDY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1745, got by Forester—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1751	c. by Regulus - - -	Mr Crofts
1754	b. f. *Anna*, by the Godolphin Arabian -	Lord Townshend
1755	ch. c. *Turf*, by Buffcoat - - -	
1756	b. c. *Young Blank*, by Blank - -	

⊕ COALITION COLT MARE,

Bred in Ireland, her dam by Bustard (son of Crab)—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1769	ch. c. *Grecian*, by Forester (Williams') -	Mr O'Kelly
	ch. f. *Grecian Princess*, by ditto - -	Mr Popham
	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

⊕ COMELY,

Got by (Maskill's) Bumper, dam by Firetail, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Y. True Blue.

1754	b. c. *Keddleston*, by Whitenose - -	Sir N. Curzon
1757	ch. f. by Regulus - - - -	
1758	b. f. by Cade - - - -	
1760	b. f. by Babraham - - - -	
1765	b. f. *Cheverett*, by Careless (dam of *Hugh Capet*, by Domitian) -	Duke of Kingston

(OLD) COMMONER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, out of the Pet Mare, by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy.

1717	f. by Greyhound - - -	Mr Crofts
1718	c. by ditto - - - -	
1719	f. by ditto - - - -	
1721	c. by ditto - - - -	
1722	c. by ditto - - - -	

1723	c. by Greyhound - - -	Mr Crofts
1724	f. by ditto - - - -	
1725	c. by the Egyptian - - -	
1726	c. by ditto - - - -	
1728	c. by Soreheels - - - -	
1729	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1720 missed to Greyhound, in 1727 to Soreheels.

CONFEDERATE FILLY,

Got by Grey Grantham (son of Brownlow Turk)—Duke of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan, bred by Mr Leedes and said to be got by the Arabian, sire of Leedes.

1730	ch. f. by Childers - - -	Mr Panton
1731	b. c. by Crab - - - -	
1732	b. c. by Childers - - -	
1733	b. c. *Blaze*, by ditto - - -	
1735	b. c. *Hop-step-and-Jump*, by ditto - -	
1736	b. c. *Ball*, by ditto - - -	
1738	b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard Conqueror	

CONQUERESS,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1738, got by Sir W. Wynn's Spot—Smiling Betty, by Jacob—Mortimer's Infant.

1747	b. f. *Star*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr Egerton
1748	ch. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto - - -	
1751	b. c. *Rocket*, by Regulus - -	
1752	bl. f. by Black Chance - - -	
1754	ch. c. *Bucephalus*, by Blaze - -	
1756	b. f. *Rocketina*, by Regulus - - -	
1757	b. f. by Thelwall's True Blue - -	
1758	b. f. *Actia*, by Attilius - - -	
1760	ch. f. *Achmoonah*, by ditto - -	

Died in 1762.

There appear to be no descendants of this mare in the Stud Book.

⊕ CONYER'S ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE. her dam, a sister to Mixbury. by Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—White Legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

*	f. by The Godolphin Arabian - -	uke of Devonshire
	f. by Devonshire Chesnut Arabian - -	

* This mare had, in 1751, gr. f. *Whitenock*, by Crab (Duke of Ancaster).

⊕ COQUETTE (OLD),

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON about 1722, got by Basto, dam by Curwell or Marshall's Old Spot—Y. Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

1727	c. by Jigg - - - -	Duke of Bolton
1729	ch. f. by Bay Bolton - - -	
1730	ch. c. *Commissioner*, by ditto - -	
1732	c. *Doctor*, by ditto - - -	
	f. by Almanzor - - -	Duke of Devonshire
	f. by ditto (dam of *Chance*, by Fearnought, in 1737) -	
1734	br. f. *Y. Coquette*, by Sloven (Bolton) -	
1735	br. f. *Y. Coquette*, by ditto - - -	

⊕ Y. COQUETTE,

Foaled in 1734, by Sloven.

1747	gr. c. *Bolton*, by (Dutton's) Whitefoot -	Mr John Brown, in Ireland
1748	b. c. *Tamerlane*, by Ground Ivy - -	
1749	b. c. *Flying Piper*, or *Piper*, by ditto (cut) -	

According to Pick and also the Irish Racing Calendar, Y. Coquette was also the dam of Lord Altamont's ch. h. *Noble*, foaled 1767, and *Noblesse*, foaled 1769, both by Gamahoe, see Vol. III. (Jane Harold); see also Mary Gray, Vol. II., but there is probably a cross missed in their pedigree.

COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Routh, in 1745, her dam, the Warlock Galloway, by Snake, out of a sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

1751	b. c. *Judgment*, by Snip - - -	Mr Swinburne
*1753	br. f. *Miss Doe*, by ditto (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Alcock
1754	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1755	b. c. *Apollo*, by Regulus (ran and covered in Ireland) -	Mr Shafto
1756	c. by Snip - - - -	Mr Fetherston
1757	b. c. *Cobby*, by ditto - - -	Mr Swinburne
1758	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Shafto
1760	b. f. *Apollonia*, by Regulus - -	Mr Pratt
1762	b. c. *Attilius*, by ditto - - -	Mr Shafto
1763	b. f. *Diana*, by ditto (dam, in 1771, of Mr Conolly's b. f. *Commissioner*, by Matchem) -	Mr Bland
1764	b. f. *Phœbe*, by ditto - - -	
1766	ch. c. *Phœbus*, by Matchem - - -	Lord Bolingbroke

* Miss Doe was the dam, in 1762, of Mr Conolly's *Mountebank*, by Bandy.

COUGHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr Selby, in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counsellor Mare, sister to Thunderbolt.

1744	b. f. by Starling - - -	Mr Leedes
1745	gr. f. *Grey Starling*, by Starling - -	Mr Selby
1746	f. by Merry Andrew - - -	Mr Leedes
1747	ch. c. *Osteron*, by Regulus - - -	Sir C. Sedley
1748	c. *Trim*, by ditto - - -	Mr Baker
1749	bl. c. by Sloe - - - -	Lord Mazarene
1750	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1752	br. c. *Phaeton*, by Starling - - -	Lord Northumberland
1754	b. c. *Perseus*, by ditto - - -	
1755	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1756	gr. c. *Pegasus*, by ditto - - -	
1757	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1759	br. f. by Regulus - - -	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord A. Bertie, in 1760, got by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—sister to Gentleman's dam, by (Bristol) Grasshopper.

1768	gr. f. by Hero (son of Shepherd's Crab) -	Dr Chittick

1769 b. c. *Cobscar*, by Bell's Arabian - -
1771 gr. c. *Vizard*, by Marske - -
1772 gr. f. by Bell's Arabian - - -
1774 b. f. by Eclipse - - -
1775 gr. c. *Greybeard*, by ditto - - -
1776 c. by ditto - - - } Duke of Bolton
1778 ch. f. *Horatia*, by ditto - - -
1779 ch. c. *Achilles*, by ditto - - -
1781 gr. c. *Hackwood* (afterwards *Delpini*), by Highflyer -
1782 b. f. by Eclipse - - -

⊕ COUNTESS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1757, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab—Spinster (the Widdrington Mare), by Partner.

1761 gr. f. *Dorinda*, by Hector - -
1770 gr. c. *Ambrosio*, by Dumpling - - } Duke of Ancaster
1772 f. by Squirrel - - -

⊕ COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, in 1737, got by his Blind Horse, her dam by Hip, out of the Large Hartley Mare, which was also by the Blind Horse.

1745 ch. f. by Blaze - - - -
1747 ch. f. by Little John - - -
1748 b. f. by Traveller - - -
*1749 ch. f. by Shock - - - - } Mr Hartley
1750 ch. f. by Squirt - - -
1751 ch. f. by Shock - - - -
†1752 gr. f. by Torrismond - - -

* This mare produced, in 1752, a b. f. by Traveller; was covered by a son of Lath, and sold to Sir J. Lowther.

† This mare produced fillies by Jessamy in 1762, 64, and 66.

The above information was given and signed by Mr Hartley.

(OLD) COUNTRY WENCH,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1712, got by (Lister) Snake, out of Grey Wilkes (sister to Clumsy), by Hautboy, grandam, Miss d'Arcy's Pet Mare, daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1722 gr. c. by Bald Lump - - -
1723 gr. c. *Vulcan*, by ditto - - -
*1724 gr. f. (Egerton) *Nanny*, by the Pigot Turk -
1725 ch. c. by Bald Lump - - - } Mr Egerton
1727 b. f. by Lord Malpas's horse - -
1728 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1735 ch. f. by Partner - - -

The mare was shot in 1736.—Lord Malpas's horse was bred by Lord Lonsdale, got by Darley's Arabian, out of a Royal Mare.

* EGERTON NANNY was dam of a filly, by Crab.

⊕ (YOUNG) COUNTRY WENCH,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1751, got by Janus—Crab—Egerton Nanny, by the Pigot Turk, out of the above mare.

1755 ch. c. by Oroonoko - - -
*1760 ch. f. *Golden Grove*, by Y. Cartouch - - } Lord Portmore
1762 f. by Skim - - - -

1766 b. c. *Domitian*, by Marske - - - } Mr March
1767 gr. c. *Drummer*, by Driver - - }
1768 ch. c. *Amethyst*, by Brilliant - - Sir C. Bunbury

* GOLDEN GROVE (Mr Dutton's) bred, 1771, bl. c. by Marske, and 1772, f. *Empress*, by Eclipse.

⊕ CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Spinster, the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1754 gr. f. *Nancy*, by Blank - - - Duke of Grafton
*1755 gr. f. by the Panton Arabian - - Duke of Devonshire
1756 gr. c. *Æsop*, by ditto - - - }
1758 gr. c. *Rocket*, by Blank - - - } Mr Panton
1759 gr. c. *Pancake*, by ditto - - - }
†1760 gr. f. by ditto - - - - Lord Waldegrave
gr. f. *Grey Squib*, by ditto - - General Parker
1765 b. c. *Savage*, by Feather - - - Mr Panton

* This mare had a f. to Hector in 1762.

† This mare (Mr Panton's) had, 1765, b. c. by Matchless; 1769, b. c. by Feather, and also a f. by Feather.

⊕ CRAB MARE (sister to the foregoing), also known as the Duke of Devonshire's Irish Mare,

1752 b. c. *Frostyface*, by Old Starling (ran in Ireland) - }
1754 gr. c. by Bajazet - - - } Lord Mazarene
1755 f. by ditto - - - - }
1757 missed to Coalition colt - - - }
1758 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1759 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }
1760 ch. f. by Blank - - - - } Duke of Devonshire
1762 br. f. by Hector - - - }
1763 ch. c. by Blank - - - - }
1764 b. c. *Baber*, by ditto (ran in Ireland) - Sir J. Moore

⊕ CRAB MARE (Lord Orford's MAB),

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1740, out of Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

1746 gr. f. *Princess of Wales*, by Hutton's Spot - } Mr Cornewall
1748 gr. f. *Lady Augusta*, by ditto - - }
1750 gr. f. by ditto } both unbroke - - Lord Portmore
1751 gr. f. by ditto }
1752 gr. f. *Miss Kitty*, by ditto - - - Mr Cornewall
1753 b. c. *Wasp*, by Whitenose - - }
1754 gr. f. *Queen Mab*, by Cade - - - }
1755 f. by the Cullen Arabian - - } Lord Orford
1757 gr. c. *Prussia*, by Blank - - - }
1758 b. f. *Helen*, by ditto - - - }
1762 gr. c. *Ensign*, by Captain - - - }

CRAB MARE,

Her dam by *Monkey* (Chedworth's brother to Mixbury)—Basto.

f. by Regulus - - - }
1753 bl. c. by Chance - - - - } Mr Williams
1754 bl. c. by Old Starling - - - }
1755 b. f. by Moscoe - - - - }

CRAB MARE (sister to Black and all Black),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1749, her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by Y. True Blue —Oxford Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1754	gr. f. *Miss Slamerkin*, by Whittington	Mr Crofts
1755	c. *Young Blank*, by Blank	Lord Bolingbroke
1756	gr. c. by ditto	Lord Waldegrave
1757	gr. c. (Mr Vernon's *Pass*) by Whittington	Mr Crofts
1758	gr. f. by Brilliant	
1759	br. c. by Infant	
1760	gr. c. *Spot*, by ditto	
1762	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	
1766	b. c. by Brilliant	
1767	br. c. by ditto	
1770	bl. c. *Gewgaw*, by ditto	Mr Walker

CRAB MARE (sister to the foregoing) (foaled in 1750).

1753	gr. f. by the Ancaster Starling	Mr Calvert
1754	gr. f. *Ginger*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1755	b. c. *Orphan*, by ditto	
1756	gr. c. *Prospect*, by ditto	
	gr. f. by Regulus	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1751, her dam, sister to Slipby, by Fox, out of Gipsy, sister to Morat, by Bay Bolton.

1755	gr. c. *Starling*, by Whitenose	Mr Shafto
1756	gr. c. *Flylax*, by Cade	
1757	gr. f. *Sybilla*, by ditto	Mr Bland
1758	gr. c. by Regulus	Mr Shafto
1759	b. f. *Huncamunca*, by Y. Cade (sent to Ireland)	Mr Conolly
1761	b. c. *Ferdinando*, by Young Snip	Mr Shafto
1762	b. c. *Hemp* (afterwards *Daniel*), by Y. Cade	Mr Bland
1764	f. by Alcides	Sir L. Dundas
1765	b. c. *Phlegon*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1767	gr. c. *Patrician*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Peregrine*, by Young Snip	Sir L. Dundas
1772	gr. f. by Squirrel	

Died in 1773.

CRAB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Amelia's dam) by Childers—Y. True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1757	b. f. *Dupe*, by Newcombe's Arabian	Lord Bolingbroke
	gr. f. by South	
1763	b. c. *Turk*, by Regulus	
1766	b. c. *Shylock*, by Matchem	
1768	gr. f. *Circe*, by ditto	Lord Ossory
1769	b. f. *Pythia*, by Prophet	
1770	b. c. *Comus*, by Otho (ran and covered in France)	

Produced nothing afterwards, and died in 1775.

⊕ CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Partner, out of Driver's dam (Thwaites's dun mare), by the Akaster Turk.

1755	ch. c. *Valiant*, by Dormouse - -	Lord Craven
1758	ch. f.* *Golden Locks*, by Oroonoko - -	Lord Craven

* GOLDEN LOCKS produced in 1765 ch. f. *Sportsmistress*, by Warren's Sportsman.

⊕ CRAB MARE.

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, her dam, sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton, out of a sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

*	f. by Mogul - - - -	Mr Offley
†	f. by a son of Mogul - - -	Mr Offley
	f. by Patriot (Bolton) - - -	Mr Offley
	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Offley
	c. *Gallant*, by (Norris's) Bolton - -	Mr Vernon

* This mare had a f. by Hutton's Spot.

† This mare is said in some pedigrees to be by Mogul, and in others to be by a son of Mogul and sister to Starling ; a not very likely pedigree. She produced, in 1767, a f. by Dainty Davey.

⊕ CRAB MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Nanny (Egerton's), by the Pigot Turk—Old Country Wench.

1746	f. by Steady - - - -	Lord Portmore
1751	f. *Young Country Wench*, by Janus -	Lord Portmore

⊕ CRAB MARE,

Bought of Lord EGLINTON, her dam by the Bald Galloway, out of Lugg's mare, by the Darley Arabian.

1759	br. c. *Ascham*, by Regulus - -	Sir J. Lowther
1760	br. c. by Mirza - - - -	Sir J. Lowther
1761	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. Lowther

CRAB MARE,

Dam by Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1754	gr. c. *Hartley*, by a son of Spinner -	Mr Stewart
	f. by Babraham (dam of *Whirligig*, by Bajazet) -	Mr Stewart
*1756	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by Blank - -	Mr Quick
1762	ch. c. *Doge*, by Regulus - - -	Lord Bolingbroke

* CHARLOTTE produced, in 1772, f. by Syphon.

⊕ CRAB MARE,

Her dam, a sister to Sherborne, by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1750	b. c. *Alchymist*, by the Godolphin Arabian -	Mr Popham
1751	br. f. *Dainty*, by ditto (dam of Stokes's *Lily*, by Dormouse) -	Lord March
1753	gr. f. *Hogmagog* (or *Grey Godolphin*), by ditto	Lord Godolphin

1754	gr. c. by the Godolphin Arabian - -	Mr Vernon
1755	b. f. by the Gower Stallion - - -	
1756	b. c. *Spectre*, by ditto - - -	Lord Gower
1757	b. f. by ditto (dam, in 1761, of *Striver*, by Snap) -	Duke of Grafton
1758	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Gower
1759	br. f. by the Dun Barb - - -	
1760	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1761	ch. f. by Sweepstakes - - -	
1762	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1763	d. c. by the Dun Barb - - -	
1765	f. by Forester - - -	Mr Grisewood

CRAB MARE (sister to Drudge),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1746, her dam, sister to Blaze, by Flying Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb.

1752	f. by Orion (died young) - - -	Mr Fetherston
1753	b. c. *Nabob*, by Cade - - -	Mr Swinburne
1754	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Brandling
1755	br. or b. c. by ditto - - -	Mr Fetherston
1756	b. f. *Flyer*, by ditto - - -	
1757	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Shafto
1758	gr. c. by Regulus - - - -	Mr Shafto
1759	ch. c. *Broomstick*, by ditto - -	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1750, her dam by Flying Childers, out of Miss Jigg, the sister to Partner.

1755	f. by Cade - - - -	Mr Harvey
1757	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1758	f. by Regulus - - -	
1760	ch. c. by Bajazet - - - -	
1762	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1763	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr March
1765	br. c. *Mungo* (afterwards *Atom*), by the Damascus Arabian -	
1766	br. c. *Trump*, by ditto - - -	
1770	b. f. *Wriggle*, by Blank - - -	Mr Creswell

CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1761, got by H.R.H.'s Crab, out of Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1769	gr. f. *Miss Faigent*, by Bosphorus - - -	Mr Tilbury
1771	gr. c. *Viper*, by Latham's Snap - -	Mr Bailey
1772	gr. c. *Tilbury Tom*, by ditto - -	
1773	b. f. by Petruchio - - - -	

* CRAVEN (sister to Meynell),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1746, got by Partner, out of Sampson's sister, by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1755	f. by Oroonoko - - -	Mr Crofts
1756	c. by ditto - - - -	
1757	c. by Snip - - -	Mr Shafto

1758	c. by Snip	Mr Cornforth
1759	missed to ditto	
1760	ch. f. by Babraham	
1761	c. by Omar	
1762	ch. f. *Nisa*, by ditto	
1763	c. (dead) by Regulus	
1764	f. by ditto	
1765	c. by Matchem	

* This mare was wrongly described in the early editions as sister to Grisewood's Partner.

⊕ CRAZY (bay) (Devonshire),

Bred by the Marquis of HARTINGTON, in 1746, got by Lath, her dam, Bay Basto, by Flying Childers—Basto Mare (sister to Soreheels).

1757	br. c. by Devonshire Chesnut Arabian (died a foal)	Duke of Devonshire
1758	br. f. by ditto (bred a f. to Hector in 1762)	
1759	b. f. *Molly*, by Shepherd's Crab	
1760	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1762	b. f. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1753, 54, 56, 61, and 64; sold in 1764 to Captain Vernon; covered by Hermit.

CRAZY (chesnut) (Ancaster),

Bred by the Marquis of HARTINGTON, in 1747, got by Lath, her dam, Bay Basto, by Flying Childers.

1752	br. f. by Ball (bred a f. by Squirrel)	Duke of Devonshire
1753	gr. f. *Lady Betty*, by the Ancaster Starling	Mr Harvey
1754	ch. c. *Standby*, by Shepherd's Crab	Mr Swymmer
1757	ch. f. by the Panton Arabian	Duke of Ancaster
1758	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1759	b. c. *Bungler*, by Hermit	
1760	gr. f. *Virago*, by the Panton Arabian	
1761	br. f. by Feather	
1763	b. c. *Protector*, by Shepherd's Crab (sent to America, and there called *Lath*)	Mr Vernon
1764	br. c. *Matchless*, by Matchless	Lord Ossory
1765	b. f. *Lutestring*, by Shepherd's Crab	Mr Vernon
1766	gr. c. *Sparrow*, by Blossom	
1767	b. c. *Quill*, by Feather	Mr Blake
1768	b. c. *Augur*, by Prophet	Lord Ossory

CREEPING KATE,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1765, got by Babraham Blank, out of Smiling Dorothy, by Torismond—Switch.

1772	br. or b. c. *Young Matchem* (afterwards *Freemason*), by Matchem	Sir J. Pennington
1775	b. c. *Victor*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1777	b. c. *Foreman*, by Ranthos	Mr Pratt
1782	ch. c. by Goldfinch	
1787	f. *Violet*, by Sir J. Pennington's Barb	

CREEPING MOLLY,

Bred by Mr ALDRIDGE, in 1746, got by Second—Gen. Evan's Arabian—Sir W. Morgan's Cartouch.

1755	b. c. *Amerious*, by Babraham (sent to America)	Mr Aldridge
1756	b. f. *Snail*, by Dormouse - - -	
1758	b. c. *Newcomb*, by the Newcomb Arabian -	
1760	b. c. *Britannicus*, by Blank - -	

CREMONA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam by Traveller—White Stockings, by Hip—Snake—Duke of Rutland's Black Barb—*Makeless—Lord D'Arcy's famous grey Royal Mare.

	gr. f. by Bell's Arabian - - -	
1769	b. c. *Tyrant*, by Turf - - -	Mr Gott
1774	c. by Gimcrack - - -	Lord Abingdon
1776	b. c. *Coq du Village*, by Marske - -	
1778	b. f. by Pontifex - - -	
1780	b. f. by Marske - - - -	Mr Stirling

* Previous editions give "Blunderbuss" instead of Makeless, but the latter is more generally confirmed.

⊕ CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1765, her dam, sister to Leedes, by Second—Starling—sister to Little Partner, by Partner.

1769	b. f. by a son of Babraham - -	Mr Leedes
1770	ch. c. *Enterprise*, by Syphon - -	Mr Fox
1771	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1775	br. or b. c. by Wildair - - -	Mr Douglas
1776	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by ditto - - - -	
1778	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1779	no produce - - - -	
1780	f. by Goldfinch - - -	
1781	by ditto - - - -	

CUB MARE,

Her dam by Second—Mogul—(Bolton) Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1771	ch. c. by Careless - - -	Duke of Kingston
1773	b. c. *Attack*, by Tyrant - - -	Mr Wildman
1774	ch. f. by Careless - - -	Duke of Kingston
1775	f. by ditto - - - -	
1777	br. c. by Castle's Snap - - -	Mr Lane
1779	ch. c. *Hickup*, by Eclipse - - -	Mr Walker

⊕ CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1761, her dam, the dam of Pumpkin, by Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

*	f. by Prince T' Quassaw - - -	Mr Pratt
1767	ch. c. *Goldfinch*, by Matchem - -	
1768	br. c. *Chaffinch*, by ditto - - -	Lord Clermont
1770	ch. f. by Syphon - - -	Mr Leedes
1771	ch. c. *Infidel*, by Turk (a great trotter) -	Mr Bethell
1772	ch. f. *Miss Nightingale*, by Matchem - -	
1773	bl. c. by Le Sang - - - -	

* This mare bred a f. by Espersykes.

⊕ CUB MARE (sister to Clericus),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1768, her dam by Chub—Second—Starling.

1773	c. *Swiss*, by Swiss (brother to Snap)	Mr Barry
1777	f. by Omnium	
1778	f. by Nisus	
1779	c. by Swiss	
1780	no produce	
1781	by Swiss	

⊕ CUB MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1767, her dam by Babraham, out of Meleager's dam, by Starling—Spinster, by Crab.

1775	f. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1776	f. by Omnium	
1777	no produce	
1778	c. by Wildair	
1779	c. by ditto	
1780	by Goldfinch	

⊕ CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr LECHMERE, in 1764, her dam, by Allworthy, grandam by Old Starling, out of Dairymaid.

1768	ro. f. *Amaryllis*, by Adolphus	Mr Meaburn
	f. by Tartar	Mr Fenwick
*	f. by Turk	
1776	ch. c. by Matchem	

* This mare bred in 1777 ro. f. *Cora*, by Matchem.

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, out of Old Traveller's dam, by Almanzor.

1754	ch. c. *Darrington Cade*, by Cade	Mr Sotheron
1757	ch. c. *Elephant*, by Regulus	
1763	b. f. *Queen Elizabeth*, by ditto	

⊕ CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam, Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1755	f. by Cade	Sir C. Sedley
1757	b. c. *Æolus*, by Regulus	
1759	ch. f. *Nottingham Bess*, by Changeling	Mr Hay
1760	ch. f. *Lovely*, by Babraham	Sir C. Sedley
1762	br. f. *Principessa*, by Blank	Mr Compton
1763	b. c. *Presto*, by Newcomb's Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
1764	ch. f. by Careless	
1767	ch. c. *Regulator*, by Careless (Warren's)	
	gr. f. by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian	
1770	b. c. *Hero*, by ditto	
*1771	f. by Careless	
1773	ch. c. *Alderman*, by ditto	
1774	ch. c. by ditto	
1775	c. by Goldfinder	

* This mare bred a filly by the Compton Barb, also called Sedley Arabian.

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1756, her dam by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

1761	b. f. by Shakespeare	Mr Atkinson
1764	b. f. by Young Cade	Mr Gee
1765	b. c. by Sampson	Mr Atkinson
1766	b. f. by Old England	Mr Goodricke
1767	b. c. by a son of Snap	Mr Atkinson
1768	b. c. by Engineer	Mr Atkinson
1769	b. f. by a son of Snap	Mr Atkinson
1770	b. c. *Fireworker*, by Engineer	Sir J. L. Kaye
1776	b. f. by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley

⊕ CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, her dam by Hobgoblin—sister to Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian.

1768	f. by Henricus	Sir H. Fetherston
1770	f. *Proserpine*, by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1771	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Codrington

⊕ CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, in 1757, her dam (sister to Miss Cape), by Regulus, grandam (Routh's) Blackeyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1766	ch. f. by Villager	Duke of Bridgwater
1768	ch. c. *Stripling*, by ditto	Mr Parker
1769	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Bridgwater
1770	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Bridgwater
1772	br. f. by Chedworth's Snap	Mr Dutton
*1774	br. f. by Marske (~~by Herod~~)	Mr Dutton
1776	br. c. *Grasshopper*, by ditto	Mr Dutton
1778	f. by Goldfinder	Mr Tattersall
1779	br. c. *Glancer*, by Herod	Mr Dutton
1781	ch. c. *Spectre*, by ditto	Mr Dutton

* This Marske mare bred, in 1788, b. f. *Preference*, by Goldfinder, and also c. *Punch*, by Herod. Punch was imported into the United States of America, by Mr Powers, in 1799.

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1760, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1767	b. c. *Pantaloon*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1768	b. c. *Alborac*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1772	b. c. *Young Pantaloon*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1774	br. c. *Justice*, by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1775	br. f. *Misfortune* by Dux	Lord Grosvenor
*1777	b. f. *Thetis*, by Chemist	Lord Grosvenor
1778	b. f. *Faith*, by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1780	b. c. *Balance*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1782	b. c. *Le Beau*, by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
†1784	b. f. *Coquet*, by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor

* THETIS produced in 1783 b. f. by Sweet William (Lord Grosvenor).
† COQUET produced a filly by the Ameer Arabian (Mr Storey).

⊕ CURWEN BARB MARE (sister to *Little George*),

Bred by Lord D'ARCY, got by the Bay Barb, her dam by the D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Lord D'Arcy's Montagu Mare, by D'Arcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

*1717	ch. f. *Sophonisba*, by Dyer's Dimple -	Lord Halifax
1719	f. by Greyhound - - -	Mr Crofts
1720	f. by Woodcock - - -	
1721	gr. c. *Sampson*, by Greyhound - -	Lord Halifax
1722	gr. c. *Goliah*, by ditto - - -	
1723	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Crofts
1725	f. by Crofts' Egyptian - - -	
1728	gr. f. by Young True Blue - -	Mr Honywood

* SOPHONISBA (Mr Snell's) produced in 1735 br. f. *Molly Grieves Me*, by Hampton Court Childers.

⊕ CURWEN BARB MARE (sister to the above),

17	c. *The Curwen Colt*, by Terror - -	Duke of Ancaster
	c. *Halifax*, by ditto - - -	
*	f. by ditto - - -	
	f. by Partner - - -	

* This mare bred b. c. (the Derby) *Looby*, by the Pigot Turk.

In earlier editions the Curwen Colt was said to be out of Sophonisba's dam, but was more probably out of her sister.

⊕ CURWEN BAY BARB MARE,

Bred by Mr CURWEN, her dam by the Byerly Turk—an Arabian mare.

1725	b. c. *Monkey*, by Lonsdale Bay Arabian -	Lord Lonsdale
1726	b. c. *Hazard*, by Leedes - - -	Duke of Bridgewater
*	f. by Lonsdale Bay Arabian - -	Lord Lonsdale

* This mare produced in 1742 b. f. *Miss Tippet*, by the Tate Arabian, and a f. by the South Barb, at Hampton Court, which, in 1754, bred Mr Tate's *Greybeard*, by Dormouse.

CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, in 1761, her dam by Y. Cartouch, grandam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, by Basto—the Massey Mare.

1765	b. c. *Flimnap*, by South (sent to South Carolina) -	Sir J. Moore
1768	b. c. *Florizel*, by Herod - - -	Mr C. Blake
1770	f. by Turf - - - -	
1772	gr. c. *King Pepin*, by ditto (sent to France)	Lord Bolingbroke
1774	gr. c. *Bourdeaux*, by Herod - - -	Mr Douglas
1775	b. f. *Sting*, by ditto - - -	
1778	c. by Metaphysician - - -	
1779	ch. c. *Czar*, by Sweetbriar - -	
1780	b. f. by Herod - - - -	
1782	b. f. *Winnifred*, by Justice - -	
1783	b. c. *Macbeth*, by ditto - - -	
1784	ch. f. by Mambrino - - -	Lord Grosvenor

CYGNET MARE (own sister to the preceding) (foaled in 1766).

1770	gr. c. by Star	Sir J. Moore
1771	gr. c. *Tosspot*, by ditto	
1772	gr. c. *Twopenny*, by ditto	
1773	b. c. *Toddy*, by Herod	
1776	b. c. *Torrent*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1778	b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by ditto	

CYNISCA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Smallbones (sister to Squirrel), by Traveller.

1778	b. f. by Chatsworth	Sir T. Dundas
1779	bl. c. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by Magnet	Lord Vere
1783	b. c. by Pontac	
1787	b. c. by Pyrrhus	Sir W. Aston
1788	b. f. *Peggy Perkins*, by Challenger	
1789	br. f. *Laura*, by Pretender	
1791	b. c. *Habakkuk*, by Diomed	
1792	b. f. by King William	Mr G. Villiers

CYPRON,

Bred by Sir W. ST. QUINTIN, in 1750, got by Blaze, her dam, Salome or Selima, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1755	br. c. *Dapper*, by Cade	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1756	b. c. *Dumplin*, by ditto	
1757	b. f. by Regulus	
1758	b. c. *King Herod* (commonly called *Herod*), by Tartar	
1759	b. f. *Thais*, by ditto	
1760	b. c. *Dunce*, by Young Cade	
1761	b. c. *Drone*, by ditto	
1762	b. c. by Moro	
1763	b. f. *Herodia*, by Regulus	Mr Bowles
1764	b. c. *Sejanus*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1765	b. c. *Holyhock*, by Young Cade	
1766	b. f. *Lady Bolingbroke*, by Squirrel	
1768	c. by Snap	
1769	br. f. *Princess*, by the Northumberland Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1770	br. c. *Protector*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Clio* (afterwards *Hybla*), by ditto	

⊕ CYPRUS-ABABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord W. MANNERS, her dam by Commoner—Chesnut Thornton, by Makeless—Brimmer.

	f. by Flying Childers	Lord W. Manners
1732	br. c. *Poppet*, by ditto	
	f. by Crab (dam, in 1759, of *Granby*, by Blank)	
1736	ch. c. *Chuff*, by Devonshire Childers	

⊕ CYPRUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1720, her dam, Crab's dam (sister to Soreheels), by Basto—Partner's dam.

	b. f. by the Fletcher Arabian - -	Mr Fletcher
1730	b. c. *Kouli Khan*, by Lonsdale Bay Arabian -	Lord Lonsdale
1739	br. f. *Switch* (also called the *Warder Mare*), by ditto -	Lord Lonsdale

⊕ DAINTY,

Bred by Sir C. DAVERS or the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1764, her dam, Nancy (sister to Rocket), by Blank—Fancy, by Crab.

1773	gr. c. by Careless - - -	Sir C. Davers
1774	b. f. by Matchem - - - -	Sir C. Davers
1775	b. f. by Herod - - -	Duke of Grafton

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a son of Mogul (which was out of Starling's sister)—Crab—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1775	br. f. by Matchem - - -	Sir J. Pennyman
1776	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wheatley
1777	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Douglas
1778	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Fenwick

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonsdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1779	br. c. *Cumberland*, by Phlegon - -	Lord Surrey
1780	br. f. *Temperance*, by ditto - - -	Lord Surrey
1784	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Norfolk
1786	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Norfolk

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1737, got by Bloody Buttocks, her dam, Bay Brocklesby, by Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

	f. by the Bolton Starling - -	
	f. by Regulus - - -	
1749	b. c. *Hostler*, by Snip - - -	Mr Fenwick
1751	b. c. *Prince T' Quassaw*, by ditto - -	Mr Fenwick
1752	b. c. *Osmar*, by ditto - - -	Mr Fenwick
1755	b. c. *Dan*, by Regulus - - -	Duke of Cumberland
1756	b. c. *Young Locust*, by Locust - -	Mr Shafto
1757	b. f. *Hawthorn*, by Snip - -	Mr Parker
1759	b. c. by Regulus - - - -	Lord Bolingbroke

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury—Mother Western—brother to Mr Williams's Squirrel.

1770	b. f. by a horse of Mr Barbutt's - -	Mr O'Kelly
1774	ch. c. *Thunderbolt*, by Eclipse - -	Mr O'Kelly
1777	ch. c. *Lightning*, by ditto - -	Mr O'Kelly

⊕ DAMASCUS ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, her dam by Sampson—Stoic's dam by Oroonoko—Sophia (sister to Mirza), by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	br. c. by Wildair - - -	Mr Wentworth
	f. by Ancaster - - - -	

DAMASCUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1764, her dam by Locust—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1769	br. c. by Engineer - - -	Mr Atkinson
1772	b. f. by Thompson's Grey Arabian - -	
1774	b. f. by Turk - - - -	
1775	b. c. by Belford - - - -	
1776	br. f. by Turk - - - -	
1777	b. c. by Alfred - - - -	
1778	b. f. by Doge - - - -	

DANÄE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1773	c. by Squirrel - - -	Mr Larkin
1774	br. f. *Vixen*, by Herod - - -	
1777	ch. f. by Paymaster - - -	
1778	bl. c. by Coxcomb - - - -	
1780	f. by Hero - - - -	

DANGER MARE,

Foaled in 1728, got by Danger (son of Darley's Arabian), out of Old Partner's dam.

1735	b. c. by Whitefoot - - -	Lord Middleton
1737	b. c. by the Beaufort Grey Arabian - -	Sir J. Dutton
1738	ch. f. by Hobgoblin - - -	
1739	b. c. *The Coalition Colt*, by the Godolphin Arabian -	
1741	b. f. by Hobgoblin - - - -	

Barren in 1742, and sent into Ireland.

⊕ DAPHNE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1753, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Fox—Old Polly, by Childers—Makeless—sister to Honeycomb Punch.

1757	b. c. *Croney*, by Blank - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1760	gr. c. by the Godolphin Grey Barb (same as Devonshire Grey Arabian) -	Duke of Devonshire
1761	b. c. *Yeoman*, by Blank - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1762	f. by Devonshire Chesnut Arabian - -	Duke of Devonshire
1763	b. f. *Helen*, by Spectator - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1764	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab - - -	Mr Vernon
1765	b. f. *Slap*, by ditto - -	Lord Grosvenor

DAPHNE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1756, got by Regulus, her dam, Brandy Nan, by Sedbury—Starling—dam of Hutton's Spot, by Hutton's Grey, Barb Surley—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

	f. by Silvio - - - -	Mr Hutton
	f. by Arbitrator - - -	

DARLEY ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by the Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1719	b. c. *Whitefoot*, by Bay Bolton - -	Lord Godolphin
1723	b. f. *Bonny Lass*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Bolton
	b. f. by ditto (grandam of *Wanton*) -	Lord Lonsdale
1728	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Godolphin
1730	b. c. *Wryfoot*, by ditto - - -	

DIAMOND MARE,

Got by the North Country Diamond, her dam, Blue-eyed Susan, by Rattle (son of Sir J. Harper's Barb), out of Mr Burdet's Old Child Mare.

*1747	b. f. *Camilla*, by the Cullen Arabian -	Mr Borlace Warren
1748	b. c. *Camillus*, by ditto - - -	
	b. f. by Philips's Brown Turk - -	
1753	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian - - -	

* ⊕ CAMILLA (Mr Warren's) produced, in 1767, b. c. *Croney*, by Careless, and also a sister to Croney, who, in Sir C. Sedley's Stud, bred, in 1774, c. *Knight Errant*, by Goldfinder.

DIANA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1737, got by Godolphin Whitefoot. This pedigree can be traced no further, but she has no descendants in the Stud Book. According to the Racing Calendar of 1746, p. 159, this mare was a sister to Charming Molly.

1747	b. c. *Aaron*, by Whitenose - -	Lord Chedworth
1751	br. c. *Bauble*, by Trifle - - -	
1752	b. f. *Diana*, by Whitenose - -	Mr Rogers
1753	ch. c. *Dormouse*, by Dormouse - -	Lord Chedworth
1755	ch. c. by ditto - - -	

DIANA (Lord Leigh's),

Bred by Mr HANGER, in 1740, got by Second, her dam, Mr Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy, by King William's No-tongued Barb.

	f. *Polly*, by Blank - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1757	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1761	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1762	b. f. *Fortune*, by ditto (died in 1768) - -	Lord G. Sutton
1764	f. *Sophia*, by ditto - - -	Sir C. Sedley
	f. by Spectator - - - -	

DISMAL MARE,

Her dam, Romp, by the Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1769	ch. c. *Sancha Pancha*, by Julius Cæsar	Lord Abingdon
1770	ch. f. *Takamahaka*, by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1772	ch. c. *Grimalkin*, by Eclipse	Mr Cross
1774	b. f. *Gnat-catcher*, by Herod	Mr Cross
1777	c. by Evergreen	Mr Cross

⊛ DIZZY.

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1741, got by Driver, her dam by Smiling Tom—Miss Hip, by Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1748	gr. c. *Dizzy* (ran as *Daisy*), by Rib	Duke of Ancaster
1749	gr. f. by Ancaster Starling	Duke of Ancaster
1751	gr. f. by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1753	ch. c. *Agis*, by ditto	Mr Chaplin
1755	gr. f. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1757	gr. f. *Dizzy*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster

DORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Hector, her dam, Countess, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1770	b. c. *Meteor*, by Chrysolite	Duke of Ancaster
1772	b. c. *Freeholder*, by ditto	Mr Watson
1774	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. b. c. by Henricus	Mr Raithby
1777	ch. f. by Chrysolite	Mr Fozard
1778	br. or b. c. by Henricus	Mr Watson

DORMOUSE MARE,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, in 1754, her dam, Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers, out of Bushy Molly, by the Litton Arabian.

	f. by Matchem (dam of *Hector*, by Marske)	Duke of Cumberland
1769	ch. c. *Raywood*, by ditto	Lord Carlisle
1772	b. f. by Jalap	Lord Carlisle
1773	b. c. by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel	Mr Adams
1774	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wildman

⊛ DOVE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, got by the Cullen Arabian, out of Syphon's dam, by Patriot—Crab, etc.

1762	f. by the Broken-legged Cade Colt	Lord Rockingham
1763	br. f. *Pigeon*, by the Godolphin colt	Lord Rockingham
1765	br. c. by Swiss	Lord Rockingham
1766	bl. c. by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1770	c. *Wentworth*, by Saanah Arabian	Lord Clermont

⊕ DOVE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Matchless, her dam by the Ancaster Starling—Look-at-me-Lads, by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St Martin's.

1771	br. f. *Brunette*, by Squirrel - -	Sir C. Davers
1774	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1775	f. by ditto - - - -	
1777	c. by General Smith's Arabian - -	General Smith
1783	br. c. *Trojan*, by Telemachus - -	Colonel Radclyffe

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1748, got by Whitenose, her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue—Oxford Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1757	f. by Changeling - - -	Mr Fenwick
1758	b. c. *Marquis*, by ditto - - -	
1759	b. c. *Le Sang*, by ditto - -	
1760	c. by Shepherd's Crab (died a yearling) -	
1761	b. c. *Dux*, by Matchem - -	
1762	b. f. *Phœnix*, by ditto - - -	
1765	b. c. *Chymist*, by ditto - -	Lord Grosvenor
1767	c. by Alfred - - - -	Mr Fenwick
1770	b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto - -	
1771	b. f. *Pyrrha*, by ditto - - -	

⊕ DUCHESS,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1749, got by Lath, her dam, Y. Miss Belvoir, by Flying Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grey Grantham.

1755	gr. c. by Devonshire Grey Arabian - -	Duke of Devonshire
1756	gr. f. by Devonshire Chesnut Arabian -	
1757	b. f. by ditto (dam of c. *Sulphur*, in 1762, by Spectator) -	
1758	gr. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1759	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1760	gr. c. by Devonshire Grey Arabian - -	
1761	f. *Brimstone*, by Devonshire Chesnut Arabian -	
1763	gr. f. *Young Duchess*, by Spectator (died Sept. 27, 1769) -	
1764	ch. c. by Shepherd's Crab - - -	
1765	c. by Blank - - - -	
1767	b. c. by Belford - - - -	
1768	f. by Boreas - - - -	
1769	ch. f. by Matchem - - - -	
1771	gr. f. by Surley - - -	
1772	b. f. by Atlas - - - -	

Missed in 1762, 66 and 70. No produce afterwards, and killed by lightning at Chatsworth, Sept. 21, 1775.

⊕ EBONY (or Ebony Mare),

Foaled in 1728, got by Flying Childers, her dam, Old Ebony, by Basto.

	f. by Sedbury - - - -	Lord Portmore
	f. by Y. Cartouch - - -	
	br. f. *Brown Betty*, by Lath (sent to Ireland)	

1740	b. c. by Y. Cartouch (never broke) -	Lord Portmore
1742	br. f. *Young Ebony*, by Crab - -	
1743	br. c. *Skin*, by ditto (sent to Ireland) -	
1744	gr. f. *Hag*, by ditto - - -	
1745	gr. c. *Prim*, by ditto - - -	

⊕ YOUNG EBONY,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1742, got by Crab, out of the preceding mare.

1749	b. f. *Sultana*, by Y. Cartouch (dam of *Miss Whitlock*, by Whitenose) -	Lord Portmore
1751	b. f. by Janus - - - -	Mr Shafto
1753	b. c. *Muley*, by Muley Ishmael - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1756	f. by ditto - - - -	
1758	c. by H.R.H.'s Crab - - -	
1760	br. c. *Favourite*, by Regulus - - -	
1762	f. by Young Cade - - -	
	ch. f. by Regulus - - - -	Mr Panton

⊕ ELIZA,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by the Newcombe Arabian, her dam, Lisette, by Regulus—sister to Juba, by Lonsdale Bay Arabian

1777	ch. c. by Bay Malton - - -	Lord Rockingham
	f. by Engineer - - - -	
1783	f. by ditto (dam of f. by Sir Peter) -	Lord Fitzwilliam

ELOISA,

Bred by Mr DIXON, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood Arabian.

1764	b. c. *Ancient Pistol*, by Snap - -	Lord Grosvenor
1765	b. c. *Bay Halkin*, by Bandy - -	
1767	b. f. *Winifred*, by ditto - - -	
1768	ch. c. *David Gam*, by the Grosvenor Arabian -	
1769	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1770	c. by Bandy - - - -	
1771	ch. c. by Dux - - - - -	
1772	ch. c. *Little Gim*, by Gimcrack - -	
1773	f. *Jemima*, by ditto - - -	
1774	c. by Dux - - - - -	
1776	ch. c. by Matchem - - - -	
1777	b. c. by Cardinal Puff - - -	
1778	b. f. by Protector - - - -	Duke of Queensberry
1779	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Grosvenor

EMILY,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, Leda, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1777	c. by his Chesnut Arabian - -	Duke of Northumberland
1779	c. by ditto - - - -	
1780	gr. c. by his Grey Arabian - -	
1782	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1783	ch. c. *Ophir*, by his Chesnut Arabian -	

1785	b. c. by Denmark	Mr Bullock
1786	b. c. *Jerico*, by Philippo's Arabian	Lord Barrymore
1787	c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1789	b. f. *Looksharp*, by Buzaglo	Lord Barrymore
1790	f. by Rockingham	Mr Fox

EMMA (sister to Mirza),

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin—Whitefoot—Leedes—Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

1760	br. c. by Doctor	Mr Lincoln
1762	b. c. by Bold	Mr Lincoln
1764	f. by ditto	Mr Lincoln
1766	br. c. *Solon*, by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1767	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1768	b. c. *Cincinnatus*, by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1770	b. c. *Phocion*, by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1771	br. f. *Emmeline*, by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1772	b. c. *Xenophon*, by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1773	br. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1774	br. c. *Sextus Pompeius*, by ditto	Lord Rockingham

This mare bred at Wentworth till 1784, but had no further produce.

EMMA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Spectator, out of Lucy (sister to Jethro), by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1774	ch. c. *Tasso*, by Chrysolite	Duke of Ancaster
1775	b. c. *Agis*, by Young Snip	Duke of Ancaster
1777	b. c. *Turnus*, by Otho	Duke of Ancaster
1779	f. by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1780	b. c. by Young Blank	Mr Burlton
1782	b. c. by Plunder	Mr Burlton
1786	f. by Bordeaux (died when a foal)	Mr Burlton
1787	b. c. *Rattler*, by Imperator	Lord Foley
1789	ch. f. by Dungannon	Duke of Grafton
1790	ch. c. *Russian*, by Volunteer	Duke of Grafton
1791	ch. f. *Catchpenny*, by Dungannon	Duke of Grafton
1793	ch. c. *Edgar*, by ditto	Lord Sondes
1795	b. f. *Outcast*, by ditto	Mr Vernon

⊕ EMMA,

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1770, got by Snap, out of Horatia, by Blank—Flying Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1786	ch. c. *Pretender*, by Pretender	Mr Bullock
1788	f. *Batt*, by Woodpecker	Mr Bullock
1790	b. c. *Fortwilliam*, by Highflyer	Mr Bullock

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1769, her dam by Regulus—Scarborough Colt—sister to Volunteer, by Young Belgrade.

1774	b. c. by Le Sang - - -	Mr Atkinson
1775	ch. f. by Syphon (died young) - -	
1777	b. f. by Turk - - - -	
1778	b. f. by Alfred - - - -	

⊕ ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1769, her dam by Changeling—Mambrino's dam, by Cade.

1775	ch. c. *Young Morwick*, by Morwick Ball -	Mr Vevers
*	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

* This mare bred in 1791 c. *Prince de Cobourg*, by Delpini, and in 1793 f. by Delpini.

ERATO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam, Tulip, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian, etc.

1774	c. *Cynic*, by Chrysolite - -	Duke of Ancaster
1775	f. *Alcmena*, by Rocket - - -	
1776	ch. f. *Ora*, by Chrysolite - -	
1779	f. by Cardinal Puff - - -	Duke of Grafton
1780	ch. f. *Orphan*, by Young Blank - -	

ETHELINDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1775	br. c. *Hero*, by Herod - - -	Mr Larkin
1776	b. f. *Daraxa*, by ditto (dam, in 1784, of Lord Barrymore's *Tess*, by Daniel) -	Sir C. Bampfylde
1780	ch. f. by the Northumberland Chesnut Arabian -	Duke of Northumberland
1781	ch. c. by the Bay ditto - - -	
1782	gr. f. by the Grey ditto - - -	
1783	ch. c. by Magnet - - -	Lord A. Percy

FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1753, got by Sloe, dam by Forester, grandam, Ringbone, by Partner—Lusty Thornton, by Croft's Bay Barb.

1769	ch. f. *Perdita*, by Herod - - -	Sir J. L. Kaye
1770	b. f. *Vestal*, by Boreas - - -	Mr Parker
1772	ch. f. *Angelina*, by Prophet - - -	

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Shafto's Hunter, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1775	b. f. by Matchem - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1776	br. f. by Dux - - - -	
1778	c. by Protector - - -	
1781	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam - - -	
1782	b. c. *Circus*, by Sweetbriar - -	Mr Davis

1783	gr. f. *Rosaline*, by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor
1784	b. c. by Justice (dead)	
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	
1786	b. c. by Mambrunello	
1787	f. by Fortitude	

FAIR WANDERER,

Bred by Lord GOWER, and given by him to Mr Keeling of Durham, got by an Arabian (which was given by the Duke of Devonshire to Lord Finch), her dam, sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1744	ch. c. *Squirrel*, by Forester	Mr Meredith
1747	b. f. by ditto	
1749	b. c. *Charon*, by Philipson's Turk	Duke of Cleveland
	f. by ditto (dam, in 1761, of b. c. *Meaburn*, by Mirza)	

⊕ FAIRY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of Miss, by Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1762	ch. c. *Chatsworth*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1763	b. c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1764	ch. c. by ditto	
1765	ch. f. *Priscilla*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1766	ch. c. *Hengist*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1767	ch. c. *Euryalus*, by the Grosvenor Arab	Mr Penton
1768	f. by ditto (died young)	Lord Grosvenor
1770	ch. c. *Herod*, by Herod	Mr Avern
1772	bl. c. by Surley	Duke of Devonshire
1773	br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1769, 71, 74, 75, and died in 76; all her produce were bred by the Duke of Devonshire.

FANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1756	gr. c. by Bajazet	Duke of Devonshire
1757	gr. f. *Countess*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1758	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Devonshire
1760	gr. f. by ditto	
*1761	b. f. *Cloudy*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1764	b. c. *Pensioner*, by Matchless	Mr Strode
1766	b. c. *Schedius*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1767	ch. f. *Thalia*, by ditto	
1768	b. c. *Achates*, by ditto	
1769	gr. f. *Tabitha*, by ditto	
1770	ch. c. *Cynthius*, by Chrysolite	
1772	ch. f. by ditto	

* CLOUDY produced, in 1771, f. *Amaranda*, by Omnium.

FANCY,

Got by Goliah, her dam (sister to Antelope) by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—D'Arcy's Woodcock.

1759	b. c. *Ghost*, by Blank	Lord Orford
1764	ch. f. *Sprite*, by ditto	
1765	b. c. *Goblin*, by Feather	Duke of Grafton
1766	c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1767	b. c. *Clem*, by Blank	Mr Perkins
1768	ch. f. by Boreas	Lord Grosvenor
1769	c. by Pangloss	
1771	ch. c. *Harmless*, by ditto	Mr Maurice
1774	br. c. by Jolly Roger	Mr Milward
1775	by Milward's Arabian	

FANNY,

Bred by Mr ANDREW BLAKE, in 1751, got by Tartar, her dam by Starling—Childers—Grantham—Liliput's dam, by Wilkinson's Barb—Mr Milbank's Bald Peg.

1756	ch. f. *Polly, or Creeping Polly*, by Othello	Mr Blake
1758	b. c. by Blank	Lord Orford
1759	b. c. by ditto	
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	Mr Blake
1761	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	

(BAY) FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Makeless—Counsellor—sister to Old Thornton—Brimmer—Dicky Peirson—Burton Barb Mare.

1715	f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1716	f. by ditto	
1718	c. by Woodcock	
1720	c. by ditto	
*1722	f. by Greyhound	

* This mare bred a f. by Partner.

⊕ (BROWN) FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1710, got by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare,

1717	c. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1718	br. c. by ditto	
1719	c. by ditto	
1720	f. by ditto	
1721	br. c. *Guy*, by ditto	Sir Robert Fagg
1722	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1723	br. c. by ditto	
1724	gr. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	Sir R. Fagg
1725	f. by the Egyptian	Mr Crofts
1726	b. f. by Jigg	
1729	f. by Soreheels	
1730	f. *Miss Partner*, by Partner	
1731	f. by ditto	Lord Godolphin
1732	f. by ditto	
1734	f. by Bloody Buttocks (great grandam of *Tiddidol*, by Adolphus—Cade—Sampson)	Mr. Crofts
1735	f. by Partner	Mr Holmes

In 1727 missed to Jigg, in 1728 to Soreheels, and in 1733 to Bloody Buttocks; died at Barforth, 1736. In previous editions Centurion's dam was said to be out of this mare, but she was out of a sister to her.

⊕ FAUSTINA,

Bred by Mr CURWEN, in 1725, got by Hartley's Blind Horse, her dam by Blossom (son of the Curwen Bay Barb)—Pulleine's Arabian—Vintner Mare.

	f. by Bloody Buttocks - -	Mr Jennison, of Walworth
*	f. by the Darley Arabian - - -	
	f. by Y. Greyhound - - -	

* This mare bred a f. to Crab, which was the dam of a f. by Spinner.

⊕ FEATHER MARE (sister to Quill),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1761, her dam (The Ancaster), sister to Crazy, by Lath—Bay Basto.

1776	b. c. *Hammer*, by Herod - -	Mr Vernon
1777	b. c. *Anvil*, by ditto - - -	Lord Borringdon

FIRETAIL MARE,

Her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by Y. True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1747	bl. c. *Victorious*, by Whitenose (son of Godolphin Arabian) -	Lord Onslow
1748	bl. c. *Basto*, by ditto - - -	Mr Crofts
1749	b. c. *Terrible* (afterwards *Ajax*), by Crab -	Mr Curzon
	f. *Comely*, by Bumper - -	Mr Marshall
1753	br. f. by Lord Orford's Turk - - -	Mr Crofts
1754	b. c. *Traplin*, by Babraham - -	Duke of Kingston
	c. by Lothario - - - -	Mr Grisewood
1759	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

⊕ FLETCHER ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, and given to Sir J. Lowther, her dam by the Cyprus Arabian, out of Crab's dam (sister to Soreheels), by Basto.

1757	b. f. by Regulus - - -	Sir J. Lowther
1758	c. by Dormouse - - - -	
1759	ch. f. by Regulus - - - -	
1760	b. f. by Mirza - - - -	
1761	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1762	gr. f. by Jason - - - -	
1763	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1764	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1765	b. f. by the Gower Stallion - -	

⊕ FLINTSHIRE LADY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1731, got by Bloody Buttocks, her dam (foaled 1726) by Jigg, out of Brown Farewell.

1748	gr. f. *Jenny Jessamy*, by Old Starling -	Sir E. O'Brien
1750	gr. f. *Hippolita*, by Hip - - -	
	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Merry Andrew (son of Fox) -	

These mares were noted runners and brood mares in Ireland, in the stud of Sir E. O'Brien.

FLORA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, in 1749 or 50, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1755	c. by Sloe	Lord Rockingham
1757	b. c. *Weasel*, by Whitefoot	Lord Rockingham
1758	c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1760	b. f. *Florella*, by the Godolphin Colt	Lord Rockingham
1761	b. c. *Marquis*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1762	b. f. *Flos*, by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1764	br. c. by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1766	b. f. *Marchioness*, by the Godolphin Colt	Mr Vernon
1767	br. or b. f. *Florinda*, by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1768	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1769	b. f. *Harriet*, by Matchem	Mr Blake
1770	b. c. *Hotspur*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1771	b. c. (Lord Clermont's *Pillager*) by Squirrel	Lord Bolingbroke
1772	br. c. *Count*, by Snap	Mr Jennings
1776	c. *Viscount* (first called *Young Chillaby*), by Chillaby	Mr Jennings
1780	b. c. by ditto	Mr Dowson

From this mare descend : *Taurus*, *Gladiator*, *Robert de Gorham*, *Sting*, *Belladrum*, *Mainstay*, *Mandricardo*, *New Holland*, *Boulevard*.

⊕ FLORELLA,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1760, got by the Godolphin Colt, her dam, Flora, by Regulus.

1766	b. c. by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1767	b. f. *Flounce*, by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1768	c. by Lord Rockingham's Arabian	Lord Rockingham
1769	b. f. by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1773	b. c. *Young Tantrum*, by Tantrum	Lord Rockingham
1774	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham

⊕ FLORINDA,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1767, got by Sampson, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1774	b. c. by Hermit	Lord Rockingham
1775	b. f. by Miner	Lord Rockingham

⊕ FLOS,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1762, got by the Godolphin Colt, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1774	b. f. by Bay Malton	Lord Rockingham
1775	b. c. by Hollyhock	Lord Rockingham
1777	b. c. *Copperbottom*, by Tantrum	Lord Rockingham

FLY (sister to Meynell),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1738, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1745	b. c. *Staghunter*, by the Gower Stallion	Lord Gower
1746	b. c. *Moorlander*, by ditto	Lord Gower
1748	b. f. *Lucy*, by ditto	Lord Gower
1750	b. f. by ditto	Lord Gower

1753	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Lord Gower
1755	ch. c. by Cade	
1758	b. f. by the Dun Barb	
1759	ro. f. *Lapwing*, by Regulus	Lord Rockingham
1761	ch. f. by Whistlejacket	
1763	b. f. *Plover*, by the Godolphin Colt	

⊕ FLYCAP,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Sampson—Skewcap, by Cade—Young Greyhound—Doll, by Woodcock—Moonah Barb.

1780	b. c. *Quibbler*, by Miner	Mr Hall
1783	b. f. by Espersykes	Lord Rockingham
1787	b. c. by Doge	
1792	b. f. by Delpini	Lord Fitzwilliam
1798	gr. f. by ditto	

FLYING WHIGG,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1715 (Pick says 1721), got by Williams' (or the Woodstock) Arabian—her dam, Points (sister to the Bald Galloway) by the St Victor Barb.

May 2, 1727	ch. f. *The Little Hartley Mare*, by Bartlet's Childers	Mr Leonard Hartley
April 1729	ch. f. *The Large Hartley Mare*, by Hartley's Blind Horse	
May 1, 1730	ch. f. by Hip	
1731	gr. f. *Tripping Nancy*, by ditto	
1732	ch. f. by ditto	
1733	b. f. (drowned as a yearling) by ditto	

The age of this mare was wrongly given in previous editions.

FOLLY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1764, got by Blank, out of Regulus's sister, by Godolphin Arabian.

1771	f. by Dux	Lord Grosvenor
*1776	f. by Herod	Mr Compton
1786	b. c. by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor
1787	c. by Mambrunello	

* Dam, in 1790, of a c. by King Fergus.

FORESTER MARE (Mr Brandling's *Sally*),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1749, her dam by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1754	ch. c. *Encore*, by Blaze	Mr Brandling
1757	f. by Cade	
1759	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Regulus	
1760	b. c. *Helvidius*, by Cade	
1761	b. f. by Bajazet	Mr Milward
1769	ch. c. by the Saanah Arabian	Lord Rockingham
1770	b. f. by Scrub	
1771	f. by Bay Malton	
1773	ch. f. by Latham's Snap	Sir H. Harpur

FORESTER MARE (*Barforth*),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1751, her dam, Ringbone (the Ancaster Starling's dam), by Partner—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer.

1755	ch. f. by Oroonoko - - -	Lord Townsend
1756	ch. c. *Van*, by Cade - - -	
1757	b. c. by Lord Townsend's Barb - -	Mr Shafto
1758	b. c. *Y. Doctor*, by Doctor - - -	
1759	b. c. *Zar*, by Regulus - - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1764	br. c. by Snap - - - -	Duke of Kingston
1765	ch. c. *Catch'em*, by Careless - -	
1766	ch. c. *Crita*, by ditto - - -	
1770	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1771	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

⊕ FOX MARE (sister to *Goliah*),

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, her dam by Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierson's Blue Cap.*

1738	b. c. *Philistine* (afterwards *Windsor Shades*), by Flying Childers -	Mr Langley
1740	bl. f. *Gipsy* (afterwards *Miss Langley*), by Blacklegs -	
†1745	b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto (sold into Ireland) -	
1747	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Emilius*, by Cade) -	
	f. by Roundhead - - -	

* BLUE CAP, if the same as Penruddock's Blue Cap, was by Old Greyhound.

† DUCHESS, sometimes DUCHESS DOWAGER (Sir E. O'Brien's), bred in 1757 a b. c. *Dorimond*, by Bustard (Son of Crab).

FOX MARE (sister to Slipby),

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1740, her dam, Gipsy, by Bay Bolton—Duke of Newcastle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb.

1744	gr. c. *Crab* (Duke of Cumberland's), by Crab	Lord Portmore
	f. by Y. Cartouch - - -	
1749	b. f. *Childerkin*, by Second - -	Sir W. Middleton
1750	br. c. *Snap*, by Snip - - -	Lord Sandwich
1751	gr. f. by Crab - - -	Mr Routh
1752	gr. f. by Starling - - - -	Mr Shafto
1753	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1754	br. c. *Northumberland*, by Cade - -	
	f. by Young Cade (dam of *Quack*, by Blank) -	
1757	br. c. *Swiss*, by Snip - -	
1760	b. c. *Fop*, by Babraham - - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1761	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1762	b. f. *Legacy*, by Young Snip - - -	Mr Shafto
1765	b. c. by Lofty - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
	f. by the Gower Stallion - - -	

In 1762 she was sold to Lord Grosvenor for 1000 gs.

FOX MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, her dam, Old Polly, by Flying Childers—Makeless—sister to Honeycomb Punch, by Taffolet Barb.

About 1744	b. c. *Locust*, by Crab - -	Lord Godolphin
1752	b. c. *Weasel*, by his Lordship's Arabian (died in training in 1758) -	
1753	b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto - - -	
1756	b. c. by his Lordship's Grey Barb - -	

FOX MARE.

This pedigree can be traced no further; but she has no descendants in the Stud Book.

1746	ch. f. *Milkmaid*, by Hutton's Spot -	Mr Tilley
1748	ch. c. *Steady*, by ditto - - -	Mr Tilley
1749	br. c. *Full-moon*, by Phantom - -	Sir Richard Hilton

⊕ FOX MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, her dam, a sister to Bay Bolton, by Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.

	f. by Cade - - - -	Mr Osbaldeston, of Hunmanby
*	f. by Partner - - -	Mr Osbaldeston, of Hunmanby

* This mare (Mr Osbaldeston's) produced in 1753 a b. c. by Cade, in 1755 gr. c. *Hunmanby Cade*, by Cade, and also a f. by Cade.

⊕ FOX MARE,

Bred by , her dam by the Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Bassett Arabian—Natural Barb Mare.

*1749	ch. f. *Cadena*, by Cade - -	Sir Charles Sedley
1751	b. f. *Vanessa*, by Regulus - - -	Sir Charles Sedley

* CADENA bred a f. by Snap.

FOX MARE (sister to Conqueror),

Bred by Captain APPLEYARD, in 1729, her dam (a sister to the dam of Bald Charlotte) by Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

b. c. *Star* (Norris's), by Bridgewater Star -	Mr Norris
f. by Dunkirk (dam of Mr Norris's *Cogdie*, by Blaze) -	Mr Norris

FOX-CUB MARE (*Miss Vixen*),

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1737, her dam, Mr Honeywood's Grey Young True Blue Mare (who won the King's Plate at Newmarket in April 1734), grandam, sister to Mr Pelham's Little George, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian.

1745	b. f. *Princess Amelia*, by the Gower Stallion -	Lord Gower
1747	br. c. *Little David*, by ditto - -	Lord Gower
1749	gr. c. by Looby - - - -	Lord Gower
1750	br. f. by Tortoise - - -	Lord Gower
1751	br. f. by ditto (died young) - - -	Lord Gower
1753	br. f. *Cadette*, by Cade - - -	Lord Gower
1754	b. c. by Moses - - - -	Lord Gower
1755	b. c. *David*, by the Gower Stallion -	Lord Gower
1756	b. c. *Young David*, by ditto - - -	Lord Gower
1757	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Gower
1758	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Gower
1759	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Gower
1761	b. c. *Sweepstakes*, by Sweepstakes - -	Lord Gower
1765	b. f. *Merlitona*, by Merlin - -	Lord Farnham

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter—sister to Cato, by Partner—sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk.

1750	gr. c. *Dottrel*, by Old Starling	Mr Greville
1753	b. f. *Molly-long-legs*, by Babraham	
1754	ch. c. *Harry-long-legs*, by ditto	
1756	br. c. *Hobby-horse*, by the Cullen Arabian	
1758	ch. c. *Prospero*, by Merlin	
*1762	ch. f. *Polly Spindle*, by Whistlejacket	Lord Rockingham
1763	b. f. by the Godolphin Colt	
1765	br. c. by Swiss	

* POLLY SPINDLE bred a c. by Squirrel in 1770.

⊕ FOXHUNTER MARE,

Bred by Mr HOWE. in 1749, got by the Chedworth Foxhunter, her dam by the *Godolphin Arabian, out of Howe's Mixbury Mare, got by a brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail.

1754	b. f. by the Gower stallion	Lord Gower
1756	b. f. *Hollow Back*, by ditto	
	gr. c. *Grey Gower*, by ditto	Mr Compton
	ch. f. by Blank	Duke of Cumberland

* This cross was missed in the earlier editions.

FURY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1773, got by Chrysolite, her dam, Angelica, by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1780	b. f. by Herod	Mr Douglas
1781	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr Wilkins
1782	b. f. by Justice (dam, in 1795, of *Novice*, by Regulus)	
1788	c. by Atlas (son of Amphion)	Mr Croke

GAMESOME (sister to Chrysolite),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1759, got by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1762	b. c. *Twinger*, by Spectator	Duke of Ancaster
1763	b. c. *Jasper* (Mr Smith's *Brutus*), by ditto	
1764	ch. f. *Airy*, by the Devonshire Arabian	
1765	b. f. *Famous*, by Matchless	

GAUDY (own sister to Gamesome),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1760.

1764	b. f. *Fidget*, by Spectator	Duke of Ancaster
1765	b. c. *Clytus*, by Matchless	
1767	gr. c. *Cleomenes*, by Spectator	
1768	gr. c. *Nisus*, by ditto	
1770	gr. f. *Clara*, by Dumplin	
1771	br. c. *Hephestion*, by Marske	
1772	b. f. by Squirrel	
1775	b. c. *Corvinus*, by Syphon	

1777	gr. f. *Duchess*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1778	f. by ditto	Mr Douglas
1779	gr. f. by Evergreen	
1780	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Readfearn
1781	c. by ditto	
1782	gr. c. by ditto	

GINGER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by Y. True Blue—Oxford Dun Arabian—Black-legged Royal Mare.

1759	gr. c. *Spy*, by Shepherd's Crab	Duke of Ancaster
1761	c. by Snap	
1766	f. by Spectator	
1770	gr. f. by the Khalan Arabian	
1772	gr. c. *Hippogriff*, by Omnium	
1774	b. f. by Herod	Sir J. Shelley

⊕ GIPSEY,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1725, got by Bay Bolton, her dam by the Newcastle Turk, out of Grey Ramsden's dam, by the Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Tregonwell Barb Mare.

1734	br. c. *Slipby*, by Fox	Lord Portmore
*1739	f. by ditto	
1740	f. by ditto	

* This mare produced, in 1744, bl. c. *Why Not*, by Crab (Sir J. Phillips).

⊕ GIPSEY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1745, got by Lath, her dam, Bay Basto, by Flying Childers, out of sister to Soreheels, by Basto—Partner's dam.

1753	b. f. by Ball	Duke of Devonshire
1754	b. c. by a brother to Black and all Black	
1758	ch. f. by the Devonshire Chesnut Arabian	
1761	ch. f. by ditto	
1762	ch. f. by ditto	
1763	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Bessborough

Sold to Mr Panton in 1764, covered by Feather.

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Blank),

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1739, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1745	ch. f. *Margery Daw*, by Hobgoblin (dam, in 1767, of *Honrious*, by Othello)	Mr Dutton
1746	ch. f. by ditto	
1748	b. c. *Merlin*, by Second	Sir J. Moore
1749	b. c. *Liberty*, by Hazard	Mr Pytts
1751	b. c. by Spinner	Mr Lennox Dutton
1752	ch. c. *Nisus*, by Squirt	
1754	gr. f. *Bessy Bell*, by Spot	
1755	b. c. by King Pepin	
1757	gr. c. *Spot*, by Spot	
1758	b. c. *Babraham Blank*, by Babraham	Sir J. Lowther
1760	ch. c. *Traction*, by Young Cade	

Barren in 1743, 1744, 1747, and 1753.

⊕ GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Howe, her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Mr Wilkinson's mare (sister to Burford Bull), by Brimmer—Layton Barb.

1749	gr. f. by Foxhunter	Lord Gower
1750	b. c. by Regulus	
1753	b. c. *Pharaoh*, by Moses	
1755	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1756	f. by Tortoise	
1757	b. c. by Tom Jones	Lord Gower
1758	br. c. by the Wolseley Barb	
1759	b. f. *Bay Susan*, by Moses	
1760	b. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. by the Dun Barb	
1763	b. c. by Sweepstakes	
1764	b. f. by ditto	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Regulus),

Bred by Lord Chedworth, in 1743, out of Grey Robinson.

1748	gr. f. by Hobgoblin	Mr Dutton
1751	f. by Spinner (drowned when a foal)	
1753	gr. c. *Juggler*, by Rib	
1754	gr. f. by Spot	
1755	ch. f. by King Pepin	
1757	gr. f. by Snip	Lord Bolingbroke
1758	f. by Blank	
1759	b. c. *Trap*, by ditto	
1760	gr. c. *Sharper*, by Bajazet	
1761	gr. c. *Filch*, by ditto	
1763	gr. c. *Tartuffe*, by Snap	
1764	b. f. *Folly*, by Blank	
1765	b. f. *Coquette*, by the Compton Barb	Mr Vernon
*1766	gr. f. by Snap	Mr Conolly
1769	gr. c. by Spectator	Mr Fox
1770	gr. c. *Mussulman*, by the Coombe Arabian	

Barren in 1749, 1750, 1752, and 1756.

* This Snap mare was the dam, in Ireland, of *Heroine*, by Hero (son of Cade), and Heroine was the dam, in 1781, of Mr B. Daley's ch. c. *Tom Turf*, by Lennox, and of *Young Heroine*, by Bagot, grandam of Irish Birdcatcher.

⊕ GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Mirza),

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1747—her dam by Hobgoblin—Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

	c. *Hero*, by Shepherd's Crab	Lord March
1767	c. *Pan*, by Squirrel	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Mirza),

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1752, her dam by Hobgoblin—Whitefoot.

1757	ch. c. *Lincoln*, by Oroonoko	Mr Wildman
1759	b. c. *Doctor*, by Doctor	Mr Lincoln
1761	b. f. by Bold	
1762	br. f. by Snap	

1768	gr. c. *Squib*, by the Burlton Arabian	Mr Burlton
1769	bl. f. *Cassandra*, by Captain	
1771	b. c. *Cornet*, by ditto	
1772	bl. c. *Mufti*, by the Damascus Arabian	
1774	b. f. *Pleasant*, by Herod (dam of *Pleasant*, by Vizard)	
1775	b. f. *Hip*, by ditto	Mr T. Clark

⊕ GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN (sister to Amelia),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, her dam by Flying Childers—Y. True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

*1750	gr. f. by Old Starling	Lord Rockingham
1751	ch. c. *Starling*, by ditto	
1752	b. c. by ditto	
1754	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab	
†	f. by Godolphin Colt	

* This mare bred, in 1757, a f. by Regulus, and in 1761 a b. c. *Sloven*, by Cub (Mr Paine's).

† This mare bred, in 1778, a b. c. by Lofty (Mr Leedes).

⊕ GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Buff Coat),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1738, her dam, Silverlocks, by The Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

	c. *John Trot*, by Devonshire Blacklegs	Mr Popham
1750	c. *Brilliant*, by Crab	Mr Crofts
1753	c. by Oroonoko	Duke of Northumberland
	f. by ditto	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Buff Coat),

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1739, her dam, Silverlocks.

1748	f. by Snip	Sir J. Moore
1750	d. c. *Ginger*, by Shock	Lord Gower
1751	d. c. *Easby Miller*, by ditto	Mr Larkin
1753	d. c. *Silvertail*, by ditto	
1754	ch. c. by ditto	
1756	d. c. *Well-done*, by Slouch	Sir J. Moore
	d. f. by Shakspeare	Mr Meredith
1760	d. f. by Young Snip	Sir J. Moore
1762	b. f. by ditto	
1765	d. f. *Isabella*, by Young Cade	

⊕ GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1754, her dam, Brown Basto, by Flying Childers—sister to Soreheels, by Basto—Partner's dam.

*1759	b. f. *Bess*, by Shepherd's Crab	Duke of Devonshire
1760	c. by Devonshire Grey Arabian	
1761	b. c. by Devonshire Chesnut Arabian	
1763	b. f. by Spectator	
1764	b. c. by Shepherd's Crab	
1765	b. c. by ditto	
1770	b. f. by Herod	
1771	b. c. by Atlas	
1772	b. f. by ditto	
1775	b. c. by ditto	
1778	b. f. by Surley	

Barren in 1762, 66 to 69, 73, 74, 76, and 77; died at Chatsworth, December 1779.

* BESS bred a filly to Atlas in 1764.

⊕ GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Miss Windsor).

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, her dam (a sister to Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk.

1763 b. c. *Metaphysician*, by Snap - - Sir C. Stewart
1767 b. c. *Sceptic*, by Blank - - - Lord Ossory

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Cripple),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1751, her dam (the Godolphin) Blossom, by Crab.

1758 b. f. by Snip (dam, in 1768, of *Bachelor*, by Lightfoot) -
1759 b. f. by Janus - - - -
f. by Lightfoot (dam, in 1769, of Lord Eglinton's ch. c. *Blemish*, by Omar) -
1764 ch. f. by Omar (dam of *Marplot*, by Highflyer) -
1766 b. c. by Lightfoot - - -
} Lord Eglinton

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Bajazet),

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, in 1746, her dam by Whitefoot, out of the Leedes Mare.

1751 ro. f. by Spinner - - -
1752 b. c. (Mr Taylor's *Tim*) by Squirt - -
1753 b. c. *Quidnunc*, by ditto - - -
1754 gr. f. by White Spot - - -
* f. by Oroonoko - - -
} Mr Dutton

1758 b. c. by Shepherd's Crab - - -
1767 b. c. by Snap - - - -
1770 b. f. *Fly*, by the Grosvenor Arabian - -
} Lord Grosvenor

* This mare produced a f. by Snap, which was dam, in 1774, of a f. by Matchem (Mr Dutton).

⊕ GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE (sister to Markwell),

Her dam by Snip, out of Spinster, the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

f. by Blank (*Potosi's* dam) - - Mr Worley

1771 b. c. *Jack of Hilton*, or *Jack of Chetwynde*, by Marske -
1772 b. f. *Laverna*, by Matchem - -
1774 b. c. *Tiberius*, by Sprightly - - -
1776 b. c. by Marske - - -
} Mr H. Vernon

f. by Herod - - - - Mr Graham

This mare was described in previous editions as by the Godolphin Arabian; but her full brother, Markwell, is described in the *Racing Calendar* as by the Godolphin Barb. The Godolphin Arabian died in 1753, and Markwell was foaled in 1754.

GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, got by his Grey Barb, her dam (sister to Tortoise) by Whitefoot, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1749 b. c. *Coomb*, by Janus - - -
1750 b. f. *Louisa*, by Babraham - - -
} Mr Burfoot

1751 ch. c. *Newcastle Jack*, by Babraham - - Mr Rogers
1753 bl. c. *Pug*, by Starling - - - } Lord Portmore
1754 b. c. by Whitenose - - - - }

⊕ GOLDEN BALL MARE,

Her dam, Bushy Molly, by Hampton Court Childers—Lord Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian.

1750 b. c. *Babraham* (Lowther), by Babraham - Sir J. Lowther
f. by ditto - - - - Mr Howe

GOLIAH MARE (sister to Allanby's *Diana*),

1758 ch. c. *Statesman*, by Sultan - - Mr Allanby
1761 ch. c. *Young Statesman*, by ditto - - Mr Clifton
1768 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Vernon
1769 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Wentworth

This pedigree can be traced no further, but she has no descendants in the Stud Book.

⊕ GOLIAH MARE,

Got by the Bolton Goliah (son of Fox), her dam by Partner—Wilkinson's Barb—Cupid.

1757 ch. c. *Fellow*, by Cade - - - } Mr Hudson
b. f. *Serpent*, by Snip - - - }

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whigg.

1767 b. f. (afterwards Mr Strode's *Priestess*) by Matchem - }
*17 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Turner
1771 b. f. *Lucy*, by Twig - - - }
1775 b. c. *Espersykes*, by Matchem (never ran) - -
1776 ro. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Hewgill
1777 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1778 ch. c. *Petrarch*, by ditto - - Sir T. Gascoigne

* This mare bred a f. by Herod.

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Her dam, Musick, by Forester, out of Grey Bloody Buttocks.

1774 gr. c. *Little Ashkam*, by Doge - - Mr Wentworth
1777 gr. c. by Wildair - - - Mr Garforth
1779 b. f. *Eleonora*, by Doge - - - Mr Wentworth

GRASSHOPPER (Bristol) MARE (ran as *Look at me Lads*),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1731, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Lady Mare, by Old Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hale's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

1751 ch. f. by the Ancaster Starling - - } Duke of Ancaster
1752 b. f. *Lottery*, by Blank (sent to Ireland) - }
1753 b. c. *Young Blank*, by ditto - - Lord Bolingbroke

1754	ch. c. *Lustre*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1755	bl. f. by the Ancaster Starling	Duke of Ancaster
1757	b. c. *Lumber*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1758	c. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1759	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1760	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1761	b. c. *Whipster*, by ditto	Mr Bailey
1763	ch. f. *Amazon*, by ditto	Lord Farnham
1764	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster

GRASSHOPPER (son of Crab) MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Alcock's Arabian, out of the dam of the Duke's Creeper, by Bristol Grasshopper—Bristol Hog.

1753	b. f. by Blank	Mr Greville
1754	ch. f. by Babraham	Mr Greville
1756	gr. c. *Exotic*, by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Greville
1758	ch. f. by Merlin	Mr Greville
1760	gr. c. *Conjuror*, by ditto	Mr Greville

GREGORY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1771, her dam, Ariadne, by Swiss, out of Zara, by the Cullen Arabian—Snip.

1775	br. c. *Pisistratus*, by Marske	Mr Way
1776	br. c. *Je-ne-sais-quoi*, by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1778	b. f. by Domitian	Lord Abingdon

GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Sampson),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1723, dam by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian.

1728	ch. f. by Captain Appleyard's Royal	Mr Crofts
1729	ch. f. by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1730	ch. f. by Partner	Mr Crofts
1731	ch. f. *Lady Thigh*, by ditto	Mr Grisewood
1733	ch. c. *Careless*, by Bloody Buttocks	Lord Halifax
1734	gr. c. by Partner	Lord Halifax
1735	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1736	ch. f. *Meynell*, or *Miss Meynell*, by ditto	Mr Holmes
*1737	b. f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1738	ch. f. *Fly*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1739	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1740	ch. f. *Jenny Spinner*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1741	ch. c. *Pompey*, by ditto	Mr Grisewood
1742	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1743	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1744	c. by Roundhead	Mr Crofts
1745	ch. f. *Cloudy*, by Forester	Colonel Townsend
1746	ch. f. *Craven*, by Partner	Mr Crofts
1748	c. by Forester	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. f. (*Sally*) by ditto	Mr Brandling

In 1732 and 1747 missed to Partner.

* This filly was erroneously described as a colt in earlier editions.

GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Rake),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1716, out of his Pet Mare, by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy—Trumpet's dam.

1723	c. by Woodcock	Mr Crofts
1724	c. by Soreheels	
1725	bl. c. by ditto	Lord Essex
1726	b. c. by Jigg	Lord Halifax
1727	bl. f. by Soreheels	Mr Crofts
1729	c. by Bloody Buttocks	
1731	ch. c. *Barforth*, by Partner	Lord Halifax
1732	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1733	f. by Bloody Buttocks	
1734	c. by ditto	
1735	c. by Partner	
*1737	f. by ditto	Mr Holmes
1739	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Gower
1740	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts

In 1728 missed to Soreheels, in 1730, 1736, and 1738 to Partner.

* This mare bred a f. by Slipby.

GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Guy),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1722, her dam, Brown Farewell, by Makeless—Brimmer.

1729	b. f. *Bay Bloody Buttocks*, by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1731	b. f. *Little Partner*, by Partner	Mr Vane
1733	gr. f. *Grey Bloody Buttocks* (ran as *Dairy Maid*), by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1734	ch. c. *Young Partner*, by Partner	Mr Vane
1737	b. f. *Red Rose*, by ditto	Mr Chadwick
1740	b. f. by ditto	Mr Leedes

⊕ YOUNG GREYHOUND MARE,

Her dam by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1750	f. by Blaze	Mr Constable
1752	ch. c. *Miner*, by Tartar	Duke of Kingston
1756	br. c. *Engineer*, by Sampson	Mr Fenton

⊕ YOUNG GREYHOUND MARE,

Bred by Mr JENNISON of Walworth, her dam, Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse, grandam by Blossom.

1744	b. f. *Pamela*, by Orion	Mr Jennison
1752	f. by Whitenose	

HACKNEY (bay), first called *Pamelia*,

Bred by Lord FERRERS, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam by Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

1770	br. c. *Active* (afterwards *Hercules*), by Dainty Davy	Lord Ferrers
1771	br. c. *Trouno'em*, by the Khalan Arab	
	b. f. by the Sedley Arabian	
1774	b. f. *Flavia*, by the Ferrers Arabian	
1776	c. by ditto	

⊕ HAG,

A grey mare, bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1745, got by Crab—Ebony, by Flying Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1754	gr. c. *Rake*, by Whitenose	Lord Portmore
1755	gr. c. *Hydra*, by ditto	
1761	gr. f. *Young Hag*, by Skim	

⊕ HAMPTON COURT ARABIAN MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, got by the Chesnut Arabian, out of a sister to Brown Farewell, by Makeless—Brimmer.

	f. by Sweepstakes	Duke of Bolton
1736	f. by ditto	
1737	b. c. *Bluster*, by Fearnought	

HARAS,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1761, got by Captain (son of Cartouch), dam by Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1770	b. c. *Wolsey*, by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	ch. f. by Antinous	Mr Pratt
1772	b. c. by Otho	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	b. c. by Gimcrack	
1776	ch. f. by Otho	Lord Egremont
1777	gr. c. by Gimcrack	Mr Delmè
1778	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1780	ch. f. by Pumpkin	Lord Foley

HARMONY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, out of Rutilia (sister to the dam of Highflyer and Mark Anthony).

1782	b. c. *Chaunter*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1783	b. f. *Scota*, by ditto	
1784	b. c. *Hautboy*, by ditto	
1785	b. f. by ditto	

HARPY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1766, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1774	b. f. *Antoinette*, by Squirrel (sent to France)	Lord Clermont
1776	bl. f. by Conductor	
1779	b. f. by Mark Anthony	
1780	b. c. *Furioso*, by ditto	
1783	f. by Imperator	Lord Egremont
1786	bl. c. by ditto	Sir F. Standish

HARRIET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam by Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1773	b. c. *Perithous*, by Herod	Duke of Ancaster
1775	ch. c. *Phillidor*, by ditto	
	f. by ditto	
*1778	f. by Pumpkin	Lord Foley
1779	f. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster

* This mare bred a f. by Highflyer, dam in 1802, of Mr Golding's Buzzard Mare.

HARRIET,

Foaled in 1760, got by Trifle, dam foaled in 1751, by Bajaset, out of Trajan's dam, by Devonshire Blacklegs.

1764	b. c. *Cobler*, by Snap	Lord Farnham
1766	ro. f. by Slouch	
1768	f. by Squirrel	
1769	gr. c. *Touchstone*, by ditto	
1771	ro. f. *Strawberry*, by ditto	
1772	gr. f. by ditto	
1773	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Crewe
1775	b. c. *Champion*, by ditto	Mr Dymock

⊕ HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE MARE,

Bred by Mr LEONARD HARTLEY, her dam by Highland Laddie (brother to Leedes), grandam by Byerly Turk.

*	f. by Traveller	Mr Hartley
	f. by Bartlet's Childers	

* This mare bred a gr. f. by Old Starling, dam of a gr. f. by Cade.

LARGE HARTLEY MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, in 1729, got by his Blind Horse, her dam, Flying Whigg, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—Points, by St Victor Barb—Grey Why-not—Why-not (son of the Fenwick Barb)—Royal Mare.

1733	ro. f. by Hip	Mr Hartley
1736	ro. c. *Hartley's Roan Stallion*, by ditto	
1740	b. c. *Babraham*, by the Godolphin Arabian (16 hands)	Lord Godolphin
	c. *Mogul*, by ditto	
1745	bl. c. *Marlborough*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Duke of Marlborough
1746	b. f. *Selima*, by ditto (sent to United States of America)	Lord Craven
	f. by Roundhead	

LITTLE HARTLEY MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, in 1727, got by Bartlet's Childers, her dam, Flying Whigg, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian.

1732	ch. c. *Simpleton*, by Hartley's Blind Horse	Mr Hartley
1735	f. by Whitefoot (son of Bay Bolton)	Lord Godolphin
1737	b. c. *Tortoise*, by ditto	
1738	b. c. *Janus*, by the Godolphin Arabian	
1739	b. f. by ditto	
1740	b. c. *Blank*, by ditto	
1741	b. c. *Old England* (first called *Slug*), by ditto (sent to Ireland after covering some seasons in England) (16 hands)	
1744	b. c. *Trimmer*, by Hobgoblin	Mr Prentis
1745	ch. c. *Shakspeare*, by ditto	Mr Meredith
1746	ch. c. *Midas*, by Saucebox	
1747	ch. c. *Slouch*, by Cade	Sir J. Moore

f. *Miss Meredith*, by Cade - -	Mr Meredith
f. by Shock (dam, in 1755, of Mr Orrick's b. c. *Æsop*, by Cade) -	Mr Meredith

Lord Godolphin's stud-groom bought the above two mares, in 1733, for 160 gs. each, of Mr Hartley—their produce were fine large horses and did much to increase the size of the thoroughbred.

HEBE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Traveller—Regulus—Lord Lonsdale's Grey Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

1764	b. c. *Jacko*, by the Godolphin Colt - -	Lord Rockingham
1766	b. f. by Sampson - - -	Lord Rockingham
1769	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Rockingham
1770	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Foley
1775	b. f. *Erinnys*, by Bellario - - -	Mr Hare
1779	ch. c. by Alexis - - -	Sir C. Bunbury

HECATE (sister to Faggergill),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1773	ch. c. *Trifle*, by Prophet - -	Mr Parker
1775	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Parker
1777	b. f. by Herod - - - -	Mr Thornton
1778	b. c. *Orlando*, by Eclipse - - -	Mr Hamilton

HELEN,

Bred by Lord OREORD, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Mab, by Crab, out of Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

1767	f. by Herod - - - -	Lord Farnham
1768	b. f. *Riot*, by Squirrel (dam, in 1776, of Mr Carteret's *Romp*, by Eclipse) -	Lord Farnham
1770	b. f. *Flirt*, by ditto - - -	Lord Farnham
1771	b. f. *Soubrette* (afterwards *Brim*), by ditto -	Mr Strode
1772	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Farnham
1773	b. c. *Prince*, by Herod - - -	Lord Farnham
1775	b. c. by Squirrel - - - -	Lord Farnham
1776	b. f. by Conductor - - -	Lord Farnham

HELEN,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1763, got by South, her dam by Whitenose—brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1773	ch. c. *Paris*, by Eclipse - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1778	ch. c. *Saturn*, by ditto - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1779	ch. f. *Lady Thigh*, by ditto - -	Mr O'Kelly
1783	ch. f. *Pomona*, by Vertumnus - -	Mr O'Kelly
1785	ch. c. *Troy*, by ditto - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1787	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lowther
1788	ch. f. *Golden Apple*, by Volunteer - -	Mr Graham

HELEN,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1777, got by Conductor, her dam by Shakspeare—Cade—sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1785	b. c. *Lothario*, by Garrick	Mr Panton
1786	ch. c. *Gondolier* (aft. *Venetian*), by Doge	Mr Panton
1787	b. c. by Highflyer	Prince of Wales
1788	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1790	b. c. by Mercury	Mr Panton

HENRICUS MARE (sister to Proserpine),

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, in 1768, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Hobgoblin—sister to Regulus.

1779	gr. c. by a son of Dux and Eloisa	Mr Tattersall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Tattersall
1781	gr. c. by Highflyer	Lord Winchilsea
1783	gr. f. by Tandem	Sir H. Fetherston
1785	b. c. *Traveller*, by Highflyer	Mr Hutchinson
	f. by Diomed	Lord Egremont

HERMIT (son of Crab) MARE,

Bred by Mr LISTER, in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

1772	ch. c. *Stadtholder*, by Julius Cæsar	Lord Abingdon
1773	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1775	ch. c. *Tulliola*, by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1776	ch. c. by Domitian	Lord Abingdon

⊕ HIP MARE,

Bred by Mr LEONARD HARTLEY, in 1738, her dam, the Large Hartley Mare, by his Blind Horse—Flying Whigg.

1737	gr. f. *Countess*, by Hartley's Blind Horse (her own grandsire)	Mr Hartley
1739	gr. c. by Hartley's son of the Blind Horse	Mr Hartley
1740	gr. c. by Roundhead	Mr Hartley
1741	gr. c. by Scarboro' Colt	Mr Hartley
1743	ch. c. *Joseph Andrews*, by Roundhead	Mr Hartley
1745	gr. c. *Snail*, by Partner	Mr Hartley
*1746	gr. f. by Steady	Mr Hartley
1747	gr. c. *Bashful*, by Y. Cartouch	Mr Hartley
1749	b. f. by Shock	Mr Ellerker
1750	b. c. *Why not*, by Y. Cartouch	Mr Smith-Barry
†1753	ro. f. by Regulus	Mr Smith-Barry
1754	gr. f. by Rib	Mr Vernon
1755	gr. c. by the Wolseley Barb	Mr Vernon

* This mare produced, in 1749, a gr. f. by Regulus, and, in 1757, Mr Smith-Barry's b. f. *Spinner*, by Regulus.

† This Regulus mare bred, in 1757, a f. by Gower Stallion (Mr Vernon); and, in 1762, a b. f. *Caroline*, by Snap (Duke of Marlboro').

HIP MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, in 1730, her dam, Flying Whigg, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian.

	f. by Cade - - -	Mr Hartley
*	f. by Second - - - -	

* This mare produced, in 1753, Mr Stanhope's b. c. *Shorthose*, by Regulus; and, in 1757, c. *Blacklegs*, by Wilson's Arabian.

HIP MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, her dam by Spark (son of Honeycomb Punch)—Snake—D'Arcy's *Queen*, by a son of Hautboy—Brimmer—Royal Mare.

1745	b. c. *Sampson*, by Blaze - - -	Mr Robinson
	f. by Regulus - - - -	
1748	ch. c. *Baboon*, by Badger - -	

HOBGOBLIN MARE (sister to Sherborne),

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, in 1737, her dam by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

*	f. by Crab - - - -	
1746	b. c. *Infant*, by the Godolphin Arabian -	Lord Sandwich
1747	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1748	b. f. *Sophia*, by ditto - - -	Mr Harvey
1749	b. c. *Mirza*, by ditto - - -	Mr Swymmer
1750	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1751	b. f. *Emma*, by ditto - - -	Mr Lincoln
1752	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Godolphin
1753	b. c. by the Godolphin Barb - -	Mr Popham

* This filly was either out of this mare, or one of her sisters.

HOBGOBLIN MARE (sister to the foregoing),

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON in 1739.

*1743	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Martindale
1744	b. c. *Noble*, by ditto - - -	Mr Greville
1746	b. c. *Chub* (sometimes called *Tamerlane*), by ditto -	Lord Godolphin
1748	b. c. (the *Godolphin Gelding*) by ditto -	
1749	b. c. *Entrance*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Cumberland
1751	br. c. *Fearnought*, by ditto - - -	Lord Godolphin
	b. c. *Dimple*, by ditto - - -	

* SHEPHERDESS bred a f. by Starling, which was dam in 1759 of a f. by Babraham.

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1748, her dam, sister to Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian.

	f. by the Cullen Arabian - -	Sir H. Fetherston
1760	gr. f. by Oroonoko - - -	
1767	br. c. by Henricus - - -	
1769	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1772	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1774	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wildman

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Royal Mare.

1758	gr. c. *Young Blossom*, by Blossom	Mr Churchill
1763	gr. c. *Chalfont*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1768	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1772	gr. f. by Chrysolite	Mr Hackett

⊕ HOGMAGOG (sister to Alchymist),

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Crab, grandam a sister to Sherborne, by Hobgoblin.

1757	b. f. by Changeling	Sir J. Lowther
1758	f. by Dormouse	
1761	br. c. by Mirza	
1763	gr. c. by Jason	
1764	gr. f. by ditto	
1765	gr. f. by ditto	
1767	b. f. by ditto	
1768	br. f. by Mirza	

⊕ HOLDERNESS TURK MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, in 1716, her dam by the Rutland Black Barb—Makeless—Old Grey Royal.

*1723	f. by D'Arcy's Woodcock	Mr Hartley
1724	c. by Almanzor	
1725	c. by Croft's son of Basto	
1726	c. by Hutton's White Barb	
1727	f. by Ovington's Grey Arabian	
1728	missed to Croft's son of Basto	
1729	c. by Bloody Buttocks	

Died in 1729.

* This mare bred chesnut colts by Hartley's Blind Horse in 1729 and 30.

HORATIA (also called *Favourite*),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk, etc.

1763	b. f. by Spectator	Duke of Ancaster
1764	b. f. *Juno*, by ditto	
1768	c. by Matchless	
1770	br. f. *Emma*, by Snap	Mr Wildman
1772	b. c. *Flaccus*, by Squirrel	Lord Farnham
*1773	b. f. by ditto	Lord Clermont
1774	c. by Snap	Mr Foley
*1776	f. by Squirrel	Mr Hewgill
1778	f. by the Coombe Arabian	Duke of Grafton
1779	c. by Eclipse	

In 1775 had two dead foals by Herod, in 1777 missed to Matchem, and in 1783 she was shot.

* One of the sisters to Flaccus was the dam of *Young Espersykes*, by Espersykes.

⊕ HUTTON'S GREY BARB MARE,

Bred by Captain HARTLEY, in , her dam, Bay Wilkinson's dam, by Why Not—Wilkinson's Turk—Woodcock.

1722	gr. c. *Victorious*, by Ruffler	Duke of Hamilton
1730	gr. c. *Partner* (Grisewood's), by Partner	Lord Portmore

HYBLA (also called *Clio*),

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod, by Blaze.

1778	ch. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar	Duke of Grafton
1779	b. c. *Duster*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1781	c. *Dagger*, by Eclipse	Duke of Grafton

Barren in 1777, 1780, and 1782; in January 1783 she had a dead foal by Eclipse, in October 1783, cast her foal by Chrysolite; she afterwards broke her leg in hunting.

HYÆNA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1770	c. by Dainty Davy	Lord Grosvenor
1772	b. c. *Criterion*, by Chrysolite	Sir J. Shelley
1774	b. c. *Eagle*, by Eclipse	Sir J. Shelley
1775	b. f. *Everlasting*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1776	b. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1778	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Richmond
1782	f. by Postmaster	Sir J. Shelley
1783	b. c. *Evander*, by Highflyer	Lord Egremont
1787	b. c. *Griffin*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton

The mare died in 1787.

IMOGEN,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1767, got by Belford, her dam, Alipes, by Regulus—Lusty, by Locust—Pamela, by Orion.

1773	b. f. *Nimble*, by Goldfinder	Lord Grosvenor
1774	b. f. by Chymist	Lord Grosvenor
1775	c. by Syphon	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by Dux	Lord Grosvenor
1777	b. c. by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1778	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1781	b. c. *Fencer*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1782	c. by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr Coke's Silverlocks.

1771	d. c. *Pierrot*, by Squirrel	Lord Farnham
1773	b. c. *Rebel*, by Herod	Lord Farnham
1774	f. by Squirrel	Lord Farnham
1775	b. c. by Herod	Duke of Grafton
1777	d. c. *Golden Dun*, by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1778	b. f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1779	d. c. by Herod	Duke of Rutland
1780	c. by ditto	Mr Pulteney
1787	b. c. by the Rutland Arabian	Duke of Rutland
1788	b. c. by Wisbech	Mr Croke

JACINTHA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1773, got by his Forester, out of Bay Babraham, the dam of Johnny.

1781	c. by Telemachus	Mr Cornforth
*1783	gr. c. *Refusal*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1785	c. by Magnet (died young)	Mr Cornforth
1786	b. c. by Y. Marske	Mr Cornforth
1787	c. by Carbineer (died young)	Mr Cornforth
1789	b. c. *Antæus*, by Phlegon (sent to Russia)	Mr Cornforth
1792	c. by Phlegon, or Laurel	Mr Cornforth

Not covered in 1792, 1794, or 1795, missed to Pipator in 1797, was covered by Antæus, and died in that year.

* Some accounts give this colt as being out of own sister to Johnny, by Matchem.

⊕ JENNY-O !

Foaled in 1759, got by Regulus, out of Lass of the Mill, by Traveller, out of Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

	f. *Bellarina*, by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
	f. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
*1768	b. f. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
†1769	ro. c. *Pyroïs*, by Matchem	Lord Rockingham
1771	b. c. by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1772	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1774	b. c. by Scrub	Lord Rockingham
1777	br. f. *Quinff*, by Pilgrim	Lord Rockingham
1779	b. f. by the Godolphin Colt	Lord Rockingham
1781	b. c. by Tantrum	Lord Rockingham

* This mare bred a f. by Doge.

† In the earlier editions Pyroïs was wrongly said to be out of the Sampson filly of 1768.

JENNY SPINNER (sister to Meynell),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1740, got by Partner, her dam, by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam.

1747	ch. c. *Honest John* (afterwards *Blameless*), by Forester (sent to Ireland)	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. c. *Whim*, by ditto	Mr Swinburne
1750	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1751	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1753	ch. f. by Whittington	Lord Townshend
1755	f. by Whitenose	Mr Leedes
1756	c. by Oroonoko	Mr Crofts
1757	f. by Regulus	Mr Crofts
1758	ch. f. *Prophetess*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1759	ch. c. *Castor*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1760	ch. c. *Prophet*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1762	b. c. by Young Snip	Mr Cornforth
1763	ch. c. by his Forester	Mr Cornforth

⊛ JESSAMY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, in 1762, her dam by Torismond—Countess, by his Blind Horse—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1767	gr. f. by Turk - - - -	Mr Hartley
1768	b. c. *Towzer* (afterwards *Counsellor*), by Alcides -	
1769	b. f. by Prince T'Quassaw - -	Sir C. Turner
1775	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1776	b. c. by Belford - - -	
1777	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1778	b. c. by Alfred - - -	

Hunted from 1770 to 1774.

⊛ JESSAMY MARE (sister to the above),

Bred by Mr HARTLEY in 1764.

1768	b. c. *Tickler*, by Prince T'Quassaw -	Mr Hartley
1776	b. c. *Major*, by Wentworth - - -	
1777	gr. f. by Turk - - - -	
1779	b. c. by Alfred - - - -	

Not covered from 1768 to 1774.

⊛ JESSAMY MARE (sister to the above),

Bred by Mr HARTLEY in 1766.

1774	b. f. by Prince T'Quassaw - -	Mr Hartley
1775	gr. f. by Turk - - - -	
1776	gr. f. *Castaway*, by Fellow - -	
1779	b. c. by Wentworth - - -	

JET,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1757, got by Black-and-all-Black (*alias* Othello)—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1765	br. c. by Captain - - -	Lord Orford
1766	ch. c. *Gig*, by ditto - - -	
1768	b. f. *Aria*, by Squirrel - - -	
1769	b. c. *Firetail*, by ditto - - -	Mr Blake
1770	b. c. *Firebrass*, by Dux - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1771	b. f. *Haymaker*, by Antinous - -	Mr Burlton
1773	b. c. *Tremamondo*, by Sprightly - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1774	ch. c. *Comet*, by Matchem - - -	
1775	b. c. *Wildfire*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wildman
1779	b. c. *Brutus* (afterwards Mr Dymock's *Hereford*), by Mark Anthony -	Mr Fox

JIGG MARE (sister to Shock),

Got by Old Jigg, out of the Old Snake Mare (sister to Old Country Wench).

1742	ch. f. *Sweetlips*, by Cade - -	Mr Meredith
*1748	b. c. *Dart*, by Snip - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1749	d. c. *Whitefoot*, by Buffcoat - -	Lord Chedworth
1750	b. f. by Steady - - - -	Mr Haydon
1751	d. c. by Buffcoat - - -	Mr Meredith

* According to some accounts this horse was out of the mare by Lath, out of the Snake Mare (see p. 114).

JIGG MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1726, got by Old Jigg, out of Brown Farewell, by Makeless—Brimmer.

1731	b. f. *Flintshire Lady*, by Bloody Buttocks -	Mr Williams
1732	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Crofts
1733	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Crofts
1734	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Crofts
1735	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Crofts
1736	b. f. *Flamborough*, by Bartlet's Childers -	Miss Fagg
1738	b. f. *Slighted-by-all*, by Fox Cub - -	Mr Crofts
1739	gr. c. *Crafty Knave*, by Old Starling -	Duke of Beaufort
1741	c. by Roundhead - - -	Mr Crofts
1744	br. f. by Forester - - -	Mr Crofts
1746	b. f. by Roundhead - - -	Lord March
1747	f. by Forester - - -	Mr Crofts

⊕ JIGG MARE,

Got by Old or Pelham's Jigg (son of the Byerly Turk), and bred by Mr HENEAGE, grandam, by a son of the Lister Turk—Brother to Snake.

1720 (about)	br. c. *Jigg* (Heneage's), by Halifax Goliah -	Mr Heneage
1722	b. c. *Whitenose* (Heneage's), by Hall's Arabian -	Mr Heneage
	f. by Heneage's Jigg - - -	Mr Heneage

⊕ JIGG MARE,

Got by Heneage's Jigg, out of his own dam, as above.

1741	ch. c. *Jigg* (Hunt's), by the Bolton Goliah -	Mr Hunt
1742	b. c. *Ditto*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hunt
1745	b. c. *Jigg-of-Jiggs*, by Hunt's Jigg - -	Mr Hunt
1747	b. c. *Spanker*, by Goliah - - -	Mr Hunt
1749	b. c. *Fox*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hunt
1751	br. c. *Heel-and-Toe*, by Hunt's Jigg - -	Mr Hunt
	f. by Goliah - - -	Mr Hunt

⊕ JIGG MARE (sister to Partner and Miss Jigg),

Her dam, a sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

	f. by Babraham - - -	Mr Ann
1740	b. c. *Jackanapes*, by the Lonsdale Arabian -	Mr Ann
1742	b. c. *Dwarf* (afterwards *Nest Gull*), by Flying Childers -	Mr Ann

Nest Gull was the last son of Flying Childers and of his dam.

JILT,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1749, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1755	gr. f. *Jilt*, by Blank - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1756	b. c. *Arab*, by the Panton Arabian - -	Duke of Grafton

1757	gr. c. by the Panton Arabian	Mr Panton
1759	b. f. *Hornet*, by Blank	Mr Panton
1760	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1762	b. c. *Bashful*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1765	b. c. *Caligula*, by ditto	Lord Ossory
1766	ch. c. *Bauble*, by ditto	Mr Panton

JILT,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Snap, out of a sister to Rachel, the dam of Highflyer, by Blank.

1777	br. c. by Pantaloon	Mr Vernon
1780	b. c. *Pompey*, by his Chesnut Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1783	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	Lord Percy
1785	b. c. by Lord Lovaine's Arabian	Mr Franco
1786	br. f. by Tandem	Sir J. Kaye
1788	b. c. by ditto	Lord Barrymore
1789	b. f. by ditto	Lord Barrymore
1792	c. by Volunteer	Sir R. Harvey

JOAN (sister to Careless),

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian.

1766	c. *Atrides*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. *Rantipole*, by ditto	Mr Strode
1771	ch. f. *Oddity*, by Chrysolite	Mr Pigot
1773	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	Duke of Grafton
1774	ch. c. *Blunderbuss*, by Antinous	Duke of Grafton
1775	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1776	b. c. *Metaphysician*, by Metaphysician	Mr Williams
1778	ro. f. *Columbine*, by Eclipse	Mr Williams

JOCASTA (first called *Latona*),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, by Blank (sister to the dam of Highflyer).

1777	ch. f. *Alzira*, by Chrysolite	Mr Stacie
1778	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1779	b. f. *Artichoke*, by Conductor	Mr Pulteney
1780	b. c. by Young Blank	Duke of Northumland
1782	b. f. *Vestal*, by his Bay Arabian	Duke of Northumland
1783	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	Duke of Northumland
1785	b. c. by his Chesnut Arabian	Duke of Northumland
1786	b. f. *Muslin*, by Philippo's Arabian	Mr Dymoke
1790	br. c. *Clothier*, by Saltram	Mr Wilson
1792	br. f. by ditto	Prince of Wales

JOCASTA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1767, got by his Forester, out of Milksop (sister to Young Cade).

1774	b. f. by Le Sang	Mr Fenwick
1775	f. by Syphon	Mr Wastell
1777	ch. f. by Matchem	Mr Cornforth
1778	br. f. by ditto	Mr Fenwick

1779	b. f. by Matchem - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1780	c. by Anybody - - -	Mr Cornforth
1782	f. by Lord Algernon Percy's Grey Arab -	
1783	f. by Tandem - - - -	
1784	f. by Magnet - - -	
1786	b. c. by Paymaster - - - -	Sir James Pennyman
1788	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Cornforth
1789	c. by Sewell's Horse - - -	
1791	c. by Wheatley's Horse - -	

JULIA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1764	f. by the Damascus Arabian - -	Duke of Grafton
1765	b. c. *Probation*, by Gibson's Arabian - -	
1766	b. c. *Pactolus*, by Snap - - -	
1767	br. c. *Prize*, by ditto - - -	
1768	br. f. *Promise*, by ditto - - -	
1769	b. f. *Princess*, by Herod - - -	
1770	c. by Squirrel (died when a foal) -	

The mare died in 1771.

⊕ JULIA (sister to Hutton's Brisk),

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Hutton's Spot —Bay Bolton—Foxcub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.*

1776	br. c. by Goldfinder - - -	Mr St Leger Douglas
1778	f. *Caprice*, by Marske - -	
	f. by Wilful - - - -	

* This is the correct Pedigree of Mr Hutton's celebrated breed, which is variously given in some of the Pedigrees.

KITTY BURDETT (sister to Lord Tracy's Whimsey),

Got by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdett's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Roan—Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—dam of Dodsworth.

*1720	b. f. *Young Kitty Burdett*, by Snail -	Mr Burdett
1725	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise - -	Mr Strickland
1726	ch. f. *Figg's Mare*, by Sir W. Morgan's Grey Barb -	Mr Burdett
1727	ch. c. *Bauble*, by the Bald Galloway -	Mr Coke

In 1731, cast her foal by Whitefoot, and died.

* The sire of this mare is called Old *Smales*, not Snail, in the earlier editions; but the Duke of Wharton's horse ran as Snail in 1718, and is corrected in an old match book from Smales to Snail, and was always described as Snail in other pedigrees.

YOUNG KITTY BURDETT,

Foaled in 1720 (as above).

1726	bl. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Black Barb -	Sir T. Reade
1727	ch. f. by the Bald Galloway - -	
1728	b. c. by Mr. How's Persian - -	Lord Godolphin
1730	d. c. by His Majesty's one-eyed Grey Arabian (at Hampton Court) -	

1731	b. c. by Whitefoot	Lord Middleton
1733	b. c. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1734	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1735	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1736	b. c. by Hobgoblin	Lord Godolphin
1737	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1739	b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	Lord Godolphin
1741	b. c. by ditto	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce, in 1726, 1734, and 1735, died young; in 1729, 1732, and 1742, she had no foal; and in October, 1737, she cast her foal by Hobgoblin.

LADY,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1758, got by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon), by Patriot—Crab—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, etc.

*1765	b. f. *Berenice*, by Matchem	Mr Fenwick
1767	b. c. *Factor*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1761	ch. f. *Mopsqueezer*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1771	b. c. *Deucalion*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1772	ch. f. *Spider Brusher* (afterwards *Marcia*), by ditto (died in 1779)	Mr Fenwick
1773	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1774	ch. c. *Israelite*, by ditto	Mr Stapleton
1776	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. *Savannah*, by ditto	Mr Stapleton
1779	b. c. *Refuse*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1782	b. f. by Alfred	Mr Wildman

* This mare, bred in Ireland, in 1775, f. by Apollo, dam, in 1792, of *Young Noble*, by Noble.

LADY ANN,

Foaled in 1750, got by Young Standard—Duke of Beaufort's White Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1757	b. f. *Fancy*, by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Bowles
1758	ch. c. *Cyrus*, by Blank	Mr Bowles
1760	d. f. *Virgin*, by Brilliant	Mr Bowles
	f. by Genius	Mr Bowles
1763	b. f. *Stilts*, by ditto	Mr Bowles

LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr CORNEWALL, in 1747, got by Hutton's Spot, her dam, Mab, by Crab, out of Miss Jigg (sister to Partner).

1760	gr. f. by Trajan	Lord Grosvenor
1762	gr. f. *Riddle*, by the Wolseley Barb	Lord Grosvenor
1764	gr. c. *Bodfach*, by Tripod	Lord Grosvenor
1765	gr. f. *Topknot*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1770	gr. f. *Bathsheba*, by Pangloss	Mr Maurice

LADY BELL,

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Wakefield Lady (sister to Alexander), by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

1776	b. f. by Wentworth	Mr Fenwick
1777	br. f. by Goldfinder	Mr Fenwick
1778	br. f. by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1779	by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1782	b. c. by Young Marske	Mr Fenwick
1783	c. by Magnet	Mr Wildman
1784	ch. c. by ditto	Prince of Wales
1789	ch. c. by Wickham	Mr G. Villiers
1792	ch. c. (*Billy*) by Dungannon	Mr G. Villiers

LADY BETTY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling, out of the Ancaster Crazy, by Lath—sister to Snip.

1758	gr. f. by Blank	Mr Harvey
1760	gr. f. by Bajazet	Mr Harvey
1761	gr. c. by ditto	Colonel Parker
1762	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Compton
1767	gr. f. by Merlin	Mr King
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr King

LADY BETTY (sister to Faggergill),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam. Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1774	b. c. *Sloth*, by Herod	General Parker
1775	br. c. *Cordial*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1777	b. c. by Otho	General Parker
1779	b. c. by Herod	Mr Shafto
1786	b. f. by Young Morwick	Mr Barlow
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	Prince of Wales

LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1766, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod, by Blaze.

1777	b. f. *Tetotum*, by Matchem	Mr Douglas
1779	br. f. by Goldfinder	Mr Tattersall
1780	b. f. *Armida*, by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1781	b. c. *Premier*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1782	b. c. *Roundelay*, by Justice	Lord Grosvenor
1784	gr. f. (*Brighton Belle*) by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor
1785	gr. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1786	b. f. *Parsley*, by Potso's	Lord Grosvenor
1787	b. c. *Alderman*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	Mr Barton
1788	br. f. by Fortitude	Mr Stirling

Missed to Sweetbriar in 1783.

LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (sister to Nabob), by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1773	bl. f. by Turf	Mr Blake
1774	bl. f. *Blackthorn*, by ditto	Mr Douglas
1775	b. c. *Givens*, by Antinous	Sir T. Gascoigne

1776	ch. c. *Cream of Tartar*, by his Tartar	Mr Wildman
1777	gr. c. by ditto	
1778	b. c. *Little John*, by ditto	
1779	gr. f. by ditto	
1781	ch. c. by Herod	Mr Bullock
1784	gr. c. *Barrington*, by Highflyer	Mr Hull
1786	c. by Phillipo's Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1788	br. c. *Farmer*, by Cottager	Mr Hamond
1789	gr. f. by ditto	

LADY-LEGS (sister to Cato),

Foaled in 1762, got by Regulus, her dam by Partner.

1766	f. *Maria*, by Northumberland	Lord Strathmore
1769	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1770	f. by Swiss	Lord Strathmore
1773	b. c. by Le Sang	
1774	bl. c. by Swiss	
1775	br. c. by Le Sang	
1776	c. by ditto	

LADY THIGH (Grisewood's),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

*	f. by the Cullen Arabian	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1749	f. by ditto	
1750	gr. f. *Miss Thigh*, by Rib	
1752	b. c. by the Cullen Arabian	
1753	br. c. by ditto	

* This mare (Duke of Kingston's) bred, in 1762, a f. by Snap.

LADY THIGH (Parker's or Croft's),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1743, got by Partner, her dam, Grey Bloody Buttocks, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, etc.

*1747	b. f. *Lady Thigh*, by Regulus	Mr Parker
1749	gr. f. by Snip	Mr Shafto
1750	gr. c. *Young Snip*, by ditto	
1751	gr. c. *Success*, by ditto	Mr Shirley
1752	gr. f. *Grey Snip*, by ditto	Mr Meredith
1755	gr. f. *Grey Slouch*, by Slouch	
1757	ch. c. *Cadet*, by Cade	Lord Grosvenor
1758	gr. f. by Slouch	
1760	b. f. by Bandy	Mr Shafto

* This mare (Mr Parker's) produced c. *Kenton*, by Snip, and a f. by Snip, dam of a Matchem Mare.

LADY THIGH (Hawe's)

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Miss Hip's dam, by Old Merlin.

1766	c. by Spectator	Duke of Ancaster
1767	b. c. *Furiband*, by Squirrel	Lord Clermont
1768	ch. f. *Clio*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster

1769 b. c. *Cloanthus*, by Blank - - - Mr Wentworth
1771 b. f. *Cytherëa*, by Chrysolite - - Duke of Ancaster
1772 ch. c. *Phäon*, by ditto - - - Mr Holt
1775 b. f. *Heinel*, by Syphon - - - } Duke of Ancaster
1777 ch. f. *Virgin*, by Pangloss - - - }
1778 f. by Coxcomb - - - }
1779 ch. c. by Chrysolite - - - Sir C. Bunbury
1781 b. f. by Highflyer - - - Mr Tattersall

⊕ LAPWING,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam, Fly, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1767 b. f. by Sampson - - - } Lord Rockingham
1768 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1772 b. c. by Bay Malton - - - }
1775 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

⊕ (Clarke's or Old) LASS OF THE MILL,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1745, got by Traveller, out of Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner, etc.

1755 b. c. *Viper*, by Sampson - - - } Mr Fenton
1756 f. by Cade - - - - }
1757 ch. c. *Leonidas*, by ditto - - - }
1758 b. c. *Lark*, by Regulus - - - }
1759 b. f. *Jenny-O*, by ditto - - - Lord Strange
*1760 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Fenton
1761 b. c. *Priam*, by the Gower Stallion - }
1763 ch. f. by Blank - - - - }

She died in October, 1763.

* This mare (Mr Robinson's) bred in 1764, b. c. *Barleycorn*, by Sampson, and an own sister to him.

(Coates's or Young) LASS OF THE MILL,

Foaled in 1756, got by Oroonoko, her dam, own sister to Old Lass of the Mill, by Traveller

1760 br. c. *Young Davy*, by Scampston Cade - } Mr Coates
1763 ch. f. *Calliope*, by Slouch - - - }
1764 b. c. *North Briton*, by Adolphus - - }
*1765 ch. f. *Melpomene*, by Alcides - - }
1767 b. c. *Young Matchem*, by Matchem - Mr Snowdon
1768 b. c. *North Star*, by ditto - - - Sir J. Pennyman
1769 ch. f. *Atalanta*, by ditto - - Mr Coates
1770 b. c. *Picture*, by Jalap - - - } Sir J. Pennyman
1772 b. c. *Laurel*, by Chrysolite - - }
1773 b. c. *North Pole*, by Doge - - - }
1774 b. c. *Northern Light*, by Twig - - }
1779 b. f. *Empress*, by Paymaster - - - } Mr Bethell
1781 b. c. by Mark Anthony - - - }

* MELPOMENE bred, in 1777, f. *Czarina*, by Babraham Blank, and died that year.

⊕ LATH MARE,

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, her dam, Brown Basto (sister to Snip, etc.), by Flying Childers—sister to Sorebeels, by Basto.

1752 b. c. *Omar*, by Godolphin Arabian - } Duke of Devonshire
f. by Janus - - - }

⊛ LATH MARE,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1742, her dam (sister to Old Country Wench), by Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

*1748	br. c. *Dart*, by Snip - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1750	f. *Bonnylass*, by ditto - - -	
1763	b. c. *Richmond*, by Brilliant - -	Mr Conolly, in Ireland

* See note on p. 106.

LAURA (sister to Roscius),

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1766, got by Whistlejacket, her dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling, out of Charming Molly, sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1777	ch. c. *Rodney*, by Metaphysician - -	Sir C. Davers
1778	ch. c. *Prospect*, by Herod - - -	
1779	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1781	b. c. *Pitch*, by Shark - - -	
1784	ch. f. *Active*, by Woodpecker - -	

⊛ LAURA,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1763, got by Lofty, her dam, Riot, by Regulus, —Blaze—Fox.

1774	b. f. *Polly*, by Ranger - - -	Mr Bethell
1777	b. c. by Matchem - - - -	
1778	b. f. by Goldfinder - - -	
	f. *Ambrosia*, by Magnum Bonum - -	

LAVA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1776, got by Sulphur, her dam by Blank—Chedworth's Foxhunter—Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Lord Wharton's Old Snail—Mr Wilkinson's Mare (sister to Burford Bull), by Brimmer.

1781	ch. c. *Balloon*, by Dorimant - - -	Lord Ossory
1784	ch. c. by ditto - - -	
1785	b. c. *Winker*, by ditto - - -	
1786	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1787	c. by ditto (died in a few days) - -	
1788	c. by ditto - - - -	
1790	c. by ditto - - - -	

⊛ LAYCOCK,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1764, got by South, her dam, Molly-long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—sister to Cato, by Partner.

1772	b. c. *Lime*, by Squirrel - - -	Lord Clermont
1773	b. c. *Mercury*, by Herod - - -	
1775	b. f. by Squirrel - - -	

BAY LAYTON,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by D'Arcy's Counsellor—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1705	b. c. (*Old*) *Soar*, by Makeless - -	Duke of Devonshire
1707	ch. f. *Chesnut Layton*, by ditto - -	Mr Crofts
1713	ch. f. *Scar*, by Croft's Bay Barb - -	

CHESNUT LAYTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1707, got by Makeless (as above).

1715	c. by Croft's Bay Barb - - -	Mr Crofts
1718	c. by Woodcock - - -	Mr Crofts
*1720	f. by Greyhound - - -	Mr Crofts

* This mare bred a f. by Partner.

GREY LAYTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Darcy's Counsellor, out of Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.

1714	f. by Greyhound - - -	Mr Crofts
1715	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Crofts
1716	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Crofts

LEDA,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian, out of Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller, etc.

1766	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian - - -	Duke of Northumberland
1769	ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian - -	Duke of Northumberland
1770	gr. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by Bell's Arabian - -	Duke of Northumberland
1771	ch. f. by Jew (son of Golden Arabian) -	Duke of Northumberland
1772	ch. f. *Emily*, by Syphon - - -	Duke of Northumberland
1773	b. c. *Hottentot*, by Prince T'Quassaw -	Mr Pigot
1775	gr. c. by Sulphur - - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	c. by Trentham - - -	Lord Egremont

LEEDES MARE,

Got by Leedes, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

1720	c. *Tarquin*, by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian -	Mr Strickland
1721	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lockyer
1722	ch. c. by Lord Hillsborough's Turk -	Sir W. Morgan
1723	ch. c. by Mr Lockyer's Horse - -	Mr Strickland
1725	ch. f. *Lady Cow*, by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian (dam, in 1741, of *Marksman*, by the Godolphin Arabian) -	Mr Naper
1726	ch. c. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise - -	Lord Godolphin
1727	b. c. by the Bald Galloway - -	Lord Godolphin
1729	b. c. *Rosinante*, by Commodore Matthews's Persian -	Lord Godolphin
1730	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise - -	Sir J. Dutton
1731	b. f. by Whitefoot - - -	Sir J. Dutton
1732	f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. Dutton
1733	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. Dutton

No produce in 1724, that of 1730 died in 1732, that of 1732 was drowned when young, had none after 1733, and died in 1736.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1757, got by Cade, out of Ringbone, dam of the Ancaster Starling, by Partner.

1762	c. by Locust - - - -	Mr Cornforth
1766	c. by his Forester - - -	Mr Cornforth

1767	ch. c. *Gracchus*, by Cornforth's Forester -	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	br. c. *Prudence*, by Swiss - -	Mr Vernon
1770	ch. c. *Marius*, by Cornforth's Forester - -	Mr Vernon
1773	b. c. (Mr Smyth's *Auction*) by Syphon -	Lord Bolingbroke
1775	c. by Syphon - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1777	c. by Dainty Davy - - -	Mr Cornforth
1778	c. by Alfred - - - -	Mr Cornforth
1779	b. f. *Catchfly*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wastell
1781	b. f. *Hoyden*, by Picture - - -	Mr Crowder

The mare died in 1783 (not 1803 as stated in last edition).

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1762, got by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1771	ch. c. by Matchem - - -	Mr Shafto
1772	br. f. by Syphon - - - -	Mr Shafto
1773	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Shafto
1775	b. c. *Ranger*, by Herod - - -	Mr Shafto
1776	b. f. *Racket*, by ditto - - -	Mr Shafto
1777	b. c. *Rover* (afterwards *Tom Tug*), by ditto (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Shafto
1778	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Shafto
1779	ch. c. by Sweetbriar - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1780	ch. f. by The Vernon Arabian - -	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1782	b. f. by Highflyer (dam, in 1793, of *Antimony*, by Mercury) -	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1783	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord G. H. Cavendish

Missed to Highflyer in 1781 and 84, and died in March 1784.

⊕ LEOPARDESS,

Bred by Mr STRODE, in 1760, got by Merlin, her dam by Babraham, out of a sister to Partner.

1772	gr. f. *Termagant*, by Eclipse - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. *Comedy*, by Gimcrack - - -	Sir C. Bunbury

⊕ LE SANG MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in , her dam by Warren's Careless—Miss Barforth, by Snap.

178	b. f. *Proserpine*, by Amaranthus - -	Mr Charge
1789	b. c. *Saxe Cobourg*, by Boudrow - -	Captain Wardle
1790	b. c. *Brush*, by ditto - - -	Sir W. Guise

She also had two fillies that were sent to Russia, and she died 1794.

⊕ LEXINGTON GREY ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, her dam by Curwen's Old Spot—Spanker—Grey Ramsden's dam, by the Byerly Turk.

1725	br. c. *Fearnought*, by Bay Bolton - -	Duke of Bolton
17	c. (sometimes called *Herbert's Horse*) by ditto -	Duke of Bolton

Both these horses were good stallions.

LILY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare.

	b. f. by Squirrel - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1771	b. c. *Jacinth*, by Chrysolite - - -	
1772	b. f. *Janeton*, by ditto - - -	
1773	br. f. *Hippona*, by Snap - - -	
1775	b. f. *Cytherēa*, by Herod - -	
1776	b. f. *Jocasta*, by ditto - - -	
*1777	b. c. *Drone*, by ditto - - -	Mr Panton
1780	b. f. *Guinea Pig*, by Chrysolite - -	
1781	b. c. by Sweetwilliam - - -	
1782	b. c. *Wasp*, by Shark - - -	
1783	b. c. *Grub*, by Sweetwilliam - -	
1784	b. c. *Vulture* (aft. *Farmer*), by Woodpecker -	
1785	b. c. by Justice - - -	
1788	c. by Fortitude - - - -	

* It was stated in former editions that Drone was drowned on the passage to America, but he appears in the American Stud Book to have covered two seasons there, and died in 1806.

LITTLE-JOHN MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in , got by the Bolton Little John—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1751	br. c. *Little Arthur*, by Regulus - -	Mr Curzon
1752	gr. c. by the Curzon Barb - - -	
1753	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Regulus (dam, in 1764, of f. *Sultana*, by Brilliant) -	
1754	b. c. *Phœnix*, by Cade - - -	
*1755	br. f. by the Cullen Arabian - -	
1759	gr. f. by Skim - - - -	
1760	b. f. by Bajazet - - - -	
	f. by Babraham - - -	

* This foal was wrongly called a colt in earlier editions.

LITTLE PARTNER (VANE'S),

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Brown Farewell, by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1744	ch. c. *Stump*, by Merry Tom (son of Rooksby's Turk) -	Mr Meredith
1747	b. c. *Bandy*, by Cade - - -	
1750	b. c. *Sog*, by ditto - - -	Mr Fetherston
1751	b. c. *Coxcomb*, by ditto - - -	Lord Gower
1755	b. f. *Cat*, by ditto - - -	Mr Meredith

LOCUST MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1757, her dam, Miss Cade, by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by Y. Greyhound.

1764	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian - -	Mr Atkinson
1765	bl. c. *Mungo*, by Sampson - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1767	ch. c. *Mechanic*, by Engineer - -	Lord Craven
1769	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Atkinson
1770	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

1771	ch. f. by Lot	Mr Atkinson
1772	b. f. by Thompson's Arabian	
1773	b. c. by Syphon	

LOCUSTA (sister to Lusty),

Bred by Mr FETHERSTON, in 1752, got by Locust, her dam, Pamela, by Orion—Y. Greyhound.

1756	b. c. by Cade	Mr Fenwick
1758	ch. c. by Tartar	
1760	ch. c. *Cheshire Dick*, by Regulus	Lord Grosvenor
1761	c. by Cadormus	
1763	c. by Regulus	
1770	ch. f. *Fanny*, by Horatius	Mr Conolly

In 1757 missed to Snip, in 1759 to Cade; sold into Ireland in 1764.

LOFTY MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1765, out of a sister to Perseus, by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1772	b. c. by Swiss	Mr Leedes
1773	b. c. by ditto	Mr Green
1775	c. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1776	f. by ditto	
1778	f. by ditto	
1779	c. by Nisus	

⊕ LOFTY MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1771, her dam, Miss Leedes, by Snap, out of Miss Wilkinson (sister to Adolphus), by Regulus.

1775	b. c. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1778	f. by Nisus	
1779	by Wildair	

LONSDALE BAY ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, out of a sister to Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1740	b. c. *Rawbones*, by Bright's Arabian	Duke of Beaufort
1747	b. c. *Wanton*, by Cade	Lord March
1749	ch. f. *Chesnut Ramsden*, by ditto	Duke of Northumberland
1751	b. c. *Brisk*, by ditto	Sir J. Ramsden
	b. f. by ditto (dam, in 1770, of *Kingston*, by Snap)	Mr Shafto
	b. f. *Miss Ramsden*, by ditto	
	ch. f. by ditto (dam, in 1779, of Lord Rockingham's b. c. *Pencil*, by Sampson)	
1754	b. f. by Traveller	Lord Rockingham

The Bajazet mare (Zamora's dam) was said in previous editions to be out of this mare. She was out of a mare by Lonsdale Bay Arabian, out of Bonny Lass. See p. 30.

⊕ LONSDALE BAY ARABIAN MARE (sister to Juba),

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, her dam, Miss Jigg (sister to Partner), by Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.

* 1752	b. f. *Lisette*, by Regulus	Lord Rockingham

1754	c. by Dormouse - - - -	Lord Rockingham
†	f. by Regulus - - -	

* LISETTE bred a c. by Herod in 1774 (Lord Rockingham), and a f. *Eliza*, by the Newcombe Arabian.

† This mare was the dam of a f. by Traveller, which was dam in 1759 of Lord Rockingham's b. c. *Mealey Eyes*, by the Gower Stallion.

⊕ (BOLTON) LOOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1744, her dam, Margery, by Partner, out of Woodcock Thornton, by Woodcock.

1748	b. f. *Poppet*, by Black Chance - -	Mr Williams
1750	ch. c. *Forester*, by Forester - -	
1755	ch. c. by Cade - - - -	Sir R. Grosvenor
1758	b. f. *Sportley*, by Blank - - -	Mr Pigot
1763	by Lightning - - - -	Mr Leedes
*	f. by Moses - - - -	

* This mare bred a f. by Dragon, which was dam in 1773 of Mr Pigot's *Pucelle*, by Conundrum.

⊕ LOT MARE (sister to Wakefield Lady),

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1768, her dam by Rib—Regulus—Black Eyes, by Crab.

1774	gr. c. *Turnspit*, by Vernon's Arabian - -	Mr Vernon
1776	gr. c. *Thunderer*, by Pantaloon - -	

LOUISA (sister to Lord Gower's Molly),

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1747, got by the Gower Stallion—Vixen, by Fox Cub—Diana, by the Hampton-Court Chesnut Arabian.

1754	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian - -	Lord Gower
1756	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian - - -	
1757	d. c. by the Dun Barb - - -	
1758	d. c. by ditto - - - -	
1759	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1760	ch. c. by Moses - - - -	
	b. f. by Babraham - - -	Mr Kingsman
1764	b. c. by Snap - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1769	ch. c. by Herod - - -	Mr Wasse

LOVELY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1760, got by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian.

1767	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian - -	Sir C. Sedley
	f. by Sportsman - - -	
1770	ch. c. *Sparkler*, by Brilliant - -	Mr Dymock
1771	b. c. by the Damascus Arabian - -	Sir H. Harpur
1772	b. f. by Goldfinder - - -	
1774	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian - -	

⊕ LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr READ, in 1743, got by Partner, out of Lucy, by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Captain Roukby's Turk.

1751	b. c. *Scrub*, by Blaze - - -	Lord Rockingham
*1752	f. by ditto - - - -	
1753	b. f. by Sampson - - -	
1755	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

1759	f. by Regulus - - -	Lord Rockingham
1760	c. by the Godolphin colt - - -	

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

* This mare bred a colt in 1753 by the Godolphin Hunter.

LUCRETIA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Locust, out of Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus.

1768	b. c. by Belford - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1769	ch. c. *Harupha*, or *Heliogabalus*, by Herod -	Lord Abingdon
1770	b. c. *Stephano*, by Belford - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1771	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1773	br. f. by Jolly Roger - - -	Mr Milward
1774	b. f. by Gregory's Arabian - -	Mr Gregory
1775	b. c. by Belford - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by Gregory's Arabian - -	Mr Gregory
1777	b. c. by Evergreen - - - -	
1778	b. c. *Smart*, by Belford - - -	Mr Golding
1780	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1782	dead twins - - - -	
1783	c. by Sweetbriar - - -	
1784	ch. c. *Gayman*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wyndham
1788	b. f. by Marquis - - - -	Mr Baker

LUCY,

Bred by Mr WILBERFORCE READ, in 1732, got by Gallant's Smiling Tom, her dam by Captain Rouksby's Turk.

1743	ch. f. *Lucretia*, by Partner - -	Mr Read
1746	b. c. *Whitefoot*, by Read's son of Childers -	
1748	b. c. *Single-peeper*, by Regulus - -	
1750	b. c. *Grandison*, by Sloe - -	

LUCY (sister to Jethro),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1768	f. *Emma*, by Spectator - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1769	f. *Lycoris*, by Herod - - -	
1770	b. f. by Dumplin - - - -	
1771	ch. f. by Marske - - -	

LUCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1762, got by Spectator—Blank—Childers—Y. True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1769	ch. c. *Contractor*, by Herod - -	Lord Farnham
1770	b. c. *Jonquille*, by Squirrel - -	
1773	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1774	ch. c. *Louscoatcher*, by Herod - -	Mr Pigot
1775	b. f. *Lucy*, by Conductor - - -	Lord Stamford

⊕ LUGG'S MARE,

Bred by Sir M. PIERSON, in , got by the Darley Arabian, her dam (the dam of Bay Bolton) by Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—sister to Old Merlin.

	f. by the Bald Galloway - -	Sir M. Pierson
	c. *Nonesuch*, by Fox - - -	
	f. by Cartouch - - -	
	f. by Snake - - - -	
1731	c. by Whitefoot - - -	Lord Godolphin

⊕ LUSTY (sister to Locusta),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1751, got by Locust, her dam, Pamela, by Orion—Y. Greyhound—Faustina.

1757	b. f. *Alipes*, by Regulus - - -	Mr Swinburne
	b. f. *Aurora*, by ditto (dam of *Bardolph*, by Cade) -	Lord Grosvenor

⊕ MAB,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1742, got by Hobgoblin, her dam, Little Bowes, by Chedworth's brother to Mixbury.

1754	b. c. *Silvio*, by Cade - - -	Mr Hutton
17	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
*	f. by Regulus - - - -	

* This mare (Mr Hutton's) bred a f. by Bay Ranger, which was dam, in 1786, of *St Thomas*, by Phlegon.

MADAM,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1735, got by Bloody Buttocks, out of Miss Partner, by Partner—Brown Farewell.

1750	c. by Forester - - -	Mr Cornforth
1751	gr. c. *King-fisher*, by ditto - - -	
1752	c. by Cade - - - -	
1753	ro. f. *Miss Roan*, by ditto - - -	
1754	c. by ditto - - - -	
1756	c. by Starling - - - -	
1757	gr. c. *Twig*, by Cade - - -	
*1758	f. *Regulus Bruin*, by Regulus - -	Lord Grosvenor

* This mare bred a c. by Pangloss, in 1764.

MADGE (sister to Mystery),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1752, got by Blank, her dam, Paragon, by Snip, out of Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1765	b. c. by Feather - - -	Mr Vernon
1766	b. c. *Vermicelli*, by Slouch - - -	
1768	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian - -	
1769	gr. f. *Abbess*, by ditto - - -	Mr Blake
1770	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Vernon
1771	gr. c. *Prior*, by ditto (died rising 3 years) -	Mr Blake

⊕ MARCIA,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1760, got by the Godolphin Colt, out of Marske's dam, by Blacklegs—Bay Bolton, etc.

1770	br. or b. c. *Rake*, by Sampson - -	Lord Rockingham
1771	f. by Scrub - - - -	
1772	b. c. by Sampson - - -	
*1773	f. by Scrub - - - -	
1774	br. or b. f. by Tantrum - - -	
1776	br. or b. f. by ditto - - -	
1778	b. c. by Engineer - - -	
1779	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1781	b. c. by Tantrum - - -	

* This mare bred a c. by Phocion, in 1789.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1766, got by the Godolphin Colt, her dam, Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1776	c. by Florizel - - - -	Mr Vernon
1777	f. *Nancy*, by ditto - - -	

MARGERY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1730, got by Partner—Woodcock Thornton, by Woodcock—Chesnut Thornton, by Makeless—Brimmer.

	f. by the Bolton Looby (dam, in 1755, of Quick's *Phœbe*, by Tortoise) -	Mr Williams
1744	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1747	b. c. *Cricket*, by Chance - -	
1749	ch. f. *Patch*, by ditto - - -	
1751	gr. c. *Rib*, by Rib - - -	
1752	gr. c. *Careless*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1753.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1755, got by Second, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of (Spinster) the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1766	br. c. *David*, by Dainty Davy - - -	Mr Yates
1767	c. by Matchem - - - -	Mr Ogilvy
1770	ch. c. *Dart*, by the Oxlade (or Clement's) Arabian -	Mr Stephenson
1771	ch. f. by Chrysolite - - -	Mr Stapleton
1773	c. by Sweepstakes - - -	Mr Stephenson
1776	br. c. *Flying Gib*, by Marske - -	Lord Abingdon

MARIA (sister to Lycurgus),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1765, got by Blank—Bonnylass, by Snip—Lath—Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1770	gr. c. *Numidian*, by the Khalan Arabian -	Duke of Ancaster
1771	gr. c. *Harbinger*, by Rocket - - -	
1773	b. f. by Young Snip - - -	
1774	b. c. *Alphonso*, by Squirrel - - -	
1778	b. f. *Rosemary*, by Herod - -	Mr Pulteney
* 1779	br. f. *Cecilia*, by ditto - - -	Lord Ossory
1780	c. by Coxcomb - - -	
1781	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1782	b. c. *Schoolboy*, by Dorimant - -	
1788	b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1785	br. c. *Cantab*, by ditto - - -	Mr Barton
1786	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hutchinson
1789	b. f. by Dungannon - - -	Duke of Bedford

* CECILIA produced, in 1788, Sir H. Fetherston's c. *Sir Cecil*, by Diomed, also a filly, in 1790, by ditto.

MARIA,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1766, got by Northumberland, out of Lady-legs, sister to Cato, by Regulus—Partner.

1773	ch. f. by Matchem - - - -	Lord Strathmore
1775	ch. f. by Chatsworth - - -	

1776	b. c. *Favourite*, by Le Sang	Mr Wentworth
1777	b. f. *Maria*, by Doge	Mr Wentworth
1778	b. c. *Young Chatsworth*, by Chatsworth	Mr Wentworth

MARIA CARELESS,

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1760, got by Regulus, her dam, Whimsey, by the Cullen Arabian, out of Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose.

1766	ch. f. by Slouch	Mr Wildman
1767	b. c. *Golden Fleece* (aft. *Jason*), by Snap	Mr Cross
1769	ch. c. *Paddy Whack*, by Julius Cæsar	Mr Bertie
1770	ch. c. *True Blue*, by ditto	Mr Waller
1771	ch. c. by Marske	Duke of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by Squirrel	Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. c. by Dux	Sir H. Harpur
1777	ch. f. by Juniper	Sir H. Harpur
1778	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur

MARKSMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. HANGER, in 1749, her dam by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy, by King William's Black Barb—Sir R. Milbank's Black Makeless Mare, dam of Hartley's Blind Horse.

1759	b. c. by H.R.H.'s Crab	Duke of Cumberland
1763	b. c. *Careful*, by Careless	Duke of Kingston
1765	b. f. by Marske	Mr J. Vernon
1768	f. by Bosphorus	Lord Pomfret
1769	c. by the King's Persian Stallion	Lord Pomfret

⊕ MARLBOROUGH MARE,

Got by Marlborough (son of Godolphin Arabian), her dam a Natural Barb Mare, which was grandam of Lord Portmore's *Tiney*.*

1765	c. *Warwickshire Wag*, by Bosphorus	Mr Wass
	f. by Snap	Mr Pigot

* *Tiney* was a gr. c., foaled in 1756, by Skim, dam by Grey Childers, out of the Barb Mare.

MARY,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1772, got by Thompson's Arabian, out of Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Littlejohn.

1777	gr. c. by Turk	Mr Atkinson
1778	c. by Alfred	Mr Goodricke
1779	b. c. by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1780	b. c. by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1781	b. f. by ditto	Mr Atkinson

⊕ MARY TARTAR,

Bred by Mr BARKER, in 1751, got by Tartar, supposed to be out of Lord Darcy's Sedbury Royal Mare, by Highland Laddie,

* 1766	b. f. *Dauphiness*, by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1770	gr. c. *Pedlar*, by Tom Tinker	Mr Preston
1773	b. c. *Flaunter*, by Bay Malton	Mr Preston

According to Pick, the dam of Mary Tartar was bought by Mr Barker, at Malton Fair, for £3 6s. 8d., but he afterwards refused to pay till she was vouched for, fearing she was stolen. Mary Tartar's dam also bred a f. by Shepherd's Crab.

* DAUPHINESS bred Lord Rockingham's Tantrum colt in 1773.

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Guider),

Bred by Mr BLAKE, her dam by Blank—Babraham.

1772	b. f. *Britannia*, by Herod	Mr Blake
1774	ch. f. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1776	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
	f. by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1783	b. f. *Letitia*, by Highflyer	Mr Lade
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1761, her dam, Bay Snip, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck, sister to Partner's dam.

1765	b. c. *Grig*, by Marske	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	b. c. *Chose*, by Bosphorus	Duke of Bolton
1772	f. by Herod	Duke of Bolton
1773	c. by Sultan	Duke of Bolton
1776	ch. c. *Giant*, by Eclipse	Duke of Bolton
1777	b. f. by Turk	Duke of Bolton
1782	ch. c. *Hackwood*, by Eclipse	Duke of Bolton
1784	c. by Pulpè	Duke of Bolton
1785	c. by ditto	Duke of Bolton

MATRON,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian—Bartlet's Childers—Old Lady, dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1764	b. f. *Gossamer*, by Feather	Lord Orford
1766	br. f. by Captain	Lord Orford
1768	gr. f. *Delia*, by the Coombe Arabian	Lord Orford
1769	b. c. *Bay Richmond*, by Feather	Sir L. Dundas
1770	f. by Twig	Sir L. Dundas

N.B. BAY RICHMOND ran in Jamaica in the name of *Sarpedon*.

⊕ MAWKIN,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, got by Lath, her dam, Old Polly, by Flying Childers—Makeless—sister to Honeycomb Punch.

1753	b. c. by Old Traveller	Duke of Devonshire
1754	not covered the previous year	Duke of Devonshire
1755	b. f. by Devonshire Grey Arabian	Duke of Devonshire
1757	b. c. by the Devonshire Chesnut Arabian	Duke of Devonshire
1758	b. f. by the Devonshire Chesnut Arabian	Duke of Devonshire
1760	ch. f. by the Devonshire Chesnut Arabian	Duke of Devonshire

1761 ch. f.	by Shepherd's Crab	Duke of Devonshire
1763 ch. f.	by Shepherd's Crab	
1764 ch. c.	by Hermit	
1765 ch. c.	by Feather	Sold to Lord Grosvenor
1766 b. c.	by Shepherd's Crab	
1767 b. c.	by Belford	

No produce in 1756, 59, 62, and 68; died in 1768.

⊕ MEDUSA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1752, got by Regulus—Little Bowes, by Chedworth's brother to Mixbury—Bowes, by Hutton's Grey Barb.

1764 b. c.	by Feather	Lord Chedworth
1765 bl. f.	by Oroonoko	
1766 b. c.	*Weazle*, by Squirrel	
1767 b. f.	(Mr Pigot's *Pope Joan*) by Chedworth's Snap	
1768 f.	by Merlin	
1769 b. c.	*Lout*, by Chedworth's Snap	
1771 b. f.	*Priscilla*, by ditto	Sir G. O. Paul

⊕ MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1768, her dam, Medusa, by Regulus, out of Little Bowes.

1775 b. c.	*Captain Tart*, by Phlegon	Lord Surrey
1776 b. c.	*General Bandbox*, by Judgment	
1778 b. c.	*Sir Thomas Jellybag*, by North Star	
1781 b. f.	*Miss Cheesecake*, by Phlegon	
1784 b. c.	by ditto	
1785 c.	by ditto	Duke of Norfolk
*1787 b. f.	by ditto	

* This mare bred a f. by Lurcher.

MERLITENA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox Cub—Mr Honywood's Mare, by Y. True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1772 ch. f.	by Julius Cæsar	Lord Abingdon
1773 b. c.	*Hurlothrumbo*, by Domitian	
1774 b. c.	*Puffendorff*, by Eclipse	
1776 ch. f.	*Fieri-facias*, by Marske	
1777 b. c.	by Northumberland	
1778 ch. f.	by Eclipse (dam of *Fire*, by No-Pretender)	
1781 ch. c.	*Partisan*, by Pretender	

MERLITON,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, etc.

1776 b. c.	*Flamer*, by Eclipse	Lord Grosvenor
1780 br. f.	*Rose*, by Sweetbriar	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1781 b. c.	*Angelo*, by ditto	
1782 br. f.	by Justice	
1783 br. f.	by Highflyer	

MERMAID,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1720, got by the Sutton Turk—Basto—Makeless—sister to Honeycomb Punch.

*	f. by Flying Childers - -	Mr Panton
1738	bl. c. *Collier*, by Devonshire Blacklegs -	
1741	b. c. *John Trot*, by ditto - - -	

* This mare produced, in 1740, bl. c. *Sloe*, by Crab (Mr Panton).

MEYNELL,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1736, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Barb.

1745	ch. f. by Slipby - - -	Mr Holmes
1747	b. c. *Trunnion*, by Cade (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Fenwick
	b. f. *Bay Starling*, by the Bolton Starling -	Mr Holmes
1751	gr. f. by Rib - - - -	
1755	b. c. *Young Trunnion*, by Cade - -	
1756	b. f. *Young Meynell*, by ditto - -	

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers — Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues, by Byerly Turk.

1750	br. f. by Sloe - - - -	Sir W. Middleton
	f. by Young Cade - - -	Mr Shafto
*	f. by Tartar - - -	
1754	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir W. Middleton
1755	b. f. *Flora*, by ditto (dam, in 1767, of b. f. *Nosegay*, by Snap) -	Mr Curzon
1756	br. f. by Oroonoko - - - -	Sir W. Middleton
1757	f. by Wilson's Arabian - -	
1758	f. *Miss Cleveland*, by Regulus - -	
1763	b. f. by Shafto's Barb - - -	Mr Shafto

* Dam, in 1759, of ro. f. *Regulus Tartar*, by Regulus.

MILKMAID (Lord Grosvenor's),

Foaled in 1763, got by Bandy.

1772	ch. f. *Fortune*, by Engineer - -	Mr Earle
1775	b. c. *Mariner*, by Turk - - -	
1776	ro. c. by ditto - - - -	
1777	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1781	b. c. by Emilius - - -	General St Leger

This mare has no descendants after the second generation in the Stud Book.

MILKSOP (sister to Young Cade),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1753, got by Cade, out of Miss Partner, by Partner, out of Brown Farewell.

1758	f. by Second - - -	Mr Cornforth
1759	c. by Snap - - - -	
1761	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1762	f. by Locust - - - -	

1763	b. c. *Judge*, by Young Snip	Mr Fenwick
1766	ch. f. by Syphon	Mr Cornforth
1767	ch. f. *Jocasta*, by his Forester	Mr Cornforth
1768	c. by Young Snip	Mr Cornforth
1769	f. by his Forester	Mr Cornforth
1770	ch. f. *Hepatica* (or *Milkmaid*), by Syphon	Mr Cornforth
1771	b. f. *Thistle*, by ditto	Mr Gascoyne

MILLINER,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, out of Brown Basto.

1775	b. c. by Herod	Mr Scawen
1777	c. by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1778	b. c. *King William*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1781	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1782	b. c. *Steyne*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1783	ch. c. *Pig*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1788	b. c. *Tick*, by ditto	Mr Vernon

MIRANDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1776	br. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Kaye
1779	b. c. by Hyder Ally	Mr Hale
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Sir J. Lade
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Lord Egremont
1782	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1783	b. f. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

MIRANDA,

Foaled in 1769, got by Posthumus, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's Arabian—Crab—Amelia's dam, by Childers.

1777	br. c. *Wotton*, by Vauxhall Snap	Sir F. Evelyn
1780	b. c. *Egham*, by Goldfinder	Sir F. Evelyn
1782	ch. f. *Maria*, by Vauxhall Snap	Sir F. Evelyn
1783	c. by Trentham	Sir F. Evelyn
1785	ch. f. *Mira*, by Woodpecker	Sir F. Evelyn

⊕ MISS,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1742, got by Lath—Young Miss Belvoir, by Flying Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grey Grantham.

1754	ch. f. *Fairy*, by Shepherd's Crab	Duke of Devonshire
*1757	ch. f. by Devonshire Chesnut Arabian	Duke of Devonshire
1758	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Devonshire
1759	ch. c. by Shepherd's Crab	Duke of Devonshire
1762	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1764	f. by Matchless	Duke of Ancaster

Barren in 1753, 55, 56, 60, 61, and 63.

* This mare (Duke of Devonshire's) produced, 1762, br. f. by Matchless, and, 1763, b. f. by Atlas, and was then given to Admiral Saunders.

MISS BARFORTH (*Wilkie's Mare*),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1735, got by Partner—Brown Woodcock, by Woodcock—Lusty Thornton, by Crofts's Bay Barb—Chesnut Thornton, by Makeless.

1747	b. c. *Cade's Maidenhead*, by Cade	Mr Fulthorpe
1750	b. c. *Jason*, by (Bolton) Starling	Mr Fulthorpe
1752	b. c. *Blacklegs*, by ditto	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1754	gr. f. by Muly Ishmael	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
	b. f. by Regulus	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland

MISS BARFORTH,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cade, sister to Young Cade, by Cade.

1766	f. by Careless	Mr Shafto
1767	f. *Speranza*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1768	c. *Manlius*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1769	b. c. *Jack Ketch*, by Herod	Mr Shafto
1773	b. c. (*Fitzherod*) by ditto	Mr Shafto
1775	c. by Antinous	Duke of Grafton
1776	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Grafton

Speranza died in 1770, Manlius when a foal; the colt in 1775 was the second of twins, the first dead.

⊕ MISS BARKER,

Sister to Parker's b. c. *Cumberland*, foaled 1743, by the Scarboro' Colt, dam by Hackwood.

1751	ch. c. *Gay*, by Y. Cartouch	Lord Portmore
1752	b. c. by the Curzon Grey Barb	Duke of Marlborough
1753	f. by Whitenose	Duke of Marlborough

⊕ MISS BELL,

Foaled in 1770, got by Marske—Bajaset—Y. Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1778	br. f. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1779	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1780	b. c. by Herod	Mr Parker
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr Curzon
1785	b. c. *Eagle*, by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1786	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford

A sister to Miss Bell produced a f. by Highflyer, dam in 1800 of *Lady Mary*, by Beningbrough.

MISS BELSEA (sister to Fribble's dam),

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1761	b. c. *Dainty* (Wildman's *Snap*), by Snap	Mr Shafto
1762	br. f. *Hyæna*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1764	b. f. *Timidity*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1765	br. f. *Rosebud*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1766	b. f. *Harpy*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1768	br. f. *Elfrida*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1769	b. c. *Mahomet*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1770	b. c. *Silenus*, by ditto	Mr Compton

1772	b. c. by Snap	Lord Bolingbroke
1773	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	Lord Bolingbroke
1774	c. by Snap	Sir H. Fetherston
1775	b. f. by Eclipse	Lord Egremont

MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, got by Grey Grantham—Paget (or Pigot) Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

	gr. c. *Grey Childers*, by Childers	Duke of Devonshire
1730	gr. f. *Young Miss Belvoir*, by ditto	Duke of Devonshire
1731	gr. f. *Fleec'em*, by ditto	Duke of Devonshire
	gr. f. by ditto	Duke of Devonshire
	gr. f. by ditto	Duke of Devonshire
1735	gr. c. *Steady*, by ditto	Duke of Devonshire
*	f. by the Walpole Barb	Duke of Devonshire

* This mare produced gr. f. by Flying Childers.

YOUNG MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1730, got by Childers, as above.

1742	ch. f. *Miss*, by Lath	Duke of Devonshire
1744	ch. c. *Redcap*, by ditto	Duke of Devonshire
1746	gr. f. by Crab	Duke of Devonshire
1749	gr. f. *Duchess*, by Lath	Duke of Devonshire
1752	gr. f. by Lord Burlington's Persian Horse	Duke of Devonshire
1755	gr. c. *Foxhunter*, by Blank	Duke of Devonshire

Barren from 1756 to 60, and died 1761.

MISS CADE (sister to Young Cade),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1750, got by Cade, her dam, Miss Partner, by Partner, grandam by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1754	c. by Blaze	Mr Shafto
1755	f. by Starling	Mr Shafto
1756	c. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1757	b. c. (*Shafto's Hunter*) by Snip	Mr Shafto
1758	b. c. *Omnium*, by Snap	Mr Shafto
1759	b. c. *Herald*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1760	b. f. *Miss Barforth*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1761	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1762	b. f. by Locust	Lord Grosvenor
1764	c. by Snap	Lord Grosvenor
1766	f. by Captain	Mr Cornforth
1768	f. by Syphon	Mr Cornforth
1769	f. by his Forester	Mr Cornforth

MISS CADE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1750, got by Cade, her dam, Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound (which was out of Brown Farewell), her grandam by Partner—Brown Woodcock, by Woodcock.

1754	b. f. by Sloe	Mr Smith
1756	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Atkinson
1757	b. f. by Locust	Mr Atkinson
1758	ch. c. by Tartar	Mr Atkinson
1759	ch. f. by Black-and-all-Black	Mr Atkinson
1761	ch. c. by Shakespeare	Mr Atkinson
1763	ch. c. by Lot	Mr Atkinson

1765	ch. c. by Lot	Mr Atkinson
1766	b. c. *Cervantes*, by Sampson	Lord Grosvenor
1767	b. f. by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1769	b. f. by Engineer	Mr Mosely

MISS CAPE,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1765	gr. c. by Jason	Mr Stanhope
1766	ch. f. by Shorthose	
1768	b. f. by Lot	
1769	c. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1770	bl. f. by Swiss	
1771	bl. f. *Miriam*, by Snap	
1772	bl. c. *Undertaker*, by ditto	General Parker
1773	b. f. *Capella*, by Herod	
1774	f. *Lyra*, by Snap	
1775	br. f. *Capuchin*, by Herod	
1778	b. f. *Violet*, by Sweetbriar	
1779	ch. f. by ditto	

MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's Dam.

1763	br. f. by Snap	Mr Shafto
1765	br. f. *Hecate*, by ditto	
1766	br. c. *Faggergill*, by ditto	
1767	br. f. *Lady Betty*, by ditto	Mr Pigot
1768	b. f. *Arminda*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1769	br. f. *Papillon* (Sir Peter Teazle's dam), by ditto	Sir P. Blake
1771	c. by Snap	Lord Grosvenor
1772	br. f. *Middlesex*, by ditto	
1774	c. by Matchem	
1775	c. by Dux	
1776	b. c. by Bandy	
1777	b. f. by Sweetbriar	
1780	b. f. by Justice	Mr Maynard

MISS CRANBOURNE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, out of Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

1760	bl. c. *Milksop*, by H.R.H.'s Crab	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1761	gr. f. by ditto	
1762	br. c. (Fettyplace's *Marske*), by Marske	Mr Hayden
1767	b. c. *Gnawpost*, by Snap	Mr Shafto
1768	b. f. *Flippanta*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1769	br. f. *Plotina*, by ditto	General Parker
1770	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by ditto	
1772	b. f. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1773	br. f. by ditto	
1775	b. f. by Herod	

1777	c. by Chillaby	Mr Jennings
1778	f. by ditto	Mr Jennings
1779	b. f. *Countess*, by Count	Lord Egremont

MISS DOE,

Foaled in 1745, got by Sedbury, her dam, Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1754	b. c. *Cadee*, by Cade	Mr Hale
1756	b. c. *Cadenza*, by ditto	Mr Hale
1757	b. c. *Genius*, by Changeling	Mr Hale
1759	b. c. *Banister*, by Snap	Mr Hale
	f. *Miss Ingram*, by Regulus	Lord Grosvenor
1766	b. f. by Lofty	Mr Leedes

⊕ MISS DUNCOMBE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1777, got by Marske—Ceres, by Cade—Blacklegs.

1784	f. by Northumberland Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
	c. *Copper*, by Florizel	Duke of Northumberland
1790	c. by ditto	Duke of Northumberland
1792	f. by Fidget	Mr Stackpoole
1794	c. by Rockingham	Sir J. Lade
1798	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Parr

MISS ELLIOT,

Bred by Mr ELLIOT, got by Grisewood's Partner, her dam, Cœlia, by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1760	gr. c. *Gimcrack*, by Cripple	Mr Green
1767	gr. f. *Teton* (aft. *Trinket*), by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	gr. f. *Echo*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1772	gr. f. *Slipslop* (also called *Mademoiselle Guimar*), by Chrysolite	Mr Scawen

⊕ MISS HARVEY, or *The Flying Mare*,

Bred by Mr HARVEY, in 1754, got by Young Cartouch, out of Sophia (sister to Mirza), by the Godolphin Arabian.

1762	b. c. by Jason	Sir J. Lowther
1763	gr. c. by ditto	Sir J. Lowther
1764	gr. c. by ditto	Sir J. Lowther
1765	b. c. *Jolly Roger*, by the Gower Stallion	Sir J. Lowther
1767	b. c. by ditto	Sir J. Lowther
1770	gr. c. *Pleader*, by Jason	Sir J. Lowther
1771	gr. c. *Sloven*, by ditto	Sir J. Lowther
1774	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Lowther

MISS HARTLEY (afterwards *Matchem Middleton*),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1763, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1768	c. *Castrato*, by Jessamy	Mr Shafto
1769	b. f. *Jemima*, by Snap	Mr Shafto
1770	b. c. *Mexico*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1771	c. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1772	f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1774	b. c. *Random*, by Squirrel	Mr Payne

1775	b. c. *Mexican*, by Snap (sent to Virginia)	Lord Grosvenor
1776	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	
1777	c. by Chymist	
1779	b. c. *Golconda*, by Herod	Sir J. Lade
1780	b. c. by Sweetbriar	Sir F. Standish
1782	b. c. *Rollo*, by ditto	
1784	c. by Highflyer	
1786	br. c. *Stawell*, by Trentham	Lord Egremont

MISS HOLMES,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1759	ch. f. by Blank	Mr Holmes
1760	b. c. by ditto	
1761	gr. c. by Young Starling	
1763	by Blank	
1765	bl. c. *Loyola*, by Snap	Lord Bolingbroke
1766	br. f. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1768	b. f. *Ethelinda*, by ditto	
1769	br. f. *Danae*, by ditto	Mr Pigot
1771	c. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1772	ch. c. by the Ossory Arabian	Lord Grosvenor

MISS INGRAM,

Got by Regulus, her dam, Miss Doe, by Sedbury—Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers.

1769	b. f. by Engineer	Lord Grosvenor
1771	c. by Pangloss	
1772	gr. f. *Scramble*, by Gimcrack	
* 1774	gr. c. by ditto	
1775	gr. c. *Fryer*, by Cardinal Puff	
1776	gr. c. by ditto	
1777	b. f. by Gimcrack	
1778	b. c. *Seducer*, by Metaphysician	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. *Maypole*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Tattersall

* This colt was sent to Virginia, and there called *Clockfast*.

⊕ MISS JIGG (sister to Partner),

Bred by Mr PELHAM, of Brockelsby, in 1717, got by Jigg (son of the Byerly Turk)—sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot.

1731	b. c. *Juba*, by Lonsdale Bay Arabian	Lord Lonsdale
	f. by ditto	
	f. by Croft's Forester	
1736	b. f. by Flying Childers	
	f. by Lonsdale Bay Arabian	
1739	b. c. *Monkey*, by ditto	Mr Meredith
1740	gr. f. *Mab*, by Crab	Lord Orford

MISS JUDITH,

Bred by Mr BAILEY, in 1776, got by Hermit, her dam by Babraham—Little John—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1775	ch. c. *Ready Rhino*, by Eclipse	Lord Abingdon
1776	br. c. *Quicksset*, by Turf	Lord Milsintown
1779	br. c. by ditto	
1780	b. c. by Tiney	
1782	b. c. by Eclipse	
1783	br. f. by Shark	

⊕ MISS LANGLEY (a sooty-coloured blind mare),

Bred by Mr LANGLEY, in 1740, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, out of a sister to Goliah, by Fox—Graham's Champion.

*	f. by Crab	Mr Langley
1751	b. f. *Isabella*, by Lord Orford's Turk	Lord Portmore
1752	ch. c. *Spider*, by Y. Cartouch	
1753	ch. c. *Marcus*, by Oroonoko	Sir J. Lowther
1754	bl. f. *Cleopatra*, by Whitenose	Duke of Northumberland
1755	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by Wilson's Arabian	
1758	br. c. *Boldface*, by Regulus	
1759	b. c. *Speedwell*, by Victim	Mr Langley
1762	b. c. *Volpone*, by Young Cade	

* This Crab Mare bred a f. by Bajazet, which was the dam, in 1767, of Mr Medley's *Bacchus*, by Lightfoot.

MISS LAYTON (*Lodge's Roan Mare*),

Fealed in 1731, got by Partner, her dam by the Cardigan Colt—her grandam, sister to Old Snail, by Whynot, great-grandam by Mr Wilkinson's Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr Wilkinson of Lord Arlington (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second), to whom she was a present from the Emperor of Morocco.

1747	ch. f. *Miss Wilkinson*, by Regulus	Mr Shuttleworth
1748	ro. c. *Brutus*, by ditto (s. to South Carolina)	Mr Martindale
1749	b. f. *Sappho*, by ditto	
1750	ro. c. *Adolphus*, by ditto	
1753	ro. f. *Miss Layton*, by ditto	

From this mare *Balfe* and *Underhand* descend.

MISS LEEDES (bay),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus, out of the preceding mare.

1763	f. by Cub	Mr Leedes
1766	b. c. *Britannicus*, by Old England	Mr Strode
1767	b. c. *Mittimus*, by Leedes's Brown Arab	Mr Shafto
1768	ch. c. *Pauper*, by Cadormus	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1771	b. f. by Lofty	Mr Leedes
1774	f. by Dux	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto	
1778	c. by Sweetbriar	

MISS LISTER,

Bred by Mr LISTER, in 1752, got by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—sister to **Spider*, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Spanker.

1760	ch. c. by Blank - - -	Duke of Bridgwater
1763	gr. f. by Skim - - - -	
1767	ch. c. by Villager - - -	
1768	b. f. by Newcombe's Arabian - -	
1769	ch. c. (Mr O'Kelly's *Apricot*) by Villager -	
1770	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

* *Spider* (Lord Lonsdale's) was foaled in 1729.

MISS MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1737, got by a son of Greyhound (out of Brown Farewell), her dam by Partner, out of Brown Woodcock, by Woodcock—Lusty Thornton, by Crofts's Bay Barb.

	f. by Traveller - - -	Mr Holmes
1745	f. *Lass of the Mill*, by ditto - -	
1746	b. f. *Bay Slipby*, by Slipby - -	
	b. c. *Young Slipby*, by ditto - - -	
1749	b. f. *Mother Beecham*, by Cade - -	
1750	ch. f. *Miss Cade*, by ditto - - -	Mr Atkinson
1751	ch. f. by Badger (son of Partner) - -	
1752	b. c. by Traveller - - - -	

MISS MAYES (sister to Coughing Polly),

Foaled in 1737, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1742	bl. c. *Scipio* (sire unknown) - -	Mr Fermor
1745	b. f. *Miss Doe*, by Sedbury - - -	Mr Hale
1746	gr. c. *Farmer* (Lord Portmore's *Skim*), by Starling -	Mr Routh
*	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1749	b. f. by Regulus - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1750	gr. c. *Smart*, by Crab - - -	Mr Stamford
	f. by Cade - - - -	Mr Bilton
1754	br. f. by Rib - - - -	
1756	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1757	f. by ditto - - - -	
1759	b. f. by Young Cade - - -	Lord Northumberland

* This mare (Lord Portmore's) bred, in 1759, a f. by Young Cartouch, and, in 1767, a f. by Northumberland Arabian.

MISS MEREDITH,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1751, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, by Bartlet's Childers.

1757	b. c. *Young Snip*, by Snip - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1758	b. c. (*Wildman's Tartar*) by Tartar -	Sir J. Moore
1760	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab - - -	
1763	f. by Shakespeare - - -	Mr Meredith
	f. by Shock (dam, in 1767, of Wildman's *Betsy*, by Squirrel) -	
1767	b. f. *Marianne*, by Squirrel - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1768	ch. f. *Selonissa*, by Shepherd's Crab - -	
1771	b. f. *Madcap*, by Snap - - -	
1773	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by Regulus, her dam, Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian, etc.

1763	f. *Miss Hartley* (afterwards *Matchem Middleton*), by Matchem	Mr Shafto
1764	br. c. *Gander*, by Alcides	
1765	b. c. *Poacher*, by Young Cade	
1766	b. c. *Cull*, by Snap	
1767	b. c. *Factotum*, by ditto	
1769	b. f. *Miranda*, by ditto	General Parker
1770	b. c. *Whitleather*, by ditto	Sir C. Sedley
1771	br. c. *Nail'em*, by ditto	Lord Craven
1772	d. f. by Gregory's Arabian	Lord March
1774	ch. f. by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1775	br. f. by Matchem	
1777	ch. f. by ditto	

MISS MODESTY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Young Kitty Burdett, by Snail—Kitty Burdett, by Darley's Arabian.

1766	c. by Brilliant	Mr Coxe
1767	b. c. *Catchpenny*, by Squirrel	Mr O'Kelly
1769	bl. c. by Atlas	Mr Milward
1770	b. f. by Antelope	
1771	b. f. *Lady Harriet*, by Squirrel	Mr O'Kelly
1775	b. c. *Whizgig*, by Eclipse	Lord Surrey

MISS OSMER,

Bred by Mr OSMER, in 1760, got by Squirrel, out of his Babraham Mare.

1780	b. c. *Blunderer*, by Pretender	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Paymaster	
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	
1786	ch. c. *Tortoise*, by Diomed	Sir H. Fetherston

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

MISS PARTNER,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1730, got by Partner—Brown Farewell, by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

1734	gr. f. *Whimsey*, by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1735	gr. f. *Madam*, by ditto	Mr Collins
1736	b. c. *Toy*, by Bartlet's Childers	Mr Crofts
1738	b. c. *Drowsy*, by Fox Cub	
1739	gr. c. *Torismond*, by Old Starling	Mr Martindale
1740	b. f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1741	c. by Roundhead	
*1742	ch. f. by ditto	
1744	f. by Forester	
1745	c. by ditto	
1746	c. by ditto	
1747	b. c. *Young Cade*, by Cade	

1750	b. f. *Miss Cade*, by Cade	Mr Crofts
1752	ch. c. *Villager*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1753	ch. f. *Milksop*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1754	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Crofts

In 1737 missed to Bloody Buttocks, in 43 to Starling, in 48 to Forester, and in 49 to Sourface.

* This mare produced in Ireland, in 1756, b. f. *Juliet*, by Bustard (Mr Burrows).

⊕ MISS PATTY,

Bred by Mr DARLEY, in 1732, got by Skipjack (son of Darley Arabian), her dam, *Mother Needham*, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Old Commoner.

*	ch. f. *Patty*, by Sedbury	Mr Bilton
	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Hebden
	f. by Regulus	Mr Hebden

* PATTY produced, in 1756, a ch. c. by Rib; and, in 1758, a br. c. by Rib (Mr Bilton). Patty or her sister produced, in 1755, a f. by Regulus.

MISS PAUL,

Foaled in 1767, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, Juno, by Bajaset, out of Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1780	b. c. *Steeple*, by Alfred	Mr Acklome
1784	b. c. by Magnum Bonum	Mr Acklome
1786	b. c. *Weathercock*, by Ruler (sent to Russia in 1802)	Sir C. Turner
1788	b. c. by Mr Beacon's Foxhunter	Sir C. Turner

MISS RAMSDEN,

Bred by Sir J. RAMSDEN, got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian, out of sister to Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk.

1771	b. c. *Eumenes*, by Snap	Duke of Ancaster
1773	ch. c. *Woodpecker*, by Herod	Sir C. Davers
1774	b. c. *Quicksand*, by ditto (sent to France)	Sir C. Davers
1775	b. c. *Wormwood*, by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1776	b. c. *Whipcord*, by ditto	Sir C. Davers

MISS ROAN (sister to Twig),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, Madam, by Bloody Buttocks, out of a sister to Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1759	b. c. *Sharp*, by Second	Mr Cornforth
1761	c. by Locust	Mr Cornforth
1763	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1765	f. by Snap	Mr Cornforth
1766	ch. c. *Xanthus*, by Cornforth's Forester	Mr Cornforth
1768	ch. c. *Sweet William*, by Syphon	Lord Bolingbroke
1770	ch. f. by Cornforth's Forester	Mr Cornforth
1772	ro. c. *Streamer*, by Syphon	Lord Grosvenor
1773	c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1774	ch. c. by Chymist	Lord Grosvenor
1775	ch. f. *Cowslip*, by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1779	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor

MISS ROSE (sister to 15),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1766, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1772	b. c. *Javelin*, by Eclipse	Duke of Cumberland
1773	b. c. *Molecatcher*, by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley
1775	b. c. by Faggergill (died a foal)	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1777	b. c. *Polydore*, by Eclipse	
1778	ch. f. *Dido*, by ditto	
1782	b. f. *Anna*, by ditto	
1783	b. c. *Little Henry*, by ditto	Prince of Wales

In 1774 missed to Faggergill, 76 and 79 to Eclipse, 80 to Squirrel, 81, 84, and 85 to Eclipse.

MISS ROUNDHEAD,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1742, got by Roundhead, out of Matchem's dam, by Partner.

*1749	b. f. *Miss Regulus*, by Regulus	Mr Holmes
1755	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	
1756	b. f. by Cade	
1758	b. f. by Merryman	
1759	b. c. by ditto	

* MISS REGULUS (Mr Holmes's) produced, in 1754, bl. c. *Ivory Black*, by Starling (Mr Green's).

MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem—Regulus—Herod's dam.

1780	ch. c. *Parlington*, by Morwick Ball	Mr Stapleton
1781	br. f. *Novice*, by Highflyer	
1782	b. c. *Clintz*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1783	ch. c. *Carlton*, by Eclipse	Mr Stapleton
*1784	ch. f. *No-no*, by Morwick Ball	
1786	ch. f. by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor
1787	b. c. *Æacus*, by Justice	
1788	b. c. by Fortitude	
1789	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	
1790	ch. f. by Potso's	
1793	ch. c. by Meteor	

* NO-NO bred a f. by Delpini in 1791.

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Bred by Mr HONEYWOOD, in 1729, got by Young True Blue, her dam by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, out of the Darcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1739	b. f. *Slamerkin*, by Whitefoot	Mr Smith
1740	c. by Crab	Major Gipps
1741	gr. c. *Bastard*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Panton
1743	bl. c. *Othello* (sometimes *Black and All Black*), by ditto	Lord Portmore
1745	bl. c. *Oroonoko*, by ditto	
1748	b. f. *Duchess*, by Whitenose	Mr Fenwick
1749	f. by Crab	Mr Panton
1750	f. by ditto	

1752	gr. c. *Conqueror*, by Crab	Duke of Bridgwater
*	f. by Mogul	Mr Panton
	f. by Firetail	

* This mare bred a f. by Cade.

MISS SOUTH,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, in 1758, got by South, her dam by Y. Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766	b. c. *Trentham*, by Sweepstakes	Mr Ogilvy
1767	b. c. *Africanus*, by ditto	Lord Farnham
1770	b. f. *Tabby Runt*, by Lord Oassillis's Arab	Mr Blake
1772	b. c. *Curio*, by Squirrel	Lord Farnham
1774	b. f. by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1776	c. by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1777	c. by Wildair	Lord Bolingbroke
1778	b. c. *Courser*, by Herod	Mr A. Smith

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr STAMFORD, in 1754, got by Lord Portmore's Whitenose, her dam by Spinner—Crab—Darley's Arabian—Faustina.

1768	b. c. *Jemmy*, by Matchem	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. *Critic*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1773	ch. c. *Defence*, by Herod	Mr Vernon

MISS STARLING (sister to the Ancaster Starling),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1750, got by Starling, out of Ringbone, by Partner, out of Lusty Thornton, by Crofts's Bay Barb.

1754	c. by Blaze	Mr Cornforth
1755	ch. f. *Miss Teesdale*, by Wilson's Arabian	Mr Cornforth
1756	c. by Cade	Mr Cornforth
1757	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1759	c. by Babraham	Mr Shafto
1760	c. by Wilson's Arabian	Mr Cornforth
1762	c. by Cornforth's Forester	Mr Cornforth
1764	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1767	b. f. *Nutcracker*, by Matchem	Mr Fenwick
1769	f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1773	f. by Le Sang (died young)	Mr Cornforth
1774	b. f. by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1777	ch. f. by Turk	Mr Fenwick

MISS STARLING JUNIOR (sister to the foregoing),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1752.

1756	c. by Cade	Mr Cornforth
1757	f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1758	f. by Regulus	Mr Cornforth
1759	br. f. *Brown Regulus*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1760	ch. c. *Colossus*, by Babraham	Mr Cornforth
1761	ch. c. by Regulus	Lord Bolingbroke

1762	f. by Regulus - - - -	Mr Cornforth
1763	f. by ditto - - - -	
1765	bl. c. *Cortez*, by Snap - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1770	br. c. by Squirrel - - -	Lord Carlisle
1771	b. c. by Herod - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1772	b. f. by Lord Carlisle's son of Squirrel and Bay Susan -	Mr Hewgill
1775	br. c. by Cull - - - -	Lord Stamford

MISS THIGH,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1750, got by Rib, out of Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb, etc.

1756	gr. f. by the Cullen Arabian -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1760	b. c. *Selim*, by Bajazet - - -	
1762	gr. f. by Young Cade - - -	
	d. f. by ditto - - - -	
1764	gr. f. by Careless - - -	
	f. by Regulus - - - -	

MISS TREDEGAR,

Foaled in 1710, got by the Duke of Marlborough's Little Mountain Barb, out of Mr Frampton's Hobler Mare, by Honeycomb Punch.

1726	b. f. by his Majesty's Curwen Colt -	Mr Fig
1727	b. c. by Mr Howe's Persian - - -	Lord Godolphin
1728	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. Dutton
1729	b. c. by Commodore Matthews's Persian -	Lord Godolphin
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot - - -	Sir J. Dutton

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

MISS VERNON,

Foaled in 1755, got by Cade, her dam, foaled in 1744 (sister to Spinster, the Widdrington Mare), by Partner.

1760	b. c. *Otho*, by Moses - - -	Mr Vernon
1763	f. by ditto - - - -	
1764	b. c. *Galba*, by Sweepstakes - - -	
*1767	b. f. *Barbara*, by Snap - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1768	gr. c. *Philippo*, by the Bolingbroke Arabian -	
1769	b. c. by Brilliant - - -	
1771	br. f. *Baccelli*, by Marske - - -	Mr H. Vernon
1772	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian - -	Duke of Northumberland
1773	b. c. *Falstaff*, by Shakespeare - -	Lord Ossory
1774	br. c. by Sweepstakes - - -	
1775	b. f. by Turf - - - -	Mr Gascoigne

* BARBARA (Mr Dutton's) bred a br. f. by Shakespeare in 1773, and a b. f. by Matchem in 1774.

MISS WESTERN,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1746, got by Sedbury, her dam, Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

1753	br. f. *Miss Cranbourne*, by the Godolphin Arabian	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1757	ch. c. by Muley	
1760	b. c. *Mahomet*, by Bajazet	
1762	b. f. by ditto	
1764	ch. f. by Blank	
1765	ch. f. *Dairy Maid*, by Young Cade	Mr. O'Kelly

MISS WILKINSON,

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan Partner Mare.

1755	b. f. by the Callen Arabian	Mr Shuttleworth
1757	b. c. by Snip	Lord Bolingbroke
1759	b. f. *Miss Leedes*, by Snap	Mr Leedes
1764	b. c. *Hussar*, by Locust	Lord Barrymore
1765	b. f. *Lucretia*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1767	f. by the Eaton Barb	
1768	b. f. *Fitz*, by Boreas	Mr Maurice
1769	b. f. by the Wolseley Barb	Lord Grosvenor
1771	b. c. *Petton* (aft. *Manchester*), by Dux	
1772	br. f. by Syphon	Mr Cradock

MISS WINDSOR (ran in the name of *Silvia*),

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1764	b. c. *Grand Diavolo*, by Marske	Mr Shafto
1767	br. f. *Signora*, by Snap	
1768	b. f. *Merliton*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1770	b. f. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1771	b. f. *Ursula*, by ditto	General Parker
1772	b. f. *Lisette*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1773	b. c. *Signor*, by ditto	
1774	b. f. by the Bistern Arabian	Colonel Lechmere
1775	br. f. by Chymist	Lord Grosvenor
1777	b. c. by Sprightly	Mr Gascoigne
1778	b. f. by Evergreen	Mr Walker

MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam (sister to Lady Jane), by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1781	br. f. by Nabob	Mr Gibbons
1782	b. c. *Lunardi*, by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1784	b. f. *Theresa*, by Eclipse	

This mare was not covered in 1782 or 1784, and in March, 1786, slipped foal by Highflier, and died.

⊕ MISS WYNDHAM,

Got by Windham, her dam by the Belgrade Turk, out of the old Scarborough Mare, by Makeless—Brimmer.

1740	br. c. by Brother to the Bolton Fearnought	Duke of Somerset
*	gr. f. by ditto	

* This gr. mare produced, in 1758, Mr Stapleton's br. c. *Beaufremont*, by Tartar, and a f. by Cade (Mr Hutton's).

⊕ MIXBURY MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam by the Mulso Turk, otherwise Hutton's Bay Barb—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1743	ch. c. *Mixbury*, by Hutton's Spot	Sir H. Harpur
*	f. by ditto	Mr Hutton
1748	gr. c. *Anthony*, by ditto	Lord Ferrers
1749	b. c. (*Bay*) *Ranger*, by ditto	Mr Hutton
1752	b. f. by Regulus	Lord Rockingham
†	f. by Lord Morton's Arabian	Mr Hutton

* This mare bred, in 1759, ch. c. *Chesnut Ranger*, by Regulus (Mr Hutton's).

† This mare bred a f. by Regulus, and, in 1767, Mr Wentworth's c. *Glasgow*, by Matchem.

⊕ Brother to MIXBURY MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in , got by his brother to Mixbury, her dam by the Bald Galloway—King William's No-tongued Barb—Black Legged Royal Mare.

	f. by Whitenose	Lord Chedworth
1748	f. *Mother Pratt*, by Marksman	Mr Warley
1758	f. *Blank Mixbury*, by Blank	Lord Granby

MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1751, got by Regulus, her dam, Little Bowes, by Chedworth's brother to Mixbury, out of Bowes, by Hutton's Grey Barb.

1757	b. c. *Dormouse*, by Dormouse	Lord Waldegrave
1759	b. c. *Knavestock*, by Blank	Sir J. Moore
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	Lord Waldegrave
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. *Susannah*, by ditto	Mr Wildman
1764	b. f. *Mopsey*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1765	ch. c. *Hyder Ally*, by ditto	Mr C. Blake
1766	c. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1768	ch. f. *Musick*, by ditto	
1769	ch. f. *Molly*, by ditto	
1770	ch. c. *Eugenius*, by Chrysolite	
1772	ch. f. by ditto	
1773	b. c. *Alphonso*, by Squirrel	

MODESTY (own sister to Martin),

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Panton's Crab, grandam, Lord Portmore's Abigail, by Young Greyhound, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1762	br. c. *Pilot*, by Snap	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	ch. f. *Sly-eyes*, by a son of Regulus	

1766	b. c. *Bellino*, by Brilliant	Sir C. Bunbury
1769	b. c. *Mushroom*, by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	ch. c. *Fair Star*, by Turf	Sir C. Bunbury
1772	ch. f. *Impudence*, by Eclipse	Lord Clermont
1776	br. f. by Bellario	Sir C. Bunbury

⊕ MOGUL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, her dam, Camilla, own sister to (Bolton's) Old Starling.

1750	f. by Squirt (Pratt's Old Mare)	Duke of Bolton
*1751	c. *Lot*, by Young Sweepstakes	Duke of Bolton

* LOT was never trained.

⊕ MOGUL MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES or Duke of BOLTON, her dam by Sweepstakes, out of sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

	b. f. by Second	Mr Leedes
	ch. f. by Tartar	Mr Leedes

MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1753, got by Babraham, her dam by Cole's Foxhunter, out of a sister to Cato, by Partner.

1757	b. c. *Young Merlin*, by Merlin	Mr Greville
1758	b. f. *Fanny*, by the Gower Stallion	Lord Bolingbroke
1763	bl. c. *Darling*, by Snap	Lord Bolingbroke
1764	b. f. *Laycock*, by South	Lord Bolingbroke
1765	b. f. *Infanta*, by the Compton Barb	Mr Vernon
1766	b. f. *Isabella*, by the Bunbury Arabian	Mr Blake
1767	c. *Versac*, by Squirrel	Lord Bolingbroke
1768	ch. c. *Forsett*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	b. f. *Giantess*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1772	ch. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	Mr Foley
1773	b. c. *Standard* (afterwards Sir J. Lade's *Annuity*), by Sprightly	Sir C. Davers
1776	bl. c. *Helvetius*, by Turf	Mr Gascoyne
1778	b. c. by ditto	Mr Gascoyne

⊕ MOONSHINE (sister to Morwick Ball),

Bred by Mr VEVERS, in 1764, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1771	f. by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1772	gr. c. *Phaeton*, by Gimcrack	Mr Peirse
1774	f. by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1775	gr. f. by Gimcrack	Lord Grosvenor
1777	b. c. by Dux	Duke of Hamilton
1779	ch. c. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Tattersall
1783	gr. c. *Newbyth*, by Magog	Mr Baird
1784	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Baird
1785	b. f. by Stanton	Mr Baird

Moonshine was sold by Mr Tattersall to Lord Haddo, in 1780.

MOORPOUT.

Bred by Mr DALTON, in 1777, got by Young Marske, her dam by a son of Omar—Whitenose.

1784	bl. f. by Laurel	Duke of Hamilton
1786	bl. c. *Zanga*, by ditto	
1789	br. c. by Phlegon	Lord A. Hamilton
1790	b. c. *Young Laurel*, by Laurel	
1791	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Clayton
1794	f. by Drone	Lord A. Hamilton
1796	b. c. *Sportsman*, by Walnut	
1799	b. f. by Star	Mr Heltus

Died in 1799.

MOPSEY (sister to Hyder Ally),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus—brother to Mixbury, etc.

1768	f. by Spectator	Duke of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. by the Khalan Arabian	
1771	b. f. by Omnium	
1773	b. f. *Valerius*, by Squirrel	
1775	f. by Syphon	
1777	ch. c. by Pangloss	
1778	b. f. *Snowdrop*, by Alfred	Mr Wastell
1779	ch. f. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by ditto	Mr Pulteney

MOSES MARE (sister to Pharaoh),

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, in 1755, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail, etc.

1760	f. by the Gower Stallion	Sir J. Moore
1761	b. c. *South East*, by South	
1763	ch. c. *Cormorant*, by ditto	
1764	f. by ditto	
1765	c. by ditto	
1768	b. c. *Cashkeeper*, by Herod	Lord Farnham

MOSES MARE (sister to Otho),

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1763, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1767	b. c. *Giblets*, by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1768	gr. f. *Minima*, by the Coombe Arabian	Mr Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. by Marske	Mr C. Blake
1772	b. f. by the Coombe Arabian	Mr Vernon
1774	f. by the Vernon Arabian (dam, in 1778, of c. *Punchinello*, by Florizel)	
1775	b. c. *Foppington*, by ditto	
1776	b. c. by Pantaloon	Lord Clermont
1777	b. c. *Fox*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1780	b. c. *Wolf*, by ditto	
1783	b. c. *Tiger*, by ditto	
1784	b. c. (Lord Stamford's *Florizel*) by ditto	Mr Hutchinson

Killed in 1785.

MOTHER BEECHAM,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1749, got by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner—Brown Woodcock.

1754	b. f. *Miss Beecham*, by the Bolton Starling	Mr Holmes
1756	b. f. by Young Starling	
*1758	br. f. by Locust	
1761	b. c. by Young Starling	

* This mare (Mr Garforth's) produced, in 1778, b. f. *Laura*, by Eclipse.

MOTHER PRATT,

Foaled in 1748, got by Marksman—Chedworth's brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—Darcy Blacklegged Royal Mare.

1756	b. c. *Jack Pratt*, by Othello	Mr Humphries
1759	b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by a son of Childers	Lord Chedworth
	f. by Snap	
1765	ch. f. by Merlin	
	f. by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Bauble*, by Chedworth's Snap	
1769	b. c. *Wafer*, by ditto	Mr Dilly

MOTHER WESTERN,

Got by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimr

1746	ch. f. *Miss Western*, by Sedbury	Sir R. Eder
1749	b. f. *Spilletta*, by Regulus (dam of Eclipse)	H.R.H. the Cumber
1751	f. by Rib	
1754	c. by ditto	
	f. by Wilson's Arabian	
1757	c. *Young Rib*, by Rib	Mr Stamfor

MUSICK,

Foaled in 1750, got by Forester, out of Grey Bloody Buttocks (t of Squirrel).

	f. by the Gower Stallion	Mr Robinsor
1758	bl. c. *Tom Tinker*, by Sampson	
1762	br. f. *Miranda*, by ditto	Mr Strode
1765	b. f. *Clytemnestra* (first called *Rabiosa*), by Snap	Lord Bolingl
1766	gr. c. *Orpheus*, by Matchem	
1767	ch. c. *Amphion*, by ditto	

NANCY (sister to Rocket),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1754, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	c. by the Panton Arabian	Mr Panton
1759	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Graf
1760	gr. c. by ditto	
1762	gr. f. *Termagant*, by ditto	Mr Meynell

1763	gr. c. by Panton Arabian	Duke of Grafton
1764	gr. f. *Dainty*, by Snap	
1765	gr. f. *Damsel*, by ditto	
1766	f. *Dolly*, by ditto	
1767	gr. f. *Darling*, by Bell's Arabian	
1769	b. c. *Damper*, by Spectator	
1770	b. f. *Dande*, by Squirrel	
1771	b. c. *Plunder*, by Herod	Mr Vernon

Covered at two years old, but slipped her foal.

NANCY,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1762, got by Blank—Slipby—Meynell, by Partner.

1773	b. c. by Goldfinder	Mr Brand
1775	br. c. *Bounce-about*, by Herod	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. by Pyrrhus	Mr Brand
1780	br. c. *Alexander*, by Mungo (son of Marske)	Lord A. Hamilton

NANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Naylor, by Cade.

1773	f. by Matchem	Duke of Ancaster
1775	c. *Afranius*, by Syphon	
1777	b. c. *Success*, by Otho	Mr Burlton
1779	c. by Evergreen	Lord Grosvenor
1781	f. by Protector	
1783	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Adams

In 1784 missed to Highflyer, and was covered by him.

NAYLOR,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Cade—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny-Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1753	ch. c. *Contest*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1757	c. by ditto	
1758	ch. c. *Centinel*, by ditto (sent to South Carolina)	
	f. by ditto	
1763	b. c. *Typhon*, by ditto	
1764	b. f. by ditto	
1766	ch. c. *Asius* (aft. *Rainbow*), by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Paoli*, by ditto	
1768	ch. f. *Nancy*, by ditto	

BAY NESTGUL,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1756, got by Nestgul, her dam by Rib, out of Meynell, by Partner.

1762	b. f. by Merryman	Mr Holmes
1767	b. f. by Young Trunnion	
1768	b. f. by ditto	
1769	b. f. by Young Slipby	
1770	b. c. by ditto	
1775	b. c. by Young Trunnion	Mr Mathews

CHESNUT NESTGUL,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1756, got by Nestgul—Slipby—sister to Barforth (foaled in 1737), by Partner—Greyhound, etc.

1762	ch. f. by Merryman	Mr Holmes
1765	b. c. by ditto	
1769	ch. f. by Young Trunnion	
1770	b. f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. by ditto	

⊕ NETTLE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1763, got by Bajazet, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lass, etc.

1770	f. *Nettletop*, by Squirrel	Mr Crompton
1771	c. *Bacchus*, by Herod	
	f. by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1775	f. *Indiana*, by Snap	

⊕ NEWCASTLE-TURK MARE,

Her dam (Grey Ramsden's dam) by the Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb.

1724	bl. c. *Morat*, by Bay Bolton	Lord Godolphin
1725	bl. f. *Gipsy*, by ditto	Duke of Bolton
*	f. by ditto (never broke)	Sir W. Ramsden
	f. by Tifter	

* This mare bred a f. by Fox, which was the dam of *Brown Betty*, by Regulus.

NISA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1762, got by Omar, her dam, Craven, by Partner, out of Sampson's Sister.

1771	gr. c. *Twig'em*, by Twig	Mr Cornforth
1772	b. c. by Le Sang	Mr Fenwick
1773	ch. f. by Matchem	Lord Strathmore
1775	b. c. *Somebody*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1776	b. c. *Nobody*, by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1777	ch. c. *Anybody*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1778	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1781	b. c. by Alfred	Mr Wastell
1782	ch. c. by ditto	

In 1774 missed to Cornforth's Forester, in 79 and 80 to Matchem.

NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam (sister to Amazon) by Blank—Grasshopper.

1774	b. c. *Cupid*, by Herod	Lord Clermont
1775	f. by ditto	
1776	b. c. by ditto	
*1779	ch. f. *Diana*, by Conductor	
1780	ch. f. *Juno*, by ditto	
1781	b. c. *Flyer*, by ditto	
1782	ch. c. by ditto	
1783	c. by ditto	

* Dam of a f. by Woodpecker, in 1787.

NORTHUMBERLAND ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1769, her dam (Ferret's dam) by Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton.

1775	b. f. *Mortonia*, by Herod	Mr Jolliffe
1776	b. f. *Nun*, by ditto	
1777	b. c. by Foxhunter	
1781	b. c. *Posthumus*, by Herod	
1782	b. c. *Optimus*, by Foxhunter	
1786	b. f. *Optima*, by ditto	
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr Cookson

NORTHUMBERLAND ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (sister to Skim) by Starling, out of Miss Mayes.

1773	gr. f. by Herod	Mr Tattersall
1774	b. f. *Blast*, by ditto	Lord March
1778	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1779	b. c. *Berwick*, by Florizel	
1781	gr. c. by ditto	
1782	ch. c. *Mousetrap*, by ditto	
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr Barton
1787	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1788	b. c. *Mouse*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry

⊕ NORTHUMBERLAND ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1765, her dam by Cade, grandam by Old Traveller, out of Stadholder's dam, by Bartlet's Childers.

1775	br. c. by Wildair	Sir C. Bishop
1777	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1778	f. by ditto	
1779	f. by ditto	
1780	missed to Goldfinch	

NUN (sister to Pilgrim),

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1765, got by Sampson—Cade—Starling—Old Traveller—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1770	br. c. *Mareschal*, by the Saanah Arabian	Mr Blake
1772	c. by Miner	Lord Rockingham
1774	b. c. *Monkey*, by the Saanah Arabian	
1775	gr. c. by Tantrum	
1776	br. c. *Treasurer*, by Miner	Mr Lloyd
1777	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1779	c. by Tantrum	
1780	gr. f. by ditto	
1781	br. c. by ditto	
1783	gr. c. by ditto	
1785	gr. f. *Miss Slender*, by Alfred	Lord Fitzwilliam
1786	gr. c. by Jupiter	

OCTAVIA (afterwards *Thais*),

Bred by Mr CURZON, in 1753, got by Young Standard—Beaufort Arabian—Lord Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1762	b. f. *Shadow*, by Snap (dam of a f. by Emilius in 1778)	Lord Rockingham
1765	b. c. *Humble*, by Scrub	
1766	c. by Sampson	
1768	b. c. by the Saanah Arabian	
1769	bl. f. *Jet*, by Sampson	
1771	b. f. by Bay Malton	
1773	b. f. by the Godolphin Colt	

OLD ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1766, her dam by the Cullen Arabian, out of Miss Cade, by Cade—Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

1772	ch. c. by Syphon	Mr Stapleton
	f. by ditto	Mr Goodricke
1775	b. c. *Trincalo*, by Belford	
1777	br. f. *Manilla*, by Goldfinder	
1778	b. f. *Ransom*, by Alfred	
1779	ch. f. *Imperatrix*, by ditto	
1780	ch. f. *Didapper*, by Herod	
1781	br. c. by Mark Anthony	
1782	ch. c. *Guyler*, by Alfred	Mr Wyndham
1784	br. f. *Gaudy*, by ditto	Mr Farrer
1786	b. f. *Rival*, by Young Morwick	
1788	ch. c. *Roman*, by Phœnomenon (sent to Ireland)	
1790	b. f. *Drowsy*, by Drone	Mr Goodricke
1792	b. f. *Marvel*, by Phœnomenon	
1793	f. by Delpini	

The mare died in 1799.

OLD ENGLAND MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1766, her dam, Meleager's dam, by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Spinster, by Partner.

1770	gr. c. by Swiss	Lord Ferrers
1772	gr. c. *Doctor Blair*, by ditto	Mr Hamilton
1775	gr. c. by Wildair	Mr Smith-Barry
1777	c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1778	f. by ditto	
1780	c. by Goldfinch	

⊕ OLD ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1766, her dam by Old Starling—sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1773	f. by Omnium	Mr Leedes
1774	b. c. by Xanthus (son of Forester)	
1776	c. by Wildair	
1777	c. by ditto	
1780	f. by Swiss	

⊕ OLD ENGLAND MARE (sister to Pioneer),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1767—her dam by Old Traveller—Smiling Molly, by Forester.

*1773	b. f. by Matchem	Mr Shafto of Walworth
1774	br. c. *Whitworth*, by ditto	
1775	br. c. by a son of Old England	
	f. by Syphon	
	f. by Highflyer	

* This mare produced a f. by Highflyer, which, in 1792, bred a f. by Jupiter.

⊕ OLD ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1767, her dam by Regulus—Sedbury—Miss Patty, by Darley's Skipjack.

1773	br. c. *Justice*, by Swiss	Mr Coates
1774	c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1775	f. by Wildair	
1779	f. by Swiss	

Barren in 1777, 78, and 80.

ORFORD BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, her dam (Lucifer's dam) by Bartlet's Childers, out of Old Lady, by the Bald Galloway.

1766	b. c. *Piper*, by Captain	Mr C. Blake
1770	bl. f. *Megæra*, by Dux	Lord Orford
1773	b. c. *Houghton*, by Squirrel	Sir J. Moore
1774	f. *Mariannina*, by Snap	Mr Pigot
1776	br. c. *Conjuror*, by Conundrum	Sir J. Lade
1777	br. c. *Spitfire*, by Eclipse	Mr Walker

⊕ OROONOKO MARE,

Bred by Mr OFFLEY, in 1757, her dam, Sophia, by the Godolphin Arabian —Hobgoblin—Whitefoot—Leedes.

1768	br. c. *Stoic*, by the Saanah Arabian	Lord Rockingham
*	f. by Sampson	

* This mare bred a f. by Damascus Arabian.

OSBALDESTON,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, got by Regulus, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Almanzor—sister to Bay Bolton.

1774	ch. c. *Tuscan*, by Chrysolite	Lord Ossory
1776	f. by Otho	Duke of Ancaster
1777	b. c. (*Holyhock*) by Evergreen	Lord Grosvenor

PACOLET MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1787	ch. c. *Colonel*, by Garrick	Colonel Thoroton
1788	f. by ditto	
1789	gr. c. *Lear*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1790	b. c. *Dalham*, by Diomed	Sir F. Standish

PAMELA,

Bred by Mr JENNISON, in 1744, got by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1751	b. f. *Lusty*, by Locust	Mr Shafto
1752	b. f. *Locusta*, by ditto	
*1755	b. f. by Cade	
1756	b. c. by ditto	
1757	c. by Mogul (died in 1758)	

* This Cade mare produced, in 1772, Sir J. Harpur's f. *Dairymaid*, by Gibson's Arabian, and, in 1776, a c. by Dragon. In earlier editions of Vol. I. she was erroneously stated to have died young; but, at Mr Shafto's sale, she was purchased by Sir J. Harpur.

PANTON ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1762, out of Spot's dam (sister to Black and All Black), by Crab—Miss Slammerkin.

1771	d. f. by Brilliant	Mr Crofts
1772	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Oxlade
1773	ch. c. by Sultan	Mr Broadhurst
1774	b. f. by ditto	

PARAGON,

Got by Snip, her dam, Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

1753	b. c. *Mystery*, by Blank	Mr Panton
1755	b. c. *Whitelegs*, by ditto	
1758	c. by ditto	
1760	f. by ditto	
1761	c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. *Madge*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1765	b. c. *Gladiator*, by Feather	Mr Panton
1767	c. by ditto	
1768	b. c. by ditto	
1772	b. c. *Parthian*, by Chrysolite	Mr Strode
1773	b. c. by Sprightly	Lord Bolingbroke
1774	b. f. *Madonna*, by Herod	Mr Panton

PARTNER MARE (sister to Miss Partner),

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, her dam, Brown Farewell, by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1735	b. f. by Whitefoot	Sir J. Dutton
1736	bl. c. *Molotto*, by ditto	Lord Godolphin
1737	br. or b. f. by Hobgoblin	Sir J. Dutton
1738	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Chedworth
1741	br. c. *Rat*, by ditto	Mr Dutton
1749	b. c. *Sweepstakes*, by the Gower Stallion	Lord Gower
1751	b. f. *Clio*, by ditto (dam, in Ireland, in 1754, of Mr Wilkinson's b. c. *Conqueror*, by Bajazet)	
1753	br. c. by Tortoise	Lord Sandwich

PARTNER MARE (sister to the above),

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1732.

1738	b. c. *Dormouse*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Lord Godolphin

	b. f. by Cade	Mr Meredith
1748	b. c. *Mercury*, by ditto	Mr Meredith
1751	b. c. *Merryman*, by ditto	Mr Meredith
1752	b. c. *Bolton*, by Shock (sent to America)	Mr Meredith
1753	b. c. *Cadormus*, by Cade	Mr Swinburne
1756	b. c. by Bandy	Sir R. Grosvenor

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1735, own sister to Miss Partner and to the two preceding mares.

1742	ch. f. *Miss Roundhead*, by Roundhead	Mr Holmes
1747	b. c. *Changeling*, by Cade	Mr Fenwick
1748	b. c. *Matchem*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
	f. by Sedbury	Mr Fenwick
1751	gr. c. *Young Starling*, by Starling	Mr Holmes
1753	ch. f. by Cade	Mr Holmes
1754	ch. f. *Primrose*, by Wilson's Arabian	Duke of Northumberland

⊕ PARTNER MARE (sister to Spinster, the Widdrington Mare),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1739, her dam by Bloody Buttocks, etc.

1748	b. c. *Tearing Robin*, by Sir W. Wynn's Ball	Sir C. Sedley
1753	c. *Cadenus*, by Cade	Mr Swinburn
1754	f. *Vanessa*, by ditto	Mr Swinburn
1755	c. by Panton's Arabian	Lord Scarborough
1757	b. f. by Blank (died at 3 years old)	Duke of Grafton
1758	ch. c. *Antinoüs*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1761	c. by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1763	c. by ditto	Duke of Grafton

Killed in 1765.

PARTNER MARE (sister to Spinster, the Widdrington Mare),

Bred by Mr CROFTS in 1741.

1745	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Lord Gower
1747	b. c. by ditto	Lord Gower
1749	b. c. by ditto	Lord Gower
1751	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hill
1753	b. c. *Invalid*, by ditto	Lord Gower
1755	b. f. by Cade	Mr H. Vernon
1757	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Mr Vernon
1758	b. c. by ditto	Lord Gower
1759	b. c. *Nameless*, by Moses	Lord Gower
1761	b. f. by the Dun Barb	Lord Gower
1762	d. c. by ditto	Lord Farnham

PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare),

Bred by Mr CROFTS in 1744.

1749	b. c. *Clown*, by Regulus	Sir J. Moore
1753	b. f. *Peggy*, by Cade	Duke of Ancaster
1754	ro. f. by ditto	Mr Sheperd
1755	b. f. *Miss Vernon*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1756	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Mr Vernon

1757	ch. c. *Cadet*, by Cade	Lord Grosvenor
1763	b. f. by Radcliffe's Arabian	Lord Surrey
1764	b. c. *Denmark*, by Regulus	Mr Bell

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1739, her dam, foaled 1716, by Greyhound, out of the Pet Mare, by Wastell's Turk.

1745	b. c. *Jubilee Dick*, by the Gower Stallion	Lord Gower
1747	b. c. by ditto	
1749	b. c. *Beau Clincher*, by ditto	
1751	b. c. by ditto (died young)	

PARTNER MARE (sister to Miss Barforth),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1731, her dam, Brown Woodcock, by Woodcock, out of Lusty Thornton, by Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless.

1737	b. f. *Miss Makeless*, by Young Greyhound	Mr Holmes
1741	ch. c. *Roger of the Vale*, by Roundhead (sent to America and there called *Jolly Roger*)	Mr Cradock
1745	br. f. *Brown Slipby*, by Slipby	Mr Holmes
1747	ch. c. *Bywell Tom* (aft. *Lightning*), by Cade	Mr Fenwick
1748	ch. c. *Bold*, by ditto	Mr Watson
1750	br. f. *Brown Starling*, by Starling	Mr Holmes

PARTNER MARE (sister to Crofts's Little John),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1747, her dam, Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks, out of Brocklesby, by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1752	b. c. *Cracker*, by Torismond	Mr Swinburne
1754	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1756	c. by Starling	
1758	c. by Lord Townshend's Brown Barb	
1759	gr. f. by Regulus	
1760	b. f. *Bay Babraham*, by Babraham	
1762	f. by Northumberland	
1764	f. by Regulus	
1765	c. by Young Cade	
1767	c. by Cadormus	

PARTNER MARE (sister to Meynell),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1743, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1752	gr. c. by Torismond	Lord Granby
1753	ch. c. *Turpin*, by Cade	
1754	gr. c. by ditto	
1755	b. c. by ditto	
1756	b. f. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1758	ch. c. by Regulus	

⊕ PARTNER MARE (sister to Vane's Little Partner),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1740, her dam, sister to Guy, by Greyhound, out of Brown Farewell.

1746 f. by Starling - - - } Mr Leedes
* f. by Teazer - - - - }

* This mare bred in 1757 a filly by Tartar.

⊕ PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, her dam (foaled 1722) by Greyhound—Bay Farewell, by Makeless.

1745 ch. c. *Little Partner*, by Forester - } Mr A. Pearson of
1748 ch. f. *Smiling Molly*, by ditto - - } Staindrop

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, her dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Traveller's dam, by Almanzor—Bay Bolton's sister, by Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—sister to ~~the dam of~~ Old Merlin.

1755 gr. f. by Starling - - - } Duke of Cumberland
1757 ch. c. *Sultan*, by Regulus - - - }
1759 f. *Sultana*, by ditto - - - } Mr Osbaldeston
1764 ch. c. *Bucephalus*, by ditto - - - }
1768 ch. c. *Constantine*, by Alcides - - Mr Wentworth
f. *Pomona*, by Squirt - - - Lord Rockingham

PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1735, her dam, Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

f. *Naylor*, by Cade - - - Duke of Ancaster
1749 b. c. *Spectator*, by Crab - - - } Mr Panton
1752 b. c. *Hermit*, by ditto - - - }
1754 b. c. *Tatler*, by Blank - - - } Duke of Grafton
*1756 b. f. *Julia*, by ditto - - - }
f. by ditto - - - - } Duke of Ancaster
1762 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

* From this mare came the celebrated Penelope and Prunella strains.

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Cupid (son of St Victor Barb)—Hautboy—Bustler.

1742 ch. c. *Turn-about-Tommy*, by a son of Lord Essex's Smiling Ball - } Mr Cowling
1743 ch. c. *Bald Partner*, by ditto - - }
1747 b. c. *Regulus*, by Regulus - - Mr Blake

PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1742, her dam by Crofts's Egyptian, out of Grey Woodcock, by Woodcock.

f. by Smith's Easby Snake - -
1750 ch. c. *Slider*, by Regulus - - Mr Blake
1754 ch. c. *Pegasus*, by Whitenose - - - } Lord Orford
1757 f. by Blossom - - - }
1759 b. f. by Bajazet - - - - Mr Harvey

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1735, out of Old Country Wench, by Snake.

1739	br. f. *Fortune*, by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Egerton
1740	s. c. *Spot*, by Looby	
1742	b. f. *Hydon*, by ditto (died in 1745)	
1743	ch. c. *Lord Flame*, by Thunderbolt	
1744	ch. f. *Lady Flame*, by ditto	
1747	b. f. *Dimple*, by Starling	
1749	ch. f. *Top*, by Thunderbolt	
1750	b. c. *Attilius*, by Regulus	
1752	b. c. *Dionysius*, by ditto	
1755	b. f. *Riperda*, by ditto	

The mare died December, 1756.

PARTNER MARE (sister to Lodge's roan Miss Layton),

Her dam, by the Cardigan Colt—Whynot.

1746	ro. c. by Roundhead	Mr Meredith
1750	ro. c. *Cardinal*, by Cade	Mr Curzon
1751	ro. c. by ditto	Lord Gower
1753	ro. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1754	ro. f. by ditto	Lord Ossory

PARTNER MARE.

1748	b. c. *Cato*, by Regulus	Mr Bowes
1750	b. c. *Romulus*, by ditto	Lord Sandwich
1752	b. c. *Remus*, by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1755	ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Wilson's Arabian	Duke of Northumberland.
1759	b. c. *Young Cato* (aft. *Gift*), by Regulus	Duke of Cumberland
1762	f. *Lady Legs*, by ditto	Lord Strathmorme
	f. by the Godolphin Colt (dam of *Destiny*, by Eclipse)	

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

(Moore's) PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr BROOKES, in 1747, got by Moore's Partner—Childers—Walpole Barb—Miss Belvoir.

1755	by Whitenose	Mr Poynter
1757	gr. f. by Regulus	Duke of Kingston
*1759	gr. f, *Snappina*, by Snap	
1767	c. by Careless	
1769	gr. c. *Petit Gris*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto	Lord Ferrers

* SNAPPINA (Duke of Kingston's) bred, in 1768, br. f. *Chrysis*, by Careless; and, in 1771, a bl. f. by Careless.

(Bolton) PATRIOT MARE,

Her dam by Crab—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—sister to Mixbury, by Curwen Bay Barb.

1750	ch. c. *Syphon*, by Squirt	Mr Fenwick
	f. (*Dove*) by the Cullen Arabian	
1758	ch. f. *Lady*, by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes	
1759	b. c. *Shuttle*, by Young Cade	

1761	ch. c. by Cadormus - - -	Mr Meynell
1764	b. f. *Miss Patty*, by Cornforth's Forester -	
1765	b. f. by Young Cade - - -	

⊕ (Bolton) PATRIOT MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, her dam by Gander—brother to Grey Grantham—Pulleine's Arabian—Spanker.

	b. f. *Bay Cade*, by Cade - - -	Mr Pigott
*1760	f. by the Cullen Arabian - -	

From this mare *Oiseau*, *Cetus*, and *Theobald* descend.

* This mare produced, in 1769, b. f. *Cunegonde*, by Blank (Mr Pigott's).

PEGGY,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam (foaled 1744), sister to Spinster, the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	b. c. *Proxy*, by Blank - - -	Duke of Ancaster
	f. by Young Snip - - -	
1762	b. f. *Lucy*, by Blank - - -	
1764	b. c. *Jethro*, by ditto - - -	
1765	b. f. *Lily*, by ditto - - -	
1766	f. (Shepherd's Mare) by Young Snip -	
1767	b. f. by Matchless - - - -	Mr Milward
1769	d. c. *Spangle*, by Brilliant - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Lyz*, by Chrysolite - - -	Mr Foley
1772	f. by Snap - - - -	Lord Bolingbroke

PET MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy—Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

	ch. c. *Red Rose*, by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian -	Duke of Somerset
	f. by ditto (dam, in 1731, of *Young Cartouch*, by Cartouch) -	
	gr. f. by Commoner - - -	Mr Crofts
1714	c. by Greyhound - - -	
1715	c. *Rake*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Wharton
1716	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Crofts
1717	c. by ditto - - - -	
1718	c. *Young Greyhound*, by ditto - -	
1719	c. by Woodcock - - -	
1720	gr. f. *Grey Woodcock*, by ditto - -	
1721	c. by Greyhound - - -	
1723	c. by ditto - - - -	
1724	b. f. by Soreheels - - -	

In 1772 missed to Greyhound.

PHŒBE (Quick's),

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoise—Bolton Looby—Margery, by Partner.

1764	c. *Troilus*, by Blank - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1766	ch. c. *Acamas*, by ditto - - -	
1767	ch. f. *Ancaster Nancy*, by ditto (bred a f. by Squirrel in 1775) -	Lord Farnham
1768	b. c. *Ancaster*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wentworth
1770	ch. c. *Augustus*, by Chrysolite - -	Duke of Ancaster

PHŒBE,

Bred by Mr Bland, in 1764, got by Regulus—Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk.

1772	bl. c. *Sarpedon*, by Snap	Sir J. Shelley
1774	c. by Latham's Snap	
1775	f. by Snap	
1777	f. by ditto	
1778	ch. c. by Eclipse	
1779	ch. f. by ditto	
1781	br. f. by Postmaster	
1782	ch. c. by Comet	

PHŒNIX (sister to Dux),

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1762, got by Matchem, her dam, Duchess, by Whitenose, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue.

1774	f. by Gimcrack	Lord Grosvenor
1775	c. by Cardinal Puff	
	f. by Snap	Mr Pratt
1780	b. f. by Amaranthus	Mr Peirse

Died in 1781.

PIGEON,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1769, got by Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper.

1775	b. f. by Syphon	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto	
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar	
1779	br. c. by ditto	
1780	gr. f. by Mambrino	
1781	gr. c. *Carlo Khan*, by ditto	
1782	br. f. by Justice	Mr Broadhurst
1783	br. f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Bullock

PIGMY,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1763, got by Snap, out of Smallbones, own sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1777	b. f. *Rattlesnake*, by Eclipse	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. *Adjutant*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1780	b. c. *General*, by ditto	
1782	b. f. *Cherry*, by ditto	

PIGOT-TURK MARE,

Bred by Sir R. Mostyn, got by his Bay Barb (afterwards called the Pigot Turk)—Byerly Turk—*Castleton*, out of a sister to Sir John Lowther's Old Resty.

1723	bl. c. by Terror	Mr Egerton
1725	ch. c. by Bald Lump	
1727	ch. f. by ditto	
1728	f. by Mr W. Williams's Arabian (drowned when a foal)	

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

PINTOES,

Got by Brisk (son of the Bloody-shouldered Arabian)—Terror—Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1751	f. *Helena*, by Regulus (died young)	Sir N. Curson
1752	gr. c. by the Curzon Barb	
1753	f. by Blaze	

⊕ POLLY (Old),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1725, got by Flying Childers, her dam by Makeless—sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

	b. f. *Mawkin*, by Lath	Duke of Devonshire
	br. f. *Polly*, by ditto	
	b. f. by Fox (sold to Lord Godolphin)	

⊕ POLLY (Young or Devonshire),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, got by Lath, out of the preceding mare.

1758	br. f. by Oroonoko	Duke of Devonshire
1759	br. f. by Devonshire Chesnut Arabian	
1760	b. f. by Devonshire Grey Arabian	
1762	bl. c. by Matchless	
1764	bl. c. by ditto (sold to Sir C. Banbury)	
1765	b. f. by Hermit (given to Lord F. Cavendish)	
1766	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab	
1767	br. c. by Bandy	
1768	f. by Pangloss	

Died November, 1768.

POLLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana—by Second.

1758	ch. c. by the Panton Arabian	Duke of Ancaster
1761	ch. c. *Pagan*, by Spectator	
1764	br. c. *Guardian*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1765	br. c. *Polydamus*, by ditto	

POLLY (Tuting's or *Creeping Polly*),

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1756, got by Black and All Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Childers—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb—Mr Millbank's Bald Peg.

1764	ch. c. *Farmer*, by Turpin	Mr Carver
1765	ch. c. *Pincher*, by Shakespear	
1767	gr. f. *Juliana*, by Bell's Arabian	Mr Walker
1768	gr. c. *Atheist*, by ditto	Lord Orford
1769	ch. f. by Turpin	Mr Carver
1771	ch. c. *Pontifex*, by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1772	ch. f. *Polly*, by Shakespear	Mr Jacobs
1774	ch. f. *December*, by ditto	Mr Carver
1775	ch. c. *King Fergus*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1776	ch. f. *Family*, by ditto	Mr Carver
1777	ch. f. by Chillaby	
1778	b. c. by Nestor	
1780	ch. c. *Rinaldo*, by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1781	ch. c. *Cast-off*, by ditto	Mr Panton

POMONA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam (the dam of Masquerade) by Young Cade.

1775	b. c. *Pippin-squeezer*, by Conductor -	Lord Clermont
1777	b. c. *Florus*, by Florizel - - -	Lord Clermont
1778	br. c. *Arbutus*, by ditto - -	Lord Clermont

⊕ PONTIFEX MARE,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1782, her dam (Pretender's dam) by Bajaset—Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1794	f. by Pretender - - - -	Lord Abingdon
1795	c. by Traveller (son of Eclipse) - -	Lord Abingdon
1796	f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Abingdon

⊕ POPE JOAN,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1767, got by Chedworth Snap—Medusa, by Regulus—Little Bowes.

1775	b. f. *Abadessa*, by Conundrum - -	Mr Pigot
1776	b. c. *High-Priest*, by ditto - -	Sir J. Lade

POPPET,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1748, got by Black Chance, her dam by the Bolton Looby—Margery, by Partner—Woodcock—Makeless, etc.

1754	b. c. by Sloe - - - -	Mr Williams
1756	b. c. by Regulus - - - -	Mr Williams
1757	ch. c. by Mosco - - -	Mr Williams
1758	b. f. *Sally*, by Blank - - -	Mr Pigot
1759	br. c. *Star*, by Regulus - - -	Duke of Cumberland
1763	b. f. *Lady Thigh*, by Merlin - - -	Mr Strode
	br. c. *Scampston*, by Scampston Cade -	Duke of Cumberland
1768	b. c. by the Jilfy Arabian - - -	Mr Bond
1770	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Bond

PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1751, got by Starling, her dam, Charming Molly (sister to Lord Leigh's Diana), by Second.

1762	ch. c. *Coriolanus*, by Whistlejacket -	Colonel Parker
1766	ch. f. *Laura*, by ditto - - -	Lord Ossory
1767	b. c. *Roscius*, by ditto - - -	Mr Pigot
*1768	ch. f. *Gertrude*, by Matchem - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1771	ch. c. (Mr Dymock's *Lucullus*) by ditto -	Lord Bolingbroke
1773	gr. c. *Knicknack*, by Gimcrack - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	ch. f. *Sweetmarjoram*, by Herod - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1776	b. c. by Bellario - - -	Sir C. Bunbury

* GERTRUDE bred a f. by Mark Antony in 1780.

PRIESTESS (sister to Espersykes),

Bred by Mr HEWGILL, in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus, etc.

*1779	b. f. *Anne*, by Mark Anthony - -	Lord Clermont
1780	b. c. *Curate*, by ditto - - -	Lord Clermont
1782	b. f. *Young Priestess*, by Imperator -	Lord Clermont

1783	b. c. *Partridge*, by Woodpecker	Lord Clermont
1785	br. c. by Filmfo	
1787	br. f. by Highflyer	
†1788	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1788.

* ANNE was dam of *Mercutio*, by Mercury.

† This colt was sent to Virginia, and called *Bergamotte*.

⊕ PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1754, got by Wilson's Arabian, out of Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1762	br. f. by the Northumberland Brown Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1763	b. f. by Perseus	
1766	gr. f. *Belinda*, by Bell's Arabian	
1767	b. c. *Furioso*, by the Northumberland Bay Arabian	
*1768	b. f. by Jew	
1769	ch. c. by ditto	
1770	ch. c. by ditto	

* This mare bred a f. by Jolly Roger in 1776.

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1769, got by his Grace's Arabian, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1774	f. by Gimcrack	Lord Grosvenor
1775	b. c. *Minimus*, by Goldfinder	Sir F. Evelyn
1777	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1778	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	
1779	f. by Dux	

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Julia, by Blank, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776	b. c. *Searaker*, by Antinous	Duke of Grafton
1777	f. by ditto	
1778	b. f. *Puzzle*, by Matchem.	
1782	b. c. *Struggler*, by Conductor	
1783	c. by Chrysolite	
1784	c. by ditto	

In all the vacant years, from 1774 to 1789 inclusive, barren.

PRINCESS,

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grandam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner, etc.

1784	ch. c. *Charles*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1785	ch. c. by Whipcord	Lord Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Packthread*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1788	ch. f. by Pot8o's (ran in Ireland)	Lord Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by ditto	
1792	ch. f. by ditto	
1793	b. f. *Presumption*, by Justice	Mr Panton
1794	f. by Balance	Mr Bailey

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1774, got by Turk, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1785	b. c. *Citizen*, by Pacolet (sent to the West Indies) -	Mr Gorwood
1786	ch. f. *Lady Mayoress* (aft. *Sunflower*), by ditto -	Mr Baron
1788	ch. c. *Regulus*, by Young Morwick -	Mr Gorwood
1790	br. c. *Freeman*, by Falcon - - -	
1791	by Delpini - - -	
1792	by Phenomenon - - -	
1793	ch. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto - -	
1795	ch. c. *Alderman*, by Stride - - -	

PRINCESS AMELIA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1745, got by the Gower Stallion—Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1753	b. c. *Meleager*, by Wilson's Arabian -	Lord Northumberland
1755	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Sandwich
1757	b. c. by Regulus - - -	Lord Gower
1760	b. f. by Bandy - - - -	
1761	b. c. by Moses - - - -	
1762	b. f. by the Dun Barb - - -	
1763	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1764	b. c. by Robin - - - -	

⊛ PRINCE T'QUASSAW MABE,

Bred by Mr HUMPHREY OSBALDESTON, of Hunmanby, in 1773, her dam, Sultana, by Regulus—Partner—Gallant's Smiling Tom—~~sister to Bay Bolton~~.

*1787	b. f. *Jenny Mole*, by Carbuncle - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1788	b. c. *Dicky Spot*, by ditto - - -	
	c. *Hopwell*, by Drone - - -	Mr Crompton
1794	br. c. *Osberton*, by ditto - - -	

Used as a hunter before being put to the stud.

* JENNY MOLE produced a f. by Beningbrough.

PRINCIPESSA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1762, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady-thigh.

1770	b. c. *Minion*, by Herod - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. f. *Heinel*, by Squirrel - - -	Mr Compton
1772	c. by Shakespear - - -	Sir H. Harpur
1776	b. c. by Herod - - - -	
1777	b. c. by Jason - - - -	
1778	b. f. by Juniper - - - -	
1781	br. f. by Eclipse - - - -	Mr Wildman

*PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1756, got by Cade—Hutton's Spot—Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1767	b. c. *Brisk*, by Bosphorus	Mr Castle
1769	ch. c. *Ebrio*, by Viper	Mr Castle
1771	b. f. by Castle's Snap	Mr Castle
1773	ch. c. by Harry Long-legs (a son of Shakespear)	Mr Gascoyne
1774	ch. c. *Alamahatamaha*, by Herod	Mr Flower
1776	b. f. by Eclipse	Mr Gascoyne

* This pedigree was incorrectly given in earlier editions.

PROPHETESS (sister to Prophet),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Jenny Spinner, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam.

1767	f. by Matchem	Mr Cornforth
1771	f. by Cornforth's Forester	Mr Cornforth
1772	f. *Piracantha*, by Matchem	Mr Cornforth
1778	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

Died in 1775.

PROSERPINE (sister to Eclipse),

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1766, got by Marske, out of Spiletta.

1772	b. c. *Bellerophon*, by Chrysolite	Mr Pigot
1773	ch. c. *Montesquieu* (aft. *Humbug*), by ditto	Mr Pigot
1774	b. f. *Hebe*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1775	b. f. *Calia*, by Herod	Duke of Ancaster
1776	b. c. *Orestes*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1779	ch. f. *Luna*, by ditto	Duke of Northumberland
1781	b. c. *Falcon*, by Highflyer	Mr Panton

Proserpine produced nothing after Falcon, and died in 1787.

⊕ PUCELLE,

Bred by Mr C. PIGOT, in 1773, got by Conundrum, her dam by Dragon—Moses—Bolton Looby—Margery, by Partner.

1778	c. by Herod	Sir J. Lade
1780	f. by Highflyer	Mr Pigot

PUSSEY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1763, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grasshopper.

1769	b. f. *Grace*, by Snap	Lord Ossory
1771	d. c. by Brilliant	Lord Ossory
1772	b. c. *Saturn*, by Otho	Lord Ossory
1773	b. c. *Titan*, by ditto	Lord Ossory
1777	b. c. by Pyrrhus	Lord Ossory
1778	b. c. by Coxcomb	Lord Ossory
1781	ch. c. *Harold*, by Dorimant	Lord Ossory

QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr SOTHERON, in 1763, got by Regulus—Cullen Arabian—dam of Old Traveller.

1774	b. c. *Bourbon*, by Le Sang	Mr Sotheron
1776	by Wentworth	
1778	b. f. by Paymaster	

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Miss Jigg. sister to Partner.

1761	f. by Lucifer	Lord Orford
1762	gr. f. *Mite*, by Captain	
1763	f. *Jilt*, by ditto	
1764	gr. c. *Rainham*, by Feather	
1767	b. c. *Somebody*, by Captain	
1771	b. c. *Philotas*, by Squirrel	Duke of Ancaster

RACHEL,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless—C. Darcy's Royal Mare.

1767	b. c. *Mark Anthony*, by Spectator	Mr C. Blake
1769	gr. f. *Muslin*, by the Ancaster Arabian	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	d. c. *Dunny*, by Brilliant	
1773	b. f. *Antonia*, by Bellario	
1774	b. c. *Highflyer*, by Herod	Lord Bolingbroke
1776	gr. c. by Gimcrack	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. *Dorilas*, by Florizel	Lord Grosvenor
1780	b. f. by Herod	Lord Egremont

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, and 1779, and died in the spring of 1781; Highflyer's only sister dislocated her hip in running at Nottingham in 1783, and died in two hours.

*** Highflyer never paid forfeit, and was never beaten. The author is induced to deviate thus far from his general plan, at the request of an old sportsman, from whom he learns that many bets have been made on this fact, owing to an error in the Index to the Racing Calendar for 1777, wherein Highflyer is confounded with a colt of the same age, got by Herod, out of Marotte. Highflyer was bred by Sir Charles Bunbury.

N.B. *Mark Anthony*, *Conductor*, *Pyrrhus*, *and Pantaloon* were all of a year, and all the first foals of their respective dams; as also were *Touchstone* and *Melbourne*.

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1737, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Brown Farewell.

1748	c. by Forester	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. f. *Sally*, by ditto	
1750	c. by ditto	
1752	gr. c. *Young Starling*, by Starling	Mr Bailey
1753	b. c. *Dragon*, by Cade	Lord Grosvenor
1754	b. f. by ditto (dam, in 1765, of *Hebe*, by Snap)	
1755	br. c. *Damon*, by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1758	f. by Regulus	
1760	c. by ditto	

⊕ RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1745, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam by Young True Blue—* *Griselda*, by the Oxford Arabian—sister to Bay Pigot, by Old Careless—Charming Jenny, by Leedes Arabian.

1754	gr. c. *Indicus*, by Starling	Mr Duncombe
1756	b. f. *Ceres*, by Cade	Mr Duncombe
1758	b. c. *Jalap*, by Regulus	Mr Buckle
1761	b. f. *Patch Buttocks*, by Shepherd's Crab	Mr Duncombe

* GRISELDA produced, in 1725, a c. *Leaden Heels*, by Childers (Duke of Rutland).

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1760, got by Babraham—Riot's dam, by Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—[illegible] my son of Brimmer page 4

1774	b. f. *Ballad Singer*, by Le Sang	Miss Pratt
1775	b. f. (*Miss Pratt*) by Syphon	Miss Pratt
1777	b. f. *Orange Girl*, by Matchem	Mr Pratt
1778	b. c. *Chorus*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1781	b. f. by Alfred	Mr Pratt
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pratt
1783	b. f. by Magnet	Mr Pratt
1784	b. c. by Somebody	Mr Bullock

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers out of sister to the two True Blues, by Honeywood Arabian.

1753	b. f. by Cade	Sir W. Middleton
	f. by Shafto's Barb	
1756	b. c. *Fribble*, by Snip (sent to Ireland)	Mr Shafto
1757	b. c. *Whiffler* (aft. *Havannah*), by ditto	Mr Shafto
1759	br. f. *Snapdragon*, by Snap	Colonel Parker
1760	br. f. *Curiosity*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1761	br. f. *Angelica*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1762	br. f. by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. *Chequino*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1768	b. f. *Fair Rosamond*, by Shafto's Hunter	Lord Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by Squirrel	Lord Grosvenor
1772	br. f. *Cypher*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

Barren 4 years before, and 2 years after she produced Fair Rosamond.

⊕ REGULUS MARE (sister to Spinner),

Bred by Mr L. HARTLEY, in 1749, her dam by Steady—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1753	ch. c. *Whitelegs*, by Young Cade	Mr L. Hartley
1754	b. c. by Old Traveller	Mr L. Hartley
1757	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	Sir J. Lowther
1759	ch. c. *Carnatic*, by Young Cade	Sir J. Lowther
1763	br. c. by Mirza	Sir J. Lowther
1764	br. f. by ditto	Sir J. Lowther
1765	gr. f. by Jason	Sir J. Lowther
1768	gr. f. by ditto	Sir J. Lowther

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, her dam (Wilkie's Mare) by Partner—Brown Woodcock, by Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless.

1754	gr. c. *Kent*, by Old Starling	Mr Raikes
1759	ch. f. *Joanna*, by Tartar	Mr Shafto
1760	b. c. *Mountebank*, by Changeling	
1761	b. f. by Snap	
1762	br. f. by ditto	
1764	br. f. *Medusa*, by ditto	
1765	br. c. by Shafto's Hunter	
1766	br. f. by ditto	

REGULUS MARE (sister to South),

Bred by Mr SCROPE, in 1751, her dam by Sorehesls, grandam by Makeless, out of Christopher Darcy's Royal Mare.

1756	f. by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1757	f. by ditto	
1758	c. *Roman*, by ditto	
1759	f. by ditto	
1761	f. *Ruth*, by ditto	
*1762	b. f. *Cleopatra*, by Spectator	
1763	f. *Rachel*, by Blank	
1764	b. c. (called *King's son of Blank*) by ditto	
1765	b. c. *Leonatus*, by ditto	
1766	br. f. *Thalia*, by ditto	
1768	f. by ditto	
1769	f. *Rutilia*, by ditto	

* CLEOPATRA bred, in 1778, b. c. *Thorneville*, by Herod (Mr Wentworth).

REGULUS MARE (sister to Miss Cape),

Her dam, Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

	gr. f. by Rib	Duke of Bridgwater
1757	ch. f. by the Cullen Arabian	
1761	b. c. by Villager	
1766	ch. f. by ditto	
1767	ch. f. by ditto	
1768	b. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	
1769	ch. c. by Villager	
1771	f. by ditto	
1772	gr. f. *Misfortune*, by the Coombe Arabian	Mr Clark

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom (son of the Curwen Bay Barb).

1759	b. c. (aft. *Castle's Snap*) by Snap	Mr Proctor
1761	ch. c. *Keeper*, by Hermit	Mr Vernon
1762	b. c. *Bully*, by Blank	Mr Strode
	f. *Jesse*, by Snap (dam, in 1770, of *Tom Thumb*, by Crescent)	
1765	b. c. *Sarpedon*, by Young Cade	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	ch. c. *Transit*, by Marske	Lord Abingdon

1768	b. f. by Brilliant	Mr King
1769	f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. by Le Sang	
1772	ch. c. by his son of Blank	
1774	c. by Goldfinder	

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1765, her dam by Sedbury, grandam, Miss Patty (a chesnut mare), by Skipjack, out of Mother Neesham, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1763	by Cub	Mr Leedes
	b. c. *Y. Babraham*, by Babraham	
1767	ch. f. by Old England	
1770	br. c. *Scarecrow*, by Swiss	Mr Walker
1771	b. c. *Omicron*, by Omnium	Sir J. Shelly
1772	b. f. by Swiss	Mr Leedes
*1773	b. f. by Omnium	
1775	f. by Wildair	
1776	f. by Omnium	

* This mare (Mr Leedes's) produced, in 1778 and 1780, colts by Wildair.

⊕ REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HEBDEN, in , her dam, Miss Patty, by Skipjack, out of Mother Neesham.

1774	b. c. *Macheath*, by Camillus	Mr Hebden
1776	gr. c. *Fearnought*, by Engineer	Mr Wentworth
1778	gr. c. by Alfred	Mr Hebden

REGULUS MARE (sister to Vampire),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1756, her dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1763	b. c. by the Shafto Barb	Mr Shafto
1764	b. f. by Snap	
1765	b. f. *Duchess*, by Slouch	Mr Wildman
*1770	b. f. *Temperance*, by Marske	
1771	b. f. by ditto	
1772	ch. f. by Posthumus	
1773	b. f. by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1774	b. f. *Princess*, by Squirrel	Sir H. Harpur
1775	b. f. by Syphon	
1777	b. c. by Juniper	

* TEMPERANCE ran in Jamaica as *Miss Ellen* (*see* Racing Calendar, 1777).

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Lugg's Mare, by Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

1763	b. f. by Scampston Cade	Duke of Cumberland
1764	br. c. *Frolic*, by ditto	Mr Wildman
1765	f. by ditto	Mr Kingsman
1774	b. f. by Latham's Snap	Mr Bond

1775	b. c. *Whim*, by Eclipse	Mr Carter
1776	b. f. by Jolly Roger	Mr Bond
1777	b. f. by Sprightly	Mr Bond

REGULUS MARE (sister to Sejanus),

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1757, out of Cypron, by Blaze.

1764	b. c. *Verjuice* (aft. *Champagne*), by the Duke's Crab	Mr Helyar
1765	b. c. *Senlis*, by Bajazet	Mr Wildman
1766	f. by Blank	Lord Bolingbroke
1768	br. c. *Beau Garçon* (aft. *Polisson*), by Snap	Mr Strode
1769	br. c. *Pulpè*, by Matchem	Lord Clermont
1770	ch. f. *Miss Skeggs*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1772	ch. c. (*Clayhall Marske*) by Marske	Lord Craven

REGULUS MARE (sister to Sejanus) (ran as *Herodia*),

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1763, her dam, Cypron (Herod's dam), by Blaze, etc.

1770	b. c. *Maxim*, by Latham's Snap	Mr Vernon
1771	b. c. *Honest Kitt*, by Marske	Mr Pigot
1772	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	Mr Vernon
1773	b. c. *Glory*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Vernon

⊕ REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in , her dam, Dairymaid, by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Brocklesby, by Partner.

	f. by Swift	Mr Bethell
*	f. by Snip	Mr Vernon
1753	f. by Starling	Mr Swinburne

* This mare (Mr Vernon's) bred, in 1767, c. *Pyrrhus*, by Sprightly (son of Cade).

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1757, her dam, the Ruby Mare, by Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bolton—Foxcub, etc.

1765	c. by Swiss	Lord Rockingham
*	f. *Cantatrice*, by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
†	f. by Scrub	Lord Rockingham

* CANTATRICE (Lord Fitzwilliam's) was the dam of *Termagant*, by Tantrum, and of an own sister to her.

† This Scrub mare bred a filly to Pangloss, which was the dam of Mr Corbet's *Myra*, by a son of Marske and Rose.

⊕ REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in , her dam, by Lord Morton's Arabian, out of Bay Ranger's dam, by Mixbury.

*1765	b. f. *Ferret*, by Brother to Silvio	Mr Hutton
1769	br. f. by Northumberland Arabian	Mr Hutton

* Produced, in 1783, a ch. f. *Silvia*, by Y. Marske (Mr Hutton), and, in 1786, a ch. c. *Bolus*, by ditto (Mr Baker).

⊕ REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr COULSON, her dam by Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Selaby Turk—Place's White Turk.

1775	b. c. by Jolly Roger - - -	Mr Coulson
1776	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Coulson
1779	b. f. by Herod - - - -	Mr Coulson

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam (Snappina's dam) by Moore's son of Partner—Childers—Walpole Barb—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

*1764	gr. f. *Syren*, by Snap - - -	Duke of Kingston
1765	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Kingston
1766	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Kingston
1767	gr. c. *Pierpoint*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Kingston
1769	gr. c. by the Khalan Arabian - -	Duke of Kingston
1770	gr. c. by Tyrant - - - -	Mr March
1771	gr. f. *Bargain*, by ditto - - -	Lord Orford
1772	b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto - - -	Lord Orford
1773	br. c. by Goldfinder - - -	Sir C. Sedley
1774	br. c. *Evander*, by ditto - - -	Mr Greville
1775	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir H. Harpur

* SYREN produced, in 1777, Sir G. Paul's *Miss Betsey* (late *Soupire*), by Herod.

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Starling, out of sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Flying Childers.

1766	b. c. *Justice*, by Swiss - - -	Mr Shafto
1770	b. c. *Canton*, by ditto - - -	Mr Blake
1771	b. c. *Bedfellow*, by ditto - - -	Mr Walker
1772	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1775	b. c. *Telemachus*, by Wildair - -	Mr Smith-Barry
1776	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1778	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1779	no produce.	
1780	no produce.	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1758, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks (foaled during the great eclipse).

1764	ro. c. *Penumbra*, by Northumberland - -	Mr Shafto
1765	b. c. *Truepenny*, by ditto - -	Mr Shafto
1767	b. f. *Trizzledum*, by Matchem - -	Mr Shafto
1768	b. c. *Nincompoop*, by ditto - -	Mr Shafto
1769	ch. f. *Miax*, by ditto - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1770	b. f. by Snap - - - -	Lord Grosvenor

⊕ REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr ST LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

	b. f. by Blank - - - -	Mr St Leger Douglas
1762	gr. f. *Nettle*, by Bajazet - - -	
	f. by Sampson - - - -	

⊕ REGULUS MARE (sister to Royal),

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1750, her dam, Chicken, by Bartlet's Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1773	b. f. *Augusta*, by Goldfinder - -	Sir C. Sedley
1774	b. f. *Thiefcatcher*, by ditto - - -	
1775	f. *Miranda*, by Sedley Arabian -	
1776	f. by Old England - - -	Mr Hammond

She also bred several colts to the Sedley Arabian and Snap.

REGULUS MARE,

Dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir J. Jenkins's Arabian.

1764	b. c. *Crême de Barbade*, by Snap - -	Mr Fettyplace
	b. f. by Slouch - - -	Mr Larkin
1770	b. f. by Dapper - - - -	
1773	b. f. *Calphurnia*, by Marske - -	Mr O'Kelly

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1758, her dam by the Scarborough Colt, out of a sister to Volunteer, by Young Belgrade.

1764	b. f. by Whistlejacket - - -	Mr Atkinson
1767	b. c. by Lot - - - -	
1769	b. f. by Engineer - - - -	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1759, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor.

	f. by Sampson - - - -	Duke of Northumberland
1765	b. c. *Sultana*, by Young Cade - -	
1768	b. c. *Plato*, by the Northumberland Arabian	
1769	b. f. *Athalia*, by Jew (son of the Golden Arabian) -	
1771	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1774	br. f. Snap - - - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1775	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Warren's Careless),

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1759, her dam, Silvertail, by Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—The Old Child Mare.

1770	ro. c. *Longshanks*, by Swiss - -	Mr Strode
1771	ch. f. by Tyrant - - - -	Duke of Kingston
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder - - -	Lord Orford
1774	b. c. *Stormer*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Grafton
1775	c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Abingdon
1776	c. by Domitian - - - -	Mr Macky

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1759, dam (sister to Croft's Little John) by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby.

1765	c. by Cornforth's Forester	Mr Cornforth
1769	c. by Colossus	
1774	b. f. by Le Sang	
1776	c. by Wentworth	
1778	f. by Matchem	

Died in 1780.

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, foaled in 1750 (own sister to Black and All Black), by Crab, out of Miss Slammerkin.

1764	gr. f. *Virago*, by Snap	Mr Parker
1768	gr. f. *Charlotte*, by Shakespeare	Lord Abingdon
1769	gr. f. *Teresa*, by ditto	Mr Parker
1770	gr. f. *Elfrida*, by Bosphorus	
1771	f. *Miss Buller*, by Prophet	
1772	ch. c. *Goldsmith*, by ditto	
1773	ch. c. by ditto	
1775	bl. f. *Cinderwench*, by Ancient Pistol	
1776	ch. f. by ditto	
1777	b. f. *Olivia*, by ditto	
1778	b. f. by ditto	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Favourite),

Bred by Mr PANTON, her dam, Young Ebony, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Basto.

1767	ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Young Snip (sent to Ireland)	Mr Thayne
1770	b. c. *Rival*, by ditto	Mr Rossiter
1772	ch. f. *Golden Rose*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1773	by ditto	Mr Gee
1774	ch. f. by ditto	
*1776	ch. f. *Berry Bush*, by Matchem	Mr Acklome
1777	ch. f. *Miss West*, by ditto	Mr Gee
1779	c. by Paymaster	

* BERRY BUSH was the dam, in 1790, of Mr Hutchinson's ch. c. *Briar*, by King Fergus.

REGULUS MARE (sister to Figurante),

Her dam by Starling, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1769	b. f. by Herod (dam, in 1775, of Mr Vernon's b. c. *Alert*, by Vernon Arabian)	Mr Vernon
1770	bl. c. *Hyacinth*, by Turf	
1771	bl. c. *Leviathan* (aft. *Mungo*), by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1773	f. by Turf	Lord Grosvenor
1774	f. by ditto (dam of *Messenger*,* by Mambrino)	
1777	bl. f. by Dux	
†1780	b. f. by Justice	
1782	b. c. *Vulcan*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1783	b. c. *Savage*, by Sweetbriar	Mr Bullock
1784	b. f. *Ariel*, by Highflyer	

* MESSENGER was sent to the United States.

† This mare produced, in 1789, Sir H. Fetherston's b. f. *Equity*, by Dungannon; and, in 1791, a b. c. by Diomed.

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, sister to Judgment, by Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

	br. f. by Dainty Davy	Mr Shafto
1771	b. f. by Syphon	
1773	b. c. *Tandem*, by ditto	
	f. by Northumberland	
1776	b. f. by Sprightly	
1777	br. c. *Orphan*, by Snap	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1762, her dam by Traveller—Almanzor—Darley's Arabian—Old Lady (sister to the Carlisle Gelding).

1771	b. c. *Drowzy*, by Bosphorus	Sir H. Harpur
1772	c. by the Sedley Arabian	Lord Ferrers
1775	b. f. by the Ferrers Arabian	
1776	c. by ditto	
1777	b. c. by ditto	Sir J. Lade
1782	ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap	Mr Wildman

REGULUS MARE (sister to A-la-Grecque),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1762, her dam by Allworthy—Bolton Starling—Dairy Maid.

1771	b. c. *Grecian*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1772	b. c. *Bon Vivant*, by ditto	Mr Strode
1773	b. f. *Monosyllable*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1775	c. by ditto	Sir L. Dundas
	f. by Syphon	
	f. by Paymaster	Mr Hammond

⊛ REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WITTY, her dam by Sedbury—Sultan (son of the Lonsdale Arabian)—dam of Grey Childers.

1772	b. c. *Young Fellow*, by Fellow	Mr C. Dawson
1775	c. *Furto*, by ditto	
1779	c. by Alfred	
1780	c. *Prodigal*, by ditto	

⊛ REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, of Easby, her dam by Hip—Spark—Darcy's Queen.

1767	b. c. *Hambletonian*, by Dainty Davy	Mr Sitlington
1769	b. c. *Acropolis* (or Bacon's *Foxhunter*), by Cassilis Arabian	
1782	b. f. *Peggy Flirt*, by Shark	Mr Eccles

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, her dam (sister to Miss Elliot), by Grisewood's Partner—Cælia, by Partner, etc.

1773	ch. f. by Syphon	Mr Shafto
1775	gr. f. by Snap	
1776	b. f. by Herod	
1777	br. f. by Snap	
1778	b. f. by Conductor	Mr Spencer
1780	gr. c. by Pincher	
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer	

BROWN REGULUS,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1759, got by Regulus, out of Miss Starling, Junior (sister to the Ancaster Starling).

1765	c. by Cornforth's Forester	Mr Cornforth
1767	b. f. *Teresa*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1770	br. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1771	f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1772	c. by Cornforth's Forester	
1774	f. by Matchem	Mr Douglas
1776	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1777	b. c. *Bay Bolton*, by Matchem	Duke of Bolton
1782	c. by Anybody	Mr Cornforth

Died in 1782.

REGULUS TARTAR,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Tartar, grandam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1769	b. c. *Don Dun*, by Brilliant	Lord Carlisle
1770	b. f. *Lioness*, by Marske	Mr Blake
1771	b. f. by Herod	Lord Abingdon
1772	b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Damascus	Mr Burlton
1773	c. by Snap	Lord Grosvenor
1774	ch. c. *Adrastus*, by Herod	Mr Burlton
1775	b. f. by ditto	
1776	ch. c. *Jockey*, by Eclipse	
1778	b. f. by Herod	
1780	f. by ditto	Duke of Rutland

RIB MARE,

Her dam by the Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—sister to Gentleman's dam, by Mostyn Grasshopper (son of Byerly Turk).

1753	gr. f. *Sprightly*, by the Ancaster Starling	Lord A. Bertie
1754	gr. f. *Harlot*, by Blank	
1757	gr. f. *Heroine*, by ditto	
1758	gr. c. *Cyclops*, by ditto	
1759	gr. c. *Cerberus*, by ditto	
1760	gr. f. *Countess*, by ditto	

RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1751, out of Meynell, by Partner.

1756	b. f. *Bay Nestgul*, by Nestgul	Mr Holmes
1759	gr. f. by Blank	

*1760	b. f. by Blank	Mr Holmes
1761	gr. f. by Merryman	
1762	b. c. by ditto	
1764	f. by ditto	

* Dam of a mare by Young Trunnion, which was the dam, in 1788, of Mr Hutchins's *Young Traveller* (aft. *Lauderdale*), by King Fergus.

RIB MARE,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1751, her dam, Mother Western, by Smith's son of Snake—Montague, etc.

	gr. f. by Northumberland	Mr Wetherell
1773	gr. c. *Magog*, by Matchem	Sir T. Gascoigne
	gr. f. by Le Sang	Mr Wetherell
1776	gr. f. *Amazon*, by ditto	
1777	gr. c. *Viceroy*, by ditto	Sir W. Vavasour

⊕ RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam by Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Selaby (or Marshall's) Turk—Place's White Turk.

1760	b. c. *Royal George*, by Young Cade	Mr Coulson
	b. f. by Regulus	
*	b. f. by Young Cade	

* This mare produced, in 1769, Mr Coulson's br. h. *Speculator*, by Snap.

⊕ RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in 1754, her dam (foaled in 1733) by Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1762	gr. c. *Blue Cap*, by Young Cade	Mr Smith-Barry
	f. by Bosphorous	Colonel Radcliffe
	f. by Young Cade	
	f. by Turk	

RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, her dam by Regulus, out of Black-eyes, by Crab.

1759	gr. f. *Wakefield Lady*, by Lot	Mr Beatson
1761	gr. c. *Alexander*, by ditto	
1763	b. f. *Jewel*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1764	gr. c. *Pedlar*, by ditto	
1767	gr. c. *Macedonian*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1768	gr. f. by ditto	
1769	ch. c. by ditto	
1770	gr. c. by ditto	

RIDDLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1762, got by the Wolseley Barb, her dam, Lady Augusta, by Spot, out of Mab, by Crab—Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

1770	gr. c. *Nincompoop*, by Chrysolite	Lord Craven
1771	gr. c. *Barbary*, by Pangloss (sent to France)	Lord Grosvenor
1772	gr. c. by Dux	
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder	

1774	ch. c. by Chymist	Lord Grosvenor
1775	b. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. f. by Pangloss	Lord Grosvenor
1778	gr. f. by Protector	Lord Grosvenor
1780	gr. f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Whitaker

RIDDLE (sister to Pumpkin),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1765, got by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1774	b. f. by Snap	Mr Wheatley
1778	ch. c. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1779	b. c. *Virgil*, by ditto	Mr Davis
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Lord Lincoln

Died February, 1781, in foaling two colt foals by Highflyer.

RINGBONE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1732, got by Partner—Lusty Thornton, by Crofts's Bay Barb—Chesnut Thornton, by Makeless.

1737	f. by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1738	gr. c. (the *Ancaster Starling*) by Bolton, or Old Starling	Mr Martindale
1740	f. by Regulus	Mr Read
1742	f. by Roundhead	Mr Crofts
1744	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1745	c. by Forester	Mr Crofts
*1746	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1748	ch. c. *Dicky Dickenson*, by ditto	Mr Swinburne
1749	ch. f. *Madam Flirt*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1750	f. *Miss Starling*, by Starling	Mr Crofts
1751	ch. f. *Barforth*, by Forester	Lord Townshend
1752	f. *Miss Starling, Junior*, by Starling	Mr Crofts
1753	c. by ditto	Mr Swinburne
1754	c. by Cade	Mr Shafto
1756	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1757	f. *Legacy*, by ditto	Mr Cornforth

Died in January 1759.

* Dam, in 1753, of *Fair Forester*, by Sloe.

RIOT,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

1760	bl. c. *Black Prince*, by Babraham (sent to America)	Mr Bethell
1763	b. f. *Laura*, by Lofty	Mr Bethell
1765	ch. f. *Flora*, by ditto	Mr Bethell
1769	ch. f. by Matchem	Mr Bethell
1771	b. c. *Clothier*, by ditto	Mr Bethell
1772	b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1773	ch. f. *Miss Romp*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1775	ro. f. *Vous-so-pretty*, by Matchem	Mr Bethell
1777	b. c. by Le Sang	Mr Fenwick
1778	br. c. *Cupid*, by Goldfinder	Mr Bethell

⊕ ROMP, or MISS ROMP (bay),

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1737, got by the Orford or Walpole (grey) Turk, dam by Merlin—Pert—Commoner—the Coffin Mare.

	ch. f. by Dismal	Duke of Ancaster
*	f. by (Ancaster) Starling	Duke of Ancaster

* This mare produced, in 1760, Lord Bolingbroke's b. c. *Turf*, by Matchem.

ROSE (afterwards called *Ceres*),

Bred by Lord MARCH, in 1754, got by Blank, her dam (foaled in 1751) by Ancaster Starling, out of Look-at-me-Lads, by Bristol Grasshopper.

1765	f. *Rosetta*, by Squirrel	Lord March
	c. by Marske	Lord March
1768	b. c. *Jolly Bacchus*, by Apollo	Mr Conolly, in Ireland
1774	f. *Harvest*, by Richmond (son of Brilliant)	Mr Conolly, in Ireland
1775	ch. c. *Tennis Ball*, by ditto	Mr Conolly, in Ireland

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Ceres, by Cade—Red Rose, by Blacklegs—Y. True Blue—Griselda, by Oxford Arabian, etc.

1776	b. f. by Matchem	Mr Duncombe
1780	b. c. *Myrtle*, by Morwick Ball	Mr Wentworth
1781	b. c. by Alfred	Mr Wentworth
1785	b. f. by his Chesnut Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1787	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Ladbroke

ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Blossom, her dam by the Ancaster Starling—Look-at-me-Lads, by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Lady Mare, by Old Pert.

1769	b. f. by Squirrel	Lord March
1770	b. c. *Slender*, by ditto	Lord March
1771	b. c. *Slim*, by ditto	Lord March
1772	b. c. *Kouli Khan*, by the Vernon Arabian	Lord March
1773	b. f. *Rosalba*, by Herod	Lord March
1774	b. c. *Fulmine*, by ditto	Lord March
1775	c. by Dapper	Lord March
1778	b. c. *Guido*, by Herod	Duke of Queensberry
1781	ch. c. by the Pembroke Arabian	Duke of Queensberry

ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Rose, by Blank.

1774	b. f. *Athenais*, by Herod	Mr H. Vernon
1775	c. *Vesuvio*, by Conductor	Lord Clermont
1777	c. by his Arabian	General Smith
1778	br. f. *Rosaletta*, by Nabob	General Smith
1780	c. by his Arabian	General Smith
1783	f. by Giant	General Smith
	f. by his Arabian	General Smith

ROUNDHEAD MARE,

Her dam by Soreheels—Makeless (dam of Hartley's Blind Horse).

1758	gr. c. *Hark-to-Bowman*, by a son of Starling	Duke of Grafton
1759	c. by Blank	Mr Panton
1761	f. by the Panton Arabian	Mr Panton
1762	f. by Blank	Mr Panton

⊕ ROUNDHEAD MARE,

Bred by Mr LANGLEY, in , her dam (sister to Goliah), by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierson's Blue Cap.

1753	bl. c. *Leander*, by Old Starling	Lord Portmore
*	f. by Snap	Lord Portmore

* This mare bred a f. by Highflyer.

ROXANA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, in 1718, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam (sister to Chanter) by the Akaster Turk.

1730	c. by Dervise	Mr Coke
1732	b. c. *Lath*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Lord Godolphin
1733	sorrel c. *Roundhead*, by Devonshire Childers	Lord Godolphin
1734	b. c. *Cade*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Lord Godolphin

Died in 1734, within a fortnight after foaling; the produce was reared with cow's milk.

RURAL LASS,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1751, got by Regulus, her dam, Romp, by the Derby Looby, out of Whimsey, by a son of Jigg.

1760	ro. c. *Aurelianus*, by Attilius	Mr Egerton
1762	b. c. *Arley*, by ditto	Mr Egerton
1763	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Egerton
1765	b. c. *Forester*, by Dionysius	Mr Smith-Barry

RUTH (sister to Rachel, Highflyer's dam),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels, etc.

1767	f. by Meadows's Barb	Duke of Ancaster
1768	b. c. *Shamster*, by his Chesnut Arabian	Mr Panton
1769	b. f. by the Khalan Arabian	Duke of Ancaster
1771	b. c. *Xanthippus* (aft. Sir C. Bunbury's *Vagrant*), by Omnium	Duke of Ancaster
1772	b. f. *Rosolia*, by Rocket (aft. Watson's *Nancy*, dam, in 1783, of *Claret*, by Bordeaux)	Mr Belson
1774	b. f. *Chryseis*, by Matchem	Duke of Ancaster
1776	b. c. *Telamon* (aft. *Short Bob*), by Herod	Duke of Ancaster
1777	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1778	ch. f. *Gossamer*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1779	b. c. *Slender*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry
1780	b. c. *Gonzales*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry
1782	b. c. by Pumpkin	Duke of Queensberry
1783	b. f. *Ambrosia*, by Woodpecker	Duke of Queensberry
1784	b. c. *Amber*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry

RUTILIA (sister to Highflyer's dam),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1769.

1774	f. *Latona* (afterwards *Jocasta*), by Herod	Duke of Ancaster
1775	f. *Harmony*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1777	f. by Otho	Mr Vernon
1779	f. by Herod	Duke of Ancaster
1780	b. f. by Laurel	Mr Bott
1781	b. c. *Clayhall*, by Clayhall Marske	Mr Dowson

RUTH (sister to Regatta),

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, etc.

1782	ch. f. by Conductor	Duke of Cumberland
1783	ch. c. *Lothario*, by Sweetbriar	Prince of Wales
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	Mr Broadhurst
1786	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1787	ch. f. by Imperator	Duke of Cumberland
1788	c. by Florizel	Duke of Cumberland
1789	ch. c. (*Tartar*) by ditto	Lord A. Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by Faggergill	Duke of Cumberland
1791	ch. c. *Hutton*, by Drone	Mr Craythorne

SACHARISSA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, by his Grace's Golden Arabian.

1777	b. c. *Cutleg*, by Florizel	Lord Clermont
1778	ch. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	c. by ditto	Lord Foley
1782	b. c. *Backbite*, by ditto	Lord Foley
1783	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1784	c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1786	b. c. *Wonder*, by ditto	Mr Lacey

SALLY (Naylor's),

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward, or Grey Ward (son of Crab)—Merlin—Old Lady Mare, by Pert—St Martin's.

f. by Sportsman (dam, in 1771, of *Rosaline*, by Herod)

1763	b. c. *Icarus*, by Snap	Lord Grosvenor
1766	c. by Matchless	Duke of Ancaster
1770	c. by Brilliant	Mr Lechmere
1771	ch. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	Mr Lechmere
1772	f. by ditto	Mr Lechmere
1773	ch. c. *Yellow Jack*, by Dux	Lord Grosvenor
1778	ch. c. *Jack*, by ditto	Mr Douglas

SALLY (Pigot's),

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Poppet, by Black Chance—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer, etc.

1771	br. c. *St George*, by Dragon	Mr G. Hanger
1773	b. c. by Goldfinder	Sir H. Harper
1775	br. f. by ditto	Sir H. Harper

1776	br. c. by Dragon	Sir H. Harpur
1777	ch. f. by Jason	Sir H. Harpur
1779	c. by Juniper	Sir H. Harpur

SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, her dam by Regulus, out of Red Rose (sister to Vane's Little Partner).

1779	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Carbineer	Mr Cornforth
1781	bl. f. *Blackbird*, by ditto	Mr Preston
1782	b. c. by ditto (died when a yearling)	Mr Preston
1783	b. c. by ditto	Sir W. Vavasour
1785	bl. c. *Blackboy* (aft. *Tot*), by ditto	Mr Fisher
1787	br. c. by Shark	Mr Carter
1789	b. f. *Butterfly*, by Ruler	Mr Bulmer
1792	b. f. *Sappho* (aft. *Mary Gray*), by ditto	Mr Denys

⊕ SAMPSON MARE (*Flounce*),

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1767, her dam, Florella, by the Godolphin Colt, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1773	br. c. *Tantarium*, by Tantrum	Lord Rockingham
1775	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1776	br. c. *Nottingham*, by ditto	Mr Scaife
1777	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1778	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1783	b. c. by Young Marske	Lord Rockingham
1784	br. c. *Augustus*, by Tantrum (sent to Ireland)	Mr Wentworth
1786	br. f. by Jupiter	Lord Fitzwilliam
1791	b. c. *Rustic*, by Telemachus	Mr Meaburn

⊕ SAMPSON MARE (sister to Pilgrim),

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1771, her dam by Cade—Starling—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1783	b. c. by Tantrum	Lord Fitzwilliam
1786	b. c. by Jupiter	Lord Fitzwilliam

⊕ SAMPSON MARE (sister to Sheriff),

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, her dam, Ceres, by Cade—Red Rose, by Blacklegs.

1767	b. c. *Achilles* (late *Presumption*), by Jalap	Mr Stapleton
1770	b. f. by Young Matchem	Mr Hebden
1774	b. c. *Royal Slave*, by ditto	Mr Snowden
1776	b. c. *Mistake*, by ditto	Mr Snowden
1778	b. c. *Introduction*, by North Star	Mr Snowden

SAPPHO,

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Miss Layton (Lodge's Roan Mare), by Partner.

1764	b. c. *Regulus*, by Regulus	Mr Salt
1765	ch. c. *Cicero*, by Driver	Mr Salt
1767	b. c. *Almanzor*, by Badsticks	Mr Salt
1768	b. c. *Nestor*, by Newcombe's Arabian	Mr Salt
1769	b. c. *Timon*, by Captain	Mr Burlton
1770	b. f. *Thisbe*, by Latham's Snap	Mr Burlton
1772	b. f. *Niobe*, by Squirrel	Mr H. Vernon

⊕ SAPPHO,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Blaze, out of Engineer's dam, by Young Greyhound.

1769	b. f. *Sophonisba*, by Squirrel	Mr Burlton
1770	br. c. by Marske	Mr Coxe
1771	b. c. by Herod	Sir C. Davers
1774	b. f. *Madcap*, by Eclipse	Duke of Bolton

SCAR,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1713, got by his Bay Barb, out of Chesnut Layton, Old Scar's dam, by Makeless.

1721	c. by Woodcock	Mr Crofts
1722	c. by ditto	
1723	c. by ditto	
1724	c. by Jigg	
1725	c. by the Egyptian	
1726	f. by Jigg	
1727	f. by Soreheels	
1728	f. by ditto	
1729	c. by ditto	

⊕ SCARBOROUGH COLT MARE,

Her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

1743	b. c. *Broadbottom*, by Young Belgrade	Sir M. Wyvill
	f. by ditto	
1748	b. c. *Antelope*, by ditto	
1758	ch. f. by Janus	Sir J. Lowther
1759	br. c. by Regulus	
1760	b. c. by Mirza	

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, her dam by Starling, out of Legacy, by Greyhound —Soreheels.

1758	gr. f. by Chub	Mr Leedes
1759	bl. c. *Milford*, by Babraham	Duke of Kingston
1760	b. c. *Young Babraham*, by ditto	Mr Leedes
1762	f. by Lofty	
1763	by ditto	

SECOND MARE (sister to Leedes),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1755, her dam by Starling, grandam a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1762	f. by Cub (sent to America)	Mr Leedes
1765	b. f. by ditto	
1766	b. c. *Amaranthus*, by Old England	Mr Smith-Barry
1767	b. c. *Young England*, by ditto	Mr Foley
1768	b. c. *Gift*, by Cadormus	Mr Lord
1769	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Portland

1771	b. c. *Colleague*, by Lofty	Mr Walker
1775	b. c. by Wildair	Mr Douglas
1776	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes

1777 to 80 no produce.

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1756, her dam, Grey Starling (sister to Perseus), by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1762	f. by Lofty	Mr Leedes
1763	by ditto	Mr Leedes
1766	by Old England	Mr Leedes
1767	ch. c. *Lotharie*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1769	b. f. by Cadormus	Mr Leedes
1771	ch. f. by Lofty	Mr Leedes
1773	ch. f. by Nisus	Mr Leedes
1775	f. by Wildair	Mr Leedes

⊕ SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, her dam by Mogul—Sweepstakes (Bolton)—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1757	f. by Starling	Mr Leedes
	f. by Cub	Mr Leedes
1764	f. by Chub	Duke of Devonshire

⊕ SEDBURY MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1749-50, her dam (Matchem's dam) by Partner—Brown Farewell, by Makeless.

1754	f. *Miss Holmes*, by Cade	Mr Holmes
	f. *Blind Cade*, by ditto	Sir H. Harpur

SEDLEY ARABIAN (or COMPTON BARB) MARE (sister to Greyling),

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, etc.

1774	b. f. by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley
1776	br. c. *Doctor*, by ditto	Mr Dymock
1778	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1787	b. c. by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1788	br. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1790	br. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Taylor
1793	gr. c. *Sir Horatio*, by Magog	Mr L. Savile

SEDLEY ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, in 1768 (own sister to the above).

1776	br. f. *Matronalia*, by Goldfinder	Lord E. Bentinck
1777	b. f. by ditto	Lord E. Bentinck
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Lord E. Bentinck
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lade
1784	br. c. *Guildford*, by Mambrino	Mr Lade
1785	b. f. *Miss Windmill*, by Highflyer	Mr Lade
1786	br. c. by ditto	Mr Lade
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lade
1789	br. c. by Tandem	Mr Lade

⊕ SELENISSA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1768, got by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1776	ch. c. *Edgar*, by Pyrrhus	Mr Brand
1783	c. *Hawthorn*, by Sweetbriar	Lord Vere

SEMELE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1776	ch. c. *Wickham*, by Herod	Mr Burlton
1777	bl. f. *Zenobia*, by Askham	
*1778	ch. f. by Herod	
1780	b. f. *Phillis*, by Plunder	

* This mare produced, in 1784, f. *Midge*, by Turf; and, in 1791, a f. by King Fergus.

SERAPHINA,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1766 (own sister to Semele, above).

1772	b. f. *Sophy*, by the Damascus Arabian	Mr Burlton
1773	b. c. *Warwick*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1774	bl. c. *Pigmy*, by the Damascus Arabian	Mr Burlton
1775	b. c. *Adamant*, by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1779	b. c. *Argos*, by ditto	Mr Burlton

⊕ SERPENT,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1776, got by Le Sang, her dam (Serpent), by Snip—Goliah—Partner.

1787	ch. f. *Serpent*, by Paymaster	Mr Hudson
1789	b. c. by King Fergus	
1790	ch. c. *Ponto*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Insect*, by Drone	
1794	b. c. by ditto	

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1767	ro. c. by South	Sir J. Moore
1768	ro. c. by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1770	ch. c. *Alexis*, by ditto	Mr Scawen
1772	gr. c. *Magpie*, by the Damascus Arabian	Lord Clermont
1775	f. by Squirrel	Mr Crewe
1777	b. f. *Helen*, by Conductor	D. de Chartres
1779	c. by Mark Anthony	Sir C. Bunbury

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1763, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1769	ch. c. *Sweetbriar*, by Syphon	Lord Grosvenor
1770	br. f. by ditto	
1773	ch. c. *Repulse*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Vernon

1775	ch. c. by Syphon	Lord Grosvenor
1779	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	Lord Grosvenor
1783	f. by Justice	Lord Grosvenor
1784	br. c. *Mentor*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1785	br. f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford

SHEPHERDESS,

Got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, etc.

1771	gr. c. *Spillikin*, by his Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
1772	b. c. *Boot-catcher*, by Camillus	Sir C. Sedley
1774	b. c. *Jack-Ketch*, by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley
1778	bl. c. by ditto	Sir C. Sedley

SHEPHERDESS (Cornforth's),

Bred by Mr REDHEAD, in 1766, got by Shepherd's Crab—Blank—Miss Holmes.

1775	c. by Herod (died when 3 days old)	General Parker
1776	ch. c. *Æsculus*, by ditto	General Parker
1779	f. by ditto	General Parker
1783	br. c. by Trentham	Mr Treves
1785	c. by Turf	Mr Panton
1788	f. by Falcon	Mr Panton
1790	ch. c. by Trumpator	Mr Dawson

SHEPHERD'S MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1766, got by Young Snip (son of Parker's Lady Thigh), her dam, *Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to Spinster.

1775	b. f. by Herod	Sir J. Moore
1777	ch. c. *Commis*, by ditto	Duke of Bolton
1779	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1780	f. *D'Eon*, by ditto	Mr Pulteney
1781	gr. c. *Envoy*, by ditto	Mr Pulteney

* In previous editions Y. Snip's pedigree was accidentally put to Peggy.

SHEPHERD'S CRAB MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1754, her dam (sister to Amelia) by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Y. True Blue, etc.

1761	b. f. by Brilliant	Mr Crofts
1762	br. c. *Tortoise*, by Snap	Mr Crofts
1765	b. f. by Brilliant	Mr Crofts
1766	d. c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1767	d. f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1768	d. c. *Gem*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	br. f. *Tuzzimuzzi*, by Snap	Lord Abingdon
1770	b. f. by Brilliant	Mr Crofts
1771	br. f. by Latham's Snap	Lord Abingdon
1773	br. c. *Valerius*, by Goldfinder	Mr H. Vernon

SHEPHERD'S CRAB MARE (Lord Farnham's *Shepherdess*),

Own sister to *Romeo*, who was a ch. h., foaled in 1759, his dam by Blank.

1766	ch. c. *Charon*, by Slouch	Lord Farnham
1767	ch. c. *Leonidas*, by Herod	
1768	b. c. *Premier*, by Squirrel	
1769	b. f. *Velocity*, by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Jerker*, by ditto (died 1775)	
1771	b. c. *Bacchanal*, by ditto	

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

SHEPHERD'S CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1760, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1766	ch. f. *Brillanté*, by Brilliant	Lord Clermont
1767	b. f. by Snap	Mr Larkin
1769	b. c. *Chalkstone*, by Herod (died 1775)	Lord Ossory
1770	b. f. *Iris*, by Squirrel	
1771	bl. f. *Sphinx*, by Marske (sold into France, where she foaled, in 1780, Count D'Artois's *Biche*, by Comus)	
1772	b. c. *Planet*, by Eclipse	
1773	ch. f. by the Ossory Arabian	
1774	f. by Otho	
1775	b. f. *Muse*, by Herod	
1776	c. by Otho	
1777	b. f. by ditto	
1779	b. c. by Coxcomb	
1782	ch. f. by Dorimant	
1783	b. c. *Blaze*, by ditto	Mr Taylor
*1785	ch. f. by Eclipse	

* Produced, in 1790, br. f. by Rockingham (Lord A. Hamilton), and, in 1794, a f. by Highflyer (Colonel Taylor).

⊕ SHOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1749, her dam (foaled in 1733) by Hip—Large Hartley Mare, by the Blind Horse.

1764	ch. f. *Lass of Patagonia*, by Regulus	Mr Ellerker
	f. by Starling	

SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. *Rammer*, by Herod	Lord Clermont
1778	b. c. *Signor*, by ditto	
1779	br. c. *Fandango*, by Mark Anthony	
1781	b. c. *Festino*, by Il'mio	
	f. by Mark Anthony	

SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Mr AYSCOUGH, in 1725, got by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

1738	d. f. by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Crofts
1739	f. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1740	d. c. *Silvertail* (called also *Silverlocks*), by the Middleton Saucebox, son of Jigg	Lord Portmore
1742	d. c. *Buff-coat*, by the Godolphin Arabian (sent to Virginia)	Lord Godolphin
	f. by Whitefoot	

⊕ SILVERTAIL (bay),

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1737, got by Mr Heneage's Whitenose (son of Hall Arabian)—Rattle (son of Sir J. Harpur's Barb)—Darley's Arabian—the Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Arabian (Bay Roan)—Mr Cook's Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dodsworth's dam.

*1747	b. f. *Whimsey*, by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Warren
1751	ch. c. *Careless*, by Regulus	
1753	b. c. *Sportsman*, by Cade	
1755	b. c. *Fearnought*, by Regulus	
1756	c. by Cade (sent to America in 1762)	
1757	ro. f. *Joan*, by ~~ditto~~ Regulus (or)	
1759	ro. f. by ditto	

* WHIMSEY (Mr Warren's) produced, in 1757, b. c. *Dragon*, by Regulus and, in 1760, ch. f. *Maria Careless*, by ditto.

SILVERTAIL,

Foaled in 1766, got by Careless, out of Thaïs (sister to Herod), by Tartar.

1774	b. f. *Ceres*, by Marske	Mr Gascoyne
1775	ch. c. by Turf	
1776	br. c. by ditto	
1777	ch. c. by ditto	
1780	b. c. by Metaphysician	Mr Wildman
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Lord Egremont
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1783	b. c. (*Snip*) by ditto	Lord Egremont
1784	br. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1785	br. f. by ditto	Colonel Fullarton

⊕ SILVIO MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam, Bay Daphne, by Regulus—Brandy Nan, by Sedbury—dam of Hutton's Spot.

1780	f. by Young Marske	Mr Hutton
1781	f. by Amaranthus	
	f. by Pontac	

⊕ SKEWCAP (sister to Comet),

Bred by Sir R. HILTON, got by Cade, her dam by Young Greyhound—Doll, by Woodcock—Moonah Bay Barb.

f. by Tartar	Mr Wentworth
f. *Flycap*, by Sampson	Lord Rockingham

* SKIM MARE,

Foaled in 1758, her dam by Janus, grandam, Spinster, by Crab.

1770	br. c. *Telemachus*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1771	ch. c. by Turf	
1773	gr. f. *Bell*, by Metaphysician	Mr Douglas
1775	br. b. f. by Herod	Count Lauragusis
1776	br. f. by Metaphysician	Sir J. Lade
1777	gr. c. by Cygnet	Duke of Hamilton
1779	gr. f. *Expectation*, by Herod	
1780	b. c. by ditto	
1782	gr. c. by Hercules	

* Mr Vernon's own Stud Book gives this Skim Mare as out of Young Country Wench, by Janus—Crab, and Telemachus was entered and advertised as dam by Skim—Janus—Crab, which is right of both pedigrees.

SLAP,

Foaled in 1765, got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless, etc.

1770	f. by Squirrel	Lord Grosvenor
1771	ch. c. *Glimpse*, by Dux	
1772	f. by ditto	
1773	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff	

⊕ SLIGHTED BY ALL,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1738, got by Fox Cub, her dam by Jigg, out of Brown Farewell, by Matchless.

1746	ch. f. *Atalanta*, by Forester	Duke of Cleveland
1750	b. f. *Camilla*, by Sedbury	
1752	b. c. *Dainty Davy*, by Old Traveller	
*1754	b. f. by ditto	
†	f. by Regulus	

* This sister to Dainty Davy bred a f. by Matchem.
† This mare bred a f. by Matchem.

⊕ SLIPBY MARE,

Bred by Mr Holmes, in 1745, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

1749	c. *Old Rock*, by Crofts's Forester	Mr Holmes
1753	b. c. *Blacklegs*, by Starling	Duke of Cumberland
1756	br. c. by Whitenose (Godolphin)	Sir J. Lowther
1759	ch. c. *Blank*, by Blank	Mr Charteris
1760	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by ditto	Lord A. Hamilton
1762	ch. f. *Nancy*, by ditto	

BROWN SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr Holmes, in 1745, got by Slipby—Partner—Brown Woodcock, by Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1752	bl. c. *Moro*, by Starling	Duke of Cumberland
1754	b. f. by Cade	Mr Holmes
1756	b. f. by ditto	

1757 b. c. *Hazard*, by Cade - - -
1758 ch. c. *Chance*, by Slouch - - } Mr Holmes
1759 br. c. by ditto - - - -

BAY SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1746, got by Slipby, her dam, Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Brown Woodcock, etc.

1756 b. f. by Cade - - - -
1758 b. c. by Merryman - - -
1759 b. f. by Blank - - - -
1762 b. f. by Merryman - - -
1763 b. c.
1764 b. c.
1766 b. c. } by Young Trunnion - - - } Mr Holmes
1767 b. f.
1769 b. f.
1770 b. c.

SLIPSLOP CRUSOE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Robinson Crusoe, her dam by Hip.

1745 ch. f. *Slipslop*, by Orion - - -
1747 gr. c. *Brock*, by Badger - - -
1751 ch. c. *Hawk*, by Orion - - - } Mr Shafto
1752 b. c. *Trap*, by Locust - - -
1754 b. c. by Cade - - - -
1756 b. f. *Snippina*, by Snip - - - Mr Lascelles

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

GREY SLOUCH,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1755, got by Slouch, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Grey Bloody Buttocks, by Bloody Buttocks—Brown Farewell—Greyhound, etc.

1765 gr. f. by Young Snip - - -
1766 ch. c. *Incest*, by Tatler - - -
1767 gr. c. *Inigo*, by ditto - - - } Duke of Grafton
1768 gr. c. *Iago*, by ditto - - -

SLUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1760, got by Spectator—Childers—Miss Jigg (sister to Partner).

1765 ch. c. by Slouch - - -
1766 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1767 ch. c. *Prince Herod*, by Herod - - } Duke of Grafton
1769 ch. f. by Antinous - - - -
1770 ch. c. *Hylas*, by ditto - - - Lord Ossory
1771 ch. c. *Hadrian*, by ditto - - - Duke of Grafton
1772 br. c. by Sweepstakes - - - Lord Abingdon

SMALLBONES (sister to Squirrel),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1752, got by Traveller—Grey Bloody Buttocks, by Bloody Buttocks—Brown Farewell, by Greyhound.

1760	b. c. *Jerkin*, by Babraham	Lord Orford
1762	b. c. by his Barb	Mr Shafto
1763	b. f. *Pigmy*, by Snap	
1766	f. by the Hunter (died a foal)	
1767	b. c. *Raton*, by Snap	
1768	f. *Cynisca*, by ditto	
1770	b. f. *Sybil*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite	Mr Brand
1773	b. f. by Shakespeare	Lord Bolingbroke

SMILING BETTY,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1728, got by Jacob (Queen Anne's Star), her dam, by Mortimer's Infant, out of a mare belonging to Sir Edward Longville.

1737	bl. f. *Whitenose*, by the Grosvenor Whitefoot	Mr Egerton
1738	b. f. *Conquerress*, by the Wynn Spot	
1739	b. f. *Slut*, by the Derby Looby	

Died in 1739.

She has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

⊕ SMILING DOROTHY,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1754, get by Torismond, out of Switch (sister to Kouli Khan), by Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

1757	f. *Rosetta*, by Changeling	Sir J. Pennington
1765	ch. f. *Creeping Kate*, by Babraham Blank	
1766	b. f. *Fair Helen*, by ditto	
*1768	b. f. *Luckless*, by ditto	
1770	c. *Adonis*, by ditto	
1771	ch. c. *Comet*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth

* LUCKLESS bred a c. by Young Marske in 1777.

⊕ SMILING MOLLY,

Bred by Mr PEARSON, in 1748, got by Crofts's Forester—Partner—Greyhound—Bay Farewell.

1756	ch. f. *Flashing Molly*, by Croonoko (sent to Ireland)	Mr Smith-Barry
	f. by Traveller	Lord Rockingham

SNAKE MARE (sister to Old Country Wench),

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, her dam, Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy, out of Miss Darcy's Pet Mare (daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare).

1722	ch. c. *Foxhunter*, by the Bald Galloway	Mr Howe
1723	gr. f. *Grey Robinson*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1729	b. c. *Shock*, by Jigg	Mr Howe
	f. by ditto	Mr Meredith
1732	ch. c. *Squirt*, by Bartlet's Childers	Lord Portmore
1734	ch. c. *Gay*, by Bethell's Arabian	Mr Metcalfe
1738	br. c. *Brown Russet* (sometimes Merry-Andrew), by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian	Mr Cornewell

*1739	ch. f. *Lady Caroline*, by Flying Childers -	Mr Metcalfe
1740	b. f. *Lady Betty*, by the Devonshire Blacklegs -	Mr Metcalfe
1742	f. by Lath - - - -	Mr Metcalfe
1744	ch. f. by Roundhead - - -	Lord March

* This mare bred, in 1752, b. f. by Old England (sister of Godolphin Arab) (Sir E. O'Brien, in Ireland).

⊕ SNAKE MARE,

Bred by Captain HARTLEY, in 1723, her dam by the Rutland Black Barb—Makeless—Old Grey Royal, by Darcy's White Turk.

1728	ch. c. by Hartley's Blind Horse - -	Captain Hartley
1729	ch. c. *Whitefoot*, by Bloody Buttocks - -	Captain Hartley
1730	ch. c. by ditto (died young) - -	Captain Hartley
1731	ch. f. by Hip (used as a hack) - -	Captain Hartley
1732	ch. f. *Whitestockings*, by ditto - -	Mr John Forster
*1734	ch. f. by Bartlet's Childers - - -	Mr John Forster
1737	ch. c. by a son of the Blind Horse -	Mr Athorpe

* This mare bred, in 1740, Mr Hartley's ch. c. *Lemon*, and, in 1741, ch. f. *Miss Fire* (or *Sprightly*), by his roan horse.

⊕ SNAKE MARE (sister to Mother Western),

Bred by Mr SMITH, of Easby, got by Smith's son of Snake—Montagu Mare, by Darcy's Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

	f. by Devonshire Blacklegs - -	
*	f. by Roundhead - - -	

* This mare bred a f. by Young Cade, dam, in 1764, of Mr Thompson's b. c. *Cosmo*, by Sampson.

SNAKE MARE,

Got by Easby Snake (or Smith's son of Snake)—her dam by Partner—Crofts's Egyptian—Grey Woodcock.

1749	b. c. *Carlisle*, by Regulus - -	Mr Fenwick
1753	ch. c. *Barrock Billy*, by Cade (sent to America) -	Mr Holmes
*1754	b. f. by Regulus - - -	Mr Holmes
1755	ch. f. by Forrester - - - -	Mr Holmes

* This Regulus mare bred a f. by Young Cade.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Grisswood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Lord Darcy's Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767	ch. c. *Conductor*, by Matchem - -	Mr Pratt
1769	b. c. *Ainderby*, by ditto - - -	Lord Clermont
1770	b. c. *Alfred*, by ditto - - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto - - -	Lord Clermont
1772	br. h. f. *Coaxer*, by Twig (sent to France) -	Mr Wastell
1773	ch. c. *Dictator*, by Matchem - - -	Lord Clermont
1774	b. c. *Receiver*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hall
1775	ch. f. *Scorpion*, by ditto - - -	Lord Clermont

1777	ch. f. *Eyebright*, by Matchem	Mr Wastell
1778	b. c. *Laurustinus*, by ditto	Mr Wastell
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	Mr Douglas
1782	br. c. by Protector	Mr Panton
1783	br. c. by Sweetwilliam	Lord Grosvenor
1785	gr. f. Mambrino (dead)	Lord Grosvenor
1786	gr. c. by ditto	Sir J. Lade

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1784.

SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Warwickshire Wag's dam) by Marlborough (son of Godolphin Arabian), her grandam a Natural Barb Mare, grandam of Lord Portmore's Tiney, by Skim.

*1771	br. c. *Shark*, by Marske	Mr Pigot
1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite	
1773	ch. c. by ditto (died in 1777)	Mr Swinfen
1776	b. f. by Marske	Sir H. Harpur
1779	b. c. by Chrysolite	Sir H. Harpur
1781	ch. c. *Herod*, by Herod	Sir H. Harpur
1782	br. c. by Highflyer	Sir H. Harpur
1784	br. f. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur
1785	by Pilot	Sir H. Harpur

* SHARK was sent to Virginia, and died there (it used to be said) at the end of 1795 or early in 1796; but, according to American pedigrees, he was alive in 1804.

SNAP MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, grandam by Childers (probably the Grey Childers Mare—Fair Helen).

1771	b. c. *Postmaster*, by Herod	Mr Greville
1772	b. f. *Polly*, by ditto	Mr Carteret
1773	c. by ditto	Mr Carteret
1774	f. by ditto	Mr Carteret
1777	c. by ditto	Mr Carteret
1778	b. f. *Peggy*, by ditto	Mr Carteret

From this mare came in a direct female line *Bastard* (by Buzzard), *Hampton* (by Lord Clifden), *Queen Mary*, and all the *Blair Athol* family, *Petrarch*, *Pretender*, *Sir Bevys*, *Tristan*, *Carlton*, and *Crafton*.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1762, her dam by Regulus, out of Miss Barforth Wilkie's Mare, by Partner.

1773	b. c. *Julius*, by Herod	Mr Blake
1774	c. by Turf	Mr Larkin
1776	b. c. by Bandy	Lord Abingdon
1778	b. f. *Watch*, by Herod	Duke of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Sulphur (died at two days' old)	Duke of Cumberland

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFOOTH, in 1765, her dam, Miss Roan, by Cade—Madam, by Bloody Buttocks—Miss Partner.

*1775	ch. f. by Chymist	Mr Golding
1777	b. c. *Diadem*, by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor

1778	b. f. *Lavender*, by Herod	Mr Golding
1779	ch. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of f. *Linnet*, by Woodpecker)	Mr Golding
1780	b. c. *Billy*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Golding
1782	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by Justice	Mr Golding
1783	gr. c. *Helmet*, by Mambrino	Duke of Grafton
1786	gr. f. *Lucinda*, by ditto	Mr Thornton

* This mare produced, in 1789, f. by Diomed, and, in 1791, a f. by Highflyer.

⊕ SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Chalkstone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1772	b. f. by Herod	Mr Larkin
1774	b. f. by ditto	Mr Larkin
1775	b. c. *True Blue*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1776	b. f. by Bandy	Mr Tattersall
1779	b. f. by Eclipse (sent to France)	Mr Tattersall
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Tattersall
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1784	b. f. *Lethe*, by ditto	Mr Fox
*1785	br. f. by ditto	Mr Hull
†1786	br. f. by ditto	Mr Fox
1787	br. f. by ditto	Captain Taylor

In 1782 and 83 missed to Highflyer.

* This mare produced, in 1790, Mr Honeywood's b. c. *Gabriel*, by Durimant, and a f. by ditto; Gabriel was sent to America in 1799.

† This mare produced, in 1793, Lord Grosvenor's f. *Eaton Lass*, by Potso's.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1761, out of Milksop (sister to Young Cade), by Cade—Miss Partner, by Partner, etc.

1773	br. c. *Royal*, by Goldfinder	Mr Swinfen
1777	b. c. *Fortitude*, by Herod	Mr Swinfen
1780	br. f. by Playfellow	Mr Swinfen

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, her dam (sister to Vampire) by Regulus, grandam (Wildair's dam) by Steady.

1771	b. c. by Clement's Arabian	Lord Ossory
1772	br. f. *Otheothëa*, by Otho	Lord Ossory
1774	b. f. *Una*, by ditto	Lord Ossory
1775	br. c. *Rambler*, by ditto	Lord Ossory
1776	c. by ditto	Lord Ossory
1777	b. f. by ditto	Lord Ossory

SNAP MARE (sister to Syren),

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Snappina's dam, by Moore's Partner—Childers.

1772	gr. c. *Washington*, by Spanker	Lord Abingdon
1776	b. f. *America*, by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1777	br. c. *Publicola*, by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1778	gr. c. by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1784	gr. c. by Pontifex	Lord Abingdon

SNAP MARE (sister to Gnawpost).

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1772, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1781	br. f. by Sulphur (died in a few days)	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1782	f. by Florizel	
1784	ch. f. by Javelin	
1787	ch. c. *No Pretender*, by Pretender	Sir W. Aston
1789	ch. c. *Pandolpho*, by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1793	ch. f. by ditto	

SNAP MARE (sister to the preceding).

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1773.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Shafto
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Lord Lincoln
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hull
*1783	br. f. *Kentish Lady*, by ditto	Lord Lincoln
1784	by ditto	

* KENTISH LADY (Mr Hutchinson's) produced, in 1792, ch. c. *Doctor*, by King Fergus.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1773, her dam, Blank Mixbury, by Blank—brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway, etc.

1779	b. c. *Oberon*, by Florizel	Mr Fox
1782	b. c. *Oberon*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Duke of Grafton
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1785	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1791	b. c. *William*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1770, her dam by Regulus, out of Crimp's dam, by Snip—Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1776	gr. f. by Sulphur	Duke of Cumberland
1777	b. f. *Sweetheart*, by Herod	
1778	b. c. by Eclipse (died young)	
1779	b. f. by Sulphur	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1774, her dam, Riddle (sister to Pumpkin), by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1779	c. by Pontifex	Duke of Northumberland
1780	gr. c. *Orator*, by his Grey Arabian	
1781	b. c. *Young Denmark*, by Denmark	
1782	br. c. by Highflyer	
1783	ch. c. by Magnet	Lord A. Percy
1785	b. c. *Star*, by Highflyer (sent to America, but died in 1811)	Mr Taylor

1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1789	br. c. *Lucifer*, by ditto	
1795	ch. c. *Pegtop*, by Pegasus	Mr G. Bowes
1798	c. by Cardock	
1799	c. by ditto	

Died in 1802.

SNAP MARE (*Mariannina*),

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlet's Childers—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1780	br. f. by Shark	Mr Tattersall
1782	b. f. by Highflyer	
1783	br. f. by ditto	
1784	br. c. *Osprey*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1785	b. f. by ditto	Lord Surrey
1786	br. c. by ditto	Duke of St Albans
1788	b. c. by Tandem	Lord Barrymore
1789	b. f. *Filetall*, by Highflyer	Mr Pelham
1790	br. c. *Vulture*, by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1791	br. c. by ditto	Prince of Wales
1792	b. c. by ditto	Lord Darlington
1793	c. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon	
1797	bl. c. *Priamus* (aft. *Collier*), by Comet	Mr Boulton

Died in 1797, three weeks after foaling.

SNAP MARE (sister to Juniper),

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1773, out of Young Marske's dam, by Blank, out of Bay Starling by Starling.

1780	b. c. by Evergreen	Mr Cross
1781	b. c. by Curcomb	Sir H. Harpur
*1783	b. f. by Eclipse	
1785	c. by Alfred	
1786	b. c. *Skyrocket*, by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1788	ch. f. by Labyrinth	
1789	br. f. by Florizel	Duke of Grafton
1791	b. c. *Hambleton*, by Dungannon (sent to America)	Mr Hutchinson
1792	ch. c. by Magnet	Duke of Grafton
1793	ch. f. *Lemonade*, by Challenger	

* This mare bred a f., *Miss Lumley*, by Buckingham.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Pratt, her dam Phœnix, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1785	bl. c. *Phimia*, by Magnet	Lord Scarborough
1786	br. c. *Phalanx*, by Ruler	Mr Bulmer
1789	br. f. *Penelope*, by ditto	Mr Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by ditto	
1791	ch. c. by King Fergus	
1793	b. c. *Pitforthia*, by Phœnomenon	
1794	gr. c. by Dalpini	
1796	bl. c. by Star	
1797	bl. c. by Scorpion	

⊕ SNAPDRAGON,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1759, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1766	b. c. *Jesmond* (aft. *Paymaster*), by Blank	Mr Shafto
1769	b. f. *Rarity*, by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1770	b. c. *Gilkicker*, by Dainty Davy	
1772	f. *Selima*, by the Ossory Arabian	
1773	gr. c. *Grey Robin*, by Gimcrack	
1774	f. *Crosspatch*, by Dux	
*1775	br. f. by ditto	
1776	br. c. by ditto	
†1777	f. by Sweetbriar	
1778	b. f. by Gimcrack	
1781	f.	
1782	ch. c. *Briar*, by Sweetbriar	Mr Douglas

* This mare produced a f. by Weazel, and a f. by Drone.
† This mare (Sir E. Lloyd's) bred, in 1798, f. *Rosabella*, by Alexander.

⊕ BAY SNIP,

Foaled in 1746, got by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck (full sister to the Mixbury Galloway).

1753	b. c. *Sourface*, by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Gorges
*1760	b. c. *Calculator*, by Blank	Duke of Bridgwater
1761	b. f. by Matchless	Duke of Cumberland
*17	f. by ditto	Duke of Bridgwater
*1763	gr. c. *Honest Billy*, by Newcomb Arabian	
1766	b. c. *Sertorius*, by Marske	Duke of Grafton
1767	b. f. by Bell's Arabian	Mr Vernon
1768	ch. f. by Tatler	Duke of Grafton
1769	b. f. by Blank	
1770	ch. c. by Antinous	

Killed in 1771.

* These produces were either out of Bay Snip or her own Sister.

SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1748, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

1752	b. f. by the Godolphin Barb	Lord March
1753	bl. f. by Lord March's Barb	
1755	b. f. *Olympia* (aft. *Zara*), by the Cullen Arabian	Lord Northumberland
1757	f. *Aurora*, by the Golden Arabian	
1760	b. f. by Wilson's Arabian (dam of *Liberty*, by Carr's Prince Ferdinand)	
1762	c. *Nonsuch*, by the Golden Arabian	
1763	b. c. *Ermine* (or *Emin*), by ditto	
1765	bl. f. *Ariadne*, by his Bay Arabian	
1776	b. c. by ditto	

SNIP MARE (sister to Judgment),

Bred by Mr FETHERSTON, in 1748, her dam by Cottingham, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

	f. by Regulus	Mr Shafto
1766	bl. c. *Montezuma*, by Northumberland	Mr Strode
1768	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Ogilvy

SNIP MARE (grey-legged mare),

Bred by Mr PARTNER, in 1749, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Partner, out of Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1755	gr. f. *Wasp*, by Regulus	Mr Fenwick
1757	b. c. *Crimp*, by Cade	Mr Shafto
1758	ch. f. by Regulus	
	gr. f. *Grey Cade*, by Cade	
1760	gr. c. *Cardinal Puff*, by Babraham	
1768	b. c. by Bandy	Lord Grosvenor

GREY SNIP (sister to the preceding mare),

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1752, got by Snip, etc.

1765	c. by Young Mogul	Duke of Grafton
1766	gr. c. by *Danger*, by Tatler	
1767	b. f. *Cecilina*, by ditto	Lord March
1768	c. *Diver*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1769	gr. f. by Blank	
1770	b. f. *Bay Euston*, by Chrysolite (dam, in 1774, of Mr Vernon's b. c. *Vengeance*, by Herod)	
1771	gr. c. by ditto	
*1772	b. f. by ditto	

Killed in 1772.

* This mare produced, in 1779, a b. c. *Arthur*, by Herod (died 1784) —Mr Bowzer—and, in 1786, a b. f. *Rachel*, by Highflyer (Mr Herrick).

⊕ SNIP MARE (once called *Serpent*),

Bred by Mr HUDSON, her dam (which was dam of Fellow) by Bolton Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk—Cupid.

1769	b. c. *Teucer*, by Northumberland (sent to France)	Mr Hudson
1773	b. f. *Rebecca*, by ditto	
1774	b. f. by ditto	
1775	ro. f. by Adolphus	
1776	ch. f. *Serpent*, by Le Sang	

⊕ SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr SHEPHERD, in , her dam, Spinster (the Widdrington Mare), by Partner—Bay Bloody Buttocks.

	f. by Godolphin Barb	Mr Lincoln
1754	b. c. *Markwell*, by ditto	
	f. by Regulus	

SNIP MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1757, her dam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1761	gr. c. *Vulcan*, by Bajazet	Lord Bolingbroke
	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Sir S. Stuart's *Sylph*)	
1767	b. f. by Matchem	Sir C. Sedley
1772	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	
1773	gr. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Pennyman
1774	f. by Herod	Sir C. Sedley
1777	gr. f. by Surly	

SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Sweepstakes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1761	b. c. *Banker*, by Matchem (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Vernon
1762	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr March
1768	ch. f. *Miss Fortune*, by ditto - -	Mr Conolly
1769	br. f. by Richmond (dam of *Honest Tom*, by King Fergus) -	Mr Conolly

YOUNG SNIP MARE (sister to the Shepherd's Mare),

Her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1767	gr. c. by Shepherd's Crab - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1769	b. c. *Pioneer*, by Engineer - -	Mr Walker
1770	gr. f. *Friskette*, by Syphon - - -	Mr Walker
1772	gr. c. *Orondates*, by ditto - -	Mr Walker
1773	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jakes

YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1760, her dam (sister to Ruffcoat), foaled in 1759, by the Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

1771	d. c. by Syphon - - -	Duke of Cumberland
1773	d. c. by Nabob (died at two years' old) -	Duke of Cumberland
1775	d. f. by Sulphur - -	Duke of Cumberland
1779	c. by Count - - -	Mr Worley

YOUNG SNIP MARE (sister to the above),

Foaled in 1762.

1768	ch. c. *Pompey*, by Sultan - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1769	b. f. *Nancy*, by Herod - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1770	ch. f. *Lady Squander*, by ditto - -	Mr Douglass
1772	b. c. by Dunce - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1773	b. f. by Sultan (died at two years' old) -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1774	ch. c. *Don Joseph*, by Sulphur - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1775	ch. c. *Herodias*, by Herod - - -	Mr Jennings
1776	ch. f. by Twinger - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1779	b. f. by Chillaby - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Faggergill - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland

In 1771 missed to Dunce, in 1780 to Mark Anthony.

YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1762, her dam, foaled in 1754, by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

*1771	ro. f. *Margaretta*, by Syphon - -	Mr Larkin
1775	ro. f. by Squirrel - - - -	Lord Ossory
1777	ch. c. by Herod - - - -	Mr Larkin
1779	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Larkin

* MARGARETTA bred a f. by Woodpecker.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam, Mopsey, by Blank, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

1788	ch. c. by King Fergus - - -	Mr Hutchinson
1789	ch. c. *Villager*, by ditto - - -	Mr Radcliffe
1790	ch. c. *Blemish*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hutchinson

1795	b. c. by Spadille	Lord A. Hamilton
*1796	br. f. by Restless	Mr Robinson
1797	b. f. by Spadille	
1798	b. c. by Restless	

In 1800 cast her foal by a country stallion, and died soon after.

* This mare bred a f. by Hambletonian.

SOPHIA (sister to Mirza),

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1755	b. f. *Miss Harvey*, by Young Cartouch	Sir J. Lowther
1757	br. f. by Oroonoko	Mr Offley
1759	b. f. by Blank	Mr Harvey
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	
1761	b. f. by ditto	
1762	b. c. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Kingston
1765	b. f. *Clotho*, by Careless	
	b. f. by ditto	
1768	bl. c. *Soaramouch*, by Snap	
*1770	br. f. by Swiss	

* This mare bred a f. by Antipas.

SOPHIA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy, by King William's Black Barb without a tongue—Makeless—Royal Mare.

1768	b. f. (*Elm's* dam) by Squirrel	Mr Burlton
1769	b. f. *Jessica*, by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1771	b. f. by ditto	
1772	b. f. by ditto	
1773	b. c. *Hippomenes*, by ditto	
1774	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Bolton
1775	br. f. *Jewel*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1776	ch. f. *Cricket*, by Herod	Mr Dutton
1778	b. c. by Goldfinder	Mr Sedley

⊕ SOPHIA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1753, got by Blank, her dam, Little Bowes, by Chedworth's brother to Mixbury, out of Bowes, by Hutton's Grey Barb.

1761	b. c. by Babraham	Sir J. Lowther
1763	gr. f. by Jason	
1765	b. c. by ditto	
1767	b. f. by Gower Stallion	
1769	ch. f. by Carnatic	
1770	b. f. by Jason	

SOREHEELS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1724, her dam, the Pet Mare, by Wastell's Turk.

1728	c. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1730	bl. f. *Legacy*, by ditto (dam of Mr Passman's *Shock*, and of a f. by Starling)	
1731	f. by Bloody Buttocks	

SOREHEELS MARE,

Bred by Captain HARTLEY, her dam (the dam of his blind horse) by Makeless, out of Christopher Darcy's Royal Mare.

1739	gr. c. *Twig* (late *Thirkeld III.*), by Young Greyhound -	Mr Smales
	f. by Roundhead - - - -	
1747	b. c. *Danby Cade*, by Cade - -	Mr Scrope
1748	f. by Young Cartouch - - -	Mr Panton
1750	b. c. *South*, by Regulus - - -	Sir J. Moore
1751	f. by ditto (grandam of Highflyer) - -	Mr Panton
1752	b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian - -	Lord Waldegrave
*1754	b. c. *Matchless*, by ditto - - -	Mr Panton
	f. by Hutton's Blacklegs - -	

* Sent to South Carolina, and died there about 1786.

SOUTH MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, her dam by Crab—Amelia's dam by Flying Childers—Y. True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1767	gr. f. *Czarina*, by Squirrel - -	Lord Farnham
1772	b. c. *Polydore*, by ditto - - -	Lord Clermont
1773	gr. c. *Ario*, by ditto - - -	
1774	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1776	gr. c. *Bumper*, by Conductor - -	Mr O'Kelly
1778	gr. f. *Spot*, by Eclipse - - -	

SPECTATOR MARE (bay) (sister to Juno),

Bred by MR PANTON, in 1763, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childer—Miss Belvoir.

1770	gr. c. *Cuckoo*, by the Coombe Arabian -	Mr Vernon
1772	b. c. *Royston*, by Castle's Snap - -	Mr Adams
1773	b. f. *Leonora*, by Shakespear - -	Mr Shorter
1774	b. f. *Pastorella*, by Otho - - -	Mr Vernon
1775	b. f. *Darling*, by Antinous - -	
1776	b. f. *Fame*, by Pantaloon - - -	
*1777	ch. c. *Diomed*, by Florizel - -	Sir C. Bunbury
†1778	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Vernon
1779	b. c. *Admiral*, by ditto (sent to America) -	Sir T. Dundas
1780	b. f. *Fancy*, by ditto - - -	Lord Egremont

* DIOMED was sent to Virginia, N. America, at the age of 22, where he covered a great number of mares, and died in 1808.

† This mare produced, in 1787, a ch. c. *Quicksilver* (Lord Egremont's) by Mercury.

SPECTATOR MARE.

1771	b. c. *Aid-de-Camp*, by Captain - -	Mr Sparhawke
1774	ch. c. *Chesfield*, by Eclipse - - -	
1775	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff - - -	

This pedigree can be traced no further, but she has no descendants in the Stud Book.

SPECTATOR MARE.

1768	gr. f. (*Crop's* dam) by the Coombe Arabian -	Mr Vernon
1770	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1775	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian - -	
1777	b. f. by Pantaloon - - -	

1780	br. f. by Herod	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. *Barton*, by Highflyer	Sir C. Bunbury
*1783	b. f. *Stroller*, by Alexis	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. c. *Woodpigeon*, by Woodpecker	Duke of St Albans
1785	ch. c. *Cuffians*, by ditto	Mr Lade
1786	ch. f. by Diomed	Mr Bullock

* This mare bred, in 1795, Mr Massey's b. c. *Cadet*, by Soldier, and a f. by Fidget.

SPIDER,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina.

1784	ch. c. *Alligator*, by Shark	Lord Foley
1785	ch. f. by Eclipse	Duke of Bedford
1787	br. c. *Cobweb*, by Trentham	Sir H. Fetherston
1792	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr Abbot
1794	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

SPILLETA,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam, Mother Western, by Smith's son of Snake—Lord Darcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1759	b. f. by H.R.H.'s Crab	Duke of Cumberland
1764	ch. c. *Eclipse*, by Marske	Mr Wildman
1766	b. f. *Proserpine*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1772	ch. c. *Garrick*, by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1774	ch. f. *Briseis*, by Chrysolite	Duke of Ancaster

Died in 1776.

*** Eclipse was so called, not because he eclipsed all his competitors, but from having been foaled during the great Eclipse in 1764. He and King Herod were both bred by H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland.

⊕ SPINNER,

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in 1758, got by Regulus—Steady—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1765	gr. c. *Young Spinner*, by Young Cade	Mr Smith-Barry
	gr. c. *Bermudas*, by Matchem	Mr Smith-Barry
1769	ch. c. by Pangloss	Mr Smith-Barry
	gr. c. by Syphon	Mr Smith-Barry
1772	br. f. *Clarissa*, by Young Davy	Mr Smith-Barry
1773	f. by Matchem	Mr Smith-Barry
1775	gr. c. *Bumble Kite*, by Young Davy (sent to Jamaica)	Mr Smith-Barry
1776	b. c. by Le Sang	Mr Smith-Barry
1779	b. c. *Young Spinner*, by Aramanthus	Mr Smith-Barry

⊕ SPINSTER (the *Widdrington Mare*),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1735, got by Partner, out of Bay Bloody Buttocks, by Bloody Buttocks—Brown Farewell—Greyhound.

1743	gr. f. *Spinster*, by Crab	Mr Leedes
1744	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Leedes

1747	ch. c. (*Shepherd's Crab*) by Crab	Mr Shepherd
	f. by Snip	Duke of Ancaster
	f. by Crab	
1751	gr. f. *Fancy*, by ditto	
1753	b. c. *Deputy* (aft. Mr Vane's *Lofty*), by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Panton
1754	b. c. *Posthumus*, by ditto	
1756	b. c. by Blank	Lord Bolingbroke
1760	ch. f. *Golden Grove*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1761	gr. c. by the Panton Arabian	

⊕ SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1743, got by Crab, out of the preceding mare.

*1751	f. by Janus	Mr Leedes
1752	gr. f. *Grey Starling*, by Starling	
1753	f. by ditto	
1754	c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1755	b. f. *Maria*, by Second	Mr Wentworth
1758	c. by Blank	Duke of Devonshire
1762	ch. f. by Matchless	Mr Leedes
1763	gr. c. *Chigger*, by Slouch	Duke of Grafton
1764	b. f. *Matron*, by Leedes's Y. Babraham	
1765	gr. f. *Merry Lass*, by Blank	
1766	f. by Slouch	
1767	f. by Feather	

* This mare bred, in 1758, a f. by Skim (Mr Vernon's).

SPORTLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Looby, out of Margery, by Partner.

1766	b. c. *Minister*, by Camillus	Mr H. Vernon
1768	ch. f. *Sabrina*, by Sportsman	
1770	ch. c. by Dragon	Mr Tate

(Wynn's) SPOT MARE,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, got by Sir W. Wynn's Spot, her dam by the Oxford Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Makeless.

1750	gr. f. *Timoclea*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Egerton
1754	gr. c. *Semper Idem*, by Sloe	
1756	gr. f. *Rumina*, by Regulus	

(Hutton's) SPOT MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, got by his Spot—Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coney skins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1753	b. f. *Vixen*, by Regulus	Mr Hutton
1756	b. f. *Priscilla*, by Cade	Mr Curwen
*1758	b. f. *Portia*, by Regulus	Mr Hutton
1759	b. f. *Julia*, by ditto	
1765	b. c. *Brisk*, by ditto	
1773	gr. c. by Babraham Blank	Mr Hutchinson

* PORTIA bred a f. by Dorimond.

⊕ (Hutton's) SPOT MARE (sister to Hutton's Careless),

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam, the Ruby Mare (Marske's dam), by Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bolton.

	f. by Omnium	Mr Hutton
	f. by Turner's Sweepstakes	
*	f. by Regulus	

* This mare bred, in 1768, ch. f. *Friendly*, by Hutton's Ranger.

⊕ (Hutton's) SPOT MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Crab—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1758	c. *Favourite*, by Tartar	Mr Charteris
	f. by Wilson Arabian	Duke of Bolton

⊕ SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE BERTIE, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Allcock Arabian—sister to Gentleman's dam, by Bristol Grasshopper.

1765	gr. c. *Parmenio*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1768	gr. f. *Sylvia*, by ditto (dam of *Seedling*)	
1772	gr. f. by Chrysolite	
1773	gr. c. *Amyntor*, by ditto	

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Goliah, out of sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1770	ch. c. *Anabaptist*, by Dux	Lord Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by Snap	Lord Bolingbroke
1772	b. c. *Slyboots*, by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1773	ch. c. (aft. Lord Milsintown's *Pink*) by the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian	Mr Ogilvy
1774	b. c. *Triumph*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1776	br. c. by Pantaloon	
*1777	ch. c. *Ulysses*, by Florizel	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1781	ch. c. *Tongs*, by ditto	Lord Barrymore

Sprite was killed in 1788.

* Sent to Virginia.

⊕ SQUIRT MARE (*Pratt's Old Mare*),

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1750, her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton, her dam by a son of the Brownlow Turk—Old Lady, by Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Rockwood—~~Bustler.~~ Helmsley T 45 see pg

1755	ch. f. *Virgin*, by Changeling	Mr Pratt
1756	c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1757	f. by ditto (died in 1760)	
1758	missed to ditto	
1759	ch. c. *Miracle*, by ditto	
1760	b. f. *Dido*, by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1761	f. by Cub	Mr Pratt
1762	b. c. *Conundrum*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. *Ranthos*, by ditto	Mr Fettiplace

1764	ch. f. *Ænigma*, by Matchem - -	Mr Cornforth
1765	ch. f. *Riddle*, by ditto - - -	Mr Pratt
1766	no produce - - - -	
1767	ch. f. *Miss Timms*, by Matchem - -	
1768	f. by ditto - - - -	Sir L. Dundas
1769	ch. c. *Pumpkin*, by ditto - - -	Mr Foley
1770	ch. f. *Maiden*, by ditto - - -	Mr Pratt
1771	no produce - - - -	
1772	b. c. by Le Sang - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1773	ch. c. *Rasselas*, by Matchem - - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1774	b. f. *Purity*, by ditto - - -	Mr Pratt
1775	missed to Matchem - - -	
1776	missed to Florist - - -	
1777	missed to Alfred - - - -	

Died 20th August 1777.

Of the 17 foals this mare produced, 3 were never trained, 2 died young, and the other 12 were good runners.

STANHOPE MARE,

Foaled in 1711, got by Darley's Arabian, out of Mr Burdett's Young Child Mare, by Sir J. Harpur's Barb.

1725	b. f. by the Hampton Court Arabian -	Sir T. Reade
1726	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise (died young) -	
1728	b. c. by the Bald Galloway - - -	Lord Godolphin
1729	b. c. *Sophy*, by Commodore Matthews's Persian -	
1730	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise - -	Sir T. Reade
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot - - - -	Lord Godolphin

⊕ STANYAN'S ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr HANGER, her dam, Gipsey, by King William's Barb-without-a-tongue, out of Sir R. Milbanke's Makeless Mare, which was the dam of Hartley's Blind Horse.

1740	br. f. *Diana*, by Second - - -	Mr Hanger, and sold to Lord Leigh
1742	br. f. *Charming Molly*, by ditto - -	
	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hanger
1749	f. by Marksman - - - -	
*	f. by Whitefoot - - -	

* Lord Chedworth's *Diana*, by Whitefoot, was, according to the Racing Calendar, a sister to Charming Molly, and may have been this Whitefoot mare.

(Bolton) STARLING MARE (sister to Torismond),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1740, her dam by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1746	br. c. *Mosco*, by the Cullen Arabian -	Mr Williams
1748	gr. f. by Sir W. Wynn's Ball (son of his Bay Arabian) -	
1749	br. c. *Taste*, by Black Chance - -	Sir R. Grosvenor
1753	b. c. *Alcides*, by Babraham - -	Mr Dutton
1755	b. c. by Cade - - - -	Mr Swymmer

(Bolton) STARLING MARE,

Her dam, Dairymaid, by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Brocklesby, by Partner—Greyhound, etc.

	f. by Allworthy (son of Crab)	Mr Fenwick
1753	b. f. *Matilda*, by Cade	
1759	b. c. *Shepherd*, by Shepherd's Crab	
1761	b. f. *Nannette*, by Matchem (dam, in 1769, of *Archimedes*, by Engineer)	

(Bolton) STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1746, her dam (sister to Vane's Little Partner).

	b. f. by Chub	Mr Leedes
1755	b. f. by Second	
1756	b. c. *Leedes*, by ditto	Mr Wildman
1757	b. c. by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1760	b. c. *Dictator*, by Babraham	
1761	b. c. *Flash*, by ditto	
1763	f. by Lofty	
1764	c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1765	b. f. by a son of Babraham—Regulus	Mr Leedes
1766	b. f. by Old England	
1773	b. f. by Omnium	Sir C. Bunbury

(Bolton) STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1752, her dam, Salome, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1756	f. by Oroonoko	Sir W. St Quintin
1757	br. c. by Regulus	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1759	br. c. by Babraham	
1761	b. c. by Regulus	
1762	b. f. by Matchless	
1771	gr. c. *Victor*, by Gregory's Arabian	Lord Abingdon
1772	b. c. by ditto	
1773	c. *Skinflint*, by Marske	
1774	bl. c. *Periander*, by ditto	
1777	b. c. by Transit	
	f. by Regulus	

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Sloven's dam, by Pelham's or Curwen Barb.

1758	b. f. by Regulus	Lord Eglintoune
1761	ch. c. *Nobody*, by Omar	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	b. c. *Comus*, by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. *Spoon*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
	f. by Omar (dam of *Confidante*, by Matchem)	Mr O'Kelly
1770	b. f. *Miss Spindleshanks*, by ditto	
1772	gr. c. *Basilius*, by Eclipse	
1775	gr. f. *Titinia*, by ditto	Mr Hucks

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1753, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1758	b. c. by Tartar	Mr Shafto
1760	b. c. by Locust	Lord Bolingbroke
1761 or 62	f. by Regulus	
1763	b. f. *Figurante*, by ditto	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1757, her dam by Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

1762	f. by Lofty	Mr Leedes
1763	gr. c. *Chance*, by ditto	Mr Jordan
1773	gr. f. by Omnium	Mr Leedes
1775	b. c. by Wildair	Sir Cecil Bishop
1776	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes

⊕ BAY STARLING,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, got by Bolton Starling, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

*1754	b. f. by Cade	Mr Holmes
1755	br. f. by ditto	
1758	ch. f. *Manilla*, by Merryman	
1759	ch. f. by Blank	
1761	b. c. by Merryman	
1762	ch. c. by ditto	
1763	b. f. by ditto	

* This mare bred Lord Abingdon's ch. c. *Cantab*, by Marske, and, in 1775, ch. f. *Matilda*, by ditto.

BROWN STARLING,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1750, got by Bolton Starling, her dam (sister to Wilkie's mare) by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb, etc.

1755	br. c. *Athelstan*, by Cade	Mr Holmes
1756	b. c. *Midge*, by ditto	
1759	ch. c. by Slouch	
1760	br. c. by Blank	
1762	ch. c. by Merryman	
1763	b. f. by ditto	
1764	by ditto	

GREY STARLING,

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1745, got by Bolton Starling, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1756	f. by Second	Mr Leedes
1759	b. f. *Carlton*, by Regulus	Mr Stapleton
1767	b. c. *Snorum*, by Snap	
1772	gr. f. *Tuberose*, by Herod	

(Bolton) STARLING MARE (sister to Grey Starling),

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1755, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1759	b. c. by Babraham	Duke of Northumberland
1764	gr. f. *Grisette*, by the Northumberland Brown (aft. Leedes's) Arabian	
1765	b. c. by ditto	
1766	gr. f. *Thisbe*, by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Voltaire*, by Bell's Arabian	
*1770	b. f. by Jew (son of Golden Arabian)	
1771	ch. c. by ditto	
1772	b. c. by ditto	

1773	gr. c. by Matchem - - -	Mr Vernon
1776	gr. c. *Taurus*, by Otho - - -	Lord Ossory
1777	b. c. *Laurus*, by ditto - - -	Lord Ossory
1779	gr. c. *Froth*, by Coxcomb - - -	Lord Ossory

In 1775 slipped her foal by Herod.

* In earlier editions *Ticklepitcher* was said to be the produce in 1770, but he was out of Leda.

⊕ STARLING MARE (sister to the above),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1744, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1756	f. by Second - - -	Mr Leedes
1759	ch. f. by Babraham - - -	Mr Leedes
1765	b. f. by Lofty - - -	Mr Leedes

(Bolton) STARLING MARE (*Grey Starling*),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1752, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1759	gr. f. by Babraham - - -	Mr Leedes
1760	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1762	c. by Cub - - - -	Mr Leedes
1763	by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1766	b. c. by Old England - - -	Duke of Kingston
1767	gr. c. *Foundling*, by ditto - -	Lord Ossory
1768	gr. c. by Cadormus - - - -	Lord Bolingbroke
1769	gr. c. *Wanton*, by Matchem - -	Mr Wildman
1770	br. c. *Arbustine*, by Omnium - -	Mr O'Kelly
1771	f. by Leedes's Young Babraham -	Mr Leedes
1773	b. f. by Nisus - - - -	Mr Leedes
1775	gr. c. *Wildair*, by Wildair - - -	Mr Hamilton, of Ireland

(Bolton) STARLING MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1755, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	gr. f. by Babraham - - -	Mr Leedes
1759	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1761	gr. c. by Chub - - - -	Duke of Grafton
1762	f. by Whistlejacket - - -	Mr Leedes
1763	by ditto - - - -	Mr Leedes
1765	b. c. *Meleager*, by Matchem - -	Sir J. Moore
1766	gr. f. by Old England - - -	Mr Leedes
1769	gr. c. by Lofty - - -	Mr Wildman

(Ancaster) STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1755, got by the Ancaster Starling, her dam, Look-at-me-Lads, by (Bristol) Grasshopper — Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Arabian—the Oldfield Mare.

1758	b. f. *Vestal*, by Blank - - -	Duke of Ancaster
	f. by Babraham - - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1761	b. c. *Lucian* (aft. Mr Bailey's *Baker*), by Matchless -	Duke of Ancaster

1764	b. f. *Dove*, by Matchless	Mr Blake
1766	b. f. by Feather	Duke of Ancaster
	f. by Bell's Arabian	Mr Blake
1768	b. f. *Mistake*, by ditto	
1769	bl. f. *Pigeon*, by Matchem	
1770	b. f. *Dame Quickly*, by Squirrel	
1771	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Matchem	Mr Brand
1773	b. f. by Goldfinder	Lord Grosvenor

This mare was never trained, but was covered at two years old.

(Ancaster) STARLING MARE (own sister to the above),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751.

1754	ch. f. *Rose*, by Blank	Lord March
1757	by Lord March's Barb	
1760	ch. f. *Rosemary*, by Blossom	
1761	ch. f. by ditto	
1770	f. by Squirrel	Mr Vernon
1772	f. by Damascus	

(Ancaster) STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling, her dam (sister to Black and All Black) by Crab.

1758	gr. f. *Hermione*, by Blank	Mr Calvert
1759	gr. f. *Young Hermione*, by ditto	Lord March
1760	gr. f. *Fly*, by Merlin	Mr Calvert
1761	c. by ditto	
1763	gr. f. *Hermione*, by Blank	Mr Vernon

STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Chesnut Layton, by Makeless—Bay Layton.

	f. by Merry Andrew	
1753	b. c. *Wildair*, by Cade (sent to America and re-purchased)	Mr Swinburne
1755	b. c. *Nil*, by Wilson's Arabian	
1756	f. by Regulus	Lord Sandwich
1757	b. c. *Vampire*, by ditto	Lord Waldegrave

STEADY MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1746, her dam by Crab, out of the (Egerton) Nanny, by the Pigot Turk.

1751	b. c. *Pickle*, by Babraham	Lord Orford
1752	ch. c. *Steady*, by Cartouch	Lord Portmore
1754	gr. f. by Whitenose	
1755	gr. c. by Babraham	Lord Waldegrave
1757	ro. f. by ditto	

⊕ SULTAN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, her dam (Grey Childers' dam) by Wharton's Commoner—Castaway.

1746	c. *Grenadier*, by Blaze - - -	Mr Witty
*	f. by Sedbury - - -	
	c. *Clifton*, by Badger (son of Partner) -	

* This Sedbury mare bred a filly to Regulus.

SULTANA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1765, got by Young Cade—Regulus—Coughing Polly.

1772	br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian - -	Mr Churchill
1773	br. c. *Philaster*, by Bellario - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	br. f. *Gallantry*, by Syphon - -	Mr Hare
1778	b. f. *Perdita*, by Florizel - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. by Sweetwilliam - - -	Mr Sulsh
1780	br. f. by Mark Anthony - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. *Figaro*, by Florizel - - -	Prince of Wales
1783	b. f. by Alexis - - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by Woodpecker - - -	Mr Fox
1785	b. f. *Isabella*, by Shark - - -	Mr Haynes
1786	b. f. by Diomed - - -	

SULTANA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Brilliant—Atalanta, by Regulus—Bolton Little John—Hutton Blacklegs.

1774	br. f. *Puzzle*, by Latham's Snap - -	Mr Whitfield
1776	f. by Spot - - - -	
1778	b. f. *Actress*, by Eclipse - - -	
1779	f. by ditto - - - -	
1780	f. by Count Orlow - - -	

⊕ SULTANA,

Bred by Mr HUMPHREY OSBALDESTON, of Hunmanby, in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Partner—Gallant's Smiling Tom—Traveller's dam, by Almanzor—sister to Bay Bolton.

1771	b. c. *Salopian*, by Marske - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1773	b. f. by Prince T'Quassaw - - -	
1774	b. g. by Judgment - - -	
1776	missed to Chatsworth - - -	
1777	ch. c. *Y. Ragman*, by Ragman - -	
1778	b. c. by Y. Marske - - - -	

⊕ SURLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, got by Surley (son of the Grey Barb)—Coneyskins—the *Fen Mare*, by Hutton's Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—the Old Thornton Mare, by Place's White Turk—Barb Mare.

1732	bl. c. *Black Chance*, by Hutton's Bay Barb -	Mr Hutton
1737	gr. c. *Phantom*, by Hobgoblin (son of Aleppo)-	
1740	gr. c. *Moorcock*, by Hutton's Blacklegs -	

⊕ SURLEY MARE,

Her dam by Coneyskins—Hautboy.

1728	gr. c. *Hutton's Spot*, by Hartley's Blind Horse-	Mr Hutton
*	f. by Old Starling - - -	

* This mare (Mr Hutton's) produced f. *Brandy Nan*, by Sedbury. *Brandy Nan* was the dam, in 1756, of Mr Hutton's b. f. *Daphne*, by Regulus.

⊕ BAY SUSAN,

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, in 1759, got by Moses, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian, grandam by Brother to Mixbury.

1766	c. (Lord Carlisle's) *Squirrel*, by Squirrel	Lord Carlisle
1767	b. f. *Herodia*, by Herod	Lord Farnham
1768	b. c. *Jonquille*, by Squirrel	
1770	b. f. *Polly*, by ditto	Mrs Fitzroy
1772	b. c. *Macheath*, by ditto	Lord Farnham
1776	b. c. by ditto	Mr Milward

BLACK SUSAN,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Lord Bruce's Cade Mare—Y. Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1774	b. c. *Hanghim*, by Squirrel	Duke of Bolton
1775	b. c. by ditto	Mr Douglas
1776	b. c. *Transfer*, by ditto	
1778	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	
1779	ch. f. *Shift*, by ditto	

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Lord WALDEGRAVE, in 1762, got by Bajazet, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus, out of Little Bowes.

1770	b. f. by Marske	Mr Wildman
1771	b. f. by Wildman's Snap	
1775	b. f. by Prophet	
1776	ch. c. by Wildman's Tartar	
1778	gr. c. by Cygnet	
1779	b. c. by Tartar	

SWEEPER MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1765, her dam, Mercury's dam, by Tartar—Mogul.

1775	ch. c. *Vertumnus*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1777	b. c. *Boudrow*, by ditto	
1779	ch. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto	

⊕ SWEEPER MARE,

Foaled in 1759, out of Childerkin, by Second, grandam, Snap's dam, by Fox.

1769	b. c. by Pangloss	Mr Lloyd
1775	bl. c. *Druggist*, by Chymist	

SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam by the Hampton Court Ch. Arabian—sister to Brown Farewell, by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

	f. by Hutton's Spot (dam, in 1766, of *Mayduke*, by Emilius)	
1749	ch. c. *Whistlejacket*, by Mogul	Sir W. Middleton
1753	br. c. *Nabob*, by a son of Mogul, which was out of an own sister to Stirling	Duke of Northumberland
1754	br. f. *Amazon*, by ditto	
1755	ch. f. *Beggar*, by Wilson's Arabian	
1756	f. *Nell*, by Cade	
1757	c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto	

⊕ SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Bred by Mr TURNER, got by his Sweepstakes, out of a sister to Hutton's Careless, by Hutton's Spot—Ruby Mare.

	f. by Adolphus	Mr Turner
1776	gr. c. *Temptation*, by Ranthos	Mr Turner
1777	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Turner
1778	ch. c. *Decoy-Duck* (aft. *Sharper*), by ditto	Mr Turner
1779	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Turner
1780	gr. c. *Spontoon* (aft. *Spot*), by ditto	Mr Turner
*1781	b. f. *Schoolmistress* (aft. *Fortuna*), by ditto	Mr Turner
1782	ch. f. *Julia*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1783	b. c. *Accident*, by ditto	Lady Gascoigne

* This mare had a b. filly by Delpini, which was dam of a f. by Beningbrough.

⊕ SWIFT MARE,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in , her dam by Regulus, out of Dairy Maid (Prince T'Quassaw's dam), by Bloody Buttocks.

1773	b. c. *Magnum Bonum*, by Matchem (sent to Russia)	Mr Bethell
1775	b. f. by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1779	b. c. *Balance*, by Espersykes	Mr Bethell
1781	b. c. *Darby*, by ditto	Mr Bethell
1782	b. c. *King Richard*, by Garrick	Mr Preston
1784	b. c. *Symmetry*, by Espersykes	Mr Preston
1786	b. f. by Alfred	Mr Preston
1789	b. c. by Boudrow	Mr Preston

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1766, her dam by Babraham, out of Meleager's dam, by Starling, out of Spinster.

1774	bl. f. by Wildair	Lord Scarbrough
1775	b. c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1776	b. c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1778	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Healy
1779	c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1780	c. *Lavender*, by Goldfinch	Mr Wentworth
1781	b. c. *Jessamy*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1769, her dam, Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Little John—Mr Durham's Favourite.

1773	bl. c. by Engineer	Mr Atkinson
1774	b. c. by Chymist	Lord Grosvenor
1777	b. c. *Geneva*, by Snap	Lord Grosvenor
1779	c. by Gimcrack	Lord Grosvenor
1784	b. c. *Minimus*, by Trentham	Mr Wyndham
*1785	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Ladbroke
*1786	b. f. by ditto	Lord Strathmore

* One of these mares bred a f. by Pipator.

⊕ SWISS MARE (sister to Scarecrow),

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1772, her dam by Regulus, grandam by Sedbury, out of Miss Patty, by Skipjack.

1776	ro. c. by Wildair - - - -	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by ditto - - - -	
1778	ch. c. by Nisus - - - -	
1779	c. by ditto - - - -	
1780	c. by ditto - - - -	

SWITCH or *Warder Mare* (sister to Kouli Khan),

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, in 1739, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam, by Basto.

1746	ch. c. *Trial*, by Read's Horse - -	Sir J. Pennington
1747	c. *Smart*, by ditto - - -	
1748	ch. f. *Fancy*, by Badger - -	
1749	gr. c. *Mark Anthony*, by ditto - -	
1750	b. f. *Tipsey*, by Starling - -	
1752	b. f. *Aurora*, by Tartar - - -	
1753	br. c. *Guidor*, by Goliah - -	
1754	bl. f. *Smiling Dorothy*, by Torismond - -	
1758	c. by Dormouse - - -	Sir J. Lowther

SYLVIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Sprightly, by the Ancaster Starling—Rib, etc.

1773	f. *Fanny*, by Rocket - - -	Duke of Ancaster
1774	f. *Thisbe*, by Wratting - - -	
1775	f. *Servilia*, by Syphon - -	
1778	f. by Pumpkin - - - -	Lord Foley
1779	b. c. *Apothecary*, by Evergreen - -	
1780	c. *Tumbler*, by Pumpkin - - -	
1781	c. by ditto - - - -	
1782	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by ditto - - -	
1783	gr. c. *Grey Pumpkin*, by ditto - -	
1784	b. f. *Seedling*, by ditto - - -	Mr Rogers

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1766, her dam, Milksop (sister to Young Cade), by Cade—Miss Partner.

1774	b. f. *Meretrix*, by Engineer - -	Mr Pratt
1778	ch. f. by Herod - - - -	
1779	b. f. *Nelly*, by Otho - - -	

SYPHON MARE (sister to Sweetbriar),

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakespear, grandam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1774	ch. c. by Knavestock - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1776	br. c. *Russian*, by Matchem - - -	
1777	ro. or ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1778	b. f. (*Cuckoo's* dam) by Dux - - -	
1779	br. c. by Protector - - -	
1783	br. f. by Mambrino - - -	
1784	b. c. *Whitelegs*, by Justice - -	
1785	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1786	b. c. *Victory*, by Fortitude - -	
1787	br. c. by Justice - - - -	
1788	br. f. *Astræa*, by ditto - - -	

⊛ SYPHON MARE (chesnut),

Foaled in 1772, her dam, Charlotte, by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Castaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1776	ch. c. *Tommy*, by Wildair	Mr Stapleton
1778	ch. f. *Lady Charlotte*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1779	b. f. by Swiss	Mr Leedes
1780	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1783	ch. c. by Goldfinch	Sir T. Gascoigne
1787	ch. f. *Violet*, by Shark	Sir T. Gascoigne

⊛ TAKAMAHAKA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1770, got by Julius Cæsar, her dam by Dismal—Romp, by the Orford Turk—Merlin.

	ch. f. by Pontifex	Lord Abingdon
1782	ch. c. *Democracy*, by Pretender	Lord Abingdon
1783	c. *Domine Felix*, by Pontifex	Lord Abingdon
	f. by Transit	Lord Abingdon

TARTAR MARE,

Her dam, Skewcap (sister to Sir Richard Hilton's Comet), by Cade—Young Greyhound—Doll (Rib's dam).

1764	b. c. *Kipling*, by Young Snip	Mr Wentworth
1765	b. c. *Libanus* (aft. *Mark*), by Young Mogul	Mr Dawson
1766	b. c. *Mist*, by Cadormus	Mr Ogilvy
1767	f. by Young Snip	
1768	ch. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	ch. c. *Royal Oak*, by Engineer	Mr Wentworth
1776	b. c. by Matchem	Mr Wentworth
1777	b. c. *Prince William*, by Dainty Davy	Mr Wentworth

TARTAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, her dam by Mogul, grandam by Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1763	b. c. *Whitenose*, by Snip	Mr O'Kelly
1765	b. f. by Sweeper	Mr O'Kelly
	c. by Snip	
	ch. f. by Snap	
1768	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto	Duke of Cumberland
	f. by Bosphorus	
1772	ch. c. *Antiochus*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1773	ch. f. *Venus*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1774	ch. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1775	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Richmond
1776	ch. c. *Adonis*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1777	ch. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1778	ch. c. *Mercury*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1780	ch. c. *Volunteer*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1782	ch. f. *Bonny-face*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1785	ch. f. *Queen Mab*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

It has often been asserted that the above Tartar Mare foaled Queen Mab at the age of 36, but we are of opinion that this is rendered more than doubtful by the circumstances of Tartar's having been in training in 1748 and 1749, and of there being no record of any other of

his get foaled so early by several years, or of his having covered before he was finally put out of training. He covered in 1750 the dams of Mary Tartar, and Fanny, though he won a Plate at Newmarket that year. This mare was probably foaled in 1757 or 58, as Mr Leedes put several mares to Tartar in 56 and 57.

TARTAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1757, her dam by Teazer, out of a sister to Vane's Little Partner, by Partner.

1771	ch. c. by Lofty	Mr Gascoyne
1773	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1775	b. c. *Telemachus*, by Wildair	Mr J. S. Barry
1776	b. c. by ditto	Sir L. Dundas
1778	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1779-80	no produce	

TERESA,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1769, got by Shakespear, out of Virago's dam, by Regulus—sister to Black and All Black.

1776	gr. c. *Henley*, by Eclipse	Mr Parker
1777	gr. f. *Ophelia*, by Ancient Pistol	
1778	ch. c. by ditto	
1779	gr. f. by ditto	
1780	ch. f. by ditto	
1781	gr. c. *Squib*, by ditto	
1783	gr. c. *Comet*, by Eclipse	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1785	gr. f. by Whipcord	

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Leopardess, by Merlin—Babraham—sister to Partner.

1776	b. f. by Pyramus	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	ch. c. *Rioter*, by Conductor	Lord Clermont
1783	b. f. by Imperator	
1785	b. f. *Cinnamon*, by ditto	

THAÏS (sister to King Herod),

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1759, by Tartar, out of Cypron.

1766	b. f. *Silvertail*, by Careless	Mr Patterson
	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watson
1769	b. f. by ditto	
1770	ch. f. *Clara*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1771	b. c. by ditto	Mr Brown
1772	b. f. by ditto	Mr Spencer
1773	ch. c. *Varanes*, by ditto	Mr H. Vernon
1774	bl. c. by Goldfinder	Sir H. Harpur
1775	bl. c. by Careless	
1776	b. f. by Juniper	
1777	b. f. by ditto	
1778	bl. c. by ditto	
1779	ch. c. by ditto	

THALIA (sister to Rachel),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1765, got by Blank—Regulus.

1772	br. f. by Oxlade's Arabian	Lord Pomfret
1773	br. c. *Pertinax*, by Snap	Duke of Grafton
1775	br. f. by Herod	
1776	b. f. *Pandora*, by ditto	
1778	b. f. by Matchem	
1781	b. c. *Pindar*, by Florizel	
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1783	br. f. *Patch*, by Conductor	
1785	b. f. by Eclipse	
1787	c. by Florizel (died a foal)	

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1771, got by Syphon, out of Omnium's dam, by Cade.

1779	ch. f. by Eclipse	Mr Walker
1780	c. by Herod	Lord Derby
1784	b. c. (Fenelly's *Highflyer*) by Highflyer (sent to Ireland)	Mr Tattersall
1785	br. c. *Thistle*, by ditto	Mr Hutchinson

(BAY) THORNTON,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Makeless, out of a sister to Old Thornton, by Brimmer—Dicky Pierson.

1714	f. by Crofts's Bay Barb	Mr Crofts
1715	gr. f. by Greyhound	Lord Craven
1716	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1718	f. by ditto	
1719	f. by ditto	
1720	c. by ditto	
1722	f. by ditto	
1724	c. by Jigg	

In 1717 and 1723 missed to Greyhound.

(CHESNUT) THORNTON,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Makeless, out of Old Thornton, by Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

*	f. by Commoner	Mr Crofts
	ch. f. *Lusty Thornton*, by Crofts's Bay Barb	
1714	f. *Desdemona*, by Greyhound	Duke of Wharton
1716	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1717	c. by ditto	
1718	ch. f. *Woodcock Thornton*, by Woodcock	
1719	c. by Greyhound	
1721	c. by ditto	

In 1715 missed to Greyhound, in 1720 to Woodcock.

* This mare bred Lord W. Manners's f. by Cyprus Arabian.

(LUSTY) THORNTON,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by his Bay Barb, out of Chesnut Thornton.

1717	br. f. *Brown Woodcock*, by Woodcock	Mr Crofts
1719	c. by Greyhound	
1721	c. by ditto	
1723	c. by ditto	
1725	f. by the Egyptian	
1726	b. c. by Jigg	Lord Halifax
1727	ch. f. by Soreheels	Mr Pigot
1728	b. f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1729	ch. f. by ditto	
1730	c. by the Egyptian	
1732	f. *Ringbone*, by Partner	
1733	c. by Bloody Buttocks	
1734	f. by ditto (dam of Mr Smith-Barry's *Hip*, by Black Chance)	
1736	c. by Partner	

In 1718 missed to Woodcock, in 1720 and 1722 to Greyhound, in 1724 to Soreheels, and in 1731 to Partner.

(WOODCOCK) THORNTON,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1718, got by Woodcock, out of Chesnut Thornton.

1722	c. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1725	f. by Soreheels	
1727	f. by Bloody Buttocks	
1729	c. by Greyhound	
1730	ch. f. *Margery*, by Partner	

⊕ TICK-TACK (sister to Pretender),

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1779, got by Marske, her dam by Bajazet—Miss Western, by Sedbury—Mother Western (grandam of Eclipse).

1787	c. *Vinegar*, by Critic	Sir W. Aston
1789	c. *Hiera Piera*, by ditto	
1792	f. by Pharamond	
1798	c. *Cut*, by Spectre	
1799	c. by ditto	
1800	f. by Skyscraper	

⊕ TIFTER MARE,

Her dam by Snake—(Pooley's) Diamond—Hautboy—a mare Sir J. Jennings had of old Kitt Darcy, by Blunderbuss.

1736	b. c. *Bashaw*, or *Old Standard*, by Y. Belgrade	Sir M. Wyvill
*	f. by Hip	

* This mare bred a f. by the Scarborough Colt, which was the dam, in 1745, of the Duke of Ancaster's *Tarquin*, by the Godolphin Arabian.

TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1770	b. c. by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1771	f. by ditto	Mr Shafto

1772	f. by Gregory's Arabian	Duke of Grafton
1773	br. f. *Hoyden*, by Matchem	
1775	b. c. by Herod	
1776	f. by Matchem	
1781	c. by Magnet	

TIMOCLEA,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1750, got by Thunderbolt—Sir W. Wynn's Spot—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Makeless.

1757	gr. f. *Rutilia*, by Regulus	Mr Egerton
1758	gr. c. *Athamas*, by Attilius	
1760	gr. f. *Ruth*, by Regulus	
1762	gr. c. *Latrunculus*, by Lightning	
1763	b. c. by Attilius	
1765	b. c. by Dionysius	

TIPSY,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1750, got by the Bolton Starling, her dam, Switch, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

1753	b. c. by Goliah	Sir J. Pennington
1755	ch. f. *Frisky* (aft. *Flatface*), by Whitenose	
1756	b. c. *Galloper*, by Tartar	
1757	b. f. *Leveret*, by Changeling	
1758	ch. c. *Smiling Ball*, by Tartar	
1759	b. c. *Wildling*, by Changeling	
1762	ch. c. *Slim* (sometimes *Wafer*), by Lofty	
1764	bl. f. by Sampson	
1765	b. c. *Starling*, by Babraham Blank	
1767	b. c. *Don Joseph*, by ditto	Mr C. Blake
1769	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by ditto	Mr Brand
1771	b. f. by ditto (dam, in 1781, of f. *Columbine*, by Espersykes)	Sir J. Pennington

TITANIA,

Bred by Mr LATHAM, in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam (Latham's Snap's dam), by Cade, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

1768	ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Driver	Sir F. Poole
1770	ch. f. by Latham's Snap	
1771	br. c. *Staring Tom*, by ditto	
1772	f. by ditto (died young)	
1774	ch. c. *Satellite*, by Eclipse	
1776	ch. c. *Sweetwort*, by Metaphysician	
1778	ch. c. *Sussex*, by Eclipse	
1780	b. f. *Macaria*, by Herod	
1782	b. f. by Highflyer	

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

TORISMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1765, her dam by Babraham—Sloe—Cade—Counsellor.

1773	ch. c. by Nisus	Mr Leedes
1775	f. by Wildair	
1777	c. by ditto	
1778	bl. c. by Nisus	Mr Hotham
1780	b. f. by Wildair	Mr Harpur

TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1756, her dam, Pharaoh's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—brother to Mixbury.

1762	br. c. *Magog*, by South	Sir J. Moore
1763	ch. f. by Cygnet	
	ch. f. by South	
1768	b. c. by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1769	b. c. *Langham*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1772	ch. c. *Pyramus*, by Turf	
1773	ch. c. *Emetrius*, by Herod	Duke of Ancaster
1775	b. f. by ditto	Mr Gregory
1777	gr. c. by Gimcrack	Mr Harvey
1779	f. by the Vernon Arabian	
1780	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

In 1781 missed to Highflyer, in 1782 to Gog.

TOY (sister to Pacolet),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1760, got by Blank, out of Whiteneck, by Crab.

1764	ch. c. *Lumbago*, by Spectator	Duke of Ancaster
1766	c. by Matchless	
1767	f. by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Corydon*, by Dumpling	
1775	ch. c. *Mecænas* (aft. Mr Hull's *Epsom*), by Herod	Mr Walker
1777	b. f. *Marigold*, by ditto	Mr Standley
1778	b. f. by ditto	Mr Maynard

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Bolton Goliah—Dyer's Dimple—Old Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759	ro. f. *Miss Peeper*, by Regulus (dam of *Trojan*, by Twig)	Mr Alcock
1761	gr. c. *Slow and Easy*, by Kent	Mr Fawcett
1764	b. c. *Juba*, by Regulus	Mr Gott
*1766	gr. f. *Little Sally*, by Northumberland	Mr Alcock
1767	b. c. *Marrel*, by Matchem	Mr Shafto
1769	b. c. *Magic*, by ditto	Mr Swinfen
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus	Mr Wentworth
	ro. f. by ditto	
1775	br. f. by a brother to Matchem	Mr Moody
1776	b. c. *Charles of Sweden*, by Bay Richmond	Mr Alcock

* LITTLE SALLY bred a f. by Chatsworth.

⊕ TRAVELLER MARE (sister to Clarke's Lass of the Mill),

Bred by Mr HOLMES, about 1744. her dam, Miss Makeless, by Y. Greyhound—Partner.

1756	f. *Young Lass of the Mill*, by Oroonoko	Messrs Holmes and Coates
*	f. by Regulus	

* This mare (Mr Robinson's) bred bay fillies by Engineer in 1770 and 1771.

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1758	b. f. *Yorkshire Jenny*, by Young Cade	Mr Vevers
1762	ch. c. *Morwick Ball*, by Regulus	
1764	b. f. *Moonshine*, by ditto	
1765	b. c. *Carbineer*, by Young Cade	
1766	b. c. *Buff*, by Northumberland	
1768	bl. c. by ditto	
1769	ch. c. *Morwick*, by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor

TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr Routh, in 1746, her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse, grandam by Grasshopper.

	f. by Starling (dam, in 1755, of b. c. *Laurel*, by Cade—Mr Meadley)	Mr Routh
*1754	b. f. *Fair Rosamond*, by Cade	Duke of Northumberland
1755	c. *Salamander*, by Wilson's Arabian	
1758	c. *Comus*, by Regulus	Lord Bolingbroke
1761	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	
1763	b. f. *Pussy*, by Regulus	
1764	b. f. *Nelly*, by ditto	
1766	b. f. *Marotte*, by Matchem	

From this mare *Bagot*, by Herod, and *Portrait* descend.

* Fair Rosamond bred, in 1760, f. *Leda*, by Northumberland Golden Arabian.

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam, Smiling Molly (sister to Pearson's Little Partner), by Forester—Partner—Greyhound, etc.

	ch. f. by Squirt	Lord Rockingham
1764	b. c. by Young Mogul	Mr Fenwick
1767	br. f. by Old England	Mr Shafto
1768	b. c. *Pioneer*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Hazard*, by Babraham Blank	
1772	b. c. *Bauble*, by ditto	
1773	c. by Leedes Arabian	

⊕ TRAVELLER MARE,

Dam by Forester.

1772	b. c. *Glow-worm*, by Eclipse	Mr Brand
1779	b. c. by Herod	Lord Egremont
1783	b. f. by Pyrrhus	Mr Brand

TRINKET,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1767, got by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam, by Grisewood's Partner.

1773	ch. c. by Herod	Mr Pond
1774	gr. c. *Aurelius*, by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1775	gr. f. *Damalis*, by Syphon	Duke of Ancaster
1776	gr. c. *Acestes* (aft. *Greylegs*), by Herod	
1777	gr. c. *Medon*, by ditto	
1778	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1779	gr. c. *Puff*, by Cardinal Puff	Mr Adams
1785	gr. c. *Weathercock*, by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham

⊕ YOUNG TRUE BLUE MARE (Mr Bright's),

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black, by Black Hearty.

	f. by Flying Childers	Mr Bright
	f. by ditto	
1739	b. c. *Badsworth*, by ditto	
1745	b. c. *Tom Jones*, by Crofts's Partner	
1746	b. c. *Partner*, by Bright's Arabian	

TULIP (sister to Pacolet),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, out of Whiteneck, by Crab.

1766	f. by Bell's Arabian	Duke of Ancaster
1767	ch. f. *Erato*, by Spectator	
1768	b. c. *Euryalus*, by ditto	
1769	b. f. *Urania*, by Herod	
1772	b. f. *Jilt*, by Squirrel	
1773	b. f. by Goldfinder	
1774	b. f. *Aurora*, by Conundrum	
1775	b. c. *Guildford*, by Herod	Mr England
1776	b. c. by Pangloss	Duke of Ancaster
1778	b. f. *Eliza*, by Herod	Sir F. Poole
1779	b. c. *Gambler*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	

TURF MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOYNE, in 1778, her dam by Dux—Virago, by the Panton Arabian—Crazy, by Lath—sister to Snip.

1786	b. c. *Skylight*, by Eclipse	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	ch. c. by Diomed	
1788	b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto	
1789	ro. f. by Pharamond	
1791	ch. f. by Volunteer	
1792	b. c. *Young Playfellow*, by Diomed	
1793	b. c. by Anvil	

TUZZIMUZZI,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of a sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1777	br. c. *John-a-Nokes* (supposed to be the horse afterwards known as Lord Stawell's *Patriot*), by Marske	Lord Abingdon
1778	b. c. *Shag*, by ditto	
1779	by Pontifex	
1782	c. *Longitude*, by Pretender	
1784	b. f. by Pontifex	
1785	br. f. by ditto	Mr Hammond
1786	b. c. by Pretender	Lord Abingdon
1787	c. by ditto	
1789	br. f. *Little Polly*, by Highflyer	Mr Galwey
1790	br. f. by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1793	gr. f. by Magog	Mr Taylor
1794	f. by ditto	

VANESSA,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, in 1751, got by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.

1759	b. c. *Zaphire*, by Shepherd's Crab	Sir C. Sedley
	f. *Shepherdess*, by ditto	
1763	b. c. *Presto*, by the Newcombe Arabian	
1766	gr. c. *Greyling*, by the Compton Barb (otherwise Sedley Arabian)	
1768	gr. f. by ditto	
	gr. f. by ditto	
	f. by Squirrel	
1771	b. c. by the Sedley Arabian	
1774	br. f. by Goldfinder	

From this mare *Rainbow* and *Rowton* descend.

VANESSA,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, in 1754, got by Cade, out of sister to Spinster, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks.

1765	b. c. *Sandbeck*, by Scrub	Lord Scarborough
1768	b. c. by Sampson	Lord Rockingham
1769	b. c. by ditto	
1771	b. c. by Scrub	
1772	b. c. by Sampson	
1773	b. c. by Scrub	
1777	ch. f. by Miner	

VESTAL,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1770, got by Boreas, her dam, Fair Forester, by Sloe—Forester.

1778	c. by Ancient Pistol	Mr Parker
1784	c. by Shark	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1785	b. f. by Whipcord	
1786	b. c. *Tranquillity*, by Highflyer	
1790	ch. f. by Saltram	
1791	b. f. by Anvil	
1792	b. c. *Contempt*, by Diomed	Mr Panton

VIOLANTE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr PITT, in 1722, got by Bastard (by Greyhound), out of Lord Godolphin's Old Snake Mare, by Curwen's Bay Barb—Spot.

1731	b. f. by Whitefoot	Lord Godolphin
1732	b. c. by ditto	
1733	b. c. by ditto	
1734	b. f. by ditto (died young)	Sir J. Dutton
1735	b. f. by ditto	Mr Morgan
1736	ch. c. by Hobgoblin	Mr Naper

VIRAGO,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1760, got by the Panton Arabian, her dam the Ancaster Crazy, by Lath, out of Bay Basto (sister to Snip).

1769	f. by Dux	Mr Gascoyne
1770	ch. c. by Matchem	Sir T. Gascoigne
1771	gr. c. *Turare*, by ditto	Mr Stapleton

1772	c. by Matchem	Sir T. Gascoigne
1775	gr. f. *Hollandaise*, by ditto	
1777	gr. f. *Gunilda*, by Star (sent to Virginia)	Mr Tempest
1778	b. c. by Goldfinder	
1779	ch. c. by Alfred	
	gr. f. by Goldfinch	

VIRGIN (sister to Miracle),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1755, got by Changeling, out of his Squirt Mare, dam of Pumpkin, etc.

1766	ch. c. *Tippler*, by Syphon	Mr Pratt
1768	ch. c. *Tosspot*, by ditto	
1769	ch. f. *Tipsey*, by ditto	

VIXEN,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1737, got by Fox Cub, out of Lord Gower's *Diana*, by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian, grandam by Old Careless.

1746	b. f. *Little Witch*, by the Gower Stallion	Lord Gower
1747	b. f. *Louisa*, by ditto	
1749	b. f. *Molly*, by ditto	
1751	b. f. by ditto	
1754	b. f. by Moses	

⊕ VIXEN,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1753, got by Regulus, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins.

1760	b. c. *Hazard*, by Steady	Mr Hutton
1762	b. f. by a brother to Silvio	
1763	br. f. by Hutton's son of Dormouse	
1767	b. f. *Plaything*, by Matchem	Mr Pigot
*1771	b. f. *Folly*, by Marske	Mr King
1773	br. c. by Scampston Cade	
1775	f. by Metaphysician	

* FOLLY (Mr King's) produced, in 1776, a b. f. by Herod, and also a f. by Tandem.

URANIA (sister to Guildford),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1769, got by Herod, her dam Tulip, sister to Pacolet, by Blank, out of Whiteneck.

1773	b. c. by Chrysolite	Duke of Bolton
1774	f. *Octavia*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1776	br. c. *Hymen*, by Goldfinder	
1777	b. f. *Hermione*, by Pangloss	
1778	b. f. by Coxcomb	
1779	b. c. by Eclipse	Lord Grosvenor
1781	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Bott
1782	f. by Prize	
1783	b. c. by Shark	

URSULA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1771, got by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, etc.

1778 br. c. by Sweetbriar - - - Sir T. Gascoigne
1781 b. c. (*Ancleeman*) by ditto - - - Mr Povall
1783 br. f. by Shark - - - Mr E. Fenwick

⊕ WAKEFIELD LADY,

Bred by Mr BEATSON, in 1759, got by Lot, her dam by Rib—Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab.

1769 f. *Lady Bell*, by Matchem - - Mr Fenwick
1772 f. by Alfred - - - - } Mr Stapleton
by Beaufremont - - - }
f. by Weasel - - - - Mr Bell

⊕ WARLOCK GALLOWAY,

Got by Snake, out of Old Lady (sister to the Carlisle Gelding), by the Bald Galloway.

*1735 ch. f. *Trumpery* (aft. Lord Portmore's *Abigail*), by Young Greyhound - } Mr Routh
1738 bl. c. *Othello*, by Oroonoko (son of Hartley's Blind Horse) - }
1739 ch. c. *Cub*, by Fox - - - Mr Greville
†1741 b. f. *Blackeyes*, by Crab - - - Sir H. Harpur
f. by Bartlet's Childers - - Lord Portmore
1745 b. f. by Cottingham (dam of *Judgment*) -

* ABIGAIL (Sir C. Sedley's) produced a filly by Pantou's Crab, dam, in 1748, of gr. c. *Martin*, by Cade, and, in 1754, ch. f. *Modesty*, by Cade.

† BLACKEYES (Mr Stanhope's) produced a f. by Regulus, also, in 1758, f. *Miss Cake*, by Regulus, and, in 1762, b. f. *Fairy Queen*, by Y. Cade.

WASP,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1755, got by Regulus—Snip—Lady Thigh, by Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1764 b. c. *Flush* (or *Cripple*), by Damascus Arabian (sent to Ireland) - } Mr Vernon
1768 b. f. *Catherina*, by Brilliant - - }
1770 gr. c. *Basilisk*, by Squirrel - - - }
1772 b. f. by his Arabian - - - } Sir C. Bunbury
1773 br. c. *Mentor*, by Turf - - - }
1774 b. c. by Herod - - - Lord Ossory

Died in 1777.

WHIMSEY (bay),

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1722, got by a son of Jigg, out of Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1737 b. c. by the Grosvenor Whitefoot - - }
*1739 b. f. *Romp*, by the Derby Looby - - } Mr Egerton
1740 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Died soon after.

* ROMP bred, in 1751, f. *Rural Lass*, by Regulus.

⊕ WHIMSEY (Tracy's),

Bred by Mr BURDETT, and given when a yearling to Lord Tracy, got by the Darley Arabian—Young Child Mare, by Harpur's Barb.

	f. *Young Whimsey*, by Whitefoot -	Sir R. Burdett
about 1730	c. *Sauce Boa*, by Jigg - -	Lord Middleton of Wollaton, Notts.
	f. by Snail - - - -	

⊕ YOUNG WHIMSEY,

Bred as above.

1740	ch. c. *Legacy* (or *Little David*), by Bolton Goliah -	Sir R. Burdett
1742	b. c. *Spot*, by Devonshire Blacklegs -	

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, in 1731, her dam by Leedes, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

1735	b. f. by Partner (died a foal) - -	Sir J. Dutton
1736	b. f. by Hobgoblin - - -	
1737	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Godolphin
1738	b. c. *Sherborne*, by ditto - - -	
1739	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Heathel
1740	b. c. *Bajazet*, by the Godolphin Arabian -	Mr Greville
1746	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1748	b. f. by Marksman - - -	Mr Dutton
1750	b. c. *Porus*, by ditto - - -	
1751	b. c. by Whitenose - - -	
1752	b. f. by Squirt - - -	

In 1753 cast a foal by Dormouse.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, in 1733, sister to the above.

1738	b. f. by Hobgoblin - - - -	Mr Morgan
1739	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Walpole
1740	b. c. by ditto (died young) - -	Sir J. Dutton
1741	b. c. *Skewball*, by the Godolphin Arabian (sent to Ireland) -	Lord Godolphin
1743	b. c. *King Pepin*, by Cartouch - -	Mr Dutton
1745	b. c. *Philistine*, by Hobgoblin - -	
1746	b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian (died young) -	
1747	b. c. *Ajax*, by Second (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Knox
1748	b. f. *Smirking Nan*, by Marksman (sent to Ireland) -	Mr C. Daly
1749	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Dutton
1751	b. f. by Whitenose - - - -	Mr C. Daly
1754	c. by Spot (died young) - -	Mr C. Dutton

Not covered in 1741; missed in 1750, 1753, and 1755.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Alcock's Arabian—Pelham (or Carwen) Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1750	ch. c. *Slave* (aft. *Grantham*), by the Ancaster Starling -	Duke of Ancaster
1751	ch. c. *Crispin*, by ditto -	

1753 c. by Blank - - - - Duke of Ancaster
1755 gr. c. *Cooker*, by the Panton Arabian - Mr Panton

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Hip—Lord Carlisle's Angerton Horse—Sir W. Blacket's Surly.

1750 b. c. *Regulus* (aft. Mr Bowles's *Milo*), by Regulus -
1752 gr. c. *Jolly Roger*, by ditto - -
1754 gr. c. *Dormouse*, by Dormouse - - } Mr Basset
1756 f. by ditto (grandam of *Highflyœna*, by Highflyer, her dam by Eclipse) -
1758 gr. f. *Madge*, by Regulus - -

WHITEFOOT MARE (sister to Tortoise),

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1735, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare, by Bartlet's Childers.

1740 b. c. (the *Gower Stallion*) by the Godolphin Arabian - } Lord Gower
gr. f. by the Godolphin Barb - - Lord Godolphin
1749 ch. c. by Sedbury - - -
1750 br. c. *Nicodemus*, by Black Chance - - } Sir J. Dutton
1753 ch. f. by Squirt - - -
1755 gr. f. by White Spot - - -

⊕ WHITEFOOT MARE,*

Her dam, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy, by King William's Black No-tongued Barb.

c. by Janus - - - Lord Eglinton
1757 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1758 f. by Dormouse - - -
1759 b. c. by Regulus - - - -
1760 b. c. by Mirza - - - - } Sir J. Lowther
1761 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1763 br. c. by ditto - - -

* See note to Stanyan Arabian mare, page 200.

WHITENECK,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, got by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyers Arabian—sister to Mixbury, by Curwen's Bay Barb.

1758 gr. c. *Fudge*, by Blank - - - Sir J. Moore
1760 gr. f. *Toy*, by ditto - - - -
1761 gr. f. *Tulip*, by ditto - - - } Duke of Ancaster
1762 gr. c. *Nautilus*, by ditto - - -
1763 gr. c. *Pacolet*, by ditto - - - } Lord Grosvenor
1765 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1768 f. by ditto - - - -
1770 gr. c. *Grisippo*, by Chrysolite - - } Duke of Ancaster

WHITENOSE MARE,

Bred by Mr JENNISON, in 1752, her dam by Y. Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom.

1759	gr. c. *Angler*	Duke of Kingston
1761	gr. f. by Y. Cade (dam, in 1780, of *Primrose*, by Eclipse)	
1767	gr. c. *Piscator*, by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus	Duke of Cumberland
1772	gr. c. by a son of Tartar	Mr Smith
1773	br. f. by Prince T'Quassaw	
1774	b. c. *Nutcracker*, by Squirrel	Mr Dawse

WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam (*Saffron's* dam) by Cole's Foxhunter.

1769	b. c. by Latham's Snap	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1771	b. c. *Captain Bobadil*, by Posthumus	
1772	b. f. by Dunce	
1773	b. f. by Squirrel (died at 3 years old)	
1775	b. c. *Captain Flash*, by Faggergill	
1776	b. f. by ditto	

Died in 1777.

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

⊕ WHITESTOCKINGS,

Bred by Captain HARTLEY, in 1732, got by Hip—her dam by Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Makeless—Old Grey Royal.

1739	ch. f. by Hartley's Blind Horse (used as a hack)	Captain Hartley
1740	gr. f. by ditto	
1741	ch. c. *Star*, by Roundhead	
1744	ch. f. by ditto	
*1746	b. f. by Traveller	

Missed in 1742, 43, and 45 to Roundhead.

* This Traveller mare produced, in 1757, Lord Northumberland's *Cremona*, by Regulus.

WHITTINGTON MARE (*Miss Slammerkin*),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1754, her dam (sister to Black and All Black) by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Y. True Blue.

1760	b. f. by Infant (dam, in 1783, of Mr Vernon's b. c. *Mufti*, by Fitzherod)	Mr Crofts
1763	b. c. *Bellario*, by Brilliant	Sir C. Bunbury
1764	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Harvest*, by Turf)	
1765	b. f. by ditto	Mr Brand
1766	b. f. *Lais*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. *Paris*, by ditto	Lord Carlisle
1768	d. c. *Doribis*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1770	d. c. by ditto	Mr Brand
1771	ch. c. *Ethon*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1774	d. f. *Loretta*, by ditto	

WILSON ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1755, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1759	gr. f. by Omar	Mr Atkinson
1761	ch. f. by Shakespeare	
1764	gr. c. by Young Cade	
1766	ch. f. by Old England	
1767	gr. c. by a son of Snap	
1768	gr. f. by Engineer	
1770	gr. f. by ditto (dam of a f. by Chatsworth)	Mr Wentworth
1771	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Atkinson

BROWN WOODCOCK (The Darcy),

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1717, got by Woodcock, out of Lusty Thornton, by Crofts's Bay Barb.

1721	br. f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1722	br. f. by ditto	
1724	br. f. *Emma*, by ditto	Mr Bright
1725	c. by the Egyptian	Mr Crofts
1726	f. by Jigg	
1727	f. by ditto	
1728	gr. f. *Miss Doe*, by Greyhound (sent to Ireland)	Mr Lambton
1729	c. by Soreheels	Mr Crofts
1731	f. by Partner (dam of *Miss Makeless*)	Mr Holmes
1732	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1733	f. by Bloody Buttocks	
1734	f. by ditto	
1735	ch. f. *Miss Barforth*, by Partner	Mr Wilkie
1736	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1738	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Young Standard*, by Standard)	Mr Cornewall
1739	ch. c. by ditto	Duke of Beaufort

In 1730 and 1737 missed to Partner.

GREY WOODCOCK,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1720, got by Woodcock, out of the Pet Mare, by Wastell's Turk.

1724	gr. f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
*1725	ch. f. by Crofts's Egyptian	Mr Holmes
1726	gr. c. *Grey Soreheels*, by Soreheels	Lord Halifax
1727	c. by Jigg	Mr Crofts
1728	br. f. by Soreheels	
1729	ch. f. by ditto	Sir R. Fagg
1730	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1731	f. by Partner	
1732	c. by ditto	
1733	c. by ditto	
1734	c. by Bloody Buttocks	
1736	gr. c. *White Stockings*, by Partner	Mr Dawkins
1737	gr. c. *Badger*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1738	f. by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Sir N. Duckinfield's *Merry Andrew*)	
1739	f. by Lanchester's Horse	
1741	f. by ditto	

In 1735 missed to Bloody Buttocks, in 1740 to Lanchester's Horse.

* This mare bred a f. by Partner in 1742.

⊕ WRIGGLE,

Foaled in 1770, by Blank—Crab—Childers—Miss Jigg.

1786	c. by Javelin	Mr Church
1787	f. by Whipcord	Mr Broadhurst
1788	b. c. *Cathedral*, by Vertumnus	Mr Church

WRIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1746, got by (Ancaster) Grasshopper —Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Garnet—Bay Lusty.

1759	br. c. *Stork*, by Blank	Duke of Ancaster
1764	ch. c. *Vision*, by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
*1769	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Ancaster
1770	b. c. *Transit*, by Chrysolite	Duke of Ancaster

* This mare produced, in 1779, f. by Herod, which bred, in 1792, a f. by King Fergus.

⊕ ZARA (first called *Olympia*),

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian—her dam, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian.

*1765	b. f. *Ariadne*, by Swiss	Lord Abingdon
1767	b. c. *Ramjam*, by Whistlejacket	Lord Rockingham
1769	f. by Rockingham Arabian	Lord Rockingham
1770	b. c. by Scrub	Lord Rockingham

* ARIADNE produced, in 1771, a f. by Gregory Arabian.

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1773	b. c. by Otho	Lord Ossory
1774	b. f. by ditto	Lord Ossory
1775	ch. c. *Spot*, by ditto	Lord Ossory
1777	c. by ditto	Lord Ossory
1779	b. f. by Coxcomb	Lord Ossory
1780	b. f. *Dryad*, by Dorimant	Lord Ossory
1782	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1784)	Lord Ossory
1783	ch. f. *Nymph*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by ditto	Lord Ossory

THIRD ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE, consisting of Mares believed to have been living at the date of the earliest edition of Vol. I. of the Stud Book.

ABIGAIL (sister to Calash),

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—grandam, Brown Regulus, by Regulus.

1783	b. f. Eclipse	Mr Douglas
1786	b. f. by Jupiter	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1788	b. f. *Knapsack*, by Volunteer	Mr Snell
1789	ch. c. by Dungannon	Duke of Bedford
1790	ch. c. *Xanthus*, by Volunteer	Mr Graham
1791	ch. c. *Valentine*, by ditto	Mr Graham
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1795	ch. c. by Gunpowder	Mr Harris
1797	br. c. *Brown Thornville* (aft. *Blackstrap*), by Volunteer	Mr O'Kelly

⊕ ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1793, her dam by Dux, out of Folly, by Blank—sister to Regulus.

1797	b. c. by Toby	Mr Bullock
1798	f. by Escape	Mr Watt
1799	b. c. *Stockton*, by Gabriel	Mr Mellish
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr Grant
1801	br. c. (*Young Sir Peter*) by Sir Peter	Mr Walker
1802	ch. c. *Felix* (aft. *John O'Gaunt*), by Precipitate	Mr Watt
1803	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Watt
1804	ch. f. by Precipitate	Mr Grant
1806	ch. c. *Beatus*, by Pilgrim	Mr Grant

⊕ ALEXIS MARE,

Bred by Sir J. ROUS, in 1781, her dam (foaled in 1769) by Blank—Grey Snip—Lady Thigh.

1787	gr. f. *Juliana*, by Crop	Sir J. Rous
1790	gr. c. by ditto	Sir J. Rous
1791	gr. c. *Lop* (*or Greylop*), by ditto	Colonel Charleton

ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam by Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—Bloody Buttocks.

1783	bl. f. by Telemachus	Mr Bullock
1786	b. c. by Young Marske	H.R.H. Duke of York

1787	ch. c. by Tandem	Mr Bullock
1788	br. c. by Young Marske	
1790	ch. f. *Mother Red Cap*, by Rockingham	
1791	b. c. *Brother Red Cap*, by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	b. c. by Buzaglo	
1798	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr Gordon
1799	b. f. by Holyhock	Lord F. Osborne

ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr BERTIE, in 1785, her dam, Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

1794	b. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Fidget	Sir H. T. Vane
1795	b. c. *Fisherman*, by Dragon	Lord Milsintown
1799	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Volunteer	Colonel Kingscote
1801	f. by ditto	

⊕ ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr STAPLETON, her dam, Wakefield Lady, by Lot—Rib—Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab.

1788	ch. f. by Carbuncle	Sir R. Winn
1789	b. c. *Scuttering Jack*, by Drone	Mr Dormer
1793	b. c. *Dumpling*, by Weazel	Mr Atkins
1794	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1795	b. f. by ditto	

⊕ ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1780, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank—Mab.

	f. by Tandem	Mr Tattersall
1792	f. by Highflyer	
1794	f. *Estafana*, by Escape	
	f. by Highflyer	

ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1787, her dam by Engineer, out of Sybil, by Matchem.

1794	b. f. *Madona*, by Javelin	Mr Bullock
1795	b. c. *Young Javelin* (aft. *Antrim*), by ditto	Mr Perren
1796	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock

⊕ ALI BEY MARE,

Bred by Mr CRADDOCK, in 1782, got by Ali Bey, Lord Percy's Arabian, her dam (Pencil's dam) by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Miss Layton.

1792	f. by Ruler	Duke of Northumberland
1793	f. by Boudrow	
1794	f. by Drone	
1797	f. by Comet	

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1781, her dam by Silvio, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1788	b. c. by King Fergus (died young)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1793	b. f. *Stately*, by Drone	
1794	br. f. by Mr Hutton's Black Prince	
1797	b. c. *Washington*, by Constitution	Mr Field
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Alderson
1800	b. c. *Doubtful*, by ditto	Mr Faulkner
1802	f. by Oberon	Mr T. Hutchinson

In 1801 slipped a filly by Constitution, and was shot in 1802.

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in Ireland, her dam, Flashing Molly, by Oroonoko—Smiling Molly (sister to Pearson's Little Partner), by Old Forester.

1788	b. f. by Highflyer (died young)	Mr Smith-Barry
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1791	ch. c. *Y. Forester*, by his Forester (sent to Ireland)	
1794	ch. c. by Phœnomenon	
1796	ch. c. *Essence*, by Bergamotte	
1797	ch. c. by ditto	
1799	b. f. by ditto	
1800	b. c. by Old Tat	Mr Bettison
1801	b. f. by ditto	

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1776, got by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

1785	b. f. by Paymaster	Mr Wetherell
*1786	br. f. *Bellona*, by ditto	
1787	b. c. *Mars*, by ditto	
1788	b. f. by ditto	Mr Baillie
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wetherell
1790	b. c. *Solavelta*, by ditto	
	gr. f. by Delpini	
1796	br. c. *Plumuso*, by Coriander	Mr Sitwell

* BELLONA, or her own sister, produced a f. by *Coriander*, in 1796.

AMERICA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1776, got by Marske, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1789	ch. f. *Whiskers*, by Diomed	Lord Abingdon
1792	br. c. *Weymouth*, by Pharamond	
1794	b. f. *Gammer Gurton*, by ditto	
1796	br. c. *Queen James*, by Trumpator	
1800	b. c. by Buzzard (died at two years old)	Duke of Hamilton

In 1801 and 1802 missed to Walnut, and died in 1802.

ANNA (sister to Dido),

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1786	br. c. *Leapfrog*, by Justice	Mr Leeson
1787	ch. c. *Tom Tit*, by Woodpecker	Mr Broadhurst
1788	b. f. by Anvil	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1789	f. by Highflyer	

1790	ch. f. *Little Pickle*, by Diomed	Mr Broadhurst
1791	b. c. (*Young Drone*) by Drone	Lord Grosvenor
1792	br. f. *Ariadne*, by Justice (sent to Jamaica in 1802)	Lord Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Balance	Lord Grosvenor
1796	ch. f. *Bellina*, by Rockingham	Lord Grosvenor
1799	ch. c. *Northampton*, by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1800	br. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1801	br. c. *Agincourt*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1803	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

In 1802 slipped a foal by Sir Peter, the same in 1804, and died soon after.

ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1784, got by Eclipse, out of Virago, by Snap—Regulus—Crab.

1791	ch. c. *Jack-of-Newbury*, by Woodpecker	Mr Dundas
1792	b. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Chorley
1800	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr O'Kelly
1804	b. c. (*Finsbury*) by Sir Harry	Mr Elwes

ANN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1790, got by King Fergus, out of Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab.

1794	gr. f. by Delpini	Sir R. Winn
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Sir R. Winn
1797	c. by Walnut (died in foaling)	Sir R. Winn
1798	b. f. by Buzzard	Sir R. Winn
1799	c. by Standard	Sir R. Winn

Sold into Russia.

⊕ ANVIL MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1788, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus, by Crab.

1803	c. by Nobleman	Sir T. Stanley
1805	f. *Cowslip*, by Alexander	Sir T. Stanley
1807	b. c. *Sapphire*, by Diamond	Sir T. Stanley
1808	f. *Lady Nelson*, by Trafalgar	Sir T. Stanley
1809	f. by Windle	Sir T. Stanley

ARBITRATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam, Daphne, by Regulus—Brandy Nan, by Sedbury—Starling—Hutton's Spot's dam, by Surley.

*	f. by Young Marske	Mr Danby
1791	ro. c. *Cedar*, by Ruler	Mr Clifton
1792	b. f. by Drone	Mr Clifton
1793	b. f. by ditto	Mr Clifton
1794	b. c. by Ruler	Mr Clifton
	f. by ditto	Mr Clifton

* This mare was the dam, in 1795, of br. f. by Stride (Mr Goodburn); in 1796, of br. c. *Suwarrow*, by Stride; and, in 1797, of f. *Miss Gunpowder*, by Gunpowder; and was sent to Russia.

ARIADNE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1792, got by Justice, out of Anna (sister to Dido), by Eclipse.

1798	b. c. by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1804	b. c. *Sir Hugh*, by Petworth	Mr Stacpoole
1806	b. f. by Obii	

Sent to the West Indies in 1806, covered by Hannibal.

ASTARTÈ,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, got by Protector, her dam (sister to Flyer) by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1792	b. f. by Potso's	Lord Grosvenor
1793	b. c. *Hard-apple*, by ditto	
1794	br. c. by Justice	Mr Haynes
1795	br. f. by Satellite	Mr Waller
1797	br. f. by Cormorant	Mr Haynes
1798	b. c. by Satellite	
1800	b. c. by Saltzam	Prince Lichnowski

Astartè died in 1802.

ATTRACTION (sister to Shovel),

Bred by Mr HEWGILL, in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam by Carlisle's Squirrel, by Squirrel—Miss Starling Junr.

1795	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr L. Saville
1796	b. c. by Coriander	
1797	br. c. *Rosebush*, by Sir Peter	
1799	b. f. *Moss Rose*, by ditto (dam, in 1805, of b. f. *Strumpet*, by Hambletonian)	
1800	br. f. *Rosanna*, by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by Patriot	
1803	b. f. *Rosa*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. by Sir Solomon	
1805	br. f. by ditto	
1806	br. c. by ditto	

AUGUSTA,

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hardwicke's dam, by Herod—Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian.

1790	by Diomed	Mr O'Kelly
1791	b. f. *Eliza*, by Highflyer	Mr Wilson
1792	b. c. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Young Augusta*, by Young Eclipse	Margrave of Anspach
1799	ch. c. by an Arabian	
1800	b. c. *Young Eclipse*, by Young Eclipse	Duke of Gloucester
1802	b. f. by ditto	Margravine of Anspach
1803	gr. c. *Hector*, by Highover (son of Highflyer)	

BAB,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1787, got by Bordeaux, her dam, Speranza (sister to Saltram), by Eclipse, out of Virago, by Snap.

1793	gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Gascoyne
1794	gr. c. (*Black George*) by ditto	Sir H. Hoghton

1796	gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Bankes
*1797	gr. f. by ditto	Lord Derby
1798	gr. c. by ditto	Lord Derby
1799	gr. f. *Young Bab*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1800	gr. f. by ditto (sold to go abroad)	Lord Derby
1802	gr. f. by ditto (ran in N. America)	General M'Pherson
1803	gr. c. *Atlas*, by ditto	Mr Ackers
1804	gr. c. *Knowsley*, by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam

Died in 1805.

* This mare bred, in 1800, br. f. *Handmaid*, by John Bull, and, in 1805, gr. f. *Spinster*, by Shuttle (sent to Ireland).

BACCELLI,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Marske—Miss Vernon, by Cade—sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus	Mr Brand
1786	br. f. *Marcia*, by Highflyer	Sir W. Aston
1788	br. f. *Butterfly*, by Challenger	Sir W. Aston
1791	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Derby
1792	b. f. by ditto	Lord Derby
1793	br. f. by ditto	Mr Ackers
1794	bl. f. by ditto	Mr J. Hornby
1795	br. c. by ditto	Sir T. Hesketh

Baccelli died in 1795 or 1796.

BARBINIOLA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Bajazet, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1782	ch. c. by Pontifex	Lord Abingdon
1783	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1785	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Abingdon
1789	ch. f. *See-clear*, by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Bullock
1791	ch. f. by Dungannon	Mr Bullock
1792	b. f. by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1798	b. f. *Trial*, by Dungannon	Mr S. Symonds

⊕ BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Gossamer, by Herod.

1788	b. f. *Vixen*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
*1791	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1792	ch. c. by Alexander	Mr Panton
1793	ch. f. *Miss Slamerkin*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1794	f. by Falcon	Mr Panton

In 1789 and 1790 missed to Potso's.

* This mare produced in Ireland, in 1805, ch. c. *Signal*, by Irish Commodore (son of Tug)—Mr Gore.

BELLONA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, in 1777, got by Herod, out of Jessica, by Squirrel.

1783	b. f. *Martha*, by Dorimant	Lord Ossory
1785	b. c. by ditto	Lord Ossory
1786	b. f. by ditto	Lord Ossory
1787	b. f. by ditto	Lord Ossory
1789	f. by ditto	Lord Ossory
1790	f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1792	br. c. *Throwbouts*, by Potso's	Mr H. Sitwell

⊕ DITCH FOX,

Foaled in 1777, got by Le Sang—Snap—Shafto's Barb—sister to Nabob.

	b. f. by Icelander	
	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Wilson
1788	b. c. *Mongrel*, by ditto	Lord Foley
	b. f. *Lionless*, by Carbuncle	
	f. *Sprightley*, by Saltram	

BLACK DEUCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1788, got by Trumpator, her dam, Peeresa, by Herod—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

1793	ch. c. *Matador*, by Vertumnus	Mr G. Villiers
1794	b. c. *Sans Prendre*, by ditto	Mr G. Villiers
1795	gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian	Mr G. Villiers
1796	gr. f. by ditto	Mr G. Villiers
1798	br. f. *Kitten*, by Volunteer	Mr Kingsman

BLACKTHORN,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1774, got by Turf—Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1782	br. c. *Rasper* (alt. *Douglas*), by Justice (sent to Ireland)	Mr Douglas
1783	gr. c. *Footpad*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1784	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Douglas
1787	gr. c. *Burgundy*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry
1788	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Talbot
1789	b. c. by Dungannon	Duke of Bedford
1790	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1792	b. c. *Inferior*, by ditto	Mr Hallett

BLAST,

Bred by Lord MARCH, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783	b. c. *Young Giant*, by Giant	Duke of Queensberry
1785	b. c. *Gulish*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry
1786	c. by Conundrum	Duke of Queensberry
1787	c. by Garrick	Duke of Queensberry
1789	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Duke of Queensberry
1790	gr. c. by ditto	Duke of Queensberry
1791	b. c. by Trumpator	Duke of Queensberry
1794	b. c. *Queensberry*, by King Fergus	Mr Hutchinson

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1782, got by Protector, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap.

1786	f. by Turf	Mr Panton
1789	c. *Warrior*, by Diomed	
1790	b. f. *Bella Donna*, by ditto	
1791	br. c. by Falcon	
1793	b. c. *Rhododendron*, by Diomed	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Bonduca, by Bandy—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1786	b. c. *Donation*, by Turf	Mr Galwey
1787	b. f. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1791	b. c. by ditto	Lord Strathmore
1793	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1794	c. by Escape (died young)	Mr Tattersall
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr Haynes

BONNYFACE (sister to Mercury),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1782, got by Eclipse—Tartar, etc.

1790	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. *Woodman* (aft. *Pecker*), by Woodpecker	Duke of Queensberry
1793	b. c. by Rockingham	Mr J. Lord
1794	b. f. by Balloon	Sir J. Honywood
*1795	ch. c. by Magpie	Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by Balloon	
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watt
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel	
1803	b. c. by Harrison's Trumpator	Mr Harrison

* The Magpie colt was killed by lightning when a sucker.

BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr POPHAM, her dam, sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.

1777	br. f. *Princess*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1781	br. f. *Miss Kingsland*, by Trentham	Mr Watts
1782	ch. f. *Tabitha*, by ditto	
1784	ch. c. *Pegasus*, by Eclipse	H.R.H. P. of Wales
1785	b. c. *Brush*, by ditto	Mr Croke
1789	ch. c. *Tantalus*, by Erasmus	Mr Popham
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1792	bl. f. by ditto	
1793	ch. c. by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Esher*, by ditto	Mr Biggs

BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1790 or 91, her dam, Rosina, by Amaranthus, out of Tuberose, by Herod.

1801	b. f. *Nanette*, by Screveton	Mr W. Lee
1802	ch. f. by Ormond	Mr Philipps
1804	ch. c. by ditto	

BOUNTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Mercury, out of Petworth, by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1796	ch. f. *Duck*, by Trumpator	Duke of Grafton
1800	b. f. *Duckling*, by Grouse	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1804	c. (*Drake*) by ditto	
1806	b. c. *Doleful*, by Sorcerer (dead)	

BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Margaretta, by Syphon—Young Snip.

1794	ro. c. *Admiral*, by Young Pumpkin	Duke of Queensberry
1797	ro. c. *Sikertail*, by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1799	c. by Calomel	
1800	ro. f. by Buzzard	
1801	ro. c. *Red Roan*, by ditto	
1802	ro. f. *Roanna*, by ditto	
1803	f. by Waxy	
1804	b. f. by Whiskey	H.R.H. Duke of York

In 1805 died in foaling a filly by Trumpator.

BRIDGET,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Jemima (sister to Mexico), by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1787	ch. c. *Hooks*, by Guildford	Lord Derby
1789	ch. c. *Hotspur*, by Volunteer	
1792	b. f. *Fair Helen*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr C. Taylor
1793	ch. f. *Millamant*, by Volunteer	Lord Sherborne
1795	b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Sir T. Heaketh

Died at Knowsley in 1798.

BRIGHTON BELLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1784, got by Mambrino, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1792	ch. f. by Bourdeaux, or Young Pumpkin	Mr Golding
1796	ch. f. by Pegasus	
1797	b. c. *Skyrocket*, by Skyscraper	
1798	gr. c. *Magpie*, by Pot8o's	Mr Elton
1799	br. c. *Galloper*, by ditto	Mr Heathcote
1800	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Golding
1801	gr. f. *Coaxer*, by ditto	
1802	gr. c. *Blue Bell*, by Buzzard	Mr Williams
1803	gr. f. by Coriander	Mr Golding
1805	gr. c. by Canterbury	
1806	gr. c. by ditto	
1807	c. by Boaster	

BROWN BESS (sister to Sir Peter),

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1789, got by Highyfler, out of Papillon, by Snap, etc.

1794	ch. c. by Diomed	Lord Derby

1798	ch. f. by Alexander	Mr Cook
1800	b. c. by Sir Peter	Mr Whaley
1801	br. f. *Maud* (aft. *Pandora*), by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Lord Derby
1802	br. f. *Brown Russet*, by ditto	Mr Whaley
1804	b. f. *Margaret*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1805	br. c. *Jacobus*, by ditto	

Died in 1806.

BROWN BESS (sister to Bennington),

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1793, got by Rockingham, her dam by the Percy Arabian—Herod, etc.

1797	b. c. by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1798	b. f. *Swift*, by ditto	
1800	br. c. by Sir Peter	
1801	b. c. *Stately*, by Buzzard	
1805	b. c. by Agonistes	
1807	b. c. by Expectation	

In 1802, 1804, and 1806 missed to Hambletonian; in 1803 slipped her foal by Sir Peter; she had some foals in England after 1807, which died young, and she was then sold into Ireland.

BUSY,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1785, got by Florizel, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner, etc.

1793	ch. f. by Dungannon	Duke of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Mufti	
1796	b. c. by Dragon	
1797	ch. f. *Ballarina*, by Mufti	Mr Treves
1798	ro. f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford

BUTTERFLY (sister to Farmer),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Lord Portmore's Highlander—Babraham—Puss, by Steady.

1787	b. c. by Adamant	Mr Wyndham
1789	ch. c. *Junius*, by ditto	Mr Kirwan, of Ireland
1790	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr Massey
1794	ch. c. by Soldier	
1795	ch. f. by Nobleman	
1796	ch. c. by Soldier	
1798	ch. f. by his Young Woodpecker	
1801	ch. f. by Nobleman	
1802	b. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. f. by ditto	

In 1804 missed to Richardson's Marske, in 1805 to Master Robert, in 1806 to John Bull, and in 1807 cast a foal by him.

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine (own sister to Eclipse), by Marske—Spilletta, by Regulus.

1780	f. by Chrysolite	Mr Hutchinson
1781	br. f. *Brown Bessy*, by Alfred	
1783	br. c. *Shipton*, by ditto	
1784	b. f. by ditto	
1786	b. c. *Tickle Toby*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	Mr Wastell
1788	b. f. by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1790	b. f. by King Fergus	
1791	b. f. by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	b. f. by Pharamond	
1795	b. c. *Risby*, by Walnut	Mr Hutchinson
1797	b. f. by ditto	Lord A. Hamilton
1798	b. c. *Highland Fling*, by Spadille	Lord Strathmore

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1796	ch. f. by Dragon	Duke of Bedford
1797	br. f. *Bhegum*, by the Woburn Arabian	Mr Howorth
1798	br. c. by Fidget	Duke of Bedford
1799	ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian	
1800	b. f. *Alderney*, by Skyscraper	Mr Howorth
1802	br. c. *Jasper*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Grosvenor
1803	b. c. (*Gauntlet*) by John Bull	
1804	br. c. *Grasper*, by Sir Peter	Mr Andrew

Died in 1804.

CALASH,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem —Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1783	b. c. *Paragon*, by Paymaster	Lord A. Hamilton
1785	ch. f. by Leviathan	Sir J. Kaye
1787	b. f. *Louisa*, by Ancient Pistol	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1789	b. c. *Whiskey*, by Saltram	
1790	b. c. *Aston*, by ditto	
1793	b. c. by Saltram	Mr Wilson
1794	ch. f. by Volunteer	
1795	b. c. (Mr Collett's *Ratafia*) by Trumpator	
1796	b. c. *Kite*, by Buzzard	
1798	f. *Lady Caroline*, by ditto	Mr Wilkinson
1799	f. *Lady Charlotte*, by ditto	

Died in 1804.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Mr Fenwick's Duchess, by Whitenose.

1783	by Magnet	Mr Fenwick
1785	br. f. by ditto (dam of *Cheviot*, by King Fergus)	
1786	br. c. *Seducer*, by Young Marske	
1789	b. c. *Benedict*, by King Fergus	
1790	b. f. *Lucinda*, by ditto	
1791	br. c. by ditto	

1792	br. f. *Shepherdess*, by King Fergus	Lord Darlington
1793	b. f. by Drone	
1796	b. f. by Comet	
1797	br. c. by ditto (broke his back, and died in 1800)	Mr Charge

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1778, got by Trentham, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1787	b. f. (*Young Camilla*) by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1788	c. by Assassin (killed in breaking)	
1789	b. c. by Mercury	
1791	b. c. *Ragged Jack*, by Highflyer	
1793	b. f. *Colibri*, by Woodpecker	
1794	b. c. *Condor*, by ditto (died young)	
1795	b. f. *Catherine*, by ditto	
1797	b. f. (*Sophia*) by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Crazy Poetess*, by ditto	
1799	b. f. *Humming Bird*, by ditto	
1800	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1803	b. f. *Jerboa*, by Gohanna	

⊕ CANARY,

Bred by Mr GEORGE DAWSON, in 1797, got by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matcham—Flora, by Regulus.

1804	b. c. *Wry Nose*, by Worthy	Mr Tighe
1805	b. f. by Whiskey, or Sorcerer	Lord F. Osborne
1806	br. f. *Canary Bird*, by ditto, or ditto	
1808	br. c. *Merlin*, by Sorcerer	

CAPELLA,

Bred by General PARKER, in 1773, got by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1779	b. f. by Pahtaloon	Lord Derby
1780	c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	ch. c. *Collector*, by Conductor	
	b. f. by Alfred (dam of *Miss Piper*, by Sir Peter)	
1785	ch. f. *Georgiana*, by Sweetbriar	
1790	ch. c. by Mercury	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Knowsley*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Walker
1796	b. c. by ditto	Lord Derby
1798	b. f. by ditto	

The Mercury colt (1792) was sold to Russia, *Knowsley* to North America; the produce in 1796 and 1798 died when foals.

CARBUNCLE MARE,

Her dam by Alfred, out of Dunce's dam, by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko.

1797	ch. c. by Acacia	Mr Robson
1798	b. c. *Driver*, by Huby	Mr Walker
1800	br. c. by Ormond	

1802	ch. c. by Ormond	
1803	b. f. by Star	Mr Shafto
1805	b. c. by Hambletonian (killed by an accident)	
1807	b. c. by Shuttle	
1808	c. by Hambletonian	
1809	b. c. by Sancho	Mr Forth
1812	b. c. by Orville	Mr Robson

Died in 1813.

CARBUNCLE MARE,

Her dam (the dam of *Bashful*, by Pontac) by Doge—Jalap—Sampson.

1799	ch. f. by Huby	Mr Robson
1801	b. c. by Crop	
1802	ch. c. by Ormond	
1803	b. f. by Screveton	
1804	ch. f. by Expectation	
1806	ch. c. by Shuttle	
1807	ch. f. by *Young Revenge* (who was got by Young Morwick, dam by Snap)	

CAT (sister to Trumpator),

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1779, got by Conductor, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1786	b. f. by Marquis (dam of *Diogenes*)	Mr Baker
1787	b. c. (Mr Louth's *Brutier*) by Boxer	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1788	b. f. (Mr Lockley's *Ruby*) by Adamant	Mr Baker
1789	c. by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1791	ch. c. *Kitten*, by Woodpecker	Duke of Bedford
1792	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1793	ch. f. by Alexander	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c. *Bottisham*, by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Watt

CERES,

Bred by Mr GASCOYNE, in 1774, got by Marske, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thais, (sister to Herod).

1783	b. c. *Agriculture*, by Omnium	Mr Powlett
1785	b. c. *Harvest*, by Highflyer	
1788	br. c. *Blue and Buff*, by ditto	Mr Weeks
1790	b. c. *Bandalore*, by Dungannon	Mr Sturt

CERES,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1779, got by Sweetwilliam, her dam by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1785	b. f. by Justice	Lord Grosvenor
1787	c. by ditto	
1788	b. f. by ditto	
1789	c. by Mambrino	
1790	b. c. *Triptolemus*, by Potso's	
1791	br. f. by Balance	
1792	br. f. by ditto	
1794	b. c. *Feathister*, by Meteor	Mr Crooker

CHARITY,

Foaled in 1764, got by Alcides, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of Mary Tartar's dam, by Highland Laddie.

1777	b. f. *Nanny*, by Herod	Mr Frost
1778	b. f. *Miss Carpenter*, by ditto	Mr Frost
1780	b. f. *Governess*, by Amaranthus	Mr Frost
1782	b. f. *Prodigy*, by Highflyer	Mr Frost
1785	ch. c. *Spartan*, by Alfred	Mr Frost

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1766, got by Blank—Guy Faux's dam, by Cartouch—South's dam, by Soreheels—Makeless.

1770	b. c. by Herod	Mr Vernon
1772	ch. f. by Shakespear	Duke of Grafton
1774	b. f. *Miss Euston*, by Snap	Duke of Grafton
1777	br. c. *Cræsus*, by Goldfinder	Duke of Grafton
1779	ch. c. *Crocus*, by Sweetbriar	Duke of Grafton
1780	b. c. *Champion*, by Herod	Duke of Grafton
1785	gr. f. *Delight*, by Mambrino	Mr Harwood
1788	f. by Magnet	Duke of Grafton

CHATSWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr WENTWORTH, in 1775, her dam by Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1786	b. c. *Abba Thulle*, by Young Marske (sent to Russia)	Mr Dodsworth
1787	b. c. *Spanker*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Duke of Hamilton
1789	br. c. *Arra Kooker*, by Drone (sent to America)	Mr Dodsworth
1790	b. f. *Princess Ludoi* (aft. Mr I'Anson's *Heroine*), by Roudrow	Mr Dodsworth
1791	gr. f. *Princess Arra Bess*, by Young Marske	Mr Dodsworth
1792	gr. c. *Benjamin*, by Ruler	Mr Dodsworth
1793	b. f. by Drone (sent to South America)	Mr Dodsworth
1794	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Dodsworth
1796	b. f. *Manilla*, by Spadille, or Y. Marske	Mr Dodsworth
1797	gr. f. by Walnut	Mr Dodsworth
1798	gr. c. *Spice*, by Coriander	Mr Villebois

Died in 1799.

CHATSWORTH MARE,

Her dam by Snap—Squirrel—Blaze.

1789	b. c. *Archer*, by Liberty	Mr Gregson
1793	br. c. by a son of King Fergus (whose dam was by Turk, out of Atalanta)	Mr Gregson
1794	b. f. by Young Magog	Mr Gregson
1796	b. c. *Chatsworth*, by Columbus	Mr Ilderton

⊕ CHATSWORTH MARE,

Her dam, Little Salyl, by Northumberland—Traveller—Bolton Goliah.

1788	bl. f. by King Fergus	Sir J. Lawson
	f. by Mungo	Sir J. Lawson
1793	ch. f. by Aurelius	Mr Clifton

1794	ch. c. *Little Humphrey*, by King Fergus	Sir J. Gerard
1795	br. f. by Abba Thalle	Mr Clifton
*179	f. by Alexander (son of Mungo)	Mr Carr
†	f. by Restless	Mr Carr

* This mare bred a f. by Beningbrough in 1808.
† This mare bred a f. by Cockfighter.

CHEDWORTH'S SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Squirt, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot.

1783	b. c. *Skylark*, by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham
1784	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1785	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Skylark*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Lord Grosvenor
1787	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1788	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1789	br. c. by Tandem	Sir F. Standish
1792	br. c. *Lark*, by Highflyer	Lord Darlington

CHRYSOLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1771, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus.

1778	b. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1781	gr. c. *Senza*, by Mambrino	Mr Douglas
1782	c. by Justice	Mr Douglas
1785	b. f. *Lovemore*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1786	b. c. *Sir George*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1788	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1789	b. f. by Eclipse, or Dungannon	Duke of Bedford
1791	ch. c. by Volunteer	Duke of Bedford
1793	br. c. by Fidget	Duke of Bedford

CHYMIST MARE,

Foaled in 1777, her dam (sister to Confederate) by South, out of a sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham, by Babraham.

1784	b. c. by Justice	Mr Girdler
1786	b. f. by ditto (dam, in 1794, of *Hare*, by Sweetbriar)	Mr Girdler
1788	b. c. by ditto	Mr Girdler
1790	bl. c. *Bishop Blaze*, by Pharamond	Mr Girdler
1792	b. c. by ditto	Mr Girdler
1795	b. c. *Capricorn*, by Escape	Mr Girdler
1798	br. c. by a common horse	Mr Girdler
1800	ch. f. *Capella*, by Buzzard	Mr Girdler

Died in 1803.

⊕ CINDERELLA,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1789, got by Dungannon, her dam, Cinderwench, by Ancient Pistol.

1798	br. f. by Trumpator	Mr Howard
1801	bl. c. by Knowsley	Mr Howard
1809	b. c. by Chaunter (son of Pipator)	Mr Howard
18	c. *Orphan*, by Coniac (son of Coriander)	Mr Howard

CINDERWENCH,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1775, got by Ancient Pistol, her dam, Virago's dam, by Regulus—sister to Black and All Black, by Crab.

1783	ch. c. *Flash*, by Twilight	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1784	b. f. by Whipcord	Mr Golding
1786	c. by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1789	br. f. *Cinderella*, by Dungannon	
1791	br. f. *Clementina*, by ditto	Lord Sherborne
1795	b. c. *Sifter*, by Satellite	Mr Haynes
1797	ch. c. *Pompey*, by Pegasus	Mr Heathcote
1798	b. c. *Striver*, by Delpini	Mr Watson

⊛ CIRCE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, got by Feather, her dam by Blank, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1777	f. by Herod	Sir H. Harpur
*	f. by ditto	

* This mare was dam, in 1790, of Sir F. Standish's gr. h. *Darsham*, by Crop.

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1770, got by Careless, out of Thais (sister to Herod), by Tartar.

1774	c. by Tyrant	Lord Orford
1775	b. c. by Goldfinder	Duke of Grafton
1776	ch. c. by Antinous	
1777	ch. f. *Nun*, by ditto	
1778	f. by Coxcomb	
1780	f. by Wildman's Tartar	
1781	ch. c. *Noodle*, by Magnet	

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1770, got by Dumpling, out of Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite).

1775	c. by Belford	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1776	gr. f. *Reputation*, by Pangloss	
1777	gr. c. by Pyrrhus	
1778	gr. c. *Grizzle*, by ditto (died April 1783)	
1779	c. by Herod	
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	
1785	b. f. by Garrick	

Barren in 1787, and was shot.

CLIO (grey) (Mr Morley's),

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Old Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1768	f. by Latham's Snap	Sir C. Bunbury
1770	b. c. *Coalheaver*, by Marske	
1772	gr. c. *Horizon*, by Eclipse	
1774	gr. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
*1775	ch. f. *Miss Hervey*, by ditto	
1776	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam

* From this mare *Haphazard*, *Bustard* (*Castrel*), *Battledore*, *Newcourt*, *Le Marechal*, and *Consul* descend.

CLIO,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1768, got by Julius Cæsar, out of Juniper's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell, by Partner.

1779	b. f. by Evergreen	Mr Davis
1780	b. c. *Buzaglo*, by ditto	Mr Davis
1782	b. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1785	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1786	b. c. *Sir Christopher*, by ditto	Lord Barrymore
1791	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr Bullock

CLIO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Young Merlin—Cinnamon.

1774	ch. f. *Danäe*, by Herod	Duke of Ancaster
1775	b. c. *Gabinius*, by Young Snip	Duke of Ancaster
1779	f. by Coxcomb	Mr Burlton
1781	ch. f. by Plunder	Mr Burlton
1783	f. by ditto	Mr Burlton
1788	b. c. *Johnny*, by Highflyer	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. c. *Slim*, by ditto	Lord Courtenay

CODDY MODDY,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1790, got by Rockingham, out of Middlesex, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus.

1799	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr L. Brooke
1800	b. c. by ditto	Mr Clifton
1801	ch. f. *Mother Shipton*, by ditto	Sir R. Winn
1802	ch. c. *Hippolitus*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1803	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
	f. by Overton (dam, in 1806, of b. c. *Coal-heaver*, by Stride)	Mr Hutchinson

COHEIRESS,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1786, got by Potso's, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare.

1791	b. c. by Delpini	Mr Dawson
1792	br. f. *Wildgoose*, by Highflyer	Mr Dawson
1793	b. c. *Hyperion*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1794	ch. f. by Sweetbriar (died when a foal)	Mr Dawson
1795	b. c. *Cobble Noddy*, by Escape	Sir C. Turner
1796	f. by a common horse of Mr Barlow's	Mr Dawson
1797	b. f. *Helena*, by Coriander	Mr R. Heathcote
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr Dawson
1800	b. c. *Discussor*, by Patriot	Sir H. T. Vane
1801	c. by Sir Peter Teazle	Sir H. T. Vane
1802	b. f. by Patriot	Sir H. T. Vane
1803	b. f. *Georgiana* (aft. Mr Brade's *Miss King*), by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1804	ch. c. by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane

The colt, in 1801, was killed when a foal by the dam. She was erroneously described as barren in 1802 in earlier editions, and died in 1805.

COLIBRI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1799	b. f. *Princess*, by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1801	b. c. (*Mirror*) by ditto	
1802	b. c. *Cardinal Beaufort*, by Gohanna	
*1803	b. c. *Canopus*, by ditto	

The mare died in 1803, a fortnight after foaling, and the colt was brought up by hand.

* CANOPUS broke his leg, but it was set, and he was afterwards a stallion.

* COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr AYRTON, in 1780, got by Alfred—her dam by Engineer—Regulus—sister to Old Clarke's Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1786	b. c. *William*, by Weasel	Mr Hutchinson
1787	b. f. *Pulteflower*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1790	b. c. *Mark*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Blacklegs*, by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Boxer*, by ditto	
1794	gr. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by Windlestone	Mr Richardson
1795	b. c. *Goliah*, by ditto	
1798	f. by Traveller	
1800	b. c. *Telemachus* (aft. *Madman*), by ditto	Mr Wilson
1803	b. c. by ditto	Mr Thompson

* Columba's grandam, in previous editions, was described as by *Cade*, out of Lass of the Mill, by Traveller, but this does not agree with the pedigree as given in Vol. II., later; in this case it goes back to the same strain.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr T. WILLIAMS, in 1781, got by Eclipse, her dam, Joan (sister to Careless), by Regulus.

1784	by Philidor	Mr Barnett
1786	ro. c. *Magpie*, by Imperator	Mr Ladbroke
1789	ro. f. (*Miss Hamilton*) by Highflyer	Lord A. Hamilton
1795	gr. c. *Haphazard*, by Delpini	Mr Baker
1796	ch. f. *Little Betsy*, by Comet	Mr Hopper
1797	b. c. *Witton* (aft. *Jack's-alive*), by Walnut	Mr Baker

This mare was killed in 1800.

COLUMBINE,

by Espersykes, in 1788, her dam by Babraham Blank—Tipsy, by Starling—Switch, by Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

1788	ch. c. *Comet*, by Phœnomenon (sent to Russia)	Mr Welburn
1790	b. f. *Miss Muston*, by King Fergus	
1791	b. f. *Temperance*, by Young Morwick	
1794	br. c. by Phœnomenon	
1795	b. c. (Mr Cookson's *Firetail*) by ditto (sent to North Carolina)	
1798	b. f. by Huby (sent to Russia)	
1800	br. c. by Abba Thulle	

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1783, got by Young Marske, her dam by Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus.

1790	c. *Young Posthumus*, by Posthumus	Mr Joliffe
1792	b. c. *Monckton*, by ditto	
1796	ch. c. by Jupiter	

* COMET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1797, her dam by Ali Bey (Lord Percy's Arabian), out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

1803	gr. c. by Star	Mr Frost
1804	b. c. *Rossington*, by ditto	Mr S. Duncombe
1805	b. c. *Liberty*, by L'Orient	Mr Thompson
1806	b. c. by ditto	Mr Frost
1807	by Monkton	

* This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

CONDUCTOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1782, her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver.

1786	b. c. by Woodpecker	Lord Clermont
1788	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1792	by Dungannon	Mr Haynes
1794	b. c. *Martin Riddler*, by Satellite	Mr Waller
1795	br. c. by ditto	Mr Haynes
1798	b. c. *Gaoler*, by Volunteer	Mr Watson
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1801	b. c. by Lord Harborough's Evergreen	
1802	b. c. by Volunteer	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter (dead)	

⊕ CONDUCTOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, between 1782-85, her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver.

*179	bl. f. by Highflyer	Lord Belhaven
1796	ch. f. *Ladylegs*, by Star	
1797	br. c. by ditto	
1798	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Ramsay
1801	b. c. by Delpini	Mr Boswell

* This mare bred, in 1803, f. by Beningbrough.

CONDUCTOR MARE (sister to Trumpator),

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1787, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1792	bl. c. by Pharamond	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. *Agrimony*, by Asparagus	Lord Oxford
1796	ch. c. *Dart* (aft. *His Lordship*), by Spear (sent to Russia)	
1797	b. f. by Tamerlayne	Mr Lewis
1799	f. by Sir Peter (killed when a foal)	Lord Oxford
1800	by Tamerlane	Mr Heathcote
1801	br. c. *Washington*, by Sir Peter (sent to Ireland)	Mr Biggs
1803	b. c. *Shuttlecock*, by Schedoni	Mr Watt

⊕ CONDUCTOR MARE (sister to Flirtilla),

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1789, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1794	b. c. by Dungannon	Colonel O'Kelly
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	f. by ditto	
1804	f. by Whiskey	

CONTESSINA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1787, got by Young Marske, her dam, Tuberose, by Herod—Starling—Coughing Polly.

1794	gr. f. by Drone	Mr Stapleton
1795	b. c. *Gamenut*, by Walnut	Mr Peirse
1796	gr. f. *Constantia*, by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Drone	
1798	b. f. by Buzzard	
1800	gr. c. *Sir Harry Dimsdale*, by Sir Peter	Mr Norton

Died in 1814, having had no foal since 1800.

COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1768, her dam, Stroller's dam, by Spectator.

1772	gr. c. *Thetford*, by Conundrum	Mr Gascoyne
1774	b. c. by Eclipse	
1776	b. f. by Turf	
1778	gr. c. *Crop*, by ditto	Sir J. Lade
1781	ch. f. *Elden*, by Conundrum	Mr Vernon
1783	b. f. *Grace*, by Turf	Mr Wyndham
1785	b. c. *Feenow*, by Tandem	Sir J. Lade
1787	b. f. *Kiss-my-Lady*, by Highflyer	Lord Barrymore
1789	c. by Tandem	Sir J. Lade
1790	b. c. (Mr Massey's *Nobleman*) by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor
1792	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1793	b. c. by ditto (died when a foal)	

COQUETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1765, got by the Compton Barb, her dam (sister to Regulus) by the Godolphin Arabian.

1773	c. by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1774	b. c. by Goldfinder	Lord Egremont
1776	gr. f. by Cygnet	
1778	b. f. *Camilla*, by Trentham	
1779	b. c. *Glider*, by ditto	
1781	br. f. by ditto	
1782	br. f. by ditto	
1783	br. c. *Driver*, by ditto	
1784	br. c. *Darter*, by ditto	
1786	br. c. (*Cocker*) by ditto	
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford

CORA,

Bred by Mr PASSMAN, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Turk—Cub—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1787	b. f. (*Rantaway*) by Phœnomenon	Sir W. Vavasour
1788	b. f. *Hope*, by Tandem	
1792	b. c. (Richardson's *Marske*) by Young Marske	Sir T. Gascoigne

1793	b. c. *Willy Frizzle*, by Jupiter	Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	b. c. *Timothy*, by Delpini	
1795	b. f. *Let's-be-jogging*, by Weathercock	
1796	b. f. by ditto	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr JENNINGS, in 1779, got by Count, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western.

1784	f. by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1785	b. f. *Cantatrice*, by Turf	Mr Treves
1786	c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1787	f. by ditto	
1789	b. f. *Ballarina*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Treves
1790	b. c. *Champion*, by Diomed	Mr Panton
1791	b. c. *Cookchafer*, by Drone	
1792	b. c. *Hero* (aft. Mr Lambton's *Anthony*), by Diomed	

COWSLIP,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1776, got by Herod, out of Miss Roan, by Cade—Madam, by Bloody Buttocks—Partner.

1785	ch. f. by Dorimant	Duke of Grafton
1788	ch. f. *Cow*, by Assassin	Lord Egremont
1789	ch. c. *Cinnabar*, by Mercury (sent to Russia)	
1790	ch. c. by ditto	

COWSLIP (sister to Maid-of-all-Work),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, own sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus.

1791	f. by Saltram	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1794	b. f. by Meteor	Mr G. Watson
1795	b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Sir T. Wallace
1798	b. c. (*King Priam*) by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1799	b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	Mr Abbey
1800	b. c. by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1802	b. c. by Meteor	
1805	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Astley

In 1803 missed to John Bull. The mare died soon after foaling the last produce.

COXCOMB MARE,

Foaled 1781, her dam by Snap.

1788	b. c. by Garrick	Mr Barton
1789	b. c. by Jupiter	
1790	b. c. *Michael*, by Diomed	
1791	b. f. by Pot8o's	
1792	b. c. by Whipcord	

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

COXCOMB MARE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1781, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

1787	gr. c. *Pallafox*, by Crop (sent to Russia)	Mr Davis
1788	b. c. by Magnet	Duke of Grafton
1790	gr. c. by Crop	Sir F. Poole
1793	gr. c. *Impington*, by Magog	Mr Taylor
1794	ch. c. by ditto	Mr S. Newbury

CROSSPATCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1774, got by Dux, her dam, Snapdragon (sister to Angelica), by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1784	f. by Sweetwilliam	Lord Grosvenor
1785	b. c. *Turnip*, by Pot8o's (ran in Ireland)	Mr Vernon
1787	b. c. *Turnip-top*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1791	b. c. by Woodpecker	Lord Grosvenor

CUNEGONDE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Bolton Patriot—Gander—brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Ch. Arab—Spanker.

1778	f. by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1779	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1780	f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1781	bl. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1782	br. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1787	br. c. *Ostrich*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1788	b. c. *Bolton*, by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1790	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1792	b. f. *Louisa*, by ditto	Lord Darlington

CYPHER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1777	b. c. by Chymist	Lord Grosvenor
1780	br. c. *Cypher*, by Protector	Mr Douglas
1782	br. f. *Trifle*, by Justice (ran in Ireland)	Mr Panton
1784	gr. c. *Trifle*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1786	br. f. *Olivia*, by Justice	Lord Grosvenor
1787	br. f. *Huncamunca*, by Highflyer	Mr Vernon
1788	br. f. *Glumdalca*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1789	br. c. *Brobdignag*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1791	b. f. *Vixen*, by Pot8o's	Mr Golding
1794	b. f. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1796	b. c. *Alfred*, by John Bull	Lord Stamford
1797	b. c. by Skyscraper	Lord Grosvenor

⊕ CZARINA,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1777, got by Babraham Blank—Melpomene, by Alcides—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1783	c. by Orpheus	Mr Coates
	f. by ditto	Mr Coates
1790	f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Burdon

⊕ DAINTY-DAVEY MARE,

Dam by Rainbow, grandam by Baboon.

1776	b. c. *Wonderful*, by Young Matchem	Mr Emmerson
1782	b. c. by North Star	
1783	b. f. by ditto	
	b. f. by Alfred	

DAMSEL (sister to Dainty),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1765, got by Snap, out of Nancy (sister to Rocket), by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1774	gr. c. by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1776	gr. f. by Matchem	
1777	gr. c. by ditto	
1779	gr. f. by Herod	
1780	gr. f. by Protector	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1783	gr. f. by Highflyer	
1785	gr. c. by Garrick	Mr Dawson

DANÄE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam, Clio, by Blank, out of Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Merlin.

1777	ch. c. by Chrysolite	Duke of Ancaster
1780	ch. f. *Celery*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Standley
*1783	ch. f. *Silvia*, by Atlas (son of Amphion)	Mr Wilkins
1784	ch. c. by ditto	
1790	ch. f. by King Fergus	Mr Philips
1792	c. by Saltram	Lord Belfast
1793	c. by Anvil (died young)	

* SILVIA was the dam in 1802 of Mr Price's *Malmesbury*, by Cardock.

DANÄE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1770, got by Squirrel, out of Nancy (sister to Rocket), by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1775	f. by the Coombe Abrabian	Duke of Grafton
1777	f. by Goldfinder	
1778	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	
1780	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	
1781	br. c. *Grasper*, by Magnet	
1783	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 days old)	
1784	b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto	
1785	b. c. by ditto	
1786	ch. c. by ditto	
1787	b. f. by ditto	
1788	b. f. by Diomed	
1792	b. c. by Highflyer	
1793	b. c. *Needle*, by Magnet	Mr Hamond

DAPHNE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1786, got by Garrick, her dam, Darling, by Antinous.

1791	ch. c. by Rockingham	Mr Bullock

1793	b. c. by Rockingham	Duke of Grafton
1794	b. c. *Centinel*, by Challenger	
1796	ch. f. by Buzzard	
1797	b. c. *Chuckle*, by Grouse	
1799	b. c. by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Carthaginian*, by ditto	

DARLING,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1775, got by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1782	c. by Il-mio	Duke of Grafton
1783	ch. c. *Discord*, by Sweetbriar	
1785	b. c. *Doubtful*, by ditto	
1786	f. *Daphne*, by Garrick	

DECEMBER,

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1774, got by Shakespear, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Black and All Black—Starling, etc.

1780	ch. c. *Rough-legs*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Bullock
1781	br. c. *Brighton*, by Trentham	Lord Egremont
	f. by ditto	
	f. by ditto	

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, out of Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

1798	c. by Dart	Sir H. Goodricke
1799	c. by Beningbrough	
1801	f. by St George	
1802	f. by Overton	

In 1800 cast her foal by Star.

DELPINI MARE,

Her dam by Tandem, out of Luna, by Herod—Proserpine (sister to Eclipse).

1801	gr. c. by Aimator	Mr Ostler
1802	gr. c. *Aylesby*, by ditto	Mr Butterfield
1805	ch. c. by Stamford	
1806	b. f. by ditto	

⊕ DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, her dam by Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem.

1808	gr. f. *Holme*, by Paynator	Mr Holmes
1810	gr. c. by ditto	
1811	gr. c. by ditto	
1814	b. c. by Whitelock	

⊕ DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1797, her dam, Nanny O! by Emilius—Squirt—Fair Star.

1804	gr. c. by Beningbrough	Mr Watt
*1805	b. f. *Fair Star*, by Ormond	Sir Geo. Armitage
1807	gr. f. *Nun*, by Shuttle	Mr Panton
1808	gr. c. by Shuttle (cut)	
1809	b. c. by Whiskey	Mr Astley
1810	ro. c. by Sancho	

* FAIR STAR bred, in 1811, Sir W. Milner's b. c. *Silston*, by Dick Andrews.

DEMIREP (sister to Noble),

Foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank—Crab—sister to Partner.

1787	b. c. *Ramator*, by Conductor	Lord Clermont
1791	br. c. *Repeator*, by Trumpator	
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Bunter*, by ditto	
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	f. by ditto	
1798	b. f. (*Nancy*) by ditto	
1799	b. c. by ditto	
1802	br. f. by ditto (sent to South Carolina)	
1803	br. f. by ditto	

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, in 1770, got by Marske, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1777	ch. f. by Turf	Lord Milsintown
1778	gr. c. by Evergreen	
1780	b. f. by Herod	
1787	b. f. *Gallipot*, by Apothecary	Mr Wyndham
1788	ch. f. by Diomed	Lord Fitzwilliam
1790	gr. c. *Apothecary*, by Drone	
1791	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1792	gr. f. by Edmund	
1795	bl. f. by ditto	

DIANA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1772, got by Shakespeare, her dam by Bajazet—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1785	b. f. *Dian*, by Eclipse	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1786	ch. c. *Competitor*, by ditto	
1788	br. c. *Actæon*, by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham

DIDAPPER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1780, got by Herod, her dam by Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1789	ch. c. *Adonis*, by King Fergus (sent to Russia)	Mr G. Crompton
1791	ch. c. *Ambush*, by Phœnomenon	

1793	b. c. *Dolphin*, by Pharamond (sent to Russia)	Mr G. Crompton
1794	ch. f. *Silverleg*, by King Fergus	
1795	b. c. *Basto*, by Spadille (sent to Russia)	
1796	b. c. *Little Skirmish*, by Delpini	
1797	b. f. *Sapling*, by Walnut	
*1798	ch. f. *Cygnet*, by Buzzard	
1800	br. c. *Bob Handy*, by Overton	Mr Howorth
1801	ch. f. by Beninbrough	Mr G. Crompton
1803	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Panton

* This mare (Mr Coulson's) produced a f.† by brother to Recruit, and, in 1811, a f. by Dick Andrews.

† This mare produced, in 1810, a ch. f. *Ivica*, by St George.

DIDO (sister to Javelin),

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1785	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	Duke of Cumberland
1789	b. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by Highflyer (sent to Virginia)	Mr Turnor
1791	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1793	b. c. by Anvil	
1795	ch. f. by John Bull (killed in breaking)	
1796	br. c. by Justice	
1798	ch. c. by John Bull	
1800	ch. c. *Great Britain*, by ditto	
1801	ch. c. *Vandal*, by ditto	

The mare was shot in 1804.

DISGUISE MARE,

Her dam, Patch, by Conductor, out of Thalia (sister to the dam of Highflyer).

1796	c. by Soldier (died young)	Colonel Middleton
1797	gr. f. by Fortunio	Lord Montgomerie
1801	ch. f. by Sir Charles	
1802	gr. c. by Spadille	
1803	br. f. by Sir Charles	
1804	gr. c. *Irvine*, by ditto	
1805	gr. f. by Beningbrough	
1806	gr. c. by John Bull	
1807	ch. f. *Ayrshire Lass*, by ditto	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1757, got by Blank, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, etc.

1767	b. c. by Keddlestone	
1770	gr. c. *Pilot*, by Dainty Davy	Sir H. Harpur
1771	gr. f. by Gibson's Arabian	Lord Bolingbroke
1773	b. f. *Willow*, by Squirrel	Duke of Grafton
1774	b. f. by Matchem	Lord Bolingbroke

1778	ch. f. *Sweetmarjoram*, by Sweetbriar - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	gr. f. *Blowsy*, by Herod (*Mock Doctor's* dam, by Saltram) -	
1781	gr. f. *Grey Dorimant*, by Dorimant -	
1782	f. (dead) by Alexis - . - -	

DOGE MARE,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Grasshopper (son of the Byerly Turk)—Godolphin—Whitefoot—Darley's Arabian.

1774	ch. f. *Trimbush*, by Eclipse (sent to Ireland)-	Mr O'Kelly
1779	ch. f. *Duplicity*, by ditto (dam, in 1787, of *Young Imperator*, by Imperator) -	Mr Pigot
1780	ch. c. *Bank*, by ditto - - -	Mr Davis
1781	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by ditto - -	Mr Pigot
1783	ch. f. *Kitty Crocodile*, by Vertumnus - -	
1784	br. f. by Shark - - -	

DOLLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1766, got by Snap, her dam, Nancy (sister to Rocket), by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1771	f. by Matchem (died a few days old) -	Duke of Grafton
1772	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1774	ch. f. by Herod - - - -	
1775	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old) -	
1776	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1780	f. by Mark Anthony - - -	
1784	b. f. by Magnet - - - -	
1785	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1786	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1788	b. f. by Highflyer - - -	

In 1770 slipped her foal by Tatler.

GREY DORIMANT,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1781, got by Dorimant, her dam, Dizzy, by Blank, out of Dizzy, by Driver.

*1785	gr. c. *Grey Diomed*, by Diomed (sent to Russia) -	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	br. f. by Imperator - - -	
1788	ch. f. by Diomed - - -	
1789	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Fox
1790	gr. c. *Young Grey Diomed* (aft. *Robin Grey*), by ditto -	Sir C. Bunbury
1793	ch. c. *Cedar*, by ditto - - -	
1794	gr. c. *Greyhound*, by ditto - - -	
1795	ch. c. *Poplar*, by ditto - - -	
1797	gr. c. *Froth*, by Whiskey - - -	
1799	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

* GREY DIOMED was sent to Russia, where he ran with success; afterwards several of his brothers were bought for that country.

DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, her dam, Rosemary, by Herod—Maria, by Blank—Bonnylass, by Snip.

1789	ch. f. by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1790	b. f. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1795	b. c. *Hickwall* (aft. *Giblets*), by Woodpecker	Mr Dolphin

DORIMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam, Portia, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Bay Bolton—Fox Cub.

1774	ch. f. *Gentle Kitty*, by Silvio	Mr Hutton
1775	ch. c. *Honest Miles*, by ditto	Mr Hutton
1777	ch. f. by Young Marske	Mr Hutton
*1779	f. by Amaranthus	Mr Hutton
1780	ch. c. *Philosopher* (aft. *Aconite*), by ditto	Mr Hutton
1781	br. c. *Harlequin Junior*, by Young Marske	Mr Wetherell
1782	ch. c. *Juggler*, by Magnet	Colonel Radcliffe
1783	ch. f. *Columbine*, by Young Marske	Mr Jolliff
1784	br. c. *Prince Lee Boo*, by ditto	Mr Hutton
1786	br. f. *Poor Rachel*, by ditto	Mr Hutton
1787	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Hutton
1788	br. f. *Sweet Margery*, by ditto	Mr Hutton
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hutton

* This Amaranthus mare bred a f. to Young Marske.

DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1792, got by Highflyer, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1797	b. c. *Twister*, by Coriander	Mr Dawson
1799	two fillies by ditto (died)	Mr Dawson
1800	two colts by ditto (died)	Mr Dawson
1801	br. f. *Spinster*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1802	b. c. *Performer*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1803	b. c. by ditto	Mr Elwes

DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1777, got by Herod, out of Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Crab, etc.

1783	b. c. *Doxyator*, by Imperator	Lord Clermont
1784	br. f. *Young Doxy*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1787	b. c. by ditto	Lord Clermont
1789	b. c. *Soho!* by Mark Anthony	Lord Clermont
1790	b. c. *No-ator*, by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
*1791	b. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1792	ch. c. *Lambourn*, by Pot8o's	Mr Harris
1794	b. c. *Sloven*, by Alexander	Sir H. Williamson
1796	ch. f. by Asparagus	Lord Grosvenor
1797	br. f. by Trumpator	Lord Grosvenor
1800	ch. c. *Bumpkin*, by John Bull	Mr Howorth

* This mare produced, in 1796, Sir W. Wynn's b. c. *Will with a Wisp*, by Meteor.

DRAB,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine (sister to Eclipse).

1798	br. f. *Dabchick*, by Pot8o's	Duke of Grafton
1802	b. f. *Dodona*, by Waxy	
1805	f. by Coriander (died young)	

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1789, her dam, Sylvia, by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Morton Arabian.

1794	ch. c. by King Fergus (died young)	Sir J. Lawson
1795	ch. c. *Brough*, by Stride (sent to Russia)	
1796	c. by ditto (died young)	
1797	b. f. *Quiver*, by Dart (sent to Russia)	
1799	ch. c. *Sir John*, by Stride (sent to Russia)	Mr Wardell
1800	two dead colts by Beningbrough	Sir J. Lawson
1801	b. f. (*Lady Brough*) by Stride	
1803	ch. c. *Baronet*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Walker
1804	b. f. by Expectation	Sir W. Gerard

In 1802 slipped a filly by Overton, in 1804 the mare died; the filly was brought up by hand.

⊕ DRONE MARE,

Her dam, sister to Crosspatch, by Dux—Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus.

1802	f. by Beningbrough	Duke of Hamilton
1806	c. by Shuttle	
1807	c. by ditto	Sir H. Vane
1808	b. c. by Hambletonian	
1810	b. c. by ditto	

⊕ DRONE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1794, her dam by Ali Bey—Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

1798	b. c. *Carbineer*, by Pipator	Mr Meaburn
1799	b. c. by ditto	Mr Collings
1809	b. c. by Young Star	Mr Bates
1810	b. f. by ditto	

DRONE MARE (sister to Constitution),

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1792, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1798	b. f. by Overton (shot when a foal)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1799	b. f. *Primrose*, by Beningbrough	
1800	b. f. *Lady Cow*, by John Bull	Mr J. Stephenson
1801	br. c. (*Welch Rabbit*) by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Strathmore
1802	b. f. *Violet*, by Beningbrough	Mr Burton
1803	br. f. *Hipswell Lass*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr S. Duncombe
1805	two dead colts by Stamford	Mr Knapton
1806	b. f. by Stride	Mr Mellish
1807	b. f. by Delpini	

In 1804 missed to Sir Peter.

⊕ DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1794, her dam, by Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1797	b. c. *Wrestler*, by Antæus (sent abroad)	Mr Cornforth
1798	b. f. by ditto	
1800	br. c. by ditto (died in 1801)	
*1802	b. f. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	b. c. by ditto	
1805	b. f. by St George	
1806	b. f. *Gamechick*, by Cockfighter	
1808	b. c. *Legerdemain*, by Shuttle	Mr Barker
1809	b. c. by ditto	
1814	b. c. by Young Beningbrough	Mr Bishoprick
1817	b. c. by Octavian	Mr Baker

Barren in 1801 and 1807, and it was stated in earlier editions that she had no foal after 1814. She was drowned in 1819.

* This mare produced Mr Hardcastle's b. f. *Miss Barker*, by St George, and a sister to her.

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1780, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1786	b. c. *Ventilator*, by Imperator	Mr Vernon
1788	c. by Philippo's Arabian	Mr Bullock
1789	ch. c. by Diomed	Lord Sondes
1791	ch. f. by Rockingham	Mr G. Villiers
1793	b. f. *Hamadryad*, by Fidget	
1794	b. f. *Granadilla*, by ditto	
1796	gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by the Arcot Arabian	
1799	ch. c. *Sylvanus*, by Volunteer (cut)	Lord E. Somerset

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1775, got by Le Sang—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1785	b. f. *Nicety*, by Picture	Mr Burdon
1787	b. c. (*Fortitude*) by Phœnomenon	Lord A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. *Restless*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	
1790	b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. f. by Windlestone	Mr Burdon
1795	b. f. by Picture	
1796	b. c. *Valiant*, by Weathercock	Mr W. Hutchinson
1797	b. c. by Ticket	Mr F. Hartley
1798	b. f. by Orpheus (sent to Russia)	

Died in 1800.

DUCHESS,

Got by Phenomenon, in 1790, out of the above mare, Duchess, by Le Sang.

1807	b. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Baker
1809	b. c. by St George	Mr Walton

DUCHESS (sister to Euston),

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grandam, Bellario's grandam, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1786	ch. c. *Soujah ul Dowlah*, by Eclipse	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1789	ch. c. *Manager*, by Dungannon	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1791	br. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

DUCHESS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite), by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1786	gr. c. *Grey Pantaloon*, by Pantaloon	Mr Galwey
1787	b. c. *Scaramouch*, by ditto	Mr Stacie
1788	c. by Florizel	Mr Panton
1790	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1791	b. f. *Lady*, by Pot8o's	Mr Panton
1792	c. by Alexander	Mr Panton
1794	gr. f. by Escape	Mr Panton
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1796	gr. c. *Grey Falcon*, by Falcon	Mr Panton
1797	gr. f. by Escape	Mr Panton
1798	gr. c. *Marquis*, by King Fergus	Mr Panton
1799	gr. f. *Grey Duchess*, by Pot8o's	Mr Panton

Died in 1800, in foaling.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1790, her dam (sister to Noble) by Highflyer, out of Brim, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab, etc.

1795	ch. c. *Egham*, by Diomed	Duke of Queensberry
1796	b. f. by Buzzard	Colonel Kingscote
1798	b. c. by Vermin	Colonel Kingscote
1799	b. c. *Viper*, by ditto	Colonel Kingscote
1800	b. f. by ditto	Colonel Kingscote
1801	b. c. *Alaric*, by Petworth	Mr Kellermann

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1771, her dam, Folly, by Blank, out of sister to Regulus.

1786	b. c. *Young Boudrow*, by Boudrow	Mr Powlett
1787	b. c. *Dart*, by ditto	Mr Powlett
1788	c. *Test*, by Mercury	Mr Powlett
1791	b. c. by Diomed	Mr Northey
1793	b. f. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1794	b. c. by ditto	Sir J. Honywood

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, her dam (sister to Figurante) by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1783	b. c. *Tom Tit*, by Woodpecker	Lord Clermont
1788	b. f. *Ortolan*, by ditto	Mr Church
1795	ch. c. *Sparrowhawk* (aft. *Postboy*), by Falcon	Mr Brydges
1797	bl. c. *Tinker*, by Harpator	Mr Lacey
1798	ch. f. *Crazy Jane*, by Pot8o's	Mr Concannon

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1772, and sold to Mr Tuting, her dam by Brilliant — Shepherd's Crab — Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. *Weazle*, by Herod	Mr Hutchinson
1777	b. c. *Royal Ball*, by Turk	Mr Hutchinson
1778	ch. f. *Eliza*, by Doge	Mr Wentworth
1781	br. f. by Alfred	Mr Hutchinson
1782	ch. c. *Mongrel*, by ditto	Mr Garforth
1783	ch. f. *Eliza*, by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1785	b. c. *Foxhunter*, by ditto	Mr Hutchinson

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Soldier) (a small mare),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1775, her dam, Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar —Starling—Godolphin Arabian, etc.

1783	br. f. by Mentor	Mr Oliver
1784	gr. f. by Chrysolite	
1786	br. f. *Brown Charlotte*, by Highflyer	Mr Herrick
1787	b. f. *Adelina*, by ditto	Mr Herrick
1788	br. f. by Adamant	Mr Herrick
1789	b. c. *St George*, by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham
1791	ch. f. by Sir H. Harpur's Herod	Mr Herrick
1792	br. f. *Queen Charlotte*, by Highflyer	Mr Lockley
1793	ch. c. *George*, by Dungannon	Mr Cosens
1794	ch. c. *Commodore*, by Volunteer (cut)	Mr Sitwell
1795	b. c. by Escape (sent to America and died)	Mr Herrick
1796	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Herrick
1797	ch. f. *Jenny Spinner*, by Dragon	Mr Herrick
1798	br. c. *Hospitality*, by ditto	Mr Herrick
1801	b. f. by Moorcock	Mr H. Sitwell
1803	b. c. *Cocolobo*, by ditto	Mr Sitwell

In 1804 missed to Moorcock, and was shot.

⊕ ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Soldier),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1787, her dam, Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian.

1791	ch. c. *Young Woodpecker*, by Woodpecker	Mr Massey
1803	b. c. by Sir Harry	Mr O'Kelly
1808	ch. c. *Cannons*, by Yellow Blossom	Mr Hopkins

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr CLARKE, in 1775, her dam, Vauxhall's* dam, by Young Cade.

1786	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Fox
1787	b. c. *Lambinos*, by ditto (sent to Ireland and there called *Skyrocket*)	Duke of Bedford
1788	b. f. by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Tattersall
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pelham

†1790	b. f. by Highflyer	Lord Strathmore
1792	b. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1793	b. c. by ditto (sent to America)	Lord Grosvenor
1795	f. by Escape	Mr Havers

* No such horse as Vauxhall can be found in the Stud Book, and if it is meant for Vauxhall Snap, it was by Old Cade. Vauxhall Snap stood at Mr Clarke's.

† This mare (Colonel Cunningham's) bred a f. by Devi Sing in 1803.

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1775, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1781	gr. c. *Camel*, by Mambrino	Mr Hale
1782	ch. c. *Icarus*, by Justice	Mr Hale
1783	b. f. *Tulip*, by Damper	Mr Hale
1784	b. f. *Nettle*, by ditto	Mr Hale
1785	b. c. *Ruby*, by ditto	Mr Hale
1787	ch. c. *Carrots*, by ditto	Mr Hale

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, in 1775, her dam by Careless—Miss Keck, by Babraham—Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1781	c. by Alfred	Mr Preston
1784	ch. c. *Silverlocks*, by Carbineer	Mr Preston
1788	b. c. *Geranium*, by Highflyer	Mr Clifton
1790	b. f. by ditto	Lord Strathmore
1792	b. c. by ditto	Lord Darlington
1793	br. c. *Raby*, by ditto	Lord Darlington

⊕ ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Scota),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1785, her dam, Harmony, by Herod—Rutilia, by Blank.

1790	ch. f. by Conductor	Mr O'Kelly
1793	b. f. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Mercury),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1775, out of his Tartar Mare—Mogul.

1786	b. f. *Juno*, by Imperator	Mr Broadhurst
1787	ch. f. *Crazy*, by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1790	b. c. *Trueman*, by Magnet	Duke of Grafton
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Duke of Grafton

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Horizon),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1776, her dam, Clio, by Young Cade—Starling—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1787	ch. f. by Boxer	Mr Wyndham
1788	b. f. by Marquis	Lord Fitzwilliam
1790	ro. c. *Warrior*, by Drone	Lord Fitzwilliam
1793	ch. f. by Delpini	Lord Fitzwilliam
1795	b. c. *Hickerry*, by Walnut (died at 3 years)	Lord Fitzwilliam

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, in 1778, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1782	br. f. *Skysweeper*, by Highflyer - -	Duke of Richmond
1783	b. c. by Mambrino - - -	Lord Egremont
1786	b. f. *Rag*, by Assassin - - -	Lord Egremont
1787	ch. c. *Chanticleer*, by Woodpecker (sent to Ireland) -	Lord Egremont
1791	br. f. by Highflyer - - -	Lord Egremont
1794	ch. c. *Young Woodpecker*, by Woodpecker -	Lord Egremont
1795	b. c. (*Gladish*) by ditto - - -	Lord Egremont

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1779, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina, by Snap—Moore's Partner—Childers.

1783	ch. c. *Smart*, by Bourdeaux - - -	Mr Douglas
1784	b. f. *Joan*, by ditto - - -	Mr Douglas
1785	b. c. *Clown*, by ditto (sent to North Carolina)	Mr Vernon
1787	c. *Grape*, by ditto - - -	Mr Barton
1789	br. c. *Fire*, by Anvil - - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. f. *Mother Black Cap*, by ditto - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1791	b. f. by ditto - - - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1793	c. by Highflyer - - -	Mr Baker
1802	ch. f. by a son of Cygnet - - -	Mr Frogley

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1779, her dam, Lisette, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1784	ch. f. by Adamant (dam, in 1790, of ch. c. *Monkey*, by Diomed) -	Mr Wyndham
1787	b. f. by Apothecary - - -	Mr Wyndham
1789	ch. c. *Grecian*, by Ulysses - - -	Lord Tyrconnel

ECLIPSE MARE,

Her dam by Blank.

1788	b. f. by Assassin - - -	Mr Meynell
1789	b. f. *Tidy*, by Highflyer (sent to Ireland) -	Lord Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Pelham
1791	b. c. *Hawker*, by ditto - - -	Mr Turnor
1792	b. c. *Sloven*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dolphin

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1782, out of Imperator's dam, by Herod.

1786	br. f. by Conductor (dam, in 1795, of *Umbra*, by Spectre) -	Duke of Rutland
1789	br. c. *Pyracmon*, by Anvil - -	H.R.H. Duke of York
1790	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1791	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Sherborne
1792	br. c. by Saltram - - - -	Mr Durand

1793	b. f. by Anvil	Lord Grosvenor
1794	br. c. *Brontes*, by Justice	Lord Grosvenor
1795	br. f. by ditto	Mr Durand
1800	br. f. by Skyscraper	Sir G. Pigot
1801	b. c. by the Patshull Arabian	Sir G. Pigot
1802	br. f. by ditto	Sir G. Pigot
1803	b. f. *Marianne*, by ditto	Mr Whitmore

⊕ ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Horatia),

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1782—Countess (Delpini's dam), by Blank—Rib—Winn Arabian.

1788	gr. f. *Emily*, by Contractor	Mr Bullock
1793	b. f. by Magog	Captain R. Taylor
1794	c. by ditto	Captain R. Taylor

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1783, her dam, Abigail (sister to Calash), by Herod.

1789	b. f. by Tandem	Mr Montolieu
1790	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham
1791	b. f. by ditto (died young)	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. f. by ditto	Colonel Fullarton
1793	br. c. by ditto	Mr Chapman
1794	b. f. by ditto	Marq. of Titchfield
1796	b. f. by Escape	Mr Tattersall

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Crassus),

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1787	c. (died a foal) by Imperator	Duke of Cumberland
1790	br. c. *Archer*, by Faggergill (sent to Virginia)	Mr Broadhurst
1792	b. c. by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1793	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1796	b. f. *Tobina*, by Toby	Mr Gray
1797	b. c. by Escape	Mr Hallett
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1799	b. c. by Toby	Mr Bullock
1800	b. f. by Clayhall	Mr Bullock
1802	br. c. *Kestrel* (aft. *Tancred*), by Buzzard	Mr Herbert
1803	br. c. *Fingal*, by Oscar	Mr Herbert

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1785, her dam, Spider, by Herod, out of Chrysis, by Careless—Snappina, by Snap, etc.

1791	b. c. by Fidget	Duke of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Woodpecker	Duke of Bedford
1795	ch. c. *Spider*, by Dragon	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1796	b. f. by Skyscraper	Duke of Bedford
1797	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1798	ch. f. by Dragon	Mr W. Badley
1800	ch. f. by John Bull	Mr Byng

EDITHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1781, got by Herod, her dam, Elfrida, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1786	gr. c. *Egbert*, by Mambrino (sent to Russia)	Lord Grosvenor
1787	dead c. by Sweetbriar	
1790	b. c. *Edwin*, by Pot8o's	
1791	f. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Alexander	
1794	b. f. by Pot8o's	Mr Whaley
1795	br. f. by Alexander	
1796	b. f. *Emma*, by Spear	Lord Oxford
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane	
1799	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Whaley
1800	br. c. by Tamerlane	Mr J. Wood

Missed to Mambrino in 1788, to Meteor in 1793, and slipped a foal by Pot8o's in 1789.

ELDEN,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1781, got by Conundrum, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1787	ch. f. by Adamant	Mr Baker
1789	ch. c. by Ulysses	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790	ch. f. by Saltram	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1793	ch. c. by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor

ELFRIDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1774	f. by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto	
*1778	f. by Protector	
1779	b. c. *Racer*, by Sweetbriar	
1781	b. f. *Editha*, by Herod	
1782	b. f. by Sweetbriar	
1784	b. f. by ditto	
1786	gr. f. *Dimple*, by Mambrino	Mr Crowder
1787	br. f. *Emmeline*, by Justice	Lord Grosvenor
1788	br. c. *Gumoistus*, by Pot8o's	
1789	c. by Fortitude	
1792	f. by Pot8o's	
1793	f. by Highflyer	

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1783, to Mambrino in 1785, to Rockingham in 1790, to Woodpecker in 1791, and Meteor in 1794.

* This mare (or a f. of hers by Chrysolite) was the dam of Mr West's Admiral mare. (See Vol. II., page 3.)

ELIZA (sister to Guildford),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip (sister to Pacolet), by Blank, etc.

1785	b. c. *Smack*, by Pot8o's	Sir C. Bunbury
1786	br. f. by Imperator	
1787	gr. c. by Crop	
1790	br. c. *Coal Merchant*, by Saltram	Mr Law
1791	br. c. *Parrot*, by Dungannon	Sir C. Bunbury

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1783, got by Alfred—Eclipse—Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab—Amelia.

1798	gr. c. by Delpini	Lord Strathmore
1800	gr. f. *Priscilla*, by ditto	Mr N. B. Hodgson
1803	ch. c. *Brafferton*, by Beningbrough	
1804	b. c. *Helperby*, by ditto	
1806	c. by ditto	

In 1802, 1805, and 1807 missed to Beningbrough.

⊕ ELIZA,

Bred by Mr DYOTT, in 1798, got by Fortunio—Miss Betsey (or Sophia), by Herod—Syren, by Snap.

1803 or 1804	b. c. *Bronté*, by Alligator	Mr Dyott
1807	br. f. by Diamond	
1808	br. f. *Betsy*, by Orlando	
1811	b. c. by ditto	
1812	br. f. by brother to Stamford	

EMMA,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, in 1781, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Alworthy—Starling, etc.

1790	ch. c. by Eagle (son of Eclipse)	Lord Dundas
1792	b. c. *Alonzo*, by Ruler	
1794	ch. f. by Young Marske	Mr R. Linton
1795	ch. c. *Applegarth*, by Stride	Mr Lidderdale
1796	b. f. by Ruler	Lord Dundas
1798	ch. c. by Stride (died at 2 years old)	

Died in 1800.

EMMELINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1787, got by Justice—Elfrida, by Snap.

1792	b. c. *Confidence*, by Pot8o's	Mr Goodisson
1794	br. f. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by John Bull	
1796	b. c. *Flamish*, by Asparagus	Mr Hallett
1800	b. c. by Stickler	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Golden Grove, by Y. Cartouch—Young Country Wench, by Janus.

1782	b. c. *Escape*, by Highflyer	Sir H. Fetherston
1786	ch. c. *Montezuma*, by Diomed	

1788	ch. c. *Quetlavaca*, by Diomed	Sir H. Fetherston
1789	ch. f. by Trentham	
1790	ch. c. *Guatimozin*, by Diomed	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1779, got by Paymaster, out of Coates's Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1786	b. f. *Green Gage*, by Magnum Bonum	Mr Bethell
*1788	gr. f. by King Fergus	
1793	b. f. *Enterprize*, by Young Marske	Mr W. Wilson
1794	b. f. by Drone	Mr G. Linton
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Emperor*, by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. f. *Governess*, by Ruler (sent to Russia)	Mr F. Hartley
1799	b. c. by Star	Sir W. Gerard

Died in 1799, three days after foaling.

* This mare produced, in 1798, gr. c. *Knutsford*, by Delpini.

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1770, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Old Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.*

1777	f. by Turk	Mr Ayrton
1778	b. f. *Elfleda*, by Alfred	
1779	ch. c. *Columbus*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Columba*, by ditto	Mr Preston
1781	b. f. *Norah*, by Espersykes	Mr Ayrton
†1782	ch. f. by Garrick	
1783	b. c. *Patrick*, by Tandem	
1784	b. c. *Blemish*, by Alfred	
1785	b. f. *Kathleen*, by ditto	
1786	b. c. *Ostrich*, by ditto	
1788	b. c. *Grenadier*, by Highflyer	Mr Wentworth
1790	c. by Drone	Mr Lowther
1791	ch. c. by Diomed	Mr R. Burland

* In former editions this mare's grandam was said to be sister to Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko, but that was clearly wrong.

† This mare produced, in 1794, b. c. *Basford*, by Drone (Mr Pearson).

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1771 (own sister to the foregoing).

1777	b. c. by the Godolphin Colt	Lord Rockingham
1779	ch. c. by Tantrum	
1782	f. by ditto	
1784	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham
1785	b. f. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1787	ch. c. by Tandem	Lord A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1789	b. f. by ditto	Lord Barrymore
1790	b. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

1791 b. c. by Highflyer - - - - } Mr Tattersall
1792 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1793 b. c. *Scarisbrick*, by ditto - - - Mr Johnson

In 1783 missed to Tantrum, 1786 to Highflyer.

⊕ ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr AYRTON, in 1770, and sold to Messrs Pigot and Ogilvy, her dam, Bay Malton's dam, by Cade—Old (or Clarke's) Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

* f. by Alfred (grandam of Selim, etc.) -
f. by Herod - - -
1778 b. c. by ditto - - - -

* This mare bred a filly by Highflyer, dam of the Alexander Mare (Selim). This is the correct pedigree of the grandam of Reuben, Selim, Castrel, Bronze, etc., and was supplied by Mr Ayrton himself. The one in the earlier editions of the Stud Book was furnished by Dr Sandiver.

⊕ ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1779, her dam, Sybil, by Matchem—Smallbones (sister to Squirrel), by Traveller.

1787 ch. f. by Alfred - - - } Mr Mellish, of Blythe, Notts
ch. f. by Standard - - - - }
ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
gr. f. by Delpini - - - - Mr Cawood

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, her dam by Blank, out of Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1774 ch. f. *Frenzy*, by Eclipse - - - }
1775 ch. c. *Reaper*, by Hyder Ally - - }
1777 ch. f. *Zodiac*, by Eclipse - - - } Sir J. L. Kaye
1778 br. f. by Herod - - - - }
1780 ch. c. *Gleaner*, by Hyder Ally - - }
1784 b. f. by Highflyer - - - - }
1786 b. c. by Tandem - - - }
1788 b. f. *Mischief*, by Young Morwick - - } Sir J. Ramsden
1789 b. c. by Boudrow - - - }
1790 ch. c. *Byrom*, by King Fergus - - Mr Hutchinson

EQUITY,

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, in 1789, got by Dungannon, her dam (sister to Vulcan) by Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1795 ch. c. by Spectre - - - }
1796 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Kingsman
1798 b. c. by Precipitate - - - }
1799 b. c. *Tipstaff*, by ditto - - - Mr Neale
1800 b. f. *Rosetta*, by Young Woodpecker - Mr Ladbroke
1802 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Kingsman
1803 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1804 b. c. *Wildair*, by ditto - - - Mr Cave Browne
1806 br. f. by Ambrosio - - - Mr Miles

ESPERSYKES MARE,

Her dam by Priam—Cadee—Sampson.

*	b. f. by Weazle - - - -	
1790	b. c. *Rubrough*, by ditto - -	Lord Stamford
1796	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Craven
1800	b. c. *Little Joey*, by Coriander - -	Mr Mellish

* This mare was the dam, in 1797, of b. f. *Friendless Fanny*, by Astonishment.

ESTIFANIA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, got by Escape, her dam by Alfred, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

1799	b. f. by Volunteer - - - -	Mr Lake
1801	ch. f. *Zephyr*, by ditto - - -	
1802	b. f. by Gouty - - - -	
1803	b. c. *Humility*, by ditto - -	
1805	br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1806	ch. c. *Silvermere*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1807.

⊕ EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr CROKE, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam by Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem.

1797	b. f. by King Fergus - - -	Mr Croke
1798	ch. c. by Volunteer - - -	
1801	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

EVERGREEN MARE,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1786, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1793	br. c. *Ploughator*, by Trumpator - -	Lord Clermont
1794	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1795	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1796	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

EVERLASTING,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hyæna, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1781	ch. c. by Comet - - -	Sir J. Shelley
1782	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1783	ch. f. by Postmaster - - -	
1785	b. f. by Woodpecker - - -	Lord Egremont
1786	b. c. *Skyscraper*, by Highflyer - -	Duke of Bedford
1787	b. c. *Goldfinch*, by Woodpecker - -	Mr Panton
1788	b. f. by Highflyer - - -	Duke of Bedford
1790	br. c. *Topgallant*, by ditto - - -	
1792	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1793	b. c. *Leviathan*, by ditto - - -	

1794 br. c, *Brown George*, by Fidget - - Mr Wyndham
1795 ch. c. by Dragon - - - - Duke of Bedford
1796 ch. f. by ditto (sent to America) - - Lord Egremont
1797 ch. c. *Lazarus*, by Precipitate - - Mr Ladbroke
1798 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Lord Egremont

EXPECTATION (sister to Telemachus, see note on page 184),
Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Skim—Janus—Crab.

1787 ch. f. by Orpheus - - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1788 gr. c. *Chucklehead*, by Hercules - - }
1790 b. c. by Ruler - - - - }
1791 b. c. *Sober Robin*, by ditto - - } Mr Milbank
1792 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1793 b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old) - Mr Baker
1794 ch. c. *Garswood*, by King Fergus - - } Sir W. Gerard
1796 ch. c. by Abba Thullè - - - }
1797 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1798 gr. f. *Expectation*, by Overton - - } Mr Hutchinson
1800 ch. f. *Orange Girl*, by Beningbrough - - }
*1801 gr. f. *Betsey*, by ditto - - - Mr Sutton
1802 ch. f. *Anticipation*, by ditto - - - Mr G. Cock

In 1803 missed to Beningbrough, and died in 1804.
Wenlock, *The Miner*, *Mandrake*, *Geologist*, *Fitz James*, *Esterling*, *Hambledon*, *Napsbury*, *Thormanby*, *Kisber*, *The Provost*, and *Loupgarou* descend in direct female line from this mare.
* BETSEY was the dam, in 1809, of a f. by Timothy.

EYEBRIGHT (sister to Conductor),
Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1777, got by Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, etc.

1791 b. f. by Highflyer - - - Mr Durand
1792 b. f. by ditto - - - - Duke of Bedford
1793 br. c. by Fidget - - - Mr Broadhurst
1794 ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Volunteer - - Mr Cathcart
1797 b. f. by Lurcher - - - } Sir R. Winn
1798 b. f. *Jemima*, by Phœnomenon - - }

Died in 1799.

FAIRY,
Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1782, got by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen (the following mare).

1789 br. c. *Little John*, by Dungannon - - Sir G. Armytage
1792 b. c. (*Bedford*) by ditto (sent to Virginia) - }
1793 b. f. by Meteor - - - - }
1794 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Lord Grosvenor
1795 b. c. *Caper*, by ditto - - - }
1796 b. f. *Trip-it*, by Potso's - - - }
1798 b. c. (*Alexander the Great*) by Alexander - Lord Darlington
1799 b. f. by John Bull - - - } Lord Grosvenor
1800 br. c. by ditto (died in 1802) - - }
1802 b. f. *Gloriana* (aft. *Glory*), by Coriander - Lord Stawell
1803 b. f. *Mable* (aft. *Honor*), by ditto - - Lord G.H.Cavendish
1804 b. f. *Morgiana*, by ditto - - - Duke of St Albans

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, in 1762, got by Young Cade, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1771	ch. f. by Doge	Mr Hutchinson
1774	ch. f. *Princess*, by Turk	
1775	b. f. *Abigail*, by ditto	
1778	b. f. by Alfred	
1781	ch. f. *Margaret*, by ditto	Mr Wilson
1782	b. f. *Fairy*, by Highflyer	Mr Hutchinson

FAITH (sister to Justice),

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap, out of a sister to Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1784	f. by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1785	b. f. by Eclipse (died at 2 years old)	
1786	ch. f. *Bobtail*, by ditto	
1788	b. c. by Trentham (died young)	
1794	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1796	b. c. by Precipitate	

Died 1799.

FANCY (sister to Diomed),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1780, got by Florizel, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1787	c. by Imperator	Duke of Grafton
1789	c. by Tandem	
1790	ch. f. *Rally*, by Trumpator	
1791	br. c. *Rector*, by ditto	
1793	br. f. *Rattle*, by ditto	
1794	br. c. *Razor*, by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Rebel*, by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by ditto	
1798	ch. f. *Remnant*, by ditto	

FANNY (sister to King Fergus),

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam, Tuting's Polly by Othello—Fanny, by Tartar—Starling—Childers.

1787	ch. c. *Hawk*, by Woodpecker	Mr Ladbroke
1788	b. f. by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1789	b. f. *Volanté*, by ditto	Mr Montolieu
1790	b. c. *Ringleader*, by ditto	
1792	b. c. *Rattoon*, by ditto (sent to Jamaica)	Mr Hamond
1793	ch. f. by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1794	br. c. by Highflyer	Lord A. Hamilton
1795	b. c. by Escape	Mr Wilson
1796	b. c. *Fogram*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1797	b. c. *First Fruits*, by Grouse	
1798	ch. c. *Flambeau*, by Skyscraper, or Grouse	
1799	br. f. by Grouse	
1800	ch. f. *Flame*, by Buzzard	
1802	ch. c. *Firebrand*, by ditto	General M'Pherson

FELICIA (sister to Felix),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Mercury—Herod—Circe, by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1790	ch. c. *Misænus*, by Trumpator	Mr Panton
1791	c. by Drone	
1793	c. by Trumpator	
1794	c. by Falcon (dead)	
1795	c. by Escape	

In 1792 missed to Falcon.

FIDGET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite), by Blank—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1770	b. c. *Satellite*, by Dumpling	Duke of Ancaster
1772	ch. f. *Columbine*, by Chrysolite	Mr Stacie
1776	ch. c. *Girandola*, by Rocket	Mr Kingsman
1777	ch. c. by Pangloss	Mr Adams
1778	b. c. *Pinaster*, by Evergreen	Lord Clermont
1779	ch. c. *Confederate*, by Conductor	Mr O'Kelly
1782	ch. c. *Clarinet*, by Eclipse	
1783	b. c. *Mouse*, by ditto	
1785	ch. f. *Yarico*, by ditto (dam, in 1789, of Lord Barrymore's gr. f. *Little Flyer*, by Bourdeaux)	
1786	b. c. *Serpent*, by ditto	

FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1763, got by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1771	ch. c. *Revenge*, by Marske	Mr Vernon
1772	b. f. *Leonora*, by Squirrel	Mr H. Vernon
1773	c. by Herod	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. *Troilus*, by Turf	
1775	b. c. by Herod	
1776	b. c. *Buccaneer*, by ditto	
1777	b. c. by Gimcrack	
1778	b. f. by Alexis	
1779	b. f. by Florizel	
1780	br. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	br. c. by Highflyer	Lord Egremont
1783	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1786	b. c. *Freebooter*, by Magnet	Duke of Grafton

FIRETAIL,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1772, got by Eclipse—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

1779	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by Sulphur	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1781	ch. c. by ditto	
1783	br. c. *Braganza*, by Justice	Mr Fox
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	Mr Broadhurst
1786	b. c. by Justice (f. in earlier editions)	
1788	b. f. *Abigail*, by Woodpecker	

1791	b. c. by Faggergill - - -	Mr Bullock
1792	b. c. by Rockingham - - -	
1793	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Broadhurst
1794	ch. c. by Balloon - - - -	

In 1780 cast a foal by Herod, in 1782 by Conductor; not covered in 1783.

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, her dam, Mary Davy, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1790	b. f. by Young Marske - - -	Mr Robson
1791	gr. c. by Slope - - - -	
1792	b. c. *Whitenose*, by Ruler - -	Duke of Queensberry
*1793	b. f. by Drone - - - -	Mr Robson
1794	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1795	b. f. *Lady Crutches*, by ditto - -	
1796	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1797	b. f. by Antæus - - - -	
1798	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1798.

* This mare bred a f. by Tartar, which was the dam, in 1811, of Mr Hornby's b. c. *Surveyor*, by Paynator, and also of a f. by Knowsley.

FLAVIA,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1783, got by Plunder, her dam, Miss Euston, by Snap—Charmer, by Blank.

1790	c. by Argos - - - -	Mr Bullock
1793	b. c. *Arthur*, by Buzaglo - - -	
1795	b. f. by Javelin - - -	
1796	b. c. *Tup*, by ditto (sent to America) - -	
1798	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1800	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1801	f. by Clayhall - - -	

In 1791 cast twins by Rockingham.

FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1773, got by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—sister to Snip.

1782	ch. f. by Pumpkin - - -	Lord Foley
1783	c. by ditto - - - -	
1785	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	c. by Diomed - - - -	
1789	b. c. *Overseer* (aft. *Master of Arts*), by Pharamond -	
1790	f. by Diomed - - -	
1791	b. c. (*Sir Charles*) by ditto - - -	
1792	b. c. *Fanlight*, by Skylight - -	Sir H. Fetherston
1794	b. c. *Wrangler*, by Diomed (sent to Virginia)	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	b. f. by Escape - - -	
1798	br. c. by Mr Teazle - - -	Mr Howorth

FLIPPANTA (sister to Gnawpost),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne.

1773	b. c. by Pangloss - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1776	ch. c. by Eclipse - - - -	

	br. f. by Protector	Lord Grosvenor
1779	br. c. *Oliver*, by ditto	Lord Derby
	f. by Trentham	Lord Egremont

FLIRT,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank—Crab—sister to Partner.

1775	f. by Conductor	Lord Farnham
1779	ch. c. *Flirtator*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1783	ch. f. *Flirtilla*, by ditto	
1784	ch. c. *Bullfinch*, by Woodpecker	
1785	b. f. *Moll Rowe*, by Imperator	
1786	b. f. *Young Flirt*, by ditto	
1787	b. f. by Conductor	
1788	b. c. by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1790	b. c. *Drone*, by Bagot	Mr Kirwan, in Ireland
	f. *Modesty*, by Aurelius (son of Eclipse)	

YOUNG FLIRT,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1786, got by Imperator, out of Flirt.

1795	ch. c. by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1796	b. f. *Susan*, by ditto	Sir J. Lade
1797	f. by ditto	Lord Clermont
1798	by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto	
1801	ch. f. by Volunteer	

FLIRTILLA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1783, got by Conductor, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel—Blank, etc. (see above).

1786	b. c. by Dungannon	Mr Graham
1790	ch. c. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Mr O'Kelly
1792	br. f. by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Curb*, by ditto	Lord Donegal
1800	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr O'Kelly
1802	ch. c. by ditto	
1803	b. c. by Sir Harry	
1805	br. c. by ditto	
1806	br. c. by Kill Devil	Lord Heathfield
1808	gr. c. by his Young Grey Arabian	
1809	gr. f. by his Grey Arabian	

FLORA,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1765, got by Lofty, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1771	gr. c. *Harlequin*, by Bell's Arabian	Mr Bethell
1772	c. by the Sedley Arabian	Mr Leedes
1777	b. c. *Ruler*, by Young Marske	Mr Bethell
1780	ch. f. *Miss Holderness*, by Euryalus	
1782	ch. c. *Ringwood*, by Magnet	
1784	b. c. *Ratler*, by Magnum Bonum	

FLORA

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Squirrel, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1773	b. f. by Sprightly	Lord Orford
1775	b. f. by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. c. *Truth*, by Chymist	
1778	c. by Protector	
1779	b. f. by Sweetbriar	
1780	b. f. by Protector	
1782	b. f. *Blossom*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	Lord A. Hamilton
1784	b. c. *Spadille*, by Highflyer	
1785	b. f. *Young Flora*, by ditto	
1786	br. c. by Mungo	
1787	br. f. by Highflyer	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1790	b. c. by Drone	

FLORIZEL MARE, (sister to Mulberry),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, her dam (foaled 1771) by Matchem, out of Brown Regulus.

1787	b. c. *Clifden*, by Alfred (sent to Virginia)	Sir J. Lade
1790	ch. c. (*High Eagle*) by Ruler	Mr Wastell
1793	b. f. by Pharamond	Mr Hutchinson
	f. by Magnet	

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Busy),

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1783, dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip.

1792	b. f. by Pantaloon	Mr Vernon
1793	b. c. *Harry Rowe*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1794	b. c. *John Doe*, by ditto	Mr R. Heathcote
1796	b. f. *Duplicity*, by Racer	Mr Saile

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Nimble),

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1787, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1792	b. f. by Pantaloon	Mr Vernon
1794	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1797	b. f. by Trumpator	Mr Watson
1799	b. f. by Alexander	
1800	b. c. by Sir Peter	
1801	f. by Grouse	

⊕ FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Dash),

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1787, her dam, Caprice, by Marske—Julia, by Regulus.

1797	ch. f. *Miss Pumps*, by Calomel	Mr Oswald
1798	ch. c. by Star	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by Master Robert	
1804	ch. f. by ditto	
1805	ch. f. by ditto	
1807	ch. c. by John Bull	

Missed in 1808 to John Bull, and in 1809 to Master Robert.

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Ninety-three),

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1789, her dam, Nosegay, by Justice.

1798	br. c. *Crocodile*, by Toby (cut)	Mr Snell
1805	b. f. by Sir Harry	Sir C. Burrell
1806	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	
1807	br. c. by Sorcerer	

FLORIZEL MARE

Bred by Mr VERNON, her dam by Imperator, out of Fly, by Squirrel.

1794	b. f. by a country stallion	Mr Stapleton
1795	b. c. by Young Marske	
1797	br. f. by Gunpowder	
1798	b. c. by Restless	
1799	ch. f. by Stride	
1802	gr. f. by Delpini	

In 1796 missed to Young Marske, in 1801 to Restless; not covered in 1799 or 1802, and sold to go abroad.

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1791, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem.

1800	br. c. by Sir Peter	Lord F. Osborne
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Boultbee
1802	br. f. *Pimlico*, by ditto (died in 1805)	Mr Howorth

Died in the spring, 1803.

FLY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Amazon, by Blank—Grasshopper, etc.

1783	b. c. *Flyator*, by Imperator	Lord Clermont
1784	ch. f. by ditto	
*1786	f. *Butterfly*, by ditto	
1787	b. c. by ditto	
1790	ch. c. by Diomed	
1791	c. by Rockingham	Mr Broadhurst

* BUTTERFLY bred a f. by Racer, in 1796.

FLYER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, got by Sweetbriar, her dam (the dam of Ceres) by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1784	b. c. by Protector	Lord Grosvenor
1785	b. c. *Amadis*, by Mambrino	
1787	b. c. *Rhadamanthus*, by Justice	
1788	b. f. *Florella*, by ditto	
1790	ch. c. by Potso's	
1791	b. c. *Dædalus*, by Justice (sent to Russia)	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1793	b. c. by Meteor	
1794	ch. f. by Potso's (dam of *Nostell*)	Mr Moore
1795	f. by John Bull (since dead)	Mr Lane
1796	b. f. *Constantia*, by Buzzard	Mr Kellermann
1797	f. by ditto	Mr Lane

FORTUNE,

Bred by Mr EARLE, in 1772, got by Engineer, out of Milkmaid, by Bandy.

1782	ch. c. *Smith*, by Garrick	Mr Maynard
1789	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Dawson
1790	b. c. *Bluff*, by Highflyer	Mr Dawson
1791	b. c. *Woglog*, by ditto	Mr Dawson

⊕ FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1792, out of Maria, Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1800	b. f. by Waxy	Mr Grisewood
1801	f. by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1802	b. c. *Delightful*, by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1803	b. c. by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1805	b. c. by Mr Cook's Arabian Sheik Twiney	Mr Bryan Cooke
1806	b. c. by Don Quixote	Mr Bryan Cooke
1807	b. c. by Shuttle	Mr Bryan Cooke
1809	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bryan Cooke
1814	b. f. by Clinker	Mr Bryan Cooke

Barren in 1804, 8, 10, 11, and 12.

⊕ FOXHUNTER (Joliffe's) MARE (*Creeping Kate*),

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1787, her dam, Laura, by Eclipse—Locust—Mother Beecham, by Cade—Miss Makeless.

179	ch. c. by Windlestone	Mr Bellwood
1798	b. c. by Spadille	Sir R. Johnstone
1800	b. f. by Cardinal	Mr Knaptou
1804	b. c. *Whitenose*, by Hyacinthus	Mr Morley

FRENZY,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Engineer—Blank—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1780	ch. c. *Phænomenon*, by Herod (sent to America in 1803)	Sir J. Kaye
1783	b. c. *Astonishment*, by Highflyer	Sir J. Kaye
1785	ch. c. *Oddity*, by Tandem	Sir J. Kaye
1786	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Kaye
1787	b. f. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1789	b. f. *Lucy*, by Florizel	Mr Kaye
1791	ch. c. by Dungannon	Mr Kaye
1792	c. by Young Marske	Mr Kaye

GARRICK MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1785, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem.

1789	gr. f. *Tadpole*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Dawson
1790	gr. f. *Castaway*, by Highflyer	Mr Trotter
1791	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Wharton
1792	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Wharton
1793	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Wharton
1794	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Wharton
1795	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Wharton
1797	gr. c. by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1802	gr. c. *Snap*, by ditto	Mr N. B. Hodgson

GREY GAWKEY,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1786, got by Mambrino, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem, the grandam of Sorcerer and Eleanor.

1796	gr. f. by Cobweb	Sir H. Fetherston
1798	gr. c. (Mr Stratton's *Flycatcher*) by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1799	br. c. by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1800	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Howorth
1801	f. by Skyscraper	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1803	gr. c. *Prisoner*, by Guildford, or His Lordship	Sir H. Lippincott
1805	br. f. by Sir Peter	Margrave of Anspach

GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1774, got by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Bay Bolton—Fox Cub.

1781	b. f. *Hippolita*, by Amaranthus	Mr Hutchinson
1784	ch. c. by Pontac	Mr Hutton
1786	ch. f. *Catherine*, by Young Marske	Mr Baker
1787	ch. c. (cut) *Jack Rapp* (aft. *Mousetrap*), by ditto	Mr Hutton
1788	ch. c. *Trimmer* (Mr Baird's *Sans Culottes*), by ditto	Mr Garforth
1789	b. c. *Hutton*, by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1791	b. c. *Tapioca*, by ditto	Mr Clifton
1792	b. c. *Old England*, by ditto	Mr Boates
1793	ch. c. *Cimon*, by ditto	Mr Lloyd
1794	ch. c. *Conon*, by ditto	Mr Bayley
1795	b. f. by Young Marske	Mr Hutton
1796	ch. f. by ditto (broke her thigh at 2 years old)	Mr W. Walker
1797	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto	Mr W. Hutchinson
1800	b. c. *Adam*, by Constitution	Mr T. Hutchinson
1802	c. by a country stallion	Mr J. Hutton

GEORGIANA (sister to Conductor),

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1771, got by Matchem—Snap, etc.

1778	b. f. by Herod	Lord Clermont
1780	b. c. *George*, by Mark Anthony	Lord Clermont
1783	b. f. *Lady Harriet*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1787	b. f. by Whipcord	Duke of Grafton
1788	b. c. by Magnet	Duke of Grafton
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1790	b. c. *Grouse*, by Highflyer	Duke of Grafton
1791	b. c. *Galileo* (aft. *Moorcock*), by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1792	b. c. *Uriah*, by Magnet	Mr Waller
1794	b. c. *Speculator*, by Highflyer	Mr Golding
1795	b. c. by Escape	Duke of Grafton
1797	b. f. *Arachne*, by Cobweb	Duke of Richmond

GIANTESS,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Molly Long-Legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1775	b. c. by Gimcrack	Lord Egremont
1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus (dam, in 1789, of Lord Egremont's b. c. *Goodwood*, by Mercury, and of *Gaylass*, by Gay)	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. *Volatile*, by Alexis	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	br. c. *Pharamond*, by Highflyer	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	br. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1785	b. f. *Gawkey*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1786	gr. f. *Grey Gawkey*, by Mambrino	Sir C. Bunbury
1788	b. f. by Diomed	Sir C. Bunbury
1790	b. f. *Young Giantess*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1791	b. f. *Pamela*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury

GIMCRACK MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1778, her dam, Haras, by Captain—Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Warlock Galloway's dam.

1788	b. c. *Pecker*, by Woodpecker	Mr Wyndham
1789	bl. c. by Pharamond	Duke of Queensberry
1790	b. c. *Tom*, by Diomed	Mr Vernon

GLUMDALCA (sister to Hunca-Munca),

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1794	b. c. by Fidget	Duke of Bedford
1795	b. f. *Miscreant*, by Dragon	Sir F. Poole
1797	c. by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1798	br. c. *Pacificator*, by Trumpator	Mr Watt
1799	b. f. by Gabriel	Mr Hutchinson

Died in 1799.

GOLDEN GROVE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1760, got by Blank—Spinster, the Widdrington Mare.

1767	b. c. *Sunshine*, by Feather	Mr Panton
1770	b. f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1771	d. c. by Brilliant	Lord Bolingbroke
1772	br. c. *Hussar*, by Snap	Lord Bolingbroke
1776	ch. f. *Petworth*, by Herod	Lord Egremont
1779	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss West's dam, by Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1788	ch. c. by Woodpecker	Mr Fox
1789	ch. c. *Anthony*, by Diomed	Sir W. Aston
1790	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Montolieu
1792	b. f. by Pharamond	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	b. f. by Challenger (sent to Russia)	Sir C. Bunbury

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

1778	ch. f. *Worlaby Betty*, by Otho (dam of Student)	Sir J. Webb
1780	ch. c. *Torrent*, by Herod	Colonel Radclyffe
1781	ch. c. *Potosi*, by ditto	
*1783	br. f. by Florizel	Sir J. Webb
1784	br. f. *Mary Ann*, by ditto	
1785	br. c. *Aranjuez* (aft. *Hercules*), by Highflyer	
1786	b. c. *Harper* (aft. *Whitelegs*), by Orpheus	
1787	ch. c. *Stride*, by Phœnomenon	
1788	b. c. *Bandy*, by Highflyer	

* This mare (Sir J. Webb's) produced, in 1791, gr. c. *Snow*, by Slope, and a sister to Snow, dam of a f. by Pipator.

⊕ GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr STRODE, in 1773, her dam (sister to Warren's Careless) by Regulus—Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose.

*1780	b. f. *Caroline*, by Boston	Mr Snell
1781	b. f. *Lucy*, by Transit	
1785	b. c. *John Bull*, by Boston	

* CAROLINE produced, in 1788, b. f. *Delta*, by Lexicon (Mr Snell).

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1785	b. c. by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor
1787	br. c. by Tandem	Lord A. Hamilton
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor
1789	br. c. by ditto	Mr Smith-Barry
1790	b. f. *Hoity Toity*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto	Mr Delmé
1793	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr BOND, in 1780, her dam by Blank, grandam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1794	br. c. *Coiner*, by Saltram	Mr Durand
1797	b. c. by Chaunter	
1801	b. f. *Miss Coiner*, by Don Quixote	Mr Fenwick

Died in 1804.

GOSSAMER

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, got by Herod, out of Ruth (sister to the dam of Highflyer).

1783	ch. f. *Beauty*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1785	ch. c. *Hidalgo*, by Eclipse	Lord Grosvenor
1788	ch. c. *Recruit*, by Volunteer, or Eclipse	Mr Lowther
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr Graham
1791	ch. f. *Ma Belle* (aft. *Brimstone*), by ditto	
1793	ch. f. *Bonny Kate*, by ditto	Mr Crosby
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1797	ch. f. by ditto	
1798	ch. f. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. by ditto	Dr Goodwin

GRACE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Pussy, by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grasshopper.

1776	b. f. by Sultan Mahomet (or Gray's Inn Arabian)	Lord Melbourne
1777	by Pyrrhus	Mr Fox
1778	b. f. by ditto	
1780	ch. c. *Tityrus*, by Alexis	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	ch. c. *Mopsus*, by ditto	
1782	ch. f. *Symmetry*, by ditto	
1783	ch. c. *Young Tityrus*, by ditto (sent to Ireland, and there called *Sir Charles*)	
1784	b. c. *Swallow*, by Woodpecker	
1785	ch. c. *Swift*, by ditto	
1786	ch. c. *Glaucus*, by Diomed	
1787	b. f. *Laïs*, by ditto	
1788	ch. f. *Hirondelle*, by Woodpecker	
1789	b. c. by Diomed	Mr Montolieu
1790	ch. c. by Dungannon	Sir C. Bunbury

GRECIAN PRINCESS (sister to *Grecian*),

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1770, got by Williams's Forester, her dam (bred in Ireland) by the Coalition Colt —Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1778	ch. c. by Eclipse	Mr Naper
1779	ch. f. *Xantippe*, by ditto	
1780	ch. f. *Corkscrew*, by ditto	
1781	ch. c. *Erasmus*, by ditto	
1782	ch. c. *Alexander*, by ditto	Lord Sherborne
1783	ch. c. *Poor Soldier*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1784	ch. c. *Don Quixote*, by ditto	Mr Taylor

YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1761, got by Skim, her dam, Hag, by Crab —Ebony, by Childers.

1770	gr. f. *Desdemona*, by Marske	Lord Milsintown
1772	b. f. by Star (son of Regulus)	
1774	b. c. *Laburnum*, by Herod	
1775	gr. f. *Tiffany*, by Eclipse	
1776	b. c. *Oleander*, by Herod	
*1777	b. f. by Turf	
1779	gr. c. *Fag*, by Herod	Mr Green
1780	gr. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont

* This mare produced, in 1789, f. *Brandy Nan*, by King Fergus.

HARRIET,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1776	b. f. by Bellario	Mr Tattersall
1779	b. c. by Chillaby	
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	
1782	b. f. by Gog	
1784	b. f. *Mrs Jordan*, by Highflyer	Mr Ladbroke
1786	b. c. *Creeper*, by Tandem	Lord A. Hamilton

1787 b. f. *Miss Green*, by Highflyer - - Mr Dawson
1788 b. c. by ditto - - - - Duke of Bedford
1789 b. c. by ditto - - - - Lord Barrymore
1790 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Pelham
1792 b. c. *Crawler*, by ditto - - - } Duke of Grafton
1793 b. f. by Diomed - - - }
1794 b. c. *Speculator*, by ditto - - - }

HEBE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam (sister to Dragon) by Cade, out of Red Rose, by Partner.

1775 b. c. by Dux - - - - } Lord Grosvenor
b. f. by Gimcrack - - - - }
1778 ch. f. by Herod - - - } Mr Dutton
1779 ro. c. *Mountebank*, by Eclipse - - }
1780 foal by Herod (died young) - - }

HEBE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine (sister to Eclipse).

1779 ch. c. *Scourge*, by Herod - - Mr Sulsh
1780 b. c. by Protector - - - - Duke of Grafton
1782 b. f. by Paymaster - - - } Mr Raithby
1783 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1784 c. by ditto - - - - }
1786 b. f. (*Daffodil*) by Magnet - - } Duke of Grafton
1787 b. c. *Dare Devil*, by ditto (sent to Virginia) }
1788 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1789 b. c. by ditto - - - - Lord Falkland
1791 b. f. *Drab*, by Highflyer - - Duke of Grafton
1793 b. f. by Rockingham - - - } Mr Massey
1794 b. c. by Soldier - - - }

HEIFER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam, by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's (sent to Ireland) - - Duke of Bedford
1792 ch. c. by Mufti - - - Mr Wyndham
1794 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Duke of Bedford
1795 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Wyndham
1797 f. by Precipitate - - - - Mr Badley
1801 ch. c. by Tamerlayne - - - } Colonel Thornton
1802 ch. f. by Jupiter - - - - }
1803 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1804 ch. c. by brother to Recruit - - - Mr S. Duncombe

HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778 b. c. *Cottager*, by Matchem - - - } Mr Compton
1784 b. f. by Pulpè - - - - }
1785 br. c. by Highflyer - - - } Duke of Bedford
1787 b. f. by Giant - - - }
1788 b. f. by Woodpecker - - - }

1789	b. f. by Dungannon	Duke of Bedford
1790	br. f. *Hillesberg*, by Volunteer	
1791	br. f. by Dungannon	
1792	br. c. by ditto	
1793	br. f. by Fidget	

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphysician—Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1795	b. f. by Abba Thullè	Sir W. Gerard
1796	b. f. by Favourite	Mr Ridley
1798	br. f. by Abba Thullè	Mr F. Hartley
1799	ch. f. by Stride	Mr Ridley
1800	b. f. by ditto (broke her leg)	Mr R. Robson
1802	ch. c. *Honesty*, by Overton	Mr Mellish
1803	ch. c. *Well-enough*, by Star	Lord Darlington
1804	b. c. *Young Hopeful*, by Expectation	Mr Mellish
1805	b. c. by ditto	Lord Monson
1806	br. c. by Cockfighter	
1807	b. f. by L'Orient	Mr Robson
1808	b. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Charge

Heiress died in 1809, with a colt foal by Remembrancer.

HENRIETTA (sister to General),

Bred by Mr TURNOR, in 1792, got by Saltram—Highflyer—Herod.

1799	ch. f. by Coriander	
1802	b. c. *Scampston* (aft. *Scamper*), by Screveton	Mr Flint
1803	b. c. by ditto	

⊕ HEPATICA (sometimes *Milk Maid*),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1770, got by Syphon, out of Milksop (sister to Young Cade).

1777	b. c. *Privateer*, by Dainty Davy	Mr Pratt
1778	ch. f. by Herod	Mr Cornforth
1779	ch. f. by Matchem	Mr Taylor
1781	b. c. *Pirate*, by Lord A. Percy's Bay Arabian	Sir G. Liddell
1782	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1783	f. by Magnet	
1784	ch. c. *Poker*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1786	b. c. by Paymaster	Mr Wetherell
1787	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1789	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Massey
1792	b. c. by Drone	Mr Lowe

Died in 1798.

⊕ HERMINTA,

Got by Hermit (brother to Spectator), her dam, *Ally Croaker* (foaled 1760), by Regulus—Scarborough Colt—Blackatop—Darcy's Woodcock—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1776	b. c. *Hermit*, by Syphon	Mr Hutchinson
*1779	br. f. *Black-eyed-Susan*, by Alfred	
1780	ch. f. *Nancy*, by ditto	

* This mare bred a gr. f. by Delpini (Mr Davis).

HEROD MARE,

Her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Miss Hip, by Oysterfoot, etc.

1776	br. c. *Imperator*, by Conductor	Lord Clermont
1777	br. c. by ditto	
1779	br. f. by Mark Anthony	
1780	br. or b. c. by ditto	
1781	b. f. by Conductor	Duke of Rutland
1782	b. f. by Eclipse	
1783	ch. c. *Cheveley*, by Conductor	
1788	ch. f. by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1789	b. f. by Saltram	
1790	b. c. *Royalist*, by ditto (sent to America)	Mr Bullock
1791	f. by ditto	Prince of Wales
1792	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1793	ch. f. *Matrimony*, by ditto	Mr Treves

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr St Leger Douglas, her dam, Nettle, by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Parker
1781	b. c. *Hardwicke*, by Ancient Pistol	Lord Boringdon
1783	ch. c. *Confederate*, by Prophet	Prince of Wales
1784	ch. f. *Augusta*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1787	b. f. *Caroline*, by Saltram	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1788	ch. c. *St David*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. *Queen af Sheba*, by ditto	
1790	ch. c. *Warwick*, by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1775, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1781	ch. f. *Berrington*, by Sweetwilliam (dam of Sir E. Lloyd's *Kitten*)	Mr Harley
1785	ch. c. by Yellow Jack	Mr Woodhouse
1786	b. c. by ditto	
1787	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1788	ch. c. by ditto	
1789	f. by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. f. *Cleopatria*, by Saltram	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Volunteer	

⊕ HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1770, her dam by Godolphin Arabian—Brown Basto (sister to Snap), by Flying Childers.

1774	b. f. by Atlas	Duke of Devonshire
1777	br. c. by ditto	
1778	ch. c. *Young Pumpkin*, by Pumpkin	
1779	b. f. by Goldfinder (died July 1, 1781)	
1780	ch. f. by Sharke	
1782	br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1781, 83, and 84, and died in foaling in 1785.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. by Dux	Mr Larkin
1776	b. f. by Bandy	Mr Lambert
1777	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	Mr Sulsh
1779	c. by Pyrrhus	Mr Lambert
1791	c. *Marquis*, by Cromaboo	Mr Savage, in Ireland

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1774 (own sister to the preceding).

1780	b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey	Mr Douglas
1781	b. f. by ditto	Mr Douglas
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr Crosse
1785	c. by Garrick	Sir F. Standish
1786	c. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1787	br. c. *Mungo*, by Mungo	Sir F. Standish
1790	ch. f. *Roxalana*, by Pot8o's	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1791	b. f. *Miss George*, by ditto	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1793	ch. c. *Hanger*, by Javelin	Mr Bullock
1794	b. f. *Louisa*, by ditto	Sir J. Honywood
1796	b. c. *Sabre*, by ditto	Mr F. Bullock

In 1798 the mare, and her foal by Javelin, died.

⊕ HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Ginger, by Blank—Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by Y. True Blue.

1781	c. *Tippoo*, by Pantaloon	Duc de Chartres
*	f. by ditto	
	c. *Spaniard*, by Florizel	

* This Pantaloon mare produced, in 1800, a f. by Calomel.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1774, her dam by Snip, grandam (sister to Regulus) by the Godolphin Arabian.

1779	c. by the Northumberland Chesnut Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1780	b. c. *Valet*, by ditto	Duke of Northumberland
1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1782	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	Duke of Northumberland
1784	br. c. *Bramble*, by Alfred	Mr Hutchinson
1786	br. f. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1787	b. f. by Young Marske	Mr Hutchinson
1788	b. c. *Overton*, by King Fergus	Mr Hutchinson
1791	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1792	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1793	b. c. *Rolliker*, by Aurelius	Sir C. Turner

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1779	ch. f. by Belford	Mr Golding
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	
1782	ch. c. *Little Anthony*, by Conundrum	Mr Wildman
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	

HEROD MARE (sister to Hudibras),

Bred by Mr LASCELLES, in 1774, her dam, Blanketta, by Blank—Cado—Snip—Partner.

1781	ch. f. by Comet	Sir J. Shelley
1783	b. c. by Postmaster	
1786	b. c. *Ruffian*, by Assassin	Mr Barton
1789	gr. c. by Pilot	Sir H. Fetherston

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of Nancy (sister to Rocket), by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1783	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Pantaloon	Mr Bullock
1784	br. c. *Spruce*, by ditto	Mr Hyde
1786	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Lade

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grandam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1784	ch. f. by Conductor	Duke of Queensberry
1785	ch. c. *Altamont*, by Garrick	Lord Foley
1787	ch. c. *Lothario*, by Mercury, or Boudrow	Mr Fox
1789	ch. c. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1790	ch. c. (*Horatio*) by ditto	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam (own sister to Guider), by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781	b. c. *Mountfidget*, by Pantaloon	Mr Panton
1784	b. c. *Buffer*, by ditto	Mr Rogers
1785	b. c. *L'Abbé*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1786	b. f. by ditto	
1788	ch. f. *Gnat*, by Florizel	

(Cropped) HEROD MARE (sister to Prospect),

Bred by Sir C. DAVERS, in 1779, her dam, Laura, by Whistlejacket—Pretty Polly, by Starling.

1786	b. f. *Mrs Jordan*, by Garrick	Mr Northey
1791	b. c. by Volunteer	Mr O'Kelly
1794	ch. f. by ditto	
1795	ch. f. by ditto	
1796	by ditto	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr King's Folly, by Marske—Vixen, by Regulus.

1782	b. f. (*Philomel*) by Highflyer (*Tearcoat's* dam)	Lord Derby
1783	br. f. by Tandem	
1786	b. c. *Calomel*, by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1787	ch. c. by ditto	
1788	b. c. by Trentham	
1791	b. f. by Mercury	Mr G. Villiers
1792	b. c. *Poet* (aft. *Brigadier*), by ditto	Lord Egremont
1795	b. c. by Precipitate	Sir F. Standish
1797	ch. c. by Overton	

Was covered by Tandem in 1783, and sold to Lord Egremont.

HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vanessa, by Regulus.

1782	br. c. *Original*, by Prize	Mr Bott
1784	ch. c. by Clayhall Marske	
1785	b. c. by ditto	
1786	ch. f. by ditto	
1787	ch. f. by ditto	
1789	br. c. *Ringdove*, by Woodpecker	Mr Fox
1791	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bott
1794	b. c. by Vertumnus	
1795	b. f. *Iris* (aft. *Housemaid*), by Brush	
1797	b. f. by ditto	

This mare died in the spring of 1799. One of the above Clayhall Marske fillies was the dam of *Sweet Reseda* (by Sweetbriar), dam of Mr Lake's *Citizen*, by Totteridge.

HEROD MARE (sister to Philidor),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Harriet, by Blank—Crab.

1782	ch. c. *Fox*, by Ranthos	Mr Wentworth
1784	f. by ditto	
1785	b. c. *Gustavus*, by Young Morwick	
1787	f. by Orpheus	
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer	Duke of Bedford
1792	ch. c. *Cub*, by Fidget	
1794	b. f. by Vertumnus	Mr O'Kelly
1798	b. f. *Swabina*, by Volunteer	Mr Concannon

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Engineer—Bay Malton's dam, by Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

*1780	f. by Dux	Mr Milbank
1781	ch. c. *Doctor*, by Alfred	Mr Peirse
1782	b. c. by North Star	Mr Bell
1784	b. c. *Quack*, by Orpheus	Mr Burdon
1786	ch. f. by Alfred	Mr Tattersall

* This mare (Lady Milbank's) bred a filly by Constitution.

HEROD MARE (sister to Boxer),

Bred by Mr CLARKE, in 1777, dam by Blank—Grey Snip, by Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

*1785	b. f. by Ainderby	Mr Clarke
1786	b. c. (Mr Croke's *Charlemont*) by Eclipse	Duke of Bedford
1790	ch. c. *Neapolitan*, by Mercury	Mr Ladbroke
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1796	br. c. by Saltram	Mr Ladbroke

Died in 1796, a few weeks after foaling.

* This mare was the dam (in Ireland), in 1790, of Mr Hamilton's b. c. *Northland*, by Dungannon (died in 1794), and of a c. by Vertumnus.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, her dam, Circe, by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1782	b. c. by Paoli	Mr Milward
1783	b. f. by ditto	Mr Milward
1786	ch. f. *Felicia*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
1787	f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1789	b. c. *Felix* (aft. *Transit*), by ditto	Lord Egremont
1790	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1792	b. c. (*Little Wirley*) by ditto	Lord Egremont
1793	c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1796	b. c. *Rubbish*, by Rockingham	Mr Hallett
1798	b. c. by Trumpator	Mr Hallett

HEROD MARE (sister to Blast),

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783	b. c. *Scourge*, by Pantaloon (sent to Ireland)	Mr Vernon
1785	b. c. *Birch*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1786	b. c. *Rod*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1787	b. c. *Trial*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1789	b. f. *Villanella*, by Florizel	Mr Treves
1790	ch. c. *Scanderbeg*, by Volunteer	Mr Fox
1791	b. c. *Victor*, by Fidget	Duke of Bedford
1792	ch. f. by Mercury	Duke of Bedford
1793	ch. f. *Frisky*, by Fidget	Mr Howorth
1794	br. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	Mr Panton
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	Mr Golding
1796	ch. f. by Pipator	Mr Golding

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1778, her dam by Engineer, grandam by Blank, out of Lass of the Mill.

1789	br. c. *Symmetry*, by Young Marske	Mr Dodsworth
1792	br. c. *Little Cass*, by Ruler	Mr Dodsworth
1794	b. f. *Ænigma*, or *Enigma*, by Young Marske	Mr Dodsworth
1795	b. c. *Sirius*, by Star	Mr Dodsworth
1797	br. c. *Mittimus*, by Ruler	Mr Dodsworth
1798	br. c. by ditto	Mr Dodsworth
1799	c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled)	Mr Dodsworth
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr Dodsworth

The mare died in 1800.

HEROD MARE (sister to Aurelius),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, out of Trinket, by Matchem.

1785	ch. f. *Ranelagh*, by Vauxhall Snap	Mr Goodisson
1786	c. by Dorimant	
1787	ch. c. by Garrick	
1789	ch. c. *Hamlet*, by ditto	Mr Turnor
1790	ch. f. *Petite*, by Bourdeaux	
1791	b. c. by Dungannon	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1794	ch. f. *Pretty Patty*, by Saltram	Mr Durand
	f. *Fanny*, by Toby	

HEROD MARE (sister to Tom Tugg),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1770, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip—Snap's dam, by Fox.

1785	ch. c. *Pevensey*, by Garrick	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1786	ch. c. by ditto	
1787	missed to ditto	
1788	br. c. by Saltram	
1789	b. c. by ditto (died young)	
1791	ch. c. *Petworth*, by Mercury	Sir H. Mildmay

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, in 1778, out of Monimia's dam, by Alcides—Crab.

1786	by Garrick	
1788	f. by Pot8o's	
1789	by Tandem	
1792	gr. f. by Magog	Mr Dawson
1793	bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
*1794	gr. f. by Sweetbriar	
1796	gr. c. *Doctor O'Liffey*, by Pot8o's	Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	b. c. by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1799	gr. c. by ditto	Sir T. Mostyn
1800	gr. f. by Maskwell	

The bl. or gr. c. by Alexander died in 1800, the property of Sir Gilbert Heathcote.

* This mare produced, in 18 , b. c. *The Cryer*, by Alexander.

HEROD MARE (sister to Dancer),

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem.

1788	b. f. by Il-mio	Mr O'Kelly
1789	br. f. by Volunteer	Duke of Bedford
1791	b. c. *Cockade*, by ditto	
1792	b. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by Gunpowder	
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Denizen*, by Volunteer	Mr J. White

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko, out of the Y. Cartouch Mare, dam of Cream-pot.

1790	ch. f. *Cash* (aft. *Ariel*), by Ready Rhino	Mr Lucas
1792	br. f. *Duchess*, by Alexander	Mr Wilson
1793	ch. f. *Kitty-out-a-dash*, by ditto	Mr Durand
1794	b. c. *Whip*, by Saltram (sent to Virginia)	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1779, her dam, Rutillia (sister to Highflyer's dam), by Blank.

1785	b. c. *Sir Edward*, by Clayhall Marske	Mr Turnor
1786	b. c. *Letcomb*, by ditto	
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr Dowson
1790	b. c. *Tally-ho!* by ditto	Sir W. Rowley
1791	br. f. *Lady Hughes*, by Clayhall	Mr Dowson
1793	b. c. *Silvester Daggerwood*, by Clayhall Marske	Lord Milsintown

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus, out of Royal George's dam, by Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, etc.

1785	b. c. by Goldfinder	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1786	b. f. *Tiffany*, by Saltram	
1789	b. c. by Hardwicke	
1790	ch. f. by Critic	Mr Dymoke
1791	b. c. *Mars* (aft. *Play or Pay*), by Ulysses	Mr Parker
1795	b. c. *Sheet Anchor*, by Noble	Mr Durand
1797	ch. c. *Idris*, by Alexander	Mr Watt
1800	b. f. *Hopeful*, by Sir Peter	

Play or Pay was sent to Virginia.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1779, her dam, Golden Grove, by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

*1783	ch. f. by Turf	Mr O'Kelly
1788	b. f. *Eliza*, by Eclipse	
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	
1792	ch. c. *Hurn*, by ditto	
1793	ch. f. by ditto	

* This mare produced, in 1789, br. f. by Dungannon.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto.

1786	ch. f. (*Flounce's* dam) by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1787	gr. c. *Old Gold*, by Mercury	
1788	gr. c. *Grey Trentham*, by Trentham	
*1789	gr. c. *Silver*, by Mercury	Duke of Grafton
1790	gr. f. by ditto	Lord Foley
1792	ch. f. *Platina*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1793	gr. f. *Grey Skim*, by Woodpecker	
1794	ch. f. *Chesnut Skim*, by ditto	

1795	b. c. *Whisper*, by Driver	Mr F. Bullock
1796	b. c. *Abraham Newland*, by Toby	Mr Panton
1801	gr. f. by Clayhall	Mr Bullock

This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

* SILVER was sent to Scotland Neck, Halifax County, United States, in 1799.

HEROD MARE (sister to Sting),

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1780, her dam, Florizel's dam, by Cygnet—Y. Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1784	ch. c. *Ganymede*, by Jupiter	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1788	ch. f. *Portia*, by Volunteer	Duke of Bedford
1790	b. f. *Nerissa*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1791	ch. f. *Jessica*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1792	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1794	b. f. (Mr Howorth's *Abbess*) by Fidget	Duke of Bedford
*1795	b. c. (*Speculator*) by Dragon	Duke of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1797	b. f. *Tarantula*, by ditto	Mr Howorth
1798	b. f. *Mayfly*, by ditto	Mr Sadler
1799	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1802	br. c. by Grouse	General Fitzroy

* SPECULATOR was sent to Virginia.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1780, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Duchess, by Whitenose.

1784	b. c. *Ticket*, by Orpheus	Mr Burdon
1785	ch. c. *Tooth-drawer* (aft. *Actæon*, then *Sportsman*), by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Garforth
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr Garforth
1788	br. f. *Sandhopper*, by King Fergus	Mr Baker
1789	b. c. *Whitley*, by Orpheus	Mr Mason
1790	b. f. by King Fergus	Mr Hall
1791	b. c. *Beningbrough*, by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1792	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	Mr Hutchinson
*1795	b. f. by Garrick	Mr Hutchinson
1796	b. c. *Zechariah*, by King Fergus	Sir C. Turner
1799	br. f. by Overton	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson

* This mare produced, in 1806, a ch. c. *Remnant*, by Ruler (Mr Jackson), and, in 1807, Colonel King's b. f. *Lucilla*, by Driver.

HEROD MARE (sister to Postmaster),

Bred by Mr CARTERET, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1779	br. c. by Mark Anthony	Mr Carteret
1782	br. c. *Aimwell*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1784	bl. f. by Conductor	Lord Clermont
1786	b. f. by Imperator	Lord Clermont
1787	b. f. by Conductor	Lord Clermont

1788	b. f. by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1789	bl. f. *Gipsy*, by ditto	Lord Clermont
1790	b. c. *Aimator*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Lord Clermont
1792	br. c. (*True Blue*) by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1793	b. f. (*Outcast*) by Pot8o's	Mr Phillips

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, in 1780, her dam, Desdemona, by Marske —Young Hag, by Skim.

1792	b. f. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1793	ch. f. (*Ceres*) by Woodpecker (dam, in 1798, of Lord Kenyon's *Hackney*, and, in of *Ceylon*, both by Precipitate)	Lord Egremont
1796	b. c. *Raginer*, by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1799	b. f. *Phantasmagoria*, by ditto	Mr Brown
1800	b. c. *Horatio*, by Driver	Miss Le Clerc
1802	ch. c. *Cerberus*, by Gobanna	Lord Egremont

No produce after 1802; Ceres and Ceylon were sent to Jamaica.

HERON,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab.

1786	gr. c. *Hotspur*, by Pantaloon	Mr Galwey
1787	gr. c. *Smoker*, by Pilot	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. c. by Volunteer	Lord Grosvenor
1793	gr. f. by Saltram	Mr G. Watson
1794	b. f. by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1781, her dam, Madcap, by Snap, out of Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1790	b. f. *Madcap*, by King Fergus	Mr Shepherd
1792	b. c. *De Bash*, by ditto	Sir C. Turner
1795	f. by Garrick	Mr Hutchinson
1800	br. f. by Overton	Mr Hutchinson

This mare was the first of Highflyer's get that started.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam, Miranda, by Snap, out of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

*1786	b. f. by Eclipse	Mr Tattersall
	b. f. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1790	b. f. *Mother Bunch*, by ditto	H.R H. Duke of York
1791	b. f. *Jannette*, by ditto	Mr Harris
1792	b. f. *Lullaby*, by ditto	Mr Smith-Barry
1793	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1795	f. by Trumpator	Mr Tattersall

* This mare foaled, in 1792, a b. f. *Susannah*, by Rockingham, and, in 1795, a b. f. by Escape.

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1781 or 82, her dam by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko—sister to Bajazet.

1789	b. c. *Spilsbury*, by Young Marske	Mr Stapleton
1791	b. f. by ditto	
1792	c. *Carleton*, by Ruler	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Plotina (sister to Gnawpost), by Snap, out of Miss Cranbourne.

1788	b. c. by Young Morwick	Mr Hutchinson
1789	b. c. *Pool*, by King Fergus (sent to Russia)	
1794	b. c. *Warter*, by ditto	Mr G. Crompton
1797	b. c. *Rolla*, by Overton	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	br. c. *Alonzo*, by ditto	Mr G. Crompton
1802	br. f. by Ormond	

In 1801 missed to King Fergus, and, in 1803, to Ormond; died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Escape),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Squirrel—Babraham.

1789	b. f. *Clementina*, by Vertumnus	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1793	br. c. *Darius*, by Saltram, or Anvil	Mr Delmé
1795	b. f. by Pegasus	Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. c. *Voltaire*, by ditto	Mr Cussans
*1797	b. c. *Parnassus*, by ditto	Mr Heming
1798	b. c. by Aurelius	Mr Broadhurst
1799	b. f. by Pegasus	Colonel Thornton
1800	b. c. by ditto	Lord Sackville

* PARNASSUS died in Jamaica, Feb. 1820.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Old Tat),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

1792	b. c. *Favourite*, by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1793	b. c. *Buckingham*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1794	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Tattersall
1795	b. f. *Mignonette*, by Tat	Mr G. Watson
1796	b. f. *Hopeful*, by Creeper	
1797	b. c. *Triumvir*, by Volunteer	
1800	b. f. *Cantata*, by Beningbrough	Mr Stevenson
1802	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1803	b. c. *Centurion*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth

Died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1781, her dam, Matilda, by Marske—Cade—Starling.

1790	ch. c. by Boudrow	Mr Garforth
1791	ch. c. by Young Morwick	
1793	b. c. *Marcus*, by Aurelius	Mr Mainwaring
	f. by Fortitude	
1799	br. c. *Hodge*, by Clown	

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Steady),

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1782, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass.

1789	b. f. by Garrick	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	
1791	missed to Saltram	
1792	by Mercury	

HIGHFLYER MARE (sometimes *Grey Highflyer*),

Bred by Mr A. HALL, in 1782, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1791	gr. f. (*Gipsy*) by King Fergus	Mr Hutchinson
1792	b. c. *Hambletonian*, by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Mr Boud*, by Aurelius	
1794	b. f. *Hambletonia*, by King Fergus (sent to Russia)	
1795	gr. f. by Garrick	
1796	gr. f. *Volatile*, by Overton (sent to Russia)	Sir C. Turner
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1799	gr. c. by Beningbrough	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1801	gr. c. *Orphan*, by Overton	Mr Baillie

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Snip),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1782, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thaïs (sister to King Herod).

1785	b. c. *Alarm*, by Tandem	Mr Bullock
1786	br. c. *Musquito*, by ditto	Lord Barrymore
1789	br. c. *Centinel*, by ditto	Mr Fawkener
1790	b. f. by Boudrow	Mr Tattersall
1791	b. c. by ditto	Colonel Fullarton
1793	br. c. by Tandem	Mr Tattersall
1794	b. f. by Magog	Mr Taylor
1796	b. f. *Hedera*, by Creeper	Sir T. Mostyn

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1783, her dam, Merliton, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor.

1792	b. f. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1795	b. c. (*Stride*) by Precipitate	Mr Fuller
1797	gr. c. *Grey Surrey*, by Grey Trentham	Mr Wyndham
1798	b. f. *Nanette*, by Precipitate	Mr Fuller
1801	b. c. *Watery*, by Waxy	Lord Foley
1803	b. c. by Gobanna	Mr Wilson
1805	b. c. *Discount*, by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Shakespear
1806	b. c. by King Bladud	Mr Fuller

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, in 1784, out of Shark's dam, by Snap.

1789	b. f. *Rutland*, by Mercury (dam, in 1794, of b. f. *Fugitive*, by Escape, and, in 1795, of b. c. *Young Magpie*, by Magpie)	Mr Watson
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1791	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1795	b. c. by Brush	Mr Bott
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Cussans

1799	br. f. by Brush	Mr Bott
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bott
1803	br. c. *Talisman*, by Totteridge	Mr Hill
1804	br. c. *Tony Lumpkin*, by Ambrosio (cut)	Mr Blachford
1805	b. c. by Kill Devil	Mr Haworth
1806	b. c. by Ambrosio	Mr Fellowes

Barren in 1807.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1784, dam by Herod—Miss Middleton.

1799	br. c. *General*, by Saltram	Mr Lake
1791	b. c. *Tim Tartlet*, by ditto	Mr Turnor
1792	b. f. *Henrietta*, by ditto	Mr Turnor
1794	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Volunteer	Mr Turnor
1795	dark br. c. *Oscar*, by Saltram (sent to Virginia)	Mr Turnor

No produce after 1795.

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Toby),

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1784, her dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy—son of Mogul—Crab.

1788	b. f. by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1789	b. f. by Rockingham (dam of Robinson's *Monarch*)	Mr Bullock
1797	b. f. by Javelin	Mr Bullock

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Toby),

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1785, dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy.

1789	b. c. *Moonshine*, by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1790	f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1792	b. c. *Dart*, by Javelin	Lord Darlington
1794	b. c. *Cimeter*, by ditto	Mr Bullock
1796	b. c. *Ossian*, by ditto	Mr Pickering
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1801	b. c. by Clayhall	Mr Haworth
1803	b. c. *Graffham*, by Buzzard	Lord Sackville
1804	b. f. *Matilda*, by Whiskey	Lord F. G. Osborne

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Noble),

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1784, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel.

*1788	b. f. by Turf	Mr O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr O'Kelly
1791	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1792	br. f. *Pandora*, by ditto	Mr Rutter
1794	b. f. *Glawina*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1796	br. c. *Omen*, by ditto	Mr Harris
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr Harris
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1802	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1803	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1805	c. by Sir Harry	Mr O'Kelly

* This mare produced, in 1792, ch. f. by Dungannon, and, in 1794, ch. c. by Vertumnus.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Pharamond),

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1784, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem.

1790	br. f. *Cœlia*, by Volunteer	Duke of Bedford
1791	b. c. by Fidget	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1794	br. c. by Fidget	
1795	b. c. by Dragon (died at 2 years old)	
1803	ch. c. *Salamander*, by ditto	Mr Fellowes

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1785, her dam by Engineer—Regulus—sister to Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1792	b. c. *Spread Eagle*, by Volunteer (sent to Virginia)	Sir F. Standish
1793	b. c. *Didelot*, by Trumpator (sent to Russia)	
1795	ch. c. *Splitpigeon*, by Volunteer	
1796	b. c. *Eagle*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	
1797	b. c. by ditto	
1798	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1799	ch. c. by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1800	b. c. *Young Eagle*, by ditto	
*1803	b. f. by Sir Peter, or Mr Teazle	
1805	f. by Sir Peter	

Barren in 1794, 1801, 1802, 1804, and 1807, and in 1806 and 1808 slipped her foal; shot in 1812.

This mare's pedigree was wrongly given in the earlier editions as grandam by Cade—Lass of the Mill.

* This mare produced, in 1807, br. c. *Goblyn Page*, by Sorcerer, and, in 1811, f. by Newcastle, and died.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1785, her dam Tiffany, by Eclipse, out of Laburnum's dam (Young Hag), by Skim, etc.

1792	b. c. *Fizzle*, by Calomel	Mr Wyndham
	f. by Marquis	
	c. by Precipitate	
1797	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont

This mare bred afterwards two or three foals in the possession of Sir C. Bunbury, and, it is believed, was sent to Russia.

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE (*Young Tiffany*),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, her dam, Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1794	gr. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr Wyndham
1797	gr. f. by Precipitate	
1804	b. f. *Darling*, by Patriot	Mr Mellish
1805	b. f. *Anna*, by Coriander	
1806	gr. c. *Favourite*, by Don Quixote	

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Lambinos),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1786, dam by Eclipse—Young Cade.

1794	gr. f. by Bourdeaux - - -	Mr Vernon
1795	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Powell
1797	br. f. by Trumpator (sent to Virginia) - -	Mr Powell
1801	b. f. *Oh-megan-ee*, by ditto - -	Mr Powell
1802	br. f. by Mr Teazle - - - -	Mr Powell

Died in 1804, in casting twins by Whiskey.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to King David),

Bred by Mr ELLIOTT, in 1786, her dam, Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1794	b. c. *David*, by Pilot - - -	Mr Lade
1795	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lade
1796	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lade
1797	ch. f. by Don Quixote - - -	Mr Lade
1799	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lade

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, her dam, Nettletop, by Squirrel.

1796	b. c. *Clodhopper*, by Precipitate - -	Mr Fuller
1799	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Morland
1802	br. f. by Waxy - - - -	Mr Fuller
1803	b. c. by Gohanna - - -	Mr Fuller
1805	b. f. *Miss Prince*, by Teddy the Grinder -	Mr Emden
1806	b. c. by King Bladud - - -	Mr Fuller

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Bashful),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, her dam by Tatler, out of Bay Snip, by Snip.

1797	br. c. (the *Moorland Gelding*) by Cavendish	Mr Pigot
1799	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Baker
1800	b. c. *Strap*, by Beningbrough (sent to Virginia) -	Mr W. Lee
1801	b. f. *Brunette*, by Overton - -	Mr W. Lee
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough - - -	Mr W. Lee
1804	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Brandling
1805	b. c. *Weaver*, by Shuttle - - -	Mr Mellish

No produce since.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr BALDOCK, in 1788, her dam by Squirrel, out of Laycock, by South—Molly-long-legs.

1795	b. f. by Volunteer - - - -	Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by Pegasus - - -	Mr Broadhurst
1798	b. c. by Aurelius - - - -	Mr Robinson
1799	b. f. by Pegasus - - -	Colonel Thornton

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Skyscraper),

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1788, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus, etc.

1793	br. f. *Fantail*, by Fidget - -	Lord Darlington
1794	b. c. *St Vitus*, by ditto (sent to Russia) -	Lord Darlington
1798	b. c. by Mufti - - -	Duke of Bedford
1799	ch. c. by Fidget - - - -	Duke of Bedford

1801	ch. c. *Rouge Dragon*, by Dragon	General Grosvenor
1802	b. f. *Violante*, by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1803	b. c. *Courtier*, by ditto (died at 2 years)	Mr Howorth
1804	b. f. *Lauretta*, by Sir Peter	Mr Howorth
1805	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Boultbee

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Volanté),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, her dam, Fanny (sister to King Fergus), by Eclipse.

1794	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr Tattersall
1795	b. c. by Tat	Mr Bullock
1796	b. c. *Mouse*, by Creeper	Mr Bullock
1798	b. f. by Javelin	Mr Bullock
1800	b. f. by Clayhall	Mr Bullock
1801	b. f. *Miss Nando*, by ditto	Mr Worrall
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard	Lord Mansfield
1803	b. f. *Cornwall Lass*, by Sweeper	Mr Boldero
1804	ch. c. by Lord Mansfield's Arabian	Lord Mansfield
1807	b. f. by Sorcerer	Lord Heathfield

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1790, her dam by Squirrel, out of Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1797	b. c. *Tickler*, by Buzzard	Mr Swinfen
1798	b. c. by Pegasus	Mr Perren
1799	b. c. *Young Eclipse*, by Young Eclipse	Mr Wilson
1800	b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Perren
1801	b. c. *Merryman*, by ditto	Mr Wilson
1802	b. c. *Freedom*, by ditto	Mr Jones
1803	b. c. *Pantaloon*, by ditto	Mr Wilson
1804	b. f. *Chicken Butcheress*, by ditto	Lord Barrymore
1805	br. c. *Tekeli*, by Waxy	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1806	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1807	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wilson

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1790, her dam, Horatia, by Eclipse, out of Delpini's dam, by Blank.

1797	b. f. by Spadille	Mr Cornforth
1799	ch. c. by Antæus	Mr Cornforth
1800	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1804	b. c. by Constitution	Mr Morley

In 1803 missed to Antæus; died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1790, her dam, Smallbones, by Justice.

1793	b. f. by Trumpator	Mr Golding
1795	b. c. by Precipitate	Mr Golding
1797	b. f. by Pegasus	Mr Golding
1798	c. by Pot8o's	Mr Golding

1800	b. c. *Evening*, by Potsoʼs	Mr Byndloss
1801	b. f. *Sylph*, by ditto	Mr Morland
1803	b. f. *Merrymaid*, by Buzzard	Mr Golding
1804	b. c. by ditto	

In 1802 missed to Totteridge.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1792, her dam, Otheothēa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1797	b. c. *Bobator*, by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1799	b. f. by ditto	
1801	br. c. *Governor*, by ditto	Lord Sondes
1802	br. c. *Governor*, by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1804	br. f. *Wood-nymph*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1805	b. c. by Coriander	Mr Trevanion
1806	b. c. *Bernardo*, by Ambrosio	

In 1807 missed to Coriander.

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Maid-of-all-Work),

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1792, her dam (sister to Tandem) by Syphon.

*	f. by Lurcher	Mr Thos. Duncombe
	f. by Esterhazy	
	f. by Pegasus	
1804	b. f. by Expectation	
1805	b. f. by Thedolite	
1806	b. f. by Chance	
1807	b. f. by ditto	

* This Lurcher mare bred a filly to Theodolite, which was the dam of a St George colt in 1810.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Colonel TAYLOR, in 1794, her dam (sister to Planet) by Eclipse—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1799	gr. c. by Delpini	Colonel Taylor
1800	ch. f. by King Fergus	
1802	b. c. by Sir Peter	

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Fair Barbara, by Eclipse—Mopsqueezer, by Matchem.

1798	b. f. by Pipator	Mr Hobkirk
1802	br. c. by Overton	Mr George Linton
1805	f. by Sheik-Twiney	

HIP,

Bred by Mr T. CLARK, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam (sister to Mirza) by the Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot, etc.

1783	b. c. *Minikin*, by Vauxhall Snap	Mr T. Clark
1784	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1786	b. c. *Braggadocio*, by Boudrow	Mr Fox
1787	ch. f. *Hippolyta*, by Mercury	Duke of Bedford
1793	ch. c. by Volunteer	Sir H. V. Tempest
1795	ch. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

HIPPO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Juno, by Spectator, out of Horatia, by Blank.

1781	f. by a common horse	
1784	f. by Chrysolite	Duke of Grafton
1786	ch. c. *Hirpinus*, by Dorimant	
1788	b. c. by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1790	b. f. *Modesty*, by Mercury	
1796	b. f. by a brother to Cinnabar	Mr Eeles
1797	f. by Precipitate	

In 1783 missed to Eclipse.

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Mercury, out of Hip (see preceding page).

1793	b. f. by Fidget	Duke of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by Mufti	
1798	ch. f. by Dragon	

⊕ HIPPONA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1773, got by Snap—Lily (dam of Drone), by Blank—Peggy, by Cade.

1778	ch. f. by Herod	Mr Richard Dawson
1779	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Devonshire.
1780	br. f. by Sharke	
1781	bl. c. *Collier*, by Sprightly	
1782	br. c. by Sharke	
1783	br. c. by ditto	
1785	br. c. by Turf	
1786	br. c. by ditto	
1789	gr. f. by Snake (Denham's)	
1790	gr. c. by ditto	
1796	f. by Northumberland	

HOITY-TOITY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1790, got by Highflyer, her dam, by Goldfinder, out of Lady Bolingbroke.

1795	b. f. by Precipitate	Mr Smith-Barry
1800	b. c. by Old Tat	
1801	b. c. *Forester*, by ditto	Mr Billington
1803	b. f. by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1804	b. f. by ditto	
1806	br. f. *Mirth*, by Trumpator	General L. Gower

Not covered in 1801; in 1806 was covered by Trumpator, and sent to North America.

HORATIA (sister to Achilles),

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Countess (Delpini's dam), by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian, etc.

1786	b. c. *Little John*, by Highflyer	Sir F. Standish
1788	b. c. by Guildford (died a foal)	
1789	b. c. by Highflyer	
1790	br. f. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1792	br. f. b Sir Peter Teazle (died young)	
1793	b. c. *Mr Teazle*, by ditto	
1794	br. c. *Stamford*, by ditto	
1795	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1796	br. c. *Archduke*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	
1798	br. f. by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto (died young)	
1800	br. c. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto (died young)	
1803	br. c. (*Paris*) by ditto	

Barren in 1787, 1797, 1802, and 1804; died in January 1805.

HUNCAMUNCA,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1793	f. by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. f. by Asparagus	
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Champion*, by Pot8o's (sent to Ireland)	Mr Wilson
1798	b. f. *Sophia*, by Buzzard	
1799	b. f. *Comedy*, by ditto	
1800	b. f. *Dollalolla* (aft. *Miss Bailey*), by ditto	Sir J. Lawson
1802	b. c. *Achmet*, by Precipitate (sent to Ireland)	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

This mare died in foaling to Stamford in 1803.

IMPERATRIX,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1779, got by Alfred, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare—Cullen Arabian.

1790	b. f. by Anvil	Sir J. Leicester
1792	b. c. *Septem*, by Saltram	Sir H. Williamson
1793	b. f. *Lily*, by Highflyer	Mr Galwey
1795	b. f. *Imp*, by Weasel	Mr Dawson
1796	b. c. *Roarer*, by Coriander	
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. by ditto	
1800	b. f. by Screveton	Mr Webb

IMPUDENCE,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, out of Modesty, by Cade—Crab, etc.

1777	b. f. *Doxy*, by Herod	Lord Clermont
1781	ch. c. by Conductor	
1782	ch. c. by ditto	
1785	b. c. *Ponto*, by Il-mio	
*1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Lord Barrymore
1789	b. f. *Boldface*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

Died in 1789.

* This mare produced in 1802 a f. by Buzzard, and in 1806 a f. by Slap-Bang.

INDIANA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1775, got by Snap, her dam, Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grandam.

1781	b. c. *Steady*, by Highflyer	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1783	br. c. by Highflyer	
1786	b. f. by Woodpecker	
1787	br. c. *Œolus*, by Garrick	
1789	b. c. by Pot8o's	
1791	b. c. by Mercury	

In 1788 missed to Woodpecker, in 1790 to Rockingham.

IÖ.

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1778	b. f. *Young Iö*, by Pyrrhus	Mr Broadhurst
1779	b. c. by Faggergill	H.R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
1780	b. f. by ditto	
1783	ch. c. *Phænix*, by Sweetwilliam	Mr Moody
1784	ch. f. *Creeping Kate*, by Vertumnus	Mr Johnson
1788	b. c. by Boudrow	Mr Panton
1789	b. f. *Alderney*, by Tandem	
1790	b. c. *Patriot*, by Rockingham	
1791	b. c. *Exton*, by Highflyer	Mr Addy
1792	b. c. by Magog	Mr Panton

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Squirrel—(Ancaster) Nancy, by Blank, out of Phœbe, by Tortoise.

1793	ch. f. by Diomed	Duke of Bedford
1794	br. f. by Fidget	
1795	b. f. by Skyscraper	
1797	br. f. by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1802	b. f. by Gouty	Colonel L. Gower
1804	br. c. by Ascham	Lord Lowther
1805	br. f. by Warter	
1807	br. c. by ditto	

ISABELLA,

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, in 1783, got by Eclipse—Isabel's dam.

1789	ch. c. by Fortitude	Lord Grosvenor
1791	b. f. *Ibis*, by Woodpecker	
1792	br. f. by Justice	
1795	ch. f. *Lady Bull*, by John Bull	
1796	ch. f. by ditto (sent to America)	
1799	c. (dead) by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Baron Bull*, by ditto	
1802	br. f. *Iris*, by Sir Peter	
1803	ch. c. by John Bull (broke a blood vessel in his head at 2 years old)	
1804	b. c. *Ferdinand*, by ditto	
1807	br. f. by Cesario	

ISALINE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, got by Volunteer—Nettletop, by Squirrel.

1796	b. f. by Star	Mr Maule
1797	b. f. by Scorpion	
1798	br. f. by ditto	
1799	b. c. by ditto	
1806	ch. f. by John Bull	Sir A. Don

IVY,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1792, got by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1804	ch. f. by Alexander	Mr G. Whitley
1806	ch. f. by Silverheel	
1807	br. c. by Diamond	Mr Cholmondeley

⊕ JAVELIN MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1786, out of Pompey's dam, by Young Cade—Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1805	b. c. *Talavera*, by Delpini	Mr Wallace
1806	b. f. by Pensioner	Mr Boswell
1808	ch. c. by ditto	Sir J. Hope

⊕ JAVELIN MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1786, out of sister to Gnawpost, by Snap—Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1788	b. c. by Anvil	Duke of Cumberland
1789	b. c. by ditto	
1790	missed to Drone	
1793	ch. f. by Rockingham	
1794	ch. c. by Woodpecker	
1796	by Enchanter	

JAVELIN MARE (sister to Peter Pindar),

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1790, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, etc.

1795	b. c. by Balloon	Sir J. Honywood
1796	br. f. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	br. f. *Miss Pindar*, by Escape	Mr Hale
1800	b. f. by Pegasus	Mr Watt
1801	br. f. by Skyscraper	
1802	b. c. by Precipitate (sent abroad)	
1803	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr Elwes
1804	b. f. by Precipitate	
*1806	b. f. by Waxy	
1809	br. c. *Rasper*, by Grasper	Mr Andrew

In 1794 missed to Balloon, 1799 to Pegasus, 1805 to Hambletonian, 1807 to Sir Solomon.

* This Waxy filly produced, in 1817, a br. c. *Chance*, by Haphazard, and died the following year, leaving no other produce then alive.

JEMIMA (sister to Mexico),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Matchem Middleton, by Matchem, out of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

1776	b. f. *Bridget*, by Herod	Lord Derby
1777	b. c. *Aladdin*, by ditto	
1779	b. c. *Peru*, by ditto	
1780	br. c. *Fortunatus*, by the Vernon Arab	
1781	b. c. by Pumpkin	
1782	b. c. *Inca*, by Highflyer	
1783	b. f. *Zilia*, by Eclipse	
1784	b. f. *Rose*, by Sweetbriar	
1786	b. c. by Guildford	
1788	b. f. *Mulespinner*, by ditto	Mr Lord

JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1786, got by Satellite—Maria (Waxy's dam).

1792	b. f. by Justice	Sir F. Poole
1794	b. f. *Mother Shipton*, by Anvil	
1795	ch. c. by Precipitate	
1796	br. f. *Coarse Mary*, by Mentor	
1797	br. f. *Tawny*, by ditto	
1799	b. f. (*Miss Newland*) by Waxy	
1800	ch. c. *Delegate*, by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	ch. f. *Glance*, by ditto	Mr Boultbee
1805	b. c. by ditto	
1806	b. c. (*Blue Ruin*) by Whiskey	
1807	br. f. by Sir Peter	

⊕ JENNY GIB,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1798, got by Flying Gib—Matchem—Nosegay, by Snap—Flora, by Young Cade.

1804	ch. c. by Emperor	Mr Witherden
1805	ch. c. *Mark Anthony*, by ditto	Captain Wilkinson
1806	b. c. *Sharp Shooter*, by Coriander	
1807	b. f. *Young Lavinia*, by ditto	

JET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1785, got by Magnet, out of Jewel.

1790	ch. c. *Foreigner*, by Diomed	Mr Wentworth
	f. by ditto (dam, in 1803, of Sir C. Bunbury's ch. c. *Snug*, by Whiskey)	
1796	bl. c. by Trumpator	Mr Panton
1797	br. c. by Buzzard	Mr Elwes
1798	ch. c. *Trombone*, by Trumpator	Mr Panton
1799	bl. c. *Flageolet*, by ditto	
1805	b. f. *Podagra* (aft. *Gratitude*), by Gouty	Lord G.H.Cavendish

JEWEL (sister to Jessica),

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, in 1775, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1782	f. by Florizel (died young)	Duke of Grafton
1783	c. by Chrysolite	
1784	f. by ditto	
1785	b. f. *Jet*, by Magnet	
1786	b. c. *Sourkrout*, by Highflyer (sent to America)	
1787	b. f. by Imperator (dam, in 1799, of b. c. *Pic Nic*, by Mr Teazle)	

1788	b. f. *Jessica*, by Highflyer	Mr Hotham
1790	b. c. by Rockingham	Lord Barrymore
1791	br. f. *Misfortune* (aft. *Minion*), by Justice	Mr Rutter
1792	gr. f. by Magog	Lord Barrymore
1795	f. by Crop (died young)	Mr Haynes

⊕ JESSICA,

Bred by Sir C. DAVERS, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1775	b. f. *Bellona*, by Herod	Sir C. Davers
1776	c. by Otho	
1777	b. f. *Bellona*, by Herod	
1778	b. c. by Pumpkin	

⊕ JOHN BULL MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1796, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by Matchem.

1807	b. f. *Rarity*, by Sir Oliver	Mr Austen
1808	b. f. by ditto	
1810	b. f. by ditto	
	b. f. by Richardson's Marske	

JULIANA (sister to *Lop*),

Bred by Sir JOHN ROUS, in 1787, got by Crop, her dam by Alexis—Boxer's dam, by Blank—Grey Snip, by Snip.

1791	b. c. by Rockingham	Mr Perren
1794	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1795	b. c. *Young Spear*, by Javelin	Mr Perren
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1800	ch. f. by Clayhall	
1802	twin colts (one dead) by ditto	
1803	b. c. *Rapture*, by Sir Harry	Mr Batson
1804	ch. f. by Gouty	
1806	b. f. by Kill Devil	
1807	ch. f. by Gladish	Mr Trevanion

In 1805 missed to Sir Harry.

JUNO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite	Duke of Ancaster
1773	b. c. *Hermes*, by ditto	
1774	f. *Clarinda*, by ditto	
1775	f. *Bet Bouncer*, by Young Snip	Sir J. Lade
1777	b. f. *Hippo*, by Herod	Duke of Grafton
1778	b. c. *Young Eclipse*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1787	ch. c. *Dragon*, by Woodpecker (sent to Virginia)	Duke of Bedford
1788	br. f. *Young Juno*, by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor
1790	b. c. *Hydra*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford

Died in 1793.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1785	b. f. by Clayall Marske - - -	Mr Drummond
1787	ch. c. *Asparagus*, by Pot8o's - -	Lord Grosvenor
1789	ch. c. *Chigwell*, by ditto - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1794	c. (died a foal) / b. c. *Johnny* by King Fergus - -	Mr Durand
1795	br. c. *Boaster*, by Dungannon (sent to America in 1811) -	Mr Golding
1796	br. c. *Huntingdon*, by Pegasus - -	Mr Golding

In 1797 the mare died in foaling, and the foal also.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus.

1789	ch. f. *Wharfinger*, by King Fergus -	Mr R. W. Peirse
1792	b. c. *Thimbleby*, by Ruler - - -	Mr R. W. Peirse
1794	b. c. *St Ives*, by Delpini - - -	Mr Lumley

⊕ KATHERINE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1790, got by Highflyer, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem—Sir Peter's dam.

1796	c. by Overton - - -	Mr Hutchinson
1797	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hutchinson
1801	br. f. by Beningbrough - - -	Mr Hutchinson

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Mr AYRTON, in 1785, got by Alfred—Engineer—Regulus—sister to Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1790	ch. c. *Standard*, by Phœnomenon - -	Mr Wentworth
1792	ch. f. by King Fergus - - -	Mr Wentworth

KEZIA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1788, got by Satellite—Maria (Waxy's dam).

1800	ch. c. *Marplot*, by Waxy - -	Col. Kingscote
1801	b. c. by ditto - - - -	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1803	b. f. by Gohanna - - -	Sir H. Williamson
1804	b. c. by Waxy - - - -	Mr Boultbee

⊕ KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1793, her dam, Lavender (Coriander's dam), by Herod—Snap—Sweetwilliam's dam.

1800	c. *Ptarmigan*, by Moorcock - -	Mr Egginton
1803	c. *Plunder*, by ditto - - -	Mr Egginton
1808	b. f. by Newcastle - - -	Mr Egginton
1809	b. f. by Sir Oliver - - - -	Mr Egginton
1810	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir R. Brooke
1811	c. by Newcastle - - - -	Sir R. Brooke
1812	c. by ditto - - - -	Sir R. Brooke

KISS-MY-LADY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1792	b. f. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1796	b. c. by Meteor	Lord Clermont
1797	b. c. by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1798	b. f. (*Ivy*) by Asparagus	Lord Grosvenor
1800	b. c. *Buss*, by John Bull	Mr Panton
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Elwes

LABORIE (sister to Parisot),

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1799, got by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem.

1805	b. c. by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1806	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1807	b. c. by ditto	Mr Fellowes

LADY-BIRD,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1782, got by Justice, her dam, Yellow Hammer, by Shakespear—Matchem—Devonshire Duchess.

1789	c. by Diomed	Mr Panton
1791	br. f. *Flyaway*, by Falcon	Mr Panton
1792	b. f. *Amazon*, by Diomed	Mr Panton
1793	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1794	f. by Falcon	Mr Panton
1795	f. by Escape	Mr Panton

Barren in 1786, 1787, and 1788, and slipped her foal by Diomed in 1790.

⊕ LADY BULL,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1795, got by John Bull, her dam, Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1804	b. c. *Bullrush*, by Sir Peter	Lord Grosvenor
1808	f. by Vermin	Lord Grosvenor
1809	f. by Diamond	Lord Grosvenor

⊕ LAÏS,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1787, got by Diomed, her dam, Grace, by Snap, out of Pussy, by Regulus—Traveller.

1793	ch. c. *Spoliator*, by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1795	b. f. by Dubskelper	Mr Panton
*1796	b. f. *Pamela*, by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1798	br. f. *Thaïs*, by Trumpator	Sir C. Bunbury
*1800	b. f. *Pamela*, by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard	Sir C. Bunbury
1803	b. c. *Spy*, by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury

Barren in 1804, slipped her foal in 1805 and 1806, and died in 1807.

* There is confusion in the produce of these mares; Pamela, foaled 1796, was the dam of *Sorrow*, by Sorcerer, in 1807, though the 1800 mare bred also a foal by Sorcerer in 1807.

LANCE MARE,

Got by Lance (son of Javelin), her dam by Young Morwick—Young Cade—Marcassin (son of Panton's Arabian)—Diamond.

1804	b. c. by Screveton	Duke of Leeds
1806	b. c. by Shuttle	Lord Darlington

1808 b. c. *Norman*, by Hambletonian - - Mr Lambton
1810 b. c. by Sancho - - -
1812 f. by Stripling - - - -

LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1780, got by Young Marske, her dam by Cade, out of the dam of Beaufremont, by brother to Fearnought.

1787	ch. c. by Orpheus (died at foaling) - -	Mr T. Hutchinson
1788	ch. f. *Alewina*, by King Fergus - -	
1789	b. c. *Constitution*, by Drone (sent to Russia)	
1790	b. f. by Slope (sent to Russia) - -	
*1791	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1792	b. f. by Drone - - -	
1794	br. c. *Hipswell*, by King Fergus - -	
1795	br. c. *Duncan*, by Stride - -	
1796	ch. c. *Alexis*, by King Fergus - -	
1797	b. c. *John O' Groat*, by Overton - -	Capt. Lidderdale
1798	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Stevenson
1799	b. c. *Peter* (Mr Durand's *Maidstone*), by Beningbrough -	Mr T. Hutchinson
1803	ch. c. *Young Beningbrough*, by ditto -	Mr Cave Browne
1805	b. c. *Jason*, by Expectation - -	Mr Mackall

Missed to Drone in 1793, in 1800 and 1801 cast her foal by Overton, both owing to fright; not covered in 1801, and died Feb. 1806.

* This mare (Mr Kaye's) produced a filly by Bay Trophonius, and in 1813 a filly by L'Orient.

LATONA,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1788	two dead foals by Sweetbriar - -	Lord Grosvenor
1789	b. c. *Cynthius*, by Pot8o's - - -	
1790	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1791	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1792	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Russia) - -	
1793	b. f. by Meteor - - - -	
1797	b. f. by Alexander - - -	Mr Watt
1801	c. by Beningbrough - - -	Mr Hutchinson

Died in 1804.

⊕ LAUREL MARE (sister to Zanga),

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1784, her dam, Moorpout, by Young Marske, grandam by son of Omar.

1801	f. by Star - - - -	Mr Knapton
1802	bl. c. *Surrender*, by Hambletonian - -	Sir H. Williamson
1807	bl. c. by Paynator - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1808	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Knapton
1809	by Vermin - - -	Mr Fermor

LAURA,*

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam by Locust, out of Mother Beecham, by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

1787	b. f. *Creeping Kate* (or *Folly*) by Foxhunter -	Mr Garforth
1791	ch. f. *Young Laura*, by Phœnomenon - -	Sir H. Williamson
1794	b. f. by Bowdrow (died at 2 years old) -	Sir H. Williamson
1795	ch. c. *Stripling*, by Phœnomenon - -	Sir H. Williamson

* LAURA was previously in Vol. II., and her dam, the Locust Mare, was then described as out of the dam of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Roan (Sweetwilliam's dam), by Cade—Madam, by Bloody Buttocks, out of Miss Partner.

1784	b. c. by Sweetbriar - - -	Mr Golding
1785	ch. f. by Mambrino - - -	Mr Golding
1786	b. c. *Coriander*, by Pot8o's - -	Mr Dawson
1789	b. c. by Florizel - - - -	Duke of Grafton
1790	f. by Rockingham - - -	Mr Dawson
1791	b. f. by Pot8o's - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by King Fergus - - -	Mr Hallett
1794	b. c. by Sweetbriar (died a foal) - -	Mr Dawson
1795	b. c. *Jonah*, by Escape (sent to Virginia) -	Mr Baker
1797	b. f. by Ruler (died in 1805) - - -	Mr Peirse

LAVENDER produced no foal alive after 1797, and died in 1800.

LEONORA,

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakespear, out of Diomed's dam (sister to Juno), by Spectator.

1782	ch. c. *Gallant*, by Dorimant - -	Sir F. Evelyn
1783	b. c. *Gilder*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wyndham
1784	b. c. *Galliard*, by Adamant - -	Mr Wyndham
1786	b. f. *Gaylass*, by Highflyer - - -	Lord Sackville
1789	ch. c. *Golden Rod*, by Pot8o's - -	Duke of Bedford
1790	br. c. by Dungannon - - -	Duke of Bedford
1791	ch. c. *Leon*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Bedford
1792	b. f. by Fidget - - - -	Duke of Bedford
1793	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Bedford

LE SANG MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1774, her dam by Regulus, grandam by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby.

1788	f. by Paymaster - - -	Mr Cornforth
1790	b. c. by Highflyer - - - -	Lord Darlington
1793	br. f. by Pharamond (died at 2 years old) -	Mr Field
1796	br. c. *Bryan O'Lynn*, by Aston (sent to Virginia) -	Mr Baker
1797	ch. c. *Layton* (aft. *Chanter*), by Pipator -	Mr Cornforth

Used as a hack before 1787. No foal after 1797, and died in 1801.

LETHE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

1790	f. by Mercury	Mr Fox
1792	b. c. *Quicksilver*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry
1797	br. f. *Oblivion*, by Escape	Mr Pickering
1798	b. c. *Revenge*, by Tom Tit	Mr Forth
1799	b. c. *Necho*, by Javelin	Mr Storey

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam (sister to Guider) by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr Lade
1793	b. c. *Oatlands*, by ditto	Mr Lade
1794	b. c. by Sultan	Mr Lade
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lade
1797	b. f. by Don Quixote	Mr Lade
1798	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Miles

Slipped twins in 1799 or 1800, and had no produce afterwards.

LEVERET,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1781, got by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1790	b. c. *Lilliput*, by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1791	f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1792	ch. c. *Old Port*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1794	ch. c. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1796	b. c. *Pop-gun* (aft. *Tea-boy*), by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1797	b. c. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1800	b. f. by John Bull	Mr A. Craven
1801	br. c. *Frank*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter	Lord Grosvenor
1804	b. f. *Leveretta*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

Slipped a colt by Pot8o's in 1789.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (sister to Venus),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1777, got by Eclipse, out of the Tartar mare (dam of Mercury and Volunteer).

1785	b. c. by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1786	b. c. by Highflyer (cut)	Duke of Bedford
1787	gr. c. by Bourdeaux	Duke of Bedford
1789	b. c. by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1790	b. c. *Goose*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1791	b. f. by ditto	Mr G. Villiers
1792	b. f. *Mediocrity*, by ditto	Mr Brydges
1793	b. f. by Fidget	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1799	ch. f. by Dungannon	Mr O'Kelly

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1794, got by Windlestone, her dam, Columba, by Alfred—Engineer, etc.

1803	gr. f. by Devi Sing	Mr Uppleby
1805	gr. c. by Idris	
1806	gr. c. by ditto	

LISETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1772, got by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1777	b. f. *Maria*, by Herod	Mr Sulsh
1778	br. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1779	b. f. by Eclipse	Lord Derby
1784	c. by Highflyer	Mr Fox

LUCY,

Foaled in 1775, got by Conductor, her dam, Lucy, by Spectator—Blank—Childers—Y. True Blue, etc.

1781	b. f. *Twig'em*, by Il-mio	Mr Harrison
1783	b. c. *Minos* (aft. *Yorick*), by ditto	Mr Saunders
1788	ch. c. *Skylark*, by Woodpecker	Lord Stamford
1789	br. b. f. by Highflyer	
1791	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1792	b. c. *Telegraph*, by ditto	
1793	ch. f. by Young Marske	
1795	bl. f. *Petrina*, by Sir Peter Teazle	

LUCY,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1789, got by Florizel, out of Frenzy (Phœnomenon's dam), by Eclipse—Engineer, etc.

1797	b. f. *Catsup*, by Walnut	Mr Milbanke
1799	b. f. *Young Lucy*, by Delpini	Mr Topham
1801	br. f. by Sir Peter	Sir T. Gascoigne
1804	ch. f. *Lucy Gray*, by Timothy	
1806	b. c. by ditto	

No produce in 1802, 1803, 1805, or 1807.

LUNA (sister to Twilight),

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1776, got by Eclipse—Blank—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1785	b. f. by Whipcord	Lord Grosvenor
1787	ch. f. by Imperator	Mr Philips
1788	ch. f. *Little Luna*, by Highflyer	Mr Montolieu
1790	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1792	f. *Luna*, by ditto	Duke of Queensberry
1793	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. c. by Escape	

LUNA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine (own sister to Eclipse).

	f. by Tandem	Sir J. Webb
1788	br. c. *Quando*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1790	ch. f. *Nancy Dawson*, by Damper	Mr Davis
1792	b. c. by Magog	Mr Dawson
1793	b. f. *Hornpipe*, by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
*1794	b. f. *Bugle*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Sherborne
1796	ch. c. *Ultimus*, by ditto	Lord Sherborne
1797	b. c. by Toby	Mr Panton
1798	b. f. by Mr Teazle	Mr Dawson
1799	b. c. *Corybas*, by Coriander	Mr Dawson
1800	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Dawson
1802	ch. c. *Time-keeper*, by Hambletonian	Mr Panton
1803	b. c. *Cardinal Puff*, by Cardinal	Mr Croft

* BUGLE, after running several times in 1798, was stolen from a paddock at Petworth, and never traced.

LURE (sister to *Joy*),

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1797, got by Young Eclipse, out of a sister to Moorpout, by Young Marske—son of Omar.

1804	c. by Moorcock	Mr Greaves
1805	f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Greaves
1806	f. *Mary*, by ditto	Mr R. Prince
1807	b. f. *Baronetta*, by Sir Peter (sent to Ireland)	Mr Sitwell

MACARIA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1780, got by Herod, out of Titania, by Shakespear.

1790	b. c. *Mealy*, by Pot8o's	Sir F. Poole
1792	b. c. *Pelter*, by Fortunio	Sir F. Poole
1795	ch. f. *Duchess of Limbs*, by Pot8o's	Sir F. Poole
1796	br. f. *Woodcot*, by Mentor	Sir F. Poole
1797	br. f. by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1798	ch. c. by Precipitate	Mr Heathcote
1802	b. f. *Primrose*, by Waxy	Mr Dockeray
1803	b. f. by ditto	Sir F. Poole

Cast her foal in 1799.

MADCAP,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Snap—Miss Meredith.

1776	b. f. by Cardinal Puff	Lord Grosvenor
1777	b. c. *King William*, by Herod	Mr A. Smith
1778	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1779	b. f. *Margaret*, by Eclipse	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1780	c. by the Vernon Arabian	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1782	b. c. *Bobadil*, by Eclipse	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1783	b. c. *Captain Plume*, by Sweetwilliam	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1784	b. f. *Concubine*, by Javelin	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1787	gr. c. *Nabob*, by the Rumbold Arabian	Mr Bullock
1788	b. c. *Dancing Master*, by Woodpecker	Lord Derby
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Bott
1793	b. f. by Anvil	Mr Stirling
1794	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr Stirling
1795	b. c. by Pegasus	Mr Stirling

MADCAP,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam, Sappho, by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1779	br. c. *Embrio*, by Sweetbriar - -	Duke of Bolton
	b. f. by Pulpè - - - -	
1783	b. c. by Sweetwilliam - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1786	b. c. by Justice - - - -	
1787	b. f. by Adamant - - -	Mr J. Baker
*1788	c. by ditto - - - -	
1791	b. c. by Rockingham - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Anvil - - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1795	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1797	b. f. *Caprice*, by ditto - - -	Mr Concannon

* The Adamant colt (1788) was suckled by Elden, who, having lost her own foal, drove Madcap, and took possession of hers.

MADEMOISELLE,

Foaled in 1789, got by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1802	b. c. by Gouty - - -	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1803	b. f. *Romance*, by ditto - - -	
1804	b. f. *Nymphina*, by ditto - -	
1805	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1808	ch. f. *Rosalina*, by Giles - - -	

Barren in 1806 and 1807.

MADEMOISELLE GUIMAR,

Foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, out of Miss Elliot, Gimcrack's dam.

1782	gr. f. *Andromeda*, by Shark - -	Mr Pigot
1784	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Colonel Charlton
1786	f. by Woodpecker (dam, in 1792, of *King John*, by Pretender) -	Duke of St Albans
1788	b. c. *Young Challenger*, by Challenger -	
1790	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1791	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1792	b. f. *Miss Godfrey*, by ditto - - -	

MADONNA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam, Paragon, by Snip—Bonny Lass—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1782	b. f. by Pumpkin - - -	Mr Panton
1783	ch. c. *Thorn*, by Sweetbriar - - -	
1785	b. c. *Hawthorn*, by Turf - - -	
1786	b. c. *Bramble*, by Sweetbriar - -	
1787	ch. c. *Acacia*, by Turf (sent to Russia) -	
1788	f. *Molly Maybush*, by Woodpecker - -	
1789	b. c. by Potso's - - -	
1791	f. by Rockingham - - -	
1794	c. by Sweetbriar - - -	
1795	f. by Falcon - - - -	

⊛ MAGNET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1784, her dam, Dolly, by Snap.

1791	bl. c. by Saltram	Mr Churchill
1793	ch. c. *Centinel*, by Soldier	Mr Reece
1794	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Churchill
1796	b. f. by Toby	Mr Watt
1798	ch. c. (*Gary Owen*) by Huby	Mr Watt
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel	Mr Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watt
1801	b. f. *Patricia*, by Beningbrough	Mr Uppleby
1802	b. c. by Precipitate (cut)	Mr Osbaldeston
1803	b. c. by Devi Sing	Mr Uppleby
1806	bl. f. by Idris	Mr Uppleby
1807	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Stafford

MAGNET MARE (*Miss Magnet*),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1784, her dam by Matchem, out of Brown Regulus, by Regulus—Starling, etc.

1789	c. by Paymaster	Mr Cornforth
1791	b. f. by Jupiter	Mr Cornforth
1792	b. c. by Boudrow	Sir W. Lowther
1793	b. c. by ditto	Sir W. Lowther
1794	b. f. by Drone	Mr Cornforth
1796	bl. c. *Caraway* (aft. *Velvet-horn*), by Coriander	Mr Cornforth
1797	br. f. *Slasher*, by Dart	Mr F. Hartley
1800	b. c. by Antæus (died a yearling)	Lord Darlington
1801	b. c. *Sulks*, by ditto	Mr Mellish
1802	b. f. by ditto	Lord Darlington
1803	br. c. by ditto	Lord Lowther
1804	b. c. by St George	Mr N. B. Hodgson
1806	b. f. by Beningbrough	Mr N. B. Hodgson

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1784, out of Calliope, by Slouch.

1790	ch. f. *Captive*, by King Fergus (sent to Russia)	Mr G. Coates
	f. by Ruler	Mr G. Coates
	f. by ditto	Mr G. Coates
1797	ch. f. by Pipator	Mr G. Coates
1798	b. f. by Oberon	Mr G. Coates
1801	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Coates
1804	b. c. by ditto	Mr Witham

MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1771, got by Marske, her dam by Babraham, grandam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1777	b. c. by Northumberland	Lord Abingdon
1778	ch. c. *Nephew*, by Pontifex	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	br. c. *Bellerophon*, by Highflyer	Mr Bertie
1783	b. c. *Orleans*, by ditto	Mr Bertie
1785	b. f. by Alfred	Mr Bertie
1787	b. f. *Young Magnolia*, by Highflyer	Mr Philips
1788	br. c. *Sneer*, by Critic	Mr Dolphin
1789	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bertie

1792	b. c. *Sir Ferdinand* (aft. Mr Brereton's *King Bladud*), by Fortunio	Mr C. Day
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. f. *Victoria*, by ditto	

YOUNG MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Mr BERTIE, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Magnolia.

1795	b. f. by Pegasus	Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. f. *Magnolia the Younger*, by ditto	Mr Watt
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. by Aurelius	
1799	b. c. by Pegasus	Mr Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1801	b. f. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by Precipitate	
	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Sir Peter	Sir M. M. Sykes

MAIDEN (sister to Pumpkin),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1770, got by Matchem, out of his celebrated Squirt mare.

1779	b. f. by Herod	Lord Egremont
1780	b. c. *Challenger*, by ditto	Lord Vere
1781	b. f. *Leveret*, by Florizel	Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. f. *Matron*, by ditto	
1783	b. c. *Otho*, by Magnet	Lord A. Hamilton
1784	b. f. *Young Maiden*, by Highflyer	
1786	b. c. *Walnut*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Mungo	

Died in 1790, with a colt-foal by Boudrow.

YOUNG MAIDEN,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1784, got by Highflyer—Maiden.

1789	br. c. by Tandem	Lord A. Hamilton
1791	foal, died young	
1793	br. f. *Brown Javelin*, by Javelin	
*1794	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by King Fergus	
1795	b. f. by Spadille	
1797	c. by Overton	
1798	b. c. by Serpent	
1799	f. by ditto (dead)	
1800	b. c. *Sir Rowland*, by Walnut	Mr Harris
1802	c. by Serpent	Lord A. Hamilton
1804	b. f. *Volumnia*, by Mr Teazle	Mr Lake
1805	ch. f. *Grasshopper*, by Gouty	Sir J. Mawbey
1806	b. c. by ditto	Mr Lake

Barren in 1790, 1792, 1796, 1801, and 1803; was shot in 1807.

* CHARLOTTE produced f. *Young Charlotte*, by Walnut, dam of a gr. f. by Delpini.

MAID OF THE OAKS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, got by Herod, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1785	f. by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor
1786	ch. c. by Pot8o's	
1787	ch. f. *Mistletoe*, by ditto	

1788	f. by Mambrino	
1790	ch. c. *Druid*, by Pot8o's (sent to Virginia)	Lord Grosvenor
1791	ch. f. by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	ch. f. by Meteor	
1794	ch. c. *Æsculus*, by ditto	
1796	ch. f. by John Bull	
1797	ch. f. by Buzzard	

Died on the passage to America.

MALVINA,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1795, got by Toby—Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian.

1803	b. c. *Marlston* (aft. *Church and King*), by Oscar	Mr Bunbury
1805	b. c. *Loyalty* (aft. *Antijacobin*), by Agonistes	
1806	b. f. *Io*, by Young Eclipse	
1807	ch. f. by Buonapartè	

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1785, her dam, Lavender (Coriander's dam), by Herod—Snap—Cade, etc.

1793	b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Trumpator (sent to Russia)	Mr Wyndham
1794	br. f. by ditto	Mr Golding
1795	br. c. *Bragger*, by Dungannon	
1796	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1797	ch. f. (Mr Abbey's *Eliza*) by Asparagus	
1801	ch. f. *Humming-bird*, by Pot8o's	Gen. Grosvenor
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard	Mr Golding
1803	ch. f. by ditto	
1804	ch. f. by ditto	
1805	ch. f. *Gift*, by Boaster	

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1785, her dam, Marigold, by Herod.

1789	b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Jupiter	Lord Barrymore
1791	b. c. *Faunus*, by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1793	gr. f. by Meteor	
1794	gr. c. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by Pot8o's	Mr Pratt
1798	gr. f. by Delpini	Sir G. Heathcote
1800	gr. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Watson
1802	br. f. by Sir Peter (dead)	
1803	br. f. by ditto	
1805	gr. c. by Warter	Lord Lowther
1807	gr. f. by ditto	
1808	gr. f. by ditto	Mr D. Bacon

In 1803 she foaled twins, one dead; in 1806 cast twins by Warter.

MANILLA,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare—Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1782	br. c. *Dexter*, by Highflyer	Mr Royds
1784	b. f. *Miss Judy*, by Alfred	Mr Farrer
1786	ch. f. *Co-heiress*, by Pot8o's	

1787	b. c. *Ambidexter*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Hill
1790	b. f. *Hornet*, by Drone	Mr Dealtry
1791	ch. c. *Hydaspes*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Milbank
1793	br. f. *Tygress*, by Pharamond	Mr G. Crompton
1794	b. f. *Nettle*, by Drone	
1795	gr. f. *Abbess*, by Delpini	
1799	br. f. *Flycatcher*, by Buzzard	

MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1783, got by Mambrino, her dam, Medea, by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1790	ch. f. by Volunteer	Mr Bott
1791	br. c. *Totteridge*, by Dungannon	
1792	b. f. *Totterella*, by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Sledge*, by Anvil	Sir T. Wallace
1794	ch. c. *Magic*, by Volunteer	Lord Sackville
1795	ch. c. by Brush	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1797	b. f. *Miss Totteridge* (Col. Lumm's *Hydrophobia*), by Dungannon	Mr Bott
1798	b. c. (*Fop*) by Volunteer	Mr Heathcote
1799	ch. f. (*Latitat's* dam) by ditto	Mr Bott
1800	ch. f. *Enchantress*, by ditto (dam of *Palmyra*, by Sorcerer)	Mr Martin
1801	ch. c. *Sorrel*, by ditto	Mr Watson
1803	b. c. *Owl*, by Buzzard	Gen. Gower
1804	br. f. *Marcellina*, by Worthy	
1806	br. f. by Waxy	Mr Bayzand

In 1807 missed to Sorcerer.

MARIA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Lisette, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1784	b. f. *Dolly*, by Satellite	Sir F. Poole
1785	c. by ditto	
1786	b. f. *Jemima*, by ditto	
1788	b. f. *Kezia*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. *Keren Happuch*, by ditto	
1790	b. c. *Waxy*, by Pot8o's	
1792	b. f. by Fortunio	
1795	b. c. (*Worthy*) by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1796	b. f. *Quiz*, by Mentor	Mr Hallett
1797	bl. f. *Wowski*, by ditto	

Died in 1797, about a fortnight after foaling.

MARIA,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1783, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy, etc.

1791	b. f. *Maria*, by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Mufti	
1796	ch. f. by Skyscraper	Mr Badley
1797	b. f. by Mufti	Mr Kingsman
1798	ch. f. *Marianne*, by ditto	Mr Ladbreko

1802	br. c. *Gaiety*, by Gouty	H.R.H. Duke of York
1803	b. c. (*Canterbury*) by ditto (cut)	
1805	ch. f. *Marybella*, by Walnut	
1806	b. f. *Malvina*, by Gouty	
1807	ch. c. *Breslaw*, by Sorcerer	

Barren in 1804.

⊕ MARIA,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, of Easby, in 1786, got by Carbineer, her dam by Priam*—the Gower stallion.

1792	b. c. *Hero*, by Weasel	Mr Robinson
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Ambo*, by Overton	
1798	b. c. *Trowsers*, by Traveller	
	b. f. by Delpini	
1803	b. f. by Patriot	Lord Elgin
1805	b. f. *Plaything*, by Shuttle	Mr Benson
1806	b. c. by Hambletonian	

* PRIAM was got by the Gower stallion, therefore this may be incorrect.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. *Fox*, by Matchem	Mr Compton
1776	ro. c. *Hornet*, by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1778	ch. c. *Cauliflower*, by Herod	Lord Grosvenor
1779	f. by ditto	
1781	b. f. by Justice	
1782	b. f. *Polyanthus*, by Sweetwilliam	
1784	b. c. *Flying Ben*, by Highflyer	
1785	c. by Mambrino	
1787	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Phillips
1788	b. c. by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by Pot8o's	
1791	b. c. by Balance	

Slipped a foal by Mambrino in 1789.

MARIA THORNVILLE,

Bred by Colonel THORNTON, in 1794, got by Jupiter, her dam, Miss Cornforth, by Matchem—sister to Barleycorn, by Sampson.

1802	ch. f. by Patriot	Colonel Thornton
1803	ch. f. by Stamford	
1804	ch. f. by Expectation	
1805	b. c. by Theodolite	
1811	b. c. by Dick Andrews	
1812	by Trafalgar (son of Gohanna)	

MARIGOLD,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab.

1781	ch. c. *Conspirator*, by Conductor	Mr Pulteney
1783	b. f. *Honeysuckle*, by Sweetwilliam	Mr Standley
1784	ch. f. *Sunflower*, by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor
1789	b. f. *Dandelion*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
1790	ch. f. *Garland*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1792	ch. c. *Horse-radish*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
1793	ch. f. *Festoon*, by ditto	Lord Sherborne
1794	ch. f. *Jonquille*, by Precipitate	Lord Clermont
1798	b. c. by Toby	Sir G. Heathcote

MARK ANTHONY MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, her dam, Signora, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1789	br. f. by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1790	br. c. by Conductor	Lord Clermont
1791	br. c. *Paynator*, by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1792	br. f. by Pharamond (dam, in 1802, of *Truth*, and, in 1803, of *Integrity*, both by Totteridge)	Lord Clermont
1795	br. f. by Trumpator	Mr Tharp
1796	b. c. *Chippenham*, by ditto (sent to Jamaica and aft. to Virginia)	Mr Tharp
1798	b. f. *Miss Furey*, by ditto	Mr Tharp
1799	br. f. by Mr Teazle	Mr Tharp
1801	b. f. *Jilt*, by Buzzard	Mr Northey

MAROTTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1766, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grandam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1772	b. f. *Mademoiselle Heinel*, by Herod	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. by ditto	Lord Bolingbroke
1777	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1779	br. f. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1780	b. c. *Bagot*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Hamilton
1781	ch. c. *Dancer*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1782	br. or b. c. *Blandish*, by Il-mio	Lord Derby
1785	gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by Mambrino	Lord Derby
1786	b. c. by Guildford	Lord Derby
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr Dawson

⊕ MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1770, her dam, Susannah, by Bajazet, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

1776	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar	Mr Douglas
1778	br. c. *Hope*, by Herod	Mr Douglas
1781	br. c. *St Valori*, by Paymaster	Mr Wildman
1782	br. f. *Belle*, by Justice (dam, in 1789, of *Mademoiselle*, by Diomed)	Mr Douglas
1784	c. by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1785	gr. c. *Countryman*, by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1786	gr. f. *Tipsy*, by ditto	Lord Barrymore

1787	br. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Vernon
1788	gr. c. *Ploughboy*, by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1789	b. f. *Wasp*, by Drone	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1794	br. f. by Magog	Mr Newberry

In the last edition this mare was described as being out of Susan—not Susannah.

MARSKE MARE (sister to Temperance),

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1771, her dam by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Chesnut Layton.

1777	br. c. *Young Juniper*, by Juniper	Sir H. Harpur
1778	br. f. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur
1779	b. f. by ditto	Mr Milward
1781	b. c. *Young Juniper*, by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1782	gr. c. *Pilot*, by Pilot	Mr Lade
1783	b. c. *Dromedary*, by Juniper	Mr Hale
1784	f. *Thatchella*, by Highflyer	Colonel Thornton
1785	b. f. *Betsey* (aft. *Matron*), by Alfred	Lord Egremont
1787	ch. f. *Heifer*, by Woodpecker	Duke of Bedford
1792	b. c. *Isadas*, by Highflyer	Mr Smith-Barry

MARSKE MARE (sister to Pontac),

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1773, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling—Dairy Maid, etc.

1781	b. c. by Telemachus	Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. c. *Oak Apple*, by ditto	Sir T. Dundas
1783	ch. f. by Magnet	Sir T. Dundas
1784	b. c. *Champion*, by Carbineer	Sir T. Dundas
1786	bl. f. *Mezzotinto*, by ditto	Mr Fenton
1788	b. f. by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1789	br. f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1790	ch. c. *Toucer*, by Ulysses	Duke of Bedford
1791	ch. c. by Fidget	Duke of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1793	ch. f. *Zemire*, by ditto	Mr Concannon
1794	ch. f. by Mufti	Duke of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	Duke of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Heathcote
1797	ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian	Duke of Bedford

MARSKE MARE (the last of his get),

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1780, her dam, Cremona, by Regulus.

1792	b. c. *Gas*, by Balloon	Mr Churchill
1796	b. f. by ditto (sent to America)	Mr Broadhurst
1797	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1799	b. f. by Gabriel	Mr Watt

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1780, her dam, by Silvio, out of Mr Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1786	ch. c. *Little David*, by Young Morwick	Sir C. Turner
1787	ch. c. *Idas*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Clifton
1788	b. f. *Lady Ann*, by ditto	Colonel Hamilton

1790	b. f. *Miss Cogdon*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Fenton
1791	b. f. (*Poor Kitty*) by Young Morwick	Mr Stapleton
1792	ch. c. by Skylark	Mr Langhorn
1793	b. f. by Drone	Mr Stapleton
1794	ch. f. by King Fergus	
1795	b. c. *Laborie*, by Delpini	Mr Tatton
1796	gr. c. *Baron Nile*, by ditto	Mr Alderson
1797	b. f. *Vanguard*, by Walnut	
1798	b. f. by Pipator	
1799	ch. f. *Countess*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Fenton
1800	ch. f. by Stride	Mr W. Walker
1802	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr Linton
1803	b. c. by Star	
1804	b. f. by ditto	
1805	b. f. by Hambletonian	

In 1801 missed to Star, in 1806 and 1807 to L'Orient.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN WEBB, her dam by Matchem—Tarquin, or brother to Tarquin—Antelope's sister, by Young Belgrade.

1788	b. f. *Poor Jaquelina*, by Marquis	Mr Clifton
	c. by Espersykes	
1791	b. f. *Mary Ann*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1792	b. f. *Monica*, by ditto	
1793	br. c. *Scarisbrick*, by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Agriculture*, by Farmer	
1801	b. c. *All-steel*, by Hammer	Mr Harris
1802	b. f. by ditto	
1803	br. c. *Warrior*, by Sir Peter	Mr Clifton
1804	br. c. *Bryan*, by ditto (cut)	
1805	b. f. by a son of Walnut and Bay Javelin	
1807	br. c. *Rhoderic Dhu*, by Sir Peter	
1809	b. f. *I'm sure he sha'n't*, by Coriolanus	Mr Scarisbrick

In 1806 missed to Sir Peter, having previously bred fourteen foals; those unnoticed here were by half-bred stallions. Barren also in 1808, and died in 1810.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Lardella),

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam by Young Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by brother to Fearnought—Miss Wyndham, by Wyndham.

1799	b. f. by Skelton	Mr Wilson
1800	b. f. by Antæus	Mr Ferguson
	ch. c. *Little Isaac*, by Hercules	Mr Wilson

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Colonel RADCLIFFE, her dam by Bosphorus—Rip—Hip—Babraham's dam.

1789	b. f. by Drone (dam, in 1806, of Sir S. Sitwell's *Iberia*, by Delpini)	Mr Starkey
	f. by Sir Peter	
	br. c. *Theodolite*, by ditto	Colonel Thornton
1796	gr. c. *Dapple*, by Citizen (sent to Russia)	Mr Starkey
1797	gr. c. *Nautilus*, by ditto	Mr Smith
1798	ch. c. *Manchester*, by ditto	
1799	b. f. by ditto	

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, her dam by Amaranthus, out of Gentle Kitty's dam, by Dorimond.

1793	b. c. *Belle Vue*, by Weasel	Mr Robinson
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1796	b. f. *Statira*, by ditto	
1797	b. f. *Belle Fille*, by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Swallow*, by ditto	
1800	b. f. *Lottery*, by ditto	Mr Coulson
1801	b. c. *Marshal Carouser*, by ditto	Mr Watt
1802	b. f. *Imma*, by Beningbrough	Mr Robinson
1803	b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Watt

In 1804 died in foaling to Beningbrough.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1786, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1793	b. c. *Bradley*, by Weasel	Mr Mason
1795	b. c. *Blind Tom*, by Windlestone	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Mason
1797	ch. f. by Pipator	
1798	ch. c. *Chilton*, by ditto	Mr Harrison
1799	b. f. by Oberon	Mr Seymour
1800	b. c. by Star	Mr Bates
1802	f. by Hambletonian	Sir C. Monk

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Harlequin Junior),

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1789, her dam, Gentle Kitty's dam, by Dorimond, out of Portia, by Regulus.

1793	ch. c. *Master Robert*, by Star	Colonel Hamilton
1795	br. f. *Sandglass*, by Scorpion	Mr Maule
1797	br. c. by ditto	

Died in foaling in 1798.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, dam by Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

1795	br. f. by Stride	Mr Smithson
1796	b. c. *Suwarrow*, by Star	Sir W. Gerard
1797	b. f. *Miss Gunpowder*, by Gunpowder	Mr Goodburn

Sold into Russia.

⊕ YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam by brother to Silvio, grandam (sister to *Stripling**) by Hutton's Spot.

1791	b. c. by Boudrow	Mr Binks
1792	b. f. *Farewell*, by Slope	Mr Walton
1793	b. c. by Drone	Mr Perceval
1794	ch. c. by Boudrow	Mr Binks
1795	ch. c. *Latitat*, by Stride	
1796	ch. f. by Antæus	
1797	b. c. *Takamahaka*, by Pipator	Mr Perceval
1800	b. c. by St George	Mr Walton
1804	b. c. *Markhall*, by Expectation	Mr Dilly

From this mare *Giovanni*, *Burgundy*, *Glenmasson*, *Ambrose*, *M.D.*, *Dundee*, *Roman Bee*, *Brown Bread*, *Van Amburgh*, *Tibthorpe*, *Ormonde*, and all the Agnes family descend.

* Mr Hutton's ch. h. *Stripling* was running in 1751, but no further pedigree of him is known.

MARY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1792, got by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1798	br. f. by Pegasus - - -	Mr Broadhurst
1799	b. f. by ditto (died the day it was foaled) -	Mr Broadhurst
1801	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Broadhurst
1802	b. c. *Christopher*, by Buzzard (sent to Ireland)	Mr Elwes
1805	b. f. by Hambletonian - - -	Mr Elwes
1806	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Elwes
1807	b. c. *O. P.*, by ditto - - -	Mr Elwes

In 1803 slipped a colt by Worthy, in 1804 missed to Beningbrough.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Sir J. WEBB, in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam by Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.

1792	ro. f. by Mercury - - -	Sir J. Webb
1794	b. c. by King Fergus - - -	Sir J. Webb
1795	b. f. by Stride - - - -	
1797	b. f. by Overton - - - -	Mr Baillie
1799	b. c. by Spadille - - -	Mr Baillie
1800	bl. f. by King Fergus - - -	Mr Baillie
1801	b. c. by Tickle Toby - - -	Mr Baillie

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Clothier),

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1769, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Woodcock's dam.

1776	ch. c. *Mackarel*, by Syphon - - -	Mr Bethell
1780	b. c. *Smart*, by Coxcomb - -	Mr Bethell
1783	b. c. by Magnet - - - -	Mr Bethell
1786	b. f. *Camilla*, by Highflyer - -	Mr Bethell
1787	ch. c. by Phœnomenon - - -	Mr Bethell
	gr. f. by King Fergus - - -	Mr Bethell
1793	ch. c. *Plumette*, by Meteor - - -	Lord Grosvenor

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Somebody),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1778, her dam, Nisa, by Omar—Craven, by Partner—Sampson's sister.

1783	ch. f. by Orpheus - - -	Mr Burdon
1792	b. c. by Highflyer - - - -	Lord Strathmore
1794	ch. f. by Woodpecker (dam, in 1801, of *Newcastle*, by Waxy) -	Lord Strathmore
1795	c. by Dragon - - -	Lord Strathmore

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Somebody),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1778, her dam, Nisa, by Omar.

1787	c. by Evergreen - - -	Mr Cross
1790	ch. c. *Minimus*, by Dungannon - -	Mr Lowther
1791	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1792	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lowther

⊕ MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Oroonoko—Bajaset's sister, by Godolphin Arabian.

	ch. f. by Dux	Lady Milbanke
1780	b. c. *Dunce*, by Pontac	Mr Peirse
	f. by Highflyer	
	f. by Alfred	
1784	br. c. *Piper Tom*, by Carbineer	Mr Baker
1787	b. c. *Boreas*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Robertson
1788	bl. c. by Mungo	
1792	b. f. by Jupiter	
1794	br. c. *Pantagruel*, by King Fergus	Mr Oswald

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, her dam (sister to Sweetbriar) by Syphon—Shakspeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1783	b. c. *Fidget*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1784	ch. c. *Bustler*, by ditto	
1785	b. f. by ditto	
1786	ch. f. *Restless*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1787	b. c. *Hopeless*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1788	b. c. *Eager*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1789	b. c. *Hopeful*, by ditto	
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Trusty*, by Highflyer	
1794	ch. c. by Mufti	
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian	
1798	br. c. by Mufti	
1801	ch. c. *Professor*, by Skyscraper	Mr Panton
1802	b. c. *Sinbad* (aft. *Rainbow*), by ditto	Mr Howorth
1804	br. f. *Fan*, by Young Espersykes	Lord Rous

Barren in 1791 and 1792, and had no foal after 1804.

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Priestess),

Bred by Mr HEWGILL, her dam by the Gower stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

*	f. by Herod	
1784	ch. c. *Grafton*, by Magnet	Mr Wentworth
1786	b. f. by Highflyer (dead)	Mr Tattersall
1787	b. f. *Little Priestess*, by ditto	Mr Smith-Barry
1788	b. f. *Old Peg*, by ditto	Mr Hall
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr Clifton
1790	b. c. *Melianthus*, by ditto	Mr Smith-Barry
1794	b. f. by Escape	

In 1785 missed to Highflyer.

* This Herod mare had a filly by Orpheus.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. SHAFTO, her dam by Tarquin, or brother to Tarquin—sister to Antelope—Young Belgrade—Scarboro' Colt—Bartlet's Childers.

	f. by Young Marske	Sir C. Monck
*1783	f. by ditto	Mr Hutton
1786	ch. c. *Apollo*, by Eclipse	Sir J. Webb
1787	b. c. *Lizard*, by Phœnomenon	Sir H. Williamson
1791	f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall

* This Young Marske Mare bred a filly by Hambletonian in 1804.

⊕ MATCHEM MARE (sister to Theresa),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1771, her dam, Brown Regulus, by Regulus —Miss Starling (sister to the Ancaster Starling).

1783	b. c. *Mulberry*, by Florizel	Duke of Queensberry
	f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1788	f. by Magnet	Mr Cornforth

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Theresa),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1774, her dam, Brown Regulus, by Regulus.

1780	f. by Pontac	Mr Cornforth
1781	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1783	gr. c. *Emperor*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1784	b. f. *Miss Magnet*, by Magnet	Mr Cornforth
1787	ro. c. *Thunderbolt*, by Jupiter	Duke of Bedford
1788	c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1789	br. c. by Saltram	Duke of Bedford
1790	b. c. by Volunteer	Duke of Bedford
1791	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1792	br. f. by Saltram	Duke of Bedford

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Purity),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1768, her dam his old Squirt Mare, grandam by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton.

1773	ch. f. *Pearl*, by Doge	Mr Harvey
1774	f. by Chatsworth	Sir L. Dundas
1775	ch. c. *Prince Ferdinand*, by Herod	Sir L. Dundas

⊕ MATCHEM MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam by Dainty Davy—son of Mogul—Crab.

1790	f. by King Fergus	
1794	f. by Aurelius	

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1777, her dam by Dainty Davy—son of Mogul —Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, etc.

1782	f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Bullock
1784	f. by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1785	f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1786	b. c. *Toby*, by ditto	Mr Bullock
1787	b. c. *Button* (aft. *Commodore*), by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Holt
1791	br. f. by Fidget	Mr Holt
1792	b. c. *Soldier*, by Volunteer	Lord Darlington
1796	b. f. by Balloon	Mr Bullock

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1774, her dam, Barbara, by Snap—Miss Vernon, by Cade—sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1783	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Dawson
	c. by ditto	Mr Dawson
	f. by Jupiter	Mr Dawson
	c. by Wentworth	Mr Dawson
1789	bl. c. by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1790	b. c. *Screveton*, by Highflyer	Mr Dawson
1791	br. f. *Sparkler*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1792	br. c. *Diamond*, by ditto	Mr Dawson

1793	b. c. *Stickler*, by Highflyer (sent to Ireland)	Mr Hallett
1795	b. c. by Escape - - - -	Lord Oxford
1800	b. c. by Spear - - - -	Lord Oxford

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1777, her dam, Jocasta, by his Forester, out of the Cade Mare, sister to the dam of Omnium.

1787	c. by King Fergus (died a foal) -	Mr W. Fletcher
1788	f. by Shark (died a foal) - - -	Mr W. Fletcher
1789	b. f. by Boudrow - - -	Mr W. Fletcher
1790	b. f. by Drone - - - -	Mr W. Fletcher
1791	ch. c. *Trimbush*, by Young Morwick -	Mr W. Fletcher
1792	ch. c. *Compass*, by Ruler - - -	Mr W. Fletcher
1795	gr. c. *Camperdown*, by Delpini - -	Mr W. Fletcher
1796	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir H. T. Vane
1798	ch. c. *Malta*, by Buzzard - -	Mr W. Fletcher
1799	b. c. *Crafty*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Fletcher

Died in 1803.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1777, her dam, Perdita, by Herod.

1786	ch. f. *Shiver O!* by Laurel - -	Mr Atty
1790	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord A. Hamilton
1792	b. f. by Highflyer - - -	Marquis of Tichfield
1794	b. f. by ditto (died at 3 days old) - -	Mr Tattersall
1798	br. c. *Clayton*, by Overton - -	Mr Cooper

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, out of Dainty Davy's sister, by Traveller.

1779	b. c. *Barleycorn*, by Amaranthus - -	Mr Lax
1780	b. c. *Harlequin*, by ditto - - -	Mr Baker
1781	b. f. *Columbine*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Milbanke
1782	ro. c. *Pantomime*, by ditto - - -	Mr Baker
1783	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Charge
1784	b. f. by Royal Slave - - -	Mr Charge
1785	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Charge
1787	b. f. *Louisa*, by Highflyer - - -	Mr Baird
1788	b. f. *Magdalena*, by ditto - -	Mr Baird

Died in 1789.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1769, her dam, Duchess, by Lath—Young Miss Belvoir, by Flying Childers.

1775	ch. c. by Surley (killed by lightning when a foal) -	Duke of Devonshire
*1777	ch. f. *Yellow Hammer*, by Shakespeare -	Duke of Devonshire
1780	b. f. by Sharke - - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1785	b. f. by Mambrino - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1787	b. c. by Highflyer - - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1788	gr. c. by Snake - - -	Duke of Devonshire
1791	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Devonshire

No other produce, and shot at Chatsworth 1797.

* YELLOW HAMMER bred, in 1782, b. f. *Lady Bird*, by Justice.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, her dam by Regulus—Slighted-by-all (dam of Dainty Davy), by Foxcub.

	b. f. by Ruler	Mr Clements
	b. f. by Drone	Mr Clements
	c. *Johnny Lad*, by ditto	Lord Darlington
	b. c. by Ruler	Duke of Hamilton
	b. c. *Epicure*, by Laurel	Mr Mason
	b. f. by Paymaster	Mr Dormer
1796	b. f. by Abbe Thule	Mr Dormer

Died 1796.

MATILDA (sister to *Cantab*),

Bought by Mr TATTERSALL of Lord Abingdon, in 1775, got by Marske, her dam by Cade, out of Bay Starling, by Starling—Meynell, by Partner.

1778	gr. f. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1780	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Adams
1781	br. f. by Highflyer	Mr Broadhurst
1792	br. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

In 1779 cast her foal by Metaphysician, in 1790 slipped twins by Drone, in 1791 slipped colt by Highflyer. This mare was sold to Mr Broadhurst in 1781, covered by Highflyer, and came back to Mr T. in 1789.

MATRON,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, in 1785, got by Alfred, out of Pilot's dam, by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1789	b. c. *Bustard*, by Woodpecker	Lord Derby
1794	br. f. *Henrietta*, by Sir Peter	Lord Grosvenor
1795	br. c. *Sir Harry*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	Mr Cookson
1797	br. c. by ditto	

This mare (first called *Betsey*) was trained in 1790 and 1791, and afterwards hunted for two seasons.

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1779, got by Carbineer—Sampson—Regulus—Red Rose, sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1787	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1789	b. c. *Tickle*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1790	b. c. *Terror*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1791	b. c. *Terrific*, by Florizel	Duke of Bedford
1792	br. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1794	b. f. by Fidget	Duke of Bedford

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1783	b. f. *Marcella*, by Mambrino	Lord Grosvenor
1784	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1785	ch. c. by Potso's	Lord Grosvenor
1786	b. c. by Fortitude	Lord Grosvenor
1788	b. c. *Colchis*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1790	c. by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor
1791	ch. c. by Woodpecker	Lord Grosvenor
1792	b. c. *Speculator*, by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor

1793	b. f. *Madame Cordé*, by Meteor	Mr Stirling
1794	ch. f. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor

Barren in 1787 and 1789, and died in 1797.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Mother Bunch),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, her dam by Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

1788	b. c. *Staghunter*, by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1794	ch. c. *Cameleon*, by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1795	b. f. *Kusbee*, by ditto (died a yearling)	Mr J. Shakespear
1796	b. c. *Manfred*, by ditto (sent to Virginia, and died in training)	Lord Egremont
1797	b. c. (*Pelican*) by ditto	Lord Egremont
1798	b. f. (*Thistle*) by ditto	H.R.H. Prince of Wales

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1790, her dam, Cytherëa, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lily, sister to Jethro, by Blank - Cade, etc.

1796	b. c. *Vivaldi*, by Woodpecker (sent to France)	Mr R. Heathcote
1798	b. c. *Paulo*, by ditto	Mr R. Heathcote
1799	b. c. by ditto	Lord Donegall
1801	br. f. by Sir Peter (sent to S. Carolina)	Mr Harris
1802	br. c. by ditto (sent to S. Carolina)	Mr Harris
1803	br. f. by Totteridge (died at 2 years old)	Mr Hall
1804	ch. c. *Palermo*, by Hyperion	Lord Boringdon
1805	br. c. by Tat (born blind)	Mr Hall

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1765, her dam, Mother Pratt, by Marksman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—Lord Darcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1771	b. c. *Ringouzle*, by Whipster	Mr Yeats
1772	ch. c. *Necromancer*, by ditto	Mr Yeats
1773	ch. c. *Caiaphas*, by Chedworth's Snap	Mr Yeats
1775	b. c. *Whiffler*, by ditto	Mr Tombs
1778	b. c. by Northumberland	Mr Tombs
1780	ch. c. *Tantwivy*, by Americus	Mr Tombs
1781	ch. f. by Warwick (dam, in 1790, of *Guy*, by Pot8o's)	Lord Grosvener
1783	ch. c. *Meteor*, by Eclipse	Lord Grosvener
1785	ch. c. *Squeak*, by ditto	Lord Grosvener
1787	f. by Dorimant (died at 3 days old)	Lord Grosvener
1790	ch. f. *Vesper*, by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvener

⊕ MERLIN MARE (sister to the above mare),

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, between 1759 and 1764, her dam, Mother Pratt.

1775	b. c. *Tarantula*, by Chedworth's Snap	Mr Yeats
	f. by ditto	Mr Yeats
1778	b. f. *Sappho*, by Turf	Mr Cresswell

MERRY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of NORFOLK, in 1782, got by Young Marske—Nanny, by Twigg—Johnny's dam by Babraham.

1792	br. c. *Young Sir Peter*, by Sir Peter - -	Mr Mangle
1793	b. c. *Merry Lad*, by Drone - - -	

METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam by Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1789	b. f. *Heiress*, by Highflyer - -	Mr Ridley
1790	ch. c. by Boudrow - - -	
1793	b. f. *Bellona*, by Drone - -	Mr G. Hutton
1794	b. c. *Fearnought*, by ditto - - -	Mr Tatton

Died in 1796.

METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam, *Nancy Dawson*, by Cygnet—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Devonshire Blacklegs—Darcy Royal Mare.

1787	c. by Highflyer - - - -	Mr Moseley
1789	gr. f. by Bordeaux - - - -	Mr Fox
1790	b. c. *Dick*, by Young Pumpkin - -	Lord Foley
1795	c. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Goodisson
1796	c. by ditto - - - - -	
1797	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1798	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1799	br. c. *Brown Stout*, by Calomel - -	Mr Lane
1801	f. by Buzzard - - -	Mr Goodisson

The mare was killed in 1801, after the foal was weaned. This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

MIDDLESEX (sister to Papillon),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1772, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1779	f. by Sweetwilliam - - -	Mr Panton
1784	bl. c. *Beetle*, by Trentham - - -	
1785	b. c. *Scrub*, by Garrick - - -	
1786	b. c. *Seagull*, by Woodpecker (s. to Virginia)	
1788	b. f. *Miss Brighton* (*Sea-fowl*), by ditto -	
1789	b. f. *Crane*, by Highflyer - - -	
1790	b. f. *Coddy Moddy*, by Rockingham -	
1791	br. c. *Young Gull*, by Highflyer - -	

Died in 1791.

MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1771, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, grandam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1778	br. c. by Herod - - -	Sir J. Moore
1780	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Douglas
1782	c. by Il-mio - - -	
1786	br. f. *Psyché*, by Justice - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1787	ch. c. *Flea*, by Potso's - - -	
1790	ch. c. *Fetters*, by Volunteer - - -	Mr Broadhurst

1792	b. f. by Javelin	Mr Stapleton
1795	ro. f. by Magpie (dam of *Timeloser*, by Revenge)	Sir J. Honywood

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1775, got by Dux, her dam, Curiosity, sister to Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1783	b. f. by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Bosky*, by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1787	ch. c. *Buzzard*, by Woodpecker (sent to America in 1804)	Mr Bullock
1791	ch. f. *Augusta*, by Fidget	Mr Galwey

MISS BETSEY (ran in the name of *Soupire*),

Bred by Sir GEORGE PAUL, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Syren, by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1785	b. c. by Conductor	Lord Grosvenor
1787	b. c. by Dorimant	Lord A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. (Mr Taylor's *Helmet*) by Javelin	Lord A. Hamilton
1789	b. f. by Dungannon	Lord A. Hamilton
	f. by Volunteer	Lord A. Hamilton
1793	b. c. (Harrison's *Trumpator*) by Trumpator	Lord A. Hamilton
1798	b. f. *Eliza*, by Fortunio	Mr Dyott
1800	b. c. (*Phœnix*) by Sir Peter	Lord F. G. Osborne

MISS CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, in 1781, by Phlegon—Merlin—Medusa, by Regulus—Little Bowes.

1791	b. f. by Diomed	Mr Morant
1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1795	b. f. by Escape	Mr L. Savile

MISS CORNFORTH (chesnut),

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1771, got by Matchem—sister to Barleycorn, by Sampson—sister to Jenny O—Regulus—Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

1780	ch. f. by Morwick Ball	Sir W. Vavasour
1781	b. c. *Young Mark Anthony*, by Mark Anthony	Sir W. Vavasour
1782	ch. f. *Miss Tippet*, by Morwick Ball	Sir W. Vavasour
1784	ch. ro. f. by Doge	Mr Wentworth
1785	ch. c. *Spangle*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1786	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1787	b. c. *Patriot*, by Young Marske	Mr Wentworth
1789	ch. c. *Ormond*, by King Fergus (sent to Russia)	Mr Wentworth
1791	ch. c. *Terror*, by Jupiter	Mr Wardell
1793	ro. c. by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1794	ro. f. *Maria Thornville*, by ditto	Colonel Thornton

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1774, got by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels (great-grandam of Highflyer).

1781	b. f. *Stella*, by Plunder	Mr Burlton
1783	b. f. *Flavia*, by ditto	
1784	b. c. *Oak*, by ditto	
1786	b. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by ditto (dam of *Miller*, by Volunteer)	
1789	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Dungannon (dam, in Ireland, in 1796, of b. c. *Loyal*, by Bagot, and, in 1801, of *Leitrim Clib*, by Cornet)	Lord Strathmore
1790	br. c. *Griffin*, by ditto	Mr Lowther
1791	br. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1792	ch. f. by ditto	
1794	b. f. by Volunteer	
1797	b. c. by Escape	

MISS GREEN (sister to Mrs Jordan),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1793	b. c. *Hippopotamus*, by King Fergus	
1794	b. c. *Greyhound*, by Sweetbriar (sent to America)	Mr Wentworth
1797	b. f. *Canary*, by Coriander	Mr Dawson
1799	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1801	b. c. *Hippocampus*, by ditto	
1802	b. c. *Don Felix*, by ditto	Lord F. G. Osborne
1803	b. f. *Polly Titian*, by ditto	Mr Howorth

Died in November 1803, with a colt in her by Coriander.

MISS HOT-UPON'T,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1794, got by Lexicon—Highflyer—Chrysolite—Grey Snip.

1800	ch. f. *Miss Bull*, by John Bull	Mr Hale
1801	ch. f. *Bonnylass*, by Sir J. Ramsden's son of Engineer—Elephant	
1802	b. c. by Sultan (son of St Paul)	Mr Mason
1804	b. f. by Vermin	Mr Hale
1805	ch. f. by the Patshull Arabian	Mr Rashleigh

MISS HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1785, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Miss Romp, by Matchem, out of Riot, by Regulus.

1790	ch. f. by King Fergus	Lord Fitzwilliam
1791	b. c. by Phocion	
1792	gr. f. by Phœnomenon	
1793	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1794	b. c. by Edmund	
1795	b. f. by Spadille	
1796	b. f. by Overton	
1797	b. c. by Coriander	

Sent to Russia.

MISS JUDY,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1784, got by Alfred, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of the Old England mare.

1789	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Pontac	Mr G. Searle
1791	gr. c. *Prior*, by Delpini (sent to Russia)	Mr G. Crompton
1793	b. c. *Cardinal*, by ditto	
1794	b. c. *Lounger*, by Drone	
1795	gr. f. *Agnes*, by Delpini (sent to Ireland, and there called *Duchess of York*)	
1796	b. f. *St Ann*, by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Lignum Vitæ*, by Walnut	
1798	b. f. *Rigadoon*, by Delpini	
1799	ch. c. *Tango*, by Buzzard	
1802	b. f. (*Elizabeth*) by Beningbrough	Mr Watt
1803	b. f. *Fan*, by ditto	Sir C. Anderson
1804	b. c. (*Giles Scroggins*, aft. *Master Goodall*) by Sir Solomon (sent to Ireland)	Mr Wilson
1805	b. f. by Stamford	

No produce after 1805, missed to Overton in 1800.

MISS KITTY (sister to Escape),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1782, by Highflyer—Squirrel.

1789	b. c. by Volunteer	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. c. by Dungannon	
1792	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1793	b. c. *Dispute*, by ditto	Lord Belfast
1794	b. f. (*Graceful*) by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1795	b. f. *Kitty Gunpowder*, by Gunpowder	Mr Hale
1796	b. c. *Jemmy*, by Volunteer	Mr Harris

MISS PINDAR,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1798, got by Escape, her dam, sister to Peter Pindar, by Javelin, out of Sweetheart, by Herod.

1803	br. c. *Now or Never*, by True Blue	Captain Langford
1805	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr Hale
1806	b. c. by Sir Solomon	
1807	br. f. by True Blue	

MISS PRATT,

Bred by Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, in 1789, got by Mungo, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of Mr Pratt's Squirt Mare.

1793	ch. c. by Mercury	Lord A. Hamilton
1795	b. c. (Mr Lake's *Quatorze*) by Spadille	
1796	b. c. *Little Bob*, by ditto	
1797	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1799	br. or b. f. *Young Miss Pratt*, by Walnut	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1801	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1807	b. f. *Lady Charlotte*, by Warter	
1809	b. c. by Young Eagle	Mr Brade

MISS ROMP,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1783	b. f. by Tandem - - -	Sir J. Kaye
1784	b. c. *Rake*, by Highflyer - - -	Mr Preston
1785	gr. f. *Miss Hayden*, by Bourdeaux (sent to Russia) -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1786	ch. c. *Tamerlane*, by Young Marske (sent to Jamaica) -	Mr Garforth
1788	b. c. by Highflyer - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1792	b. f. by Drone - - - -	
1793	b. c. *Drax* (aft. *Roderick*), by Ruler -	Mr Alderson
1794	ch. f. by Delpini - - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1793, got by Alexander, her dam, Beauty, by Woodpecker, out of Gossamer, by Herod.

1800	ch. f. by Guildford (died soon after foaling)	Mr Durand
1801	ch. c. *Woodcot*, by ditto - -	
1803	b. c. *Quarter-Master* (aft. *Candidate*), by ditto (cut) -	
1805	ch. c. by Teddy the Grinder - -	Mr Ladbroke
1806	b. c. *Botleys*, by ditto - - -	Sir J. Mawbey

MISS SPINDLESHANKS,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1770, got by Omar—Old Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775	b. f. by Eclipse - - - -	Mr Herrick
1776	b. f. *Harmonia*, by ditto (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Moody
1779	ch. c. *Soldier*, by ditto - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1781	ch. c. *Corporal*, by ditto - -	
1784	ch. c. *Gunpowder*, by ditto (sent to Russia) -	
1785	c. *Grapeshot*, by ditto - -	
1787	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1789	b. c. *Cannon*, by Dungannon (sent to America)	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1791	b. f. *Bellona*, by ditto - - -	Mr Lowther
1793	b. c. *Young Dungannon* (aft. *Cannons*), by ditto -	Mr O'Kelly

MISS TIMMS (sister to Pumpkin),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1767, got by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1775	b. f. by Snap - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. f. by Cardinal Puff - - -	
1777	ch. c. *Bramble*, by Sweetbriar - -	
1779	ch. f. by Herod - - - -	Mr Vernon
1782	b. c. by Justice - - -	Mr Fenwick
1784	b. c. *Marcellus*, by Highflyer - -	Mr Tayler
1785	ch. f. by Ruler - - -	Mr Panton
1786	b. c. *Minikin* (aft. *Anacreon*), by Ruler -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1787	f. by Highflyer - - -	
1788	f. *Amelia*, by ditto - - -	

MISS TIPPET,

Bred by Sir WALTER VAVASOUR, in 1782, got by Morwick Ball, her dam, Miss Cornforth, by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus, etc.

1791	ro. c. *Confederacy*, by Jupiter	Sir C. Turner
1793	gr. c. *Opposition*, by Delpini (sent to Russia)	Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	br. f. *Flutter*, by ditto	
1796	gr. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Doodle*, by Restless	
1800	ch. f. *Wryneck*, by Beningbrough	

MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1777, got by Matchem—Regulus—Y. Ebony, by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1782	br. f. *Stargazer*, by Highflyer	Mr Farrer
1786	b. c. *Telescope*, by Pot8o's	
1787	br. c. *Microscope*, by Young Marske (sent to Jamaica)	Mr Crompton
1788	ch. c. *Huby*, by Phœnomenon (sent to Russia)	
1789	br. f. *Skypeeper*, by Highflyer	
1790	br. f. *Ann of the Forest*, by King Fergus	Mr Dealtry
1791	ch. f. *Circassian*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1792	ch. f. *Rosberry*, by Phœnomenon	Mr G. Crompton
1794	ch. c. *Telegraph* (aft. *Tartar*), by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Honeycomb*, by Drone	
1797	ch. c. *Allspice* (aft. *Nospice*, then *Cinnamon*), by Coriander	
1798	ch. c. *Quiz*, by Buzzard	

In 1796 missed to Walnut, and died in 1802.

MISTLETOE (sister to Druid),

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1787, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1792	c. by Woodpecker	Lord Grosvenor
1794	ch. c. *I see you*, by Alexander	Sir H. T. Vane
1795	ch. f. by Woodpecker	Lord Grosvenor
1796	ch. c. by John Bull	
*1797	ch. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto	Mr R. Heathcote
1798	ch. c. *Muly Moloch*, by ditto	Lord Darlington
1803	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1804	b. f. *Madrigal*, by Sir Peter	
1805	b. f. by ditto (since dead)	

The mare died with the last foal.

* GEORGIANA died in foaling in 1812, and left no produce.

MRS CANDOUR (sister to Wren),

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Papillon (Sir Peter's dam), by Snap.

1796	c. by Trumpator	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1797	f. by Competitor	
1800	br. f. by ditto	
1801	br. f. by Waxy	
1803	b. c. *Vagabond*, by Worthy	
1804	b. c. by Coriander	
1806	b. c. *White Feather*, by Whiskey	
1807	b. c. by Waxy	

MRS SIDDONS,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1782, got by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1790	b. c. *Cymbeline*, by Anvil	H.R.H. Duke of York
1792	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr Dawson
1793	ch. f. by Diomed	
1794	ch. c. *Hooks*, by Sweetbriar	
1795	b. f. by Escape	
1796	ch. f. by Coriander	
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. *Morgan Rattler*, by Mr Teazle	Mr Durand
1802	b. c. *Young Roscius*, by Sir Peter	Lord Stamford
1804	f. by Beningbrough	Mr Brooke

MODESTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1790, got by Mercury, her dam, Hippo, by Herod, out of Juno, by Spectator.

1799	ch. f. by Nobleman	Mr Massey
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Montgomerie
1804	b. c. by ditto (died young)	
1806	ch. c. by John Bull	

In 1803 missed to Nobleman, 1805 to Master Robert, and 1807 to John Bull, and died that year.

MODISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, out of a sister to Snip.

1784	b. c. by Labyrinth	Duke of Grafton
1785	c. by Chrysolite (died young)	
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker	Sir J. Leicester
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1793	br. f. by ditto	
1794	b. c. by ditto	

MOLL ROWE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1785, got by Imperator, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1792	b. c. by Mark Anthony	Lord Clermont
1794	c. by Diomed	
1796	b. f. by Trumpator	
1798	br. c. by ditto	
1799	f. by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Venture*, by Volunteer	
1802	b. f. by Buzzard	
1803	b. f. by Trumpator	

⊕ MONIMIA,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1771, got by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1778	gr. c. by Herod	Mr Harvey
1779	f. by Sweetwilliam	

1782	gr. f. by Highflyer - - -	Mr A. Hall
1784	br. c. (Harris's *Highflyer*) by ditto - -	
1785	gr. f. by Garrick - - -	Mr Dawson
1788	gr. f. *Mopsey*, by Bourdeaux (dam, in 1800, of c. *Slate*, by Mr Teazle, and, in 1804, of a f. by Clodhopper - - -	
1790	ch. c. *Triton*, by Garrick - -	
1793	b. c. by Highflyer - - - -	Mr Bowes

MOPSQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes—Syphon's dam, by Patriot.

1776	ch. f. *Granadilla*, by Herod (dam, in 1785, of Parsnip, by Pot8o's) -	Mr Stapleton
1777	ch. c. *Antagonist*, by ditto - - -	
1780	b. f. *Miss Scrat*, by ditto - -	
1782	b. c. *Verjuice*, by Highflyer - - -	Mr Wentworth
*1783	ch. f. *Fair Barbara*, by Eclipse - -	Mr Stapleton
1784	ch. c. *Doctor Nim*, by Morwick Ball - -	
1786	b. c. *Pickle*, by Highflyer - -	Lord Grosvenor
1788	b. f. *Orange-squeezer*, by ditto - -	Mr Band
1789	b. c. *Crab*, by ditto - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by Diomed - - - -	
1792	b. c. (*Prince Charles*) by Highflyer (sent to Russia) -	
1793	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1793.

* FAIR BARBARA bred a f. by Highflyer.

MORTONIA,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland—Ferret's dam, by Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso's Bay Turk.

1786	ch. f. by Foxhunter - - -	Mr Jolliff
1787	ch. c. *Morton*, by ditto - - -	
1790	b. c. by King Fergus - - -	
1791	b. c. by Jupiter - - - -	
1794	ch. f. *Legacy*, by King Fergus - -	Mr Bethell
1797	ch. c. *The Little Printer*, by ditto - -	Mr Hawkes

MUSE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1775, got by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1782	bl. c. *Blackcock*, by Coxcomb - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1783	ch. c. *Strawberry*, by Dorimant - -	Lord Ossory
1786	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1787	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1788	b. f. by ditto (sent to America) - -	
1790	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Bullock
1791	b. c. (*Golden Dab*) by Pot8o's - -	Lord Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1793	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1794	ch. f. (*Moonshine*) by Meteor - -	

MYRTLE,

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Cade—Childers—Miss Jigg.

1780	br. c. (*Sisyphus*) by Pyrrhus - -	Lord Egremont
1781	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Vere
1782	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Vere
1787	b. f. by Eclipse - - - -	Duke of St Albans
1788	br. f. *Laurustina*, by Saltram - -	H.R.H. Duke of York
1789	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Brand
1793	b. c. *Tallyho!* by Highflyer - -	Lord Darlington

NANETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1796, got by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1801	br. f. by Sir Peter - - - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1803	b. c. by Meteor - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1804	c. by Sir Peter (died young) - -	Lord Grosvenor
1806	f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Grosvenor

Missed to Alexander in 1807.

NANNY,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam, Bay Babraham, by Babraham—Partner—Bloody Buttocks, etc.

1782	ch. f. *Merry Lass*, by Young Marske - -	Duke of Norfolk
1783	ch. c. by Tandem - - -	Duke of Norfolk
1784	gr. c. by Magnet - - - -	Duke of Norfolk
178	f. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Norfolk
1787	gr. c. *Gentleman*, by Woodpecker (sent to Russia) -	Duke of Norfolk
1790	gr. f. by Dungannon - - -	Duke of Norfolk

NANNY-O!

Bred by Mr ARTLEY, in 1777, got by Emilius—Squirt—Fair Star, by Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

1787	ch. c. *Ploughboy*, by Young Morwick -	Colonel Radcliffe
1793	b. f. *Dido* (aft. *Miss Beverley*), by Delpini -	Mr Artley
1795	b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto - - -	Mr Artley
1797	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Artley

NELLY,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1784, got by Postmaster, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1789	b. f. *Sybil*, by Dungannon - -	Mr Smith
1790	b. f. *Caroline*, by ditto - - -	Mr Smith
1793	br. c. *Little Devil*, by ditto - -	Mr Smith
1797	br. c. *Kill Devil*, by Rockingham - -	Mr Heming
1799	br. f. *Louisa*, by Pegasus - -	Colonel Thornton
1800	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Whaley
1803	b. c. *Richard*, by His Lordship - -	General Grosvenor
1804	br. c. by Oscar - - - -	Mr D'Arley
1805	b. f. *Lucilla*, by Highland Fling - -	Sir H. Lippincott
1806	br. f. *Brown Bess*, by Ambrosio - -	H.R.H. Duke of York

Missed in 1802 to Sir Peter, in 1807 to Sorcerer.

NERINA,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1783, got by Dorimant—Bellona, by Herod.

1790	bl. c. *Sweeper*, by Saltram	Lord Clermont
1793	ch. c. by Trumpator	
1794	bl. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto (dam, in 1799, of bl. c. *Midnight*,* by Whiskey)	
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	bl. f. by ditto	
1797	bl. c. by ditto	
1798	f. by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto	

* MIDNIGHT was erroneously said in the earlier editions to be got by Saltram, but Saltram was not in England in 1798.

NERISSA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, got by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod—Cygnet.

1795	b. c. by Dragon	Duke of Bedford
1798	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1801	ch. f. (*Maid of Kent*) by Overton	Mr Coventry
1803	b. f. by Buzzard	
1804	c. by Sacripant	

Not covered in 1801.

NETTLETOP,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Nettle, Indiana's dam, by Bajazet, out of the Regulus mare, grandam of Goldfinder.

1775	b. c. by Pantaloon	Mr Vernon
1776	b. f. by ditto	
1777	c. by Florizel	
1779	b. c. *Fortunio*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. c. *Friar Bacon*, by ditto	Mr T. Clark
1786	f. by Highflyer	Lord Egremont
1787	b. c. *Cormorant*, by Woodpecker	Mr Fox
1790	b. f. *Isaline*, by Volunteer	Duke of Bedford
1791	c. by ditto	
1793	b. f. by Fidget	Mr Holt

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1785, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lily, by Blank.

1791	b. c. by Highflyer	Lord Egremont
1792	ch. c. *Nightshade*, by Woodpecker	Lord Strathmore
1793	ch. f. *Atropa*, by ditto (dam, in 1801, of *The Carpenter*, aft. *Tom Pipes*, by Volunteer)	Lord Egremont
1795	ch. f. *Matrannee*, by Precipitate (dam of *Coniac*, by Whiskey)	Mr Howorth
1796	ch. c. *Moonshine*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1800	b. f. by Driver	Mr F. Neale

1801	b. f. by Driver	Lord Egremont
1802	b. f. *The Pitshill Mare*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1803	br. c. *Tetuan*, by the Egremont Barb	Duke of Richmond

NINA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Pomona, by Herod, out of Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip, etc.

1792	b. c. *Guildford*, by Highflyer	Mr Durand
1794	b. c. by Balance	Lord Grosvenor
1795	ch. f. by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1798	br. c. (*Wilkes*) by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Grosvenor
1800	f. by John Bull	Mr Heathcote
1801	b. f. *Ninette*, by Buzzard	Sir W. W. Wynn
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Sir W. W. Wynn
1804	b. f. *Mademoiselle Presle*, by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1805	b. f. by Old Tat	Sir W. W. Wynn

Barren in 1806 and 1807.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora, by Young Cade, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1774	c. by Matchem	Lord Grosvenor
1775	c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
*1777	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1780	b. f. *Juliet* (aft. *Nosegay*), by Justice	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Sulphur	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1782	b. c. *Chalkstone*, by Florizel	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1783	b. c. by Eclipse	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1784	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1785	b. c. *Canto Baboo*, by Eclipse	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1786	b. f. by Javelin	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1787	b. f. by ditto	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1789	br. f. by Saltram	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland

Died in 1789, three days after foaling.

* This mare was the dam, in 1798, of *Jenny Gib*, by Flying Gib.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1780, got by Justice, out of the preceding mare.

1788	b. f. *Bouquet*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1789	br. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1790	b. c. *Ninety-three*, by ditto	Mr Clifton
1792	b. f. *Hermia*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Bourdeaux	Mr Vernon
1795	gr. f. *Mignonette*, by ditto	Mr Heathcote
1796	b. c. by Dragon	Mr Heathcote
1797	by Pot8o's	Mr Heathcote
1800	c. by Beningbrough	Mr Heathcote
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Cholmondeley
1802	b. f. by a horse of Mr Egerton's	Mr Cholmondeley
1804	br. c. *Cambrian*, by Sir Solomon	Mr Dundas

Not covered in 1802, died in 1805.

⊕ NUN (sister to Mortonia),

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland —Ferret's dam, by Regulus.

1784	b. f. *Bonitas*, by Magnum-Bonum	Mr Jolliff
1786	ch. f. by Foxhunter	
1789	ch. c. by King Fergus	
1791	br. c. (*Honest Tom*) by Jupiter	
*1792	b. f. by Posthumus	
1795	ch. c. by Walnut	Duke of Hamilton
1796	b. c. by Spadille	
1799	b. c. by Walnut	
1800	b. f. by Hambletonian	

* This mare produced, in 1803, a f.† by Hambletonian (Mr Jolliff's), and, in 1807, a c. by Paynator.

† This mare produced, in 1810, a br. c. *Imperator*, by Paynator, and, in 1811, a b. f. *Maggot*, by Brainworm.

NUTCRACKER,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Starling, by Starling—Partner—Crofts's Bay Barb, etc.

1776	f. by Wentworth	Mr Fenwick
1777	ch. f. by Turk	
*1778	b. c. by Herod	
*1779	b. c. by ditto	
1783	b. c. by Tandem	Mr Wildman
1784	ch. c. *Pellegrine*, by Morwick Ball	Lord Foley
1785	br. c. *Scorpion*, by Il-mio	Lord A. Hamilton
1786	br. f. *Cracker*, by Highflyer	Mr Donner
1787	bl f. by Mungo	Mr Dymock
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Lord Egremont
1789	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto	Mr Smith-Barry
1790	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1792	b. f. by ditto	Lord Oxford

* One of these colts was sent to Virginia, and was there called *Pantaloon*.

NYMPH,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1792	b. c. by Pharamond	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	ch. c. *Combatant*, by Challenger	
1797	f. by Whiskey	
1801	ch. c. *Prospero*, by ditto	

OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of Atalanta's dam.

1788	ch. c. *Corporal*, by King Fergus	Mr Coates
1790	b. f. by Phœnomenon	
1791	b. c. *Curranto*, by Young Morwick	Mr Wentworth
1792	b. c. *Tarquin*, by Ruler	
1793	b. f. by Young Marske	Mr Coates
1794	b. f. *Lopcatcher*, by ditto	
1797	b. f. *Hyale*, by Pipator	Mr Mason

Died in 1799.

ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, sister to Ruffler.

1786	b. f. *Galatëa*, by Highflyer - - -	Lord Strathmore
1787	b. c. *Bergamotte*, by ditto - - -	Mr Smith-Barry
1788	b. f. *Orange Bud*, by ditto - - -	
1789	ch. c. by his Chesnut Arabian - -	

Died in foaling the last colt.

⊕ ORPHAN,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1780, got by Young Blank—Erato, by Spectator—Tulip, by Blank.

178	b. c. *Pelter*, by Highflyer - - -	Mr J. White
1789	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1790	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1791	by Rockingham - - -	

⊕ ORPHEUS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. WILSON, her dam by Herod, out of sister to Priestess, by Matchem—Gower Stallion.

1804	f. by Vermin - - - -	Mr W. Wilson
1808	f. by Delpini - - -	
1809	f. by ditto - - - -	

⊕ OTHEOTHËA,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1772, got by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1777	c. by Conductor - - -	Lord Clermont
1783	b. c. *Woodcock*, by Woodpecker - -	
1786	b. c. by Imperator - - -	
1787	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
*178	f. *America*, by Imperator, or Trumpator -	
1790	bl. f. by Trumpator - - -	Mr Hankin
1791	br. c. by Highflyer - - - -	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1792	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lacey
1793	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Clermont
1794	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

* AMERICA (Mr Durand's) produced, in 1796, b. f. *Polly Baker*, by Whiskey, and, in 1800, b. f. *Gipsy*, by Guildford.

PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolseley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—sister to Partner.

1781	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Justice - - -	Mr Golding
1783	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Highflyer - -	
1784	ch. f. *Lively*, by Sweetbriar - - -	
1785	bl. c. *Minos*, by Justice - - -	Duke of Grafton
1786	gr. f. *Eve*, by Mambrino - - -	Mr Golding
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker - - -	
1789	b. f. *Nameless*, by Florizel (dam of *Lampedo*, by Pot8o's) -	

1790	b. f. by Pot8o's	Mr Golding
1791	br. f. by Dungannon	
1792	bl. c. *Midnight*, by Justice	
1794	b. c. by King Fergus	Mr Wilson

PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1777	br. f. *Sincerity*, by Matchem	Mr Bott
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1779	c. by Dux	
1780	b. c. by Justice	Lord Derby
1781	b. f. *Lady Teazle*, by Highflyer	
1783	b. f. *Wren*, by Woodpecker	
1784	br. c. *Sir Peter Teazle* (commonly called *Sir Peter*), by Highflyer	
1786	b. c. by Guildford	
1787	b. f. *Mrs Candour*, by Woodpecker	
1788	b. f. *Wagtail*, by ditto	
1789	br. or b. f. *Brown Bess*, by Highflyer	
1790	b. c. by ditto	
1792	c. by ditto (died young)	

PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1774, got by Otho, out of Diomed's dam.

1781	b. c. by Pantaloon	Lord Derby
1783	ch. f. by Florizel	Lord Egremont
1786	b. c. *Swain*, by Highflyer	
1787	b. c. (*Kiddy Wren*) by Woodpecker	Duke of Bedford
1788	b. c. *Proteus*, by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1790	ch. c. *Pastor*, by Dungannon	Duke of Bedford
1792	br. f. by Fidget	
1795	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr Bowes
1796	b. c. by ditto	

PATCH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1783, got by Conductor, out of Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus, etc.

1787	b. c. by Florizel	Duke of Grafton
1788	ch. f. by Magnet	Mr Drummond
1789	b. f. by Jupiter	Mr Meynell
1790	gr. f. by Highflyer	Mr Middleton
1792	ch. c. by Calomel	Mr Tattersall
	gr. f. by Disguise	
1799	b. c. *Ormskirk*, by Hammer	Mr Harris

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1778, got by Florizel, her dam, Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam.

1784	b. c. *Paul*, by Trentham	Lord Derby
1785	b. c. *Director*, by Conductor	
1786	b. f. *Miss Guildford*, by Guildford	
1790	b. c. *Kidney*, by Pot8o's	

*1791	br. f. *Hermione*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Derby
1792	br. c. *Brass*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1794	br. c. *Go-by*, by ditto	Mr Durand
1796	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by ditto	Lord Oxford
1797	br. f. *Hind*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
†1798	br. f. *Sarah* (sometimes *Thornvillia*), by Sir Peter	Mr Saunders
1799	br. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1800	c. by ditto (dead)	Lord Derby
1801	br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Lord Derby

Was shot in 1804.

* HERMIONE produced, in 1800, a br. f. *Kitty Bean*, by Guildford (Mr Durand's), and died in 1801.

† SARAH produced, in 1811, a f. by Orville.

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1783, her dam, Pomona, by Herod.

1787	ch. c. by Javelin	Mr Churchill
1788	b. c. *Mendoza*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1789	b. c. *Gil Blas*, by ditto	Mr Hamond
1791	br. c. *Pedlar*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1794	b. c. *Sadler*, by Balloon	Mr Bowes
1795	ch. f. by Pegasus (killed in breaking)	Mr Broadhurst
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Watt
1797	ch. c. *Sir Sidney*, by ditto	Mr Heming
1798	ch. c. *Pugilist*, by ditto	Mr Heming
1800	ch. c. by Volunteer	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1803	br. c. (*Taurus*) by Sir Peter	Lord Darlington
1804	f. by Precipitate	Lord Darlington
1806	c. by Cockfighter	Lord Darlington
1807	ch. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Miles

⊕ PAYMASTER MARE,

Her dam, sister to A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

179	br. f. by Ruler	Mr Lax
1802	b. c. *True Briton*, by St George	Mr Mellish
1804	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Lax
1805	b. c. by L'Orient (cut)	Mr Lax
1807	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lax
*1808	b. c. *Rob Roy*, by Patroclus	Mr Hammond
1809	ch. f. by Stride	

In 1803 missed to St George, in 1806 to Shuttle; shot in 1811.

* In the earlier editions ROB ROY was, by accident, added to Taurus's dam.

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1788, her dam, Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forster—Milksop (sister to Young Cade), by Cade.

1797	b. c. *Supervisor*, by Spadille (cut)	Mr C. Cholmondeley
*1798	b. f. by Anteus	Mr C. Cholmondeley
1799	br. f. by Star	Mr C. Cholmondeley

* This mare produced, in 1806, b. c. by Delpini, and, in 1807, b. f. by ditto.

The PEGASUS mare (sister to Sir Sidney) is given complete in Vol. II.

PEGGY (sister to Postmaster),

Bred by Lord CARTERET, in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1786	ch. c. *Hocks*, by Dorimant	Lord Clermont
1787	b. f. *Nelly*, by Conductor (dam, in 1794, of Mr Child's b. f. *Dairy-maid*, by Diomed)	
1788	b. f. *Peggy*, by Trumpator	
1789	b. f. *Trumpetta*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Spinetta*, by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Young Peg*, by ditto	

PEGGY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1788, out of the preceding mare.

1797	ch. f. by Pegasus (died at two days old)	Mr Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. by Aurelius	
1799	b. f. (*Thorntonia*) by Pegasus	
1800	f. by ditto (foaled in Virginia)	Mr Tayloe

PEGGY BULL (sister to John Bull),

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1790, got by Fortitude—Xantippe.

1796	ch. c. *Montoni*, by Buzzard	Lord Grosvenor
1797	ch. f. (*Honeysuckle*) by Meteor	
1798	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	br. c. *Knight Errant*, by Sir Peter	
1804	br. f. *Periwinkle*, by ditto	
1806	br. f. *Passion Flower*, by ditto	
1807	ch. f. *Donna Antonia*, by Meteor	

⊕ PEG WOFFINGTON (sister to Mrs Siddons),

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1784, got by Garrick—Sportsmistress.

1789	ch. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Kaye
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1794	ch. f. by ditto	
1795	ch. c. by ditto	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by ditto	

PENULTIMA,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Nabob, by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1783	ch. f. *Dorcas*, by Eclipse	Mr Dutton
1785	b. c. (*Baronet*) by Vertumnus (sent to America)	Sir W. Vavasour
1786	ch. f. *Brickdust Nan*, by ditto	
1788	br. c. *Storm*, by Highflyer (sent to Jamaica)	Sir J. Webb
1789	b. f. *Constant*, by ditto	
1791	gr. c. *Strike*, by Slope	Mr Serle
1792	gr. c. by ditto	Sir J. Webb
1793	b. c. *Bandy*, by Highflyer	
1794	b. f. by Stride	
1795	ch. c. *Lady Legs*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1796	ch. c. *Monmouth*, by ditto	
1797	br. c. *Glocester*, by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Antelope*, by ditto	
1800	ch. f. *Rebecca*, by Ormond	

PERCY ARABIAN (ALI BEY) MARE,

Bred by Lord LOVAINE, in 1781, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1787	ch. c. *Ralpho*, by Jupiter	Mr Fox
1791	br. c. *Bennington*, by Rockingham	Mr Wilson
1792	b. c. *Master Ralph* (aft. *Sombourne*), by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1793	br. f. *Brown Bess*, by Rockingham	Mr Wilson
1795	b. f. *Malvina*, by Toby	Mr Bullock
1797	ch. f. by Escape	
1799	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr F. Bullock
1801	ch. c. *Bos*, by Buzzard	Mr Howorth
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Humfries
1803	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1806	ch. c. by Applegarth	Mr Humfries

Died in January 1807 from the sting of some venomous reptile, with a filly in her, by Applegarth.

PERDITA,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1769, got by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1777	ch. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Kaye
1778	ch. f. *Recovery*, by Hyder Ally	
*1780	f. by Protector	
1783	*The Yellow Filly*, by Tandem	Sir F. Standish
1784	ch. f. *Deceit*, by ditto	
1785	b. c. by Highflyer	
1786	c. by Tandem	
1788	ch. f. *Storace*, by ditto	
1790	ch. c. *Dorioles*, by Potso's	Lord Grosvenor

* This mare (Mr Bates's) produced, in 1797, f. by Tickle Toby.

PETRINA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1794, got by Sir Peter—Lucy, by Conductor.

1802	b. f. *Georgiana*, by George	Lord Stamford
1803	ch. c. *St Domingo*, by Hambletonian	
1804	br. f. *Belinda*, by Beningbrough	
1805	bl. f. *Petronilla*, by St George	
1806	b. f. by Whiskey (died soon after)	
1807	b. c. by ditto	

Died in August 1807.

PETWORTH (first called *Gaudy*),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1776, got by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. *Archer*, by Pumpkin	Mr Panton
1783	ch. f. *Rosina*, by Woodpecker	Mr Clark
1784	f. by Turf	Lord Egremont
1785	f. by ditto	
1786	ch. f. *Bounty*, by Mercury	Duke of Grafton
1788	ch. c. by Boudrow	Mr Northey
1789	b. f. *Quiz*, by Tandem (sent to Ireland)	Mr Hamilton

PHARAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1793, her dam, Cœlia, by Herod, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1798	bl. c. *Whiskerandos*, by Whiskey	Mr Ladbroke
1801	br. f. by ditto (died in 1803)	Mr Wastell
1802	b. c. (*Moustache*) by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	ch. c. *Bull Calf*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1805	br. c. by ditto	Lord Heathfield
1806	ch. c. by Worthy	

PHLEGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORFOLK, out of Myrtilla, by Marske—Cade.

1793	ro. c. *Sir Frederic*, by Woodpecker	Lord Darlington
1802	gr. c. by Delpini	Mr Chamberlain
1803	ro. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Hambletonian	
1804	b. c. by Noble	Mr Dinsdale
1806	f. by Risby	

In 1807 missed to Delpini, and died in 1801. This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1788, her dam, Matron, by Florizel.

1795	b. c. by Edmund	Lord Fitzwilliam
1796	ch. c. *Idler*, by Overton	
1797	ch. f. by Walnut	
1798	ch. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. *Tankersley*, by Overton	Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. *Maiden*, by Sir Peter	Lord Fitzwilliam
1802	b. c. by Moorcock	
1803	ch. f. by Stamford	Mr E. L. Hodgson
1804	br. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	Lord Fitzwilliam
1805	b. c. *Ultimus*, by Sextus Pompeius	

In 1800 missed to Sir Peter.

PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1788, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch.

1792	ch. c. *Spankaway*, by Ruler	Mr G. Smith
1793	b. c. *Maskwell*, by Young Marske	Mr Coates
1794	ch. c. *Lilliputian*, by ditto	Mr H. Sitwell
	b. f. by ditto	Mr Livesey
1795	ch. f. *Spider-brusher*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Chaloner
1797	f. by Pipator	Mr Coates
1798	ch. c. by Oberon	Mr Savile
1801	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Mason
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr G. Coates
1803	ch. c. by Bishoprick	Mr J. Coates
1808	b. c. *Stocktonian*, by Hambletonian	Mr J. Hutchinson

PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr BURDON, in 1790, out of Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

1797	b. c. by Ticket	Sir H. T. Vane
1799	ro. c. by Beningbrough	
1800	ch. c. by Patriot	
1804	ch. c. by ditto	
1805	br. c. by Shuttle	

In 1807 cast twins by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, and died in 1813.

PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1797, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick.

1803	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr W. Hale
1804	ch. c. by Precipitate	Mr Tatton Sykes
1805	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr J. Richardson
1806	b. c. by Cheshire Cheese	Mr Kaye

PIRACANTHA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1772, got by Matchem—Prophetess.

1779	b. c. *Countryman*, by Herod	Mr Douglas
1780	f. by Telemachus	Mr Cornforth
1782	f. by ditto	
1783	f. by Magnet	
1784	c. by ditto	
*1786	f. by Ruler	
1787	f. by Paymaster	

Not covered in 1780, died in 1787.

* This mare produced a filly by Walnut in 1796.

PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1767, got by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton, etc.

1774	b. f. *Bagatelle*, by Chrysolite	Mr Pigot
1775	br. f. by Squirrel	Mr H. Vernon
1778	b. c. *Lawnsleeves*, by Sweetbriar	Mr Davis
1779	b. f. *Smock*, by ditto	Sir J. Lade
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	
1786	b. c. *Playfellow*, by Stoic	Mr G. Parker
1787	b. f. *Theopha*, by Highflyer	Mr Smith-Barry
1790	b. c. *Old Tat*, by ditto	

Died in 1793.

PLOTINA (sister to Gnawpost),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne.

1775	b. f. by Antinous	General Parker
1776	f. *Magdalena*, by Otho	
1778	ch. f. *Pavia*, by Herod	
1779	ch. c. *Recruit*, by Eclipse	Mr Parker
1780	by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Sandiver
178	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Denison
1784	ch. c. *Quintus* (aft. *Cavendish*), by Young Morwick	
1785	b. c. *Tom Tring*, by ditto	Mr Fenton
1787	ch. c. *Hautboy*, by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam
1788	b. c. by ditto	

1790	b. f. by Drone	Lord Fitzwilliam
*1793	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Crompton

No produce after 1793.

* This mare was the dam, in 1798, of b. c. *Langor*, by Huby (cut), also of a f. by Coriander.

POLLY (sister to Pincher),

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1772, got by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly.

1779	ch. c. *Ascot*, by Herod	Mr Parker
1782	b. f. *Juliet*, by Trentham	Mr Vernon
*	f. *Sparsholt*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1790	ch. f. by Woodpecker	Lord Grosvenor

* SPARSHOLT was the dam of a f. by Woodpecker.

POMONA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1775, got by Herod—Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1782	ch. f. by Eclipse	H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1783	ch. f. by Paymaster	
1784	ch. f. *Nina*, by Eclipse	
1786	ch. c. *Spear*, by Javelin	
1787	b. c. *Gardiner*, by ditto	Mr Hamond
1788	b. c. *Halbert*, by ditto	Lord Barrymore
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr Bullock
1791	b. c. by Javelin	Lord Grosvenor
1794	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Sackville
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Darlington
1798	ch. c. by Comet, or Dart	

Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Lord VERE, in 1783, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

1795	b. f. *Keep-moving*, by Spectre	Sir H. V. Tempest
1796	b. f. by Cormorant	
1797	b. f. by Walnut	
1800	b. f. by Patriot	
1802	ch. c. by Ticket	

The PONTAC MARE, out of Pencil's dam, is given at full length in Vol. II.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam by Silvio, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1798	c. or f. by Ruler (died in foaling)	Mr Dinsdale
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr Mellish
1800	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Claytor
1804	b. c. by Antæus (died at 2 years old)	Mr Dinsdale

The mare died in 1806.

PORTIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1788, got by Volunteer, her dam, sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1794	ch. c. by Fidget (cut)	Mr Wyndham
1798	ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Dragon (sent to Virginia)	Mr Biggs
1799	ch. c. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1800	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Badley
1802	ch. c. *Bassanio*, by Skyscraper	Mr Biggs
1803	ch. c. *Cerberus*, by Dragon	Mr Biggs
1804	br. c. *Rosario*, by Ambrosio	Mr Biggs
1805	c. by Kill Devil	Mr Biggs
1807	ch. c. by Ambrosio (died a foal)	Mr Miles

Barren in 1806.

POTOSI,

Foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1784	f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1785	b. c. *Wretch*, by ditto	Sir C. Haggerston
1786	b. c. *Phäeton*, by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1787	b. c. *Phäeton*, by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1789	b. c. *Chariot*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	Mr Clifton
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pelham
1791	b. f. by Drone	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. f. *Clementina*, by Highflyer	Lord Cassillis
1793	b. c. *Vis-a-Vis*, by ditto	Mr Smith-Barry
1794	b. c. *Squirrel*, by Escape	Mr Harris
1796	br. f. by Toby	Mr Gray
1797	ch. c. *Raffle*, by Escape	Mr Baldock

Given to the hounds in 1799.

PRINCESS (sister to Pegasus),

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1777, got by Eclipse—Bosphorus, etc.

1788	b. f. by Marquis	Lord Winchilsea
1789	br. f. *Heroine*, by Phœnomenon	Lord Clermont
1790	b. c. by Marquis	Lord Winchilsea
1793	ch. f. *Statira*, by Alexander	Lord Winchilsea
179	ch. c. *Hero*, by Phœnomenon	Lord Winchilsea
1796	b. f. by his Arabian	Lord Winchilsea
1797	ch. f. *Roxana*, by Alexander	Lord Winchilsea
1798	br. f. by ditto	Mr A. Smith

PRINCESS LUDOI (or HEROINE),

Bred by Mr DODSWORTH, in 1795, got by Boudrow, out of Abba Thulle's dam, by Chatsworth.

1798	ch. f. by Stride (sent to Russia)	Mr W. Peirse
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Peirse
1800	br. f. (*Stella*) by Star (sent to Ireland)	Mr R. Linton
1801	b. f. by ditto (died in 1804)	Mr R. Linton

In 1802 missed to Hambletonian.

PROMISE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776	f. by Antinous	Duke of Grafton
1778	b. f. *Patience*, by Herod	Duke of Grafton

*1779	br. f. *Peeress*, by Herod	Duke of Grafton
†1780	b. f. *Pallas*, by ditto	
1781	br. c. by Herod	
1782	b. c. by Florizel	
‡1783	br. f. *Prude*, by Highflyer (sent to Ireland)	
1784	b. c. *Prizefighter*, by Florizel (sent to Ireland)	
1786	bl. c. *Torbay*, by Clayhall Marske	Sir F. Poole
1787	br. f. *Peppermint*, by Highflyer	Duke of Grafton
1788	b. f. *Prunella*, by ditto	
1789	br. f. by Pot8o's	

Killed in 1791.

* PEERESS produced, in 1788, bl. f. *Black Deuce*, by Trumpator.

† PALLAS produced, in 1786, Mr Fox's *Pallas*, by Mercury.

‡ PRUDE was the dam, in 1789, of Mr Vernon's br. c. *Tickler*, by Florizel.

PROPHET MARE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1777, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus.

1785	gr. c. by Shark	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1787	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	
1788	gr. f. by the Rumbold Arabian	
1789	gr. c. *St George*, by Anvil	
1791	gr. f. *Fancy*, by Dungannon	Mr Vernon
1792	ch. f. (*Arethusa*) by ditto	Mr Wilson
1795	b. c. by Driver	Lord Egremont
1797	gr. c. by Woodpecker	

PROPHET MARE,

Her dam by Fermor's Traveller, out of a sister to Hall's Nimrod.

1792	b. c. *Kilton*, by Delpini	Mr Brooke
1794	gr. c. *Abram Wood*, by ditto	Mr Cholmondeley
1797	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Irvine
1798	b. c. *Old Nick*, by Traveller	Sir T. Gascoigne

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

PUMPKIN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1785, her dam, Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

1789	b. c. *Moses*, by Buzaglo	Lord Barrymore
1790	b. c. *Milton*, by Rockingham	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Elliott
1793	b. c. *Jack*, by Pot8o's	Mr Abbey
1794	b. c. *Sparkler*, by Meteor	Mr Lockley
1796	b. f. by John Bull (ran in Virginia)	Mr Hoomes
1797	b. c. *Rolla*, by Precipitate	Duke of Richmond
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Brereton
1802	ch. c. (*Pagham*) by Young Woodpecker	
1803	b. c. by ditto	
1804	c. by ditto	
1806	b. f. by ditto	
1808	b. c. by Teddy the Grinder	Lord Hinchingbrook

Not covered in 1798, missed in 1800 and 1801.

PURITY (sister to Pumpkin),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1774, got by Matchem—Squirt.

1781	b. c. *Rockingham*, by Highflyer	Mr Wentworth

1782	b. c. by Florizel	Lord Fitzwilliam
1783	ch. c. by Magnet	Mr Dawson
1784	b. c. *Archibald*, by Highflyer	Lord A. Hamilton
1785	b. c. by Paymaster	Mr Baker
1787	b. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by Highflyer	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1788	br. f. by Saltram	
1789	ch. c. *St Paul*, by ditto	
1791	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Elliott
1793	b. c. by Potso's	Lord Grosvenor
1796	ch. f. by John Bull	
1798	b. f. by Coriander (died as soon as foaled)	Mr Dawson
1799	b. c. by Mr Teazle	

Died in 1800.

PUZZLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1778, got by Matchem—Princess, by Herod.

1786	f. by Magnet	Duke of Grafton
1788	b. c. *Spider*, by Highflyer	Mr Broadhurst
1791	b. f. *Woodbine*, by Woodpecker	Duke of Grafton
1792	b. c. by Magnet	
1796	b. f. *Hornby Lass*, by Buzzard	
1801	b. f. by ditto	
1803	b. c. by ditto	

Having been barren seven years, was shot in December 1810, at the great age of thirty-two.

PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1771, got by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1777	br. f. *Camilla*, by Snap	Mr Fenwick
1778	gr. f. by Cardinal Puff	
1779	b. f. by Herod	
1780	b. f. by ditto	
1782	br. c. by Young Marske	
1783	br. c. *Attraction*, by Magnet	
1784	br. c. *Addition*, by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Young Marske	
1790	br. c. *Tantarara*, by King Fergus	Sir C. Turner
1791	b. f. *Beatrice*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Fenwick
1793	b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Phœnomenon	

QUEEN MAB (sister to Mercury),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1785, got by Eclipse—Tartar.

1790	b. c. *Oberon*, by Highflyer	Mr Hutchinson
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Corbet
1793	b. c. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1794	br. f. by ditto	Lord Strathmore
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. c. *Logie o' Buchan*, by Rockingham	
1797	b. c. (*Lethe*) by Sir Peter Teazle	
1798	b. c. by Pipator (died in 1800)	
1799	b. c. *Strathspey*, by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Remembrancer*, by ditto	

1801	b. c. (*Witchcraft*) by Sir Peter	Lord Strathmore
1802	b. c. (*Yorkshire*) by ditto	
1803	b. c. *Cassio*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. by Pipator	
1805	b. f. *Remembrance*, by Sir Solomon	
*1806	ch. f. by Coriander	

Not covered in 1791 or 1806, and died in 1812.

* The Coriander filly died in 1816, having had but one foal, viz., a b. c. by Maida, in 1811.

RACHEL (sister to Maid-of-all-Work),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1790, got by Highflyer—Tandem's sister.

1796	b. c. by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Heathcote
1799	b. f. *Young Rachel*, by Volunteer	Mr Watt
1802	b. c. *Sir Reginald*, by Precipitate (sent to Russia)	Sir M. M. Sykes
1805	b. c. *Sir Raymond*, by Stamford	Lord Middleton
1807	f. by Sir Peter (dead)	Sir M. M. Sykes

Barren in 1798, in 1804 slipped a filly by Precipitate, and in 1806 missed to Don Quixote.

RACKET,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1776, got by Herod—Legacy, by Young Snip.

1782	ch. c. *Spartacus*, by Eclipse (sent to Ireland)	Duke of Grafton
1783	b. f. *Silkworm*, by Sweetbriar	
1785	ch. f. *Sphinx*, by Eclipse	
1786	ch. c. *Stag*, by Conductor	
1787	ch. c. *Spearman*, by ditto	
1788	gr. c. by Pilot	
1791	ch. f. by Pot8o's	
1792	gr. f. by Magog	
1797	b. f. by ditto	

RAG,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Assassin—Chanticleer's dam, by Eclipse, out of Rosebud, by Snap.

1794	b. f. by Spectre	Lord Sherborne
1795	c. by ditto	
1800	ch. f. by ditto	
1801	b. c. *Ragman*, by Tom Tring	Mr A. Craven
1802	b. f. by ditto	

Died in the spring 1803.

RANTIPOLE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank—sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1775	ro. or pyebald f. *Rantipole*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1776	b. f. by Pantaloon	
1777	b. c. *Experiment*, by Florizel	

1780	ch. f. *Nymph*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1782	b. c. *Trusty*, by ditto	
1784	b. f. *Nimble*, by ditto	
1787	ch. f. by ditto	
1790	b. c. by ditto	

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1775, out of the preceding mare.

1782	f. by Sweetwilliam	Lord Maynard
1783	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1786	ch. f. *Skewball*, by Tandem	Lord Barrymore
1789	b. f. *Fairy*, by ditto	Mr Bullock
1791	ro. c. *Pyebald*, by Boudrow	Mr Baird
1793	ro. c. by Tandem	Mr Wyndham
1796	ch. c. by Creeper	Mr Cookson

In 1794 slipped her foal by Escape.

RARITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1775	ch. f. by Eclipse	Lord Grosvenor
1778	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	
1779	ch. f. by ditto	
1780	ch. f. *Maid of the Oaks*, by Herod	
1781	br. c. *Tar*, by Justice	
1782	gr. c. *Grantham*, by Mambrino	
1783	ch. c. *Balsam*, by Sweetwilliam	
*1784	br. f. by Justice	
1785	b. f. by Mambrino	
1787	b. f. *Radish*, by Pot8o's	
1788	b. c. by Fortitude	

Missed to Mambrino in 1786.

* This mare produced, in 1794, Mr Taylor's gr. f. *Nutmeg*, by Magog.

RECOVERY,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1778, by Hyder Ally—Perdita, by Herod.

1788	ch. c. *Spunk*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Kaye
1790	ch. c. *Gay Deceiver*, by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	ch. c. by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Chance*, by Lurcher	Mr Wentworth
1800	ch. c. *Joseph*, by Ormond (cut)	

REPUTATION,

Bred by Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH, in 1776, got by Pangloss, her dam, Clara, by Dumpling, out of Gaudy, by Blank.

1785	ch. c. by Garrick	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1786	ch. c. by ditto	
1788	ro. f. by the Rumbold Arabian	
1789	by Steady	

Not covered in 1786.

⊕ RESTLESS (sister to Fidget),

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1786, got by Florizel—Matchem.

1791	c. by Volunteer	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1792	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Darlington
1793	f. by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1797	b. f. by Coriander (sent to Russia)	Mr Hale
1799	b. c. by Dart	Mr Wood
1802	b. c. by Cardinal	
1805	b. f. by ditto	Mr Neesham
1808	b. f. by Beningbrough	

ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, in 1793, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite.

1798	br. f. by Soldier (dead)	Mr Massey
1799	br. c. by ditto	Mr Mainwaring
1800	br. c. *Rifleman*, by ditto	Mr Richardson
1803	b. f. by ditto	Lord Derby
1804	b. c. by Nobleman	
1805	br. f. *Dimple*, by Sir Peter	Mr Benson

Died in 1807.

ROSE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1780, got by Sweetbriar, out of Merliton, by Snap.

1790	c. by Bourdeaux	Lord Foley
1791	f. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1794	f. by Young Pumpkin	
1797	c. by ditto	
1799	c. by Calomel	
1800	f. by Buzzard	
1801	b. c. *Lynceus*, by ditto	Mr Lake
1802	f. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1803	f. by ditto	

Killed after foaling the last filly.

ROSE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1784, got by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap—Matchem Middleton.

1791	br. c. by Young Highflyer	Mr Philips
1792	by Rockingham	
1795	b. c. by Spectre	Lord Burford
1797	b. c. by Escape	Mr Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. *Peggy Rose*, by Pegasus	Mr Brandling
1799	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. f. *Rosebud*, by Buzzard	Duke of St Albans
1802	ch. f. *Rosebud*, by Clayhall	Mr Hale
1803	br. f. *Angelica*, by Vermin	
1805	br. f. by ditto	Mr Rashleigh

In 1806 slipped her foal by Squire Teazle, and died.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1765, got by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1771	f. by Sir J. Shelley's Barb	Sir J. Shelley

1772	b. c. *Catullus*, by Chrysolite	Sir J. Shelley
1774	b. c. by Lash	
1776	b. c. *Clandon*, by Herod	
1778	b. f. by Eclipse	Lord Egremont
1780	br. f. by Postmaster	Sir J. Shelley
1782	br. f. by ditto	
1783	br. f. by Highflyer	
1784	b. f. *Nelly*, by Postmaster	Lord Grosvenor
1786	br. c. *Tinker*, by Justice	Mr Bullock
1788	br. c. *Vermin*, by Highflyer	Lord Foley

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

	b. f. by Dorimant	Lord Ossory
1788	br. c. by Assassin	Duke of Bedford
1793	b. c. (*Rubinelli*) by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1794	ch. c. by Precipitate	

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1781, got by Amaranthus, out of Tuberose, by Herod.

1788	br. c. by Mungo	Mr Peirse
1789	ch. c. by Boudrow	
	f. by ditto	
1792	b. c. *Governor*, by Ruler	
1793	b. c. *Rosolio*, by Drone	
1794	b. c. (*Fairplay*) by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Drybee*, by ditto	Mr Campbell
1796	ch. f. by Coriander	Mr Peirse
1798	b. c. *Myrtle*, by Drone	Mr Wentworth

Sent to America on August 28, 1798.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Petworth, by Herod.

1790	ch. c. *Hermes*, by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Sir W. Aston
1794	b. f. by Halkin	Mr Crosby
1799	gr. f. by Lord Heathfield's Grey Arabian	Lord Heathfield
1800	b. c. *Euphrates*, by ditto	
1804	gr. c. by ditto	
1806	b. c. by Worthy	

ROYAL SLAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr CHARGE, her dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy's sister.

1789	b. f. by Highflyer (dam, in 1799, of ch. c. *Chancellor*, by Trimmer)	Lord Cassilis
1790	b. c. *Soldier*, by Drone	Colonel Baird
1793	b. c. (*Sir Roger de Lacy*) by ditto	Mr Robson
1794	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hulton
1795	b. c. *Cheshire Man*, by ditto	Mr Brooke

RUBY,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1777, got by Pantaloon—Captain—Cade—Mogul.

1781	b. c. *Ruby*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1784	ch. c. *Brilliant*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1786	b. f. *Hope*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1787	b. c. *Lee Boo*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1788	b. c. *Pigmy*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1790	b. f. *Quick*, by ditto	Mr Vernon

Died in 1790.

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr CLEMENTS, her dam by Matchem—Regulus—Slighted-by-all.

1794	b. c. by Boudrow	Mr Lowson
1795	b. c. by Drone	Mr Lowson
1796	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1797	ch. c. by Antæus	Mr Lowson
1798	b. c. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1799	br. c. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1800	c. by ditto (died in foaling)	Mr Lowson
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1805	b. f. by L'Orient	Mr Lowson
1806	f. by ditto	Mr Lowson

RULER MARE,

Foaled in 1785, her dam, Miss Timms, by Matchem.

*1798	b. c. *Earby*, by Mufti	Mr W. Hutchinson
1799	ch. c. by Beningbrough	Lord Darlington
1800	ch. c. by Trimbush	Mr Coulson

Sent to Russia in 1800.

* In previous editions *Earby* was described as by Ruler.

⊛ RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, dam by Paymaster—sister to A-la-Grecque.

1802	br. c. by Anthony	Mr Lax
1803	br. f. by Star	Mr Lax
1804	b. f. by Expectation	Mr Lax
1805	b. c. by St George (drowned as a foal)	Mr Lax
1806	b. c. by L'Orient	Mr Lax
1807	b. c. by Sportsman	Mr Lax
1809	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lax

Died in 1810.

RUPEE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1797, got by Coriander—Matron.

1802	bl. or br. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Richardson
1803	br. f. *Pagoda*, by ditto	Lord Cavendish
1805	br. c. *Easton*, by Stamford	Lord Fitzwilliam
1806	b. c. by Beningbrough	Lord Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1804, died in June 1806.

SALTRAM MARE (sister to Royalist),

Bred by H.R.H. the PRINCE of WALES, in 1791, out of Imperator's dam.

1797	b. f. *Royala*, by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1799	ch. c. *Piscator*, by ditto	Lord Clermont

1802 b. c. by Trumpator - - - Lord Clermont
1805 bl. f. *Soar*, by ditto (died in 1807) - - Lord F. G. Osborne
1807 b. c. by ditto (died young) - - Lord Clermont

In 1806 missed to Sorcerer, barren in 1808, and died in 1809.

ST ANN (sister to Prior),

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1796, got by Delpini, out of Miss Judy.

1802 b. f. *Miss Cheesecake*, by Ormond - - Mr Hill
1804 b. f. by Beningbrough - - - } Mr S. Pickering
1805 b. f. by Sir Solomon - - - }
1808 ch. c. *Rillington* (aft. *Dutch Sam*), by Hyacinthus - } Mr Nalton
1809 br. c. by Kite - - - - Colonel Thornton

⊕ SANDHOPPER (sister to Beningbrough),

Bred by Mr BURDON, in 1788, got by King Fergus—Herod.

1794 ch. c. by Delpini (died in 1796) - - }
1795 ch. f. *Julia*, by Cavendish - - - }
1796 br. f. *Belinda* (aft. *Martha Allanson*), by Coriander (sent to Russia) - } Mr Baker
1797 b. c. *Somerby*, by Walnut - - }
1798 ch. f. by Cavendish - - - }
1799 br. c. *Langton*, by Sir Peter (died young) - }
1800 b. c. *Elemore*, by Screveton (sent to Jamaica) }
1801 b. c. (*Piper*) by Pipator - - - }
1802 b. f. by Shuttle - - - }
1803 br. f. by Patriot - - - - } Mr Barker
1804 b. c. *Foxbury*, by Screveton - - }
1805 b. f. by St George - - - - }
1807 b. f. by Screveton - - - - }
1808 c. by Shuttle - - - - }
1810 br. f. by Sancho - - - } Lord Queensberry
1812 b. c. by Rubens - - - - }

SCOTA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Harmony, by Herod, out of Rutilia.

1793 b. c. *Cabin-boy*, by Anvil - - Mr Smith
1795 b. f. *Scotilla*, by ditto - - - }
1796 b. f. by Hawk - - - - }
1797 ch. c. by Symmetry - - - }
1798 b. c. by Fortunio (died 1799) - - } Lord Stamford
1799 c. by Sir Peter (dead) - - - }
1800 br. c. by Symmetry (died a few days old) - }
1801 gr. f. *Scotina*, by Delpini - - - }

In 1802 missed to Overton, in 1803 to Moorcock.

SEEDLING,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1784, got by Pumpkin—Sylvia, by Blank.

1783 ch. c. *Cheerful*, by Alexander - - Mr Chiffney
1795 b. f. by Dungannon - - - Mr Crosby
1796 br. c. (*Cookboat*) by Overton (cut) - - Mr Chiffney
1800 b. c. *Little John*, by Calomel - - Mr Abbey
1804 ch. c. *Master Jackey*, by Johnny - - Mr Durand
1806 b. f. *Miss Seedling*, by Totteridge - - Mr Emden
1808 ch. f. by Alexander the Great - - Mr Ryder

SERINA (sister to Fleacatcher),

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1778, got by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Ancaster—Crazy, by Lath—sister to Snip.

1783	b. c. by Phœnomenon	
1784	b. c. by Morwick Ball	
1785	b. c. by Tandem (died in 1787)	Colonel Radcliffe
1786	b. f. *Bald Charlotte*, by Morwick Ball	
1787	br. f. by Shark	
	b. c. by ditto	
	b. c. by ditto	
1792	br. f. *Wicked Kate*, by Young Marske (sent to Russia)	Mr Hutton
1793	b. f. *Æthe*, by ditto	
1795	b. f. *Smiling Peggy*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1798	b. c. by Drone	
1801	b. c. *Antipater*, by Pipator	Mr W. Hutchinson

Died in 1802.

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1773, her dam, Barbara, by Snap.

1780	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Lord Lincoln
1781	br. c. by Highflyer	
1782	br. c. *Lincoln*, by ditto	Mr Bullock
1784	br. c. by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1785	br. f. *Miss Tomboy*, by ditto	Mr Fox
1786	c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1788	c. by Boudrow	

The mare and her foal died in 1788.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1782, got by Justice, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1791	b. c. *Fergulus*, by King Fergus	Sir J. Leicester
1792	b. c. *Minus*, by ditto	
1793	b. c. by Jupiter	
1795	gr. c. *Bluebeard*, by Delpini	
1798	ch. c. *Tityrus*, by Alexander	Sir W. W. Wynn
1800	c. by Glaucus	

SHIFT,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1779, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Susan, by Snap, out of Lord Bruce's Cade Mare.

1788	b. c. by Mungo	Mr Watts
1790	ch. c. by Drone	Lord Strathmore
1791	b. f. *Moll in the Wad*, by Highflyer (sent to Ireland)	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. c. *Yeoman*, by ditto	Mr G. Watson
1793	b. c. *Delamere*, by ditto	Mr Tatton
1794	f. by ditto (died at 2 months old)	Mr Tattersall
1796	b. f. *Darling*, by Escape	Mr G. Watson
1797	ch. c. *Grub*, by Dubskelper	Mr Howorth
1798	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr Fisher
1799	b. f. *Ransom*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Watson
1800	ch. c. *Gleed*, by Buzzard	Mr Heming

SINCERITY,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, got by Matchem, out of Papillon, by Snap.

1789	b. f. *Frog*, by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1790	br. f. *Catherine*, by Highflyer	Mr Dawson
1790	br. f. by Highflyer (foaled December 31, and died the following month)	Mr Dawson
1792	b. f. *Dowager*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1793	br. c. *Antigallican*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1795	b. f. by Weasel	Sir C. Turner
1797	b. c. by Coriander	Mr Dawson
1799	b. c. by Mr Teazle (died a foal)	Mr Dawson
1799	b. f. *December*, by Buzzard (foaled Dec. 26.)	Mr Dawson

YOUNG SIR PETER (son of Doge) MARE,

Her dam by Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—B. Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1797	ch. c. *Quilter*, by Standard	Mr Baker
1798	b. c. by Overton (cut)	Sir F. Boynton
1799	ch. c. *Garnerin*, or *Garnera*, by Restless	Mr Byndloss
*1800	b. f. *Spitfire*, by Beningbrough	Mr Flint

This pedigree was stated by Mr Baker of Elemore Hall and Mr Butler to have been invented. The Rev. Mr Perceval of Acomb bred all these colts, and they were sold to Mr Baker and Sir F. Boynton as half-breds, and won many half-bred races.

Mr Baker's entry of QUILTER was by Standard, dam by Sir Peter Pellet (son of Espersykes), out of a well-bred mare (pedigree unknown); but the above pedigree is quite possible.

* SPITFIRE was the grandam of Muley Moloch.

SKELTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1799, out of a sister to Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1803	b. c. by Archduke	Mr Walker
1804	b. c. *Dreadnought*, by ditto	Mr Nalton
1805	b. f. by Stride (dead)	Mr Maphan
1806	b. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Maphan
1807	b. c. (*Twinkler*) by Young Star	Sir T. Gascoigne

SKYPEEPER (sister to Stargazer),

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1789, got by Highflyer—Miss West.

1795	b. f. *Stella*, by Phœnomenon	Mr G. Crompton
1796	b. c. by Coriander	Mr G. Crompton
1797	b. f. *Aniseed*, by ditto	Mr G. Crompton
1798	b. c. *Bantum*, by Buzzard	Mr G. Crompton
1799	b. f. *Stockdove*, by ditto	Mr G. Crompton
1800	b. c. *Macmanus*, by Coriander	Mr Dawson
1803	b. f. *Shelah*, by Hambletonian	Mr Sitwell
1805	b. c. *Renishaw*, by Coriander	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1806	c. by ditto (died with the mare)	Mr Sitwell

Missed to Beningbrough in 1804, and died in 1806 in foaling.

SKYSWEEPER,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, got by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam, by Eclipse.

1790	b. c. by Gay	Duke of Richmond
1791	br. c. *Gunpowder*, by Assassin	Mr Greme
1793	ch. c. *Amber*, by Gay	
1794	b. f. *Noblesse*, by ditto	Duke of Richmond
1795	b. c. *Cedar*, by ditto	
1796	ch. c. *Posthumus*, by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Pic Nic*, by Ramsden (son of Gay)	Mr Poyntz
1798	b. c. by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1800	b. c. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	Sir A. Don
1804	b. c. *Coriolanus*, by Gohanna	Mr Lake
1807	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont

⊕ SLOPE MARE,

Her dam by Young Marske—Young Traveller—Bolton Little John—Blacklegs—Badger—Hackwood—son of Rockwood.

1798	gr. c. *Parchment*, by Ruler	Lord H. Moore
1799	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Langdale
1801	ch. c. *Sir Sidney*, by Hambletonian	Mr W. Wilson
1802	b. c. *Silverheel*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1804	b. f. *Irene*, by Zechariah	
1806	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr W. Wilson
1807	gr. f. by Zechariah	
1808	gr. f. by Beningbrough	
1809	gr. f. by ditto	
1811	gr. f. by Honeycomb	

⊕ SLOPE MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, her dam by Magnet—Twig.

1797	br. f. by Aston (sent to Russia)	Mr H. Allison
1798	br. c. by Abba Thulle	Mr Alderson
1800	b. c. by ditto	Captain Smyth
1801	b. c. by Star	Sir W. Gerard
1802	b. c. by ditto	Mr Nalton
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	b. c. by Beningbrough	
1805	b. c. *Silversides*, by Delpini	Mr Martin

SMALLBONES (sister to Minos),

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1781, got by Justice—Pangloss—Riddle, by the Wolseley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot.

1789	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Golding
1790	b. f. by Highflyer	
1791	b. c. *Jolter*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1792	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Golding
1792	br. f. by Trumpator (foaled December 28)	
1794	b. f. *Dimple*, by Highflyer	
1795	b. c. by Precipitate	
1797	b. c. *Peace-maker*, by Pegasus	
1798	b. c. *Yam*, by Pot8o's	Mr Elton

In 1799 this mare produced a colt by Pot8o's, which died in two days, the dam having no milk; she died a month or two afterwards.

SMALLBONES,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1783, got by Highflyer, out of the dam of the preceding mare.

1789	b. c. *Bruiser*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Golding
1790	bl. f. *Black Puss*, by Trumpator	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died young)	
1792	b. f. *Lapwing*, by Justice	
1793	b. f. by Trumpator	
1794	b. c. by Soldier	Mr Massey
1796	bl. f. by ditto	
1797	br. f. by ditto	
1798	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1800	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	Mr Denham
1803	b. c. by Soldier	Sir T. Stanley

SPERANZA (sister to Saltram),

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1778, got by Eclipse—Virago, by Snap.

1787	gr. f. *Bab*, by Bourdeaux	Lord Derby
1793	gr. c. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young)	
1794	gr. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by ditto	

⊕ SPORTSMISTRESS,

Foaled in 1765, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, Golden Locks, by Oroonoko, grandam by Crab, great-grandam by Partner, out of Thwaite's Dun Mare, by the Akaster Turk.

1773	ch. *Potoooooooo*, by Eclipse	Lord Abingdon
1775	b. c. *Lexicon*, by Marske	
1775	ch. f. by Domitian	
1776	ch. f. by Eclipse	
1777	b. c. *Jocundo* (aft. *Disguise*), by Marske	Captain Bertie
1779	ch. f. *Haphazard*, by ditto	
1781	ch. c. *Roscius*, by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1782	ch. f. *Mrs Siddons*, by ditto	
1783	ch. c. *Frater*, by ditto	
1784	ch. f. *Peg Woffington*, by ditto	Sir J. Kaye
1785	ch. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Pontac	Mr Dawson
1786	ch. c. *Sulky*, by Garrick	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Her dam by Ball, grandam (Ancaster Crazy) by Lath, out of a sister to Snip.

1771	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	Mr Poynter
1772	gr. f. by his Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
1773	b. f. *Fleacatcher*, by Goldfinder	
1775	b. c. by ditto	
1776	b. c. by ditto	
1777	br. c. *Catch*, by ditto	Mr Douglas
1778	b. f. *Serina*, by ditto	Colonel Radcliffe
1782	b. c. by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus, etc.

1774	b. c. by Gimcrack	Lord Grosvenor
1775	b. f. by Dux	Lord Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by Cardinal Puff	Lord Grosvenor
1777	ch. f. *Flyer*, by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1778	br. c. *Regent*, by Protector	Lord Grosvenor
1779	b. f. *Ceres*, by Sweetwilliam	Lord Grosvenor
1780	c. by Justice	Lord Grosvenor
1781	f.	Lord Grosvenor
1782	b. f. by Sweetbriar (dam, in 1788, of *Astarté*, by Protector)	Lord Grosvenor
1783	b. c. *Wheatsheaf*, by Sweetwilliam	Lord Grosvenor
1784	b. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1785	b. f. by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
*1787	b. f. by Fortitude	Lord Grosvenor

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1786.

* This mare (Mr Golding's) produced, in 1793, a b. f. *Doubtful*, by Pot8o's.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1768, her dam (sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham) by Babraham—Golden Ball (son of Partner)—Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Lord Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian.

1778	b. c. *Trotter*, by Herod	Lord Egremont
1779	b. f. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Tattersall
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Vernon
1782	b. f. *Miss Kitty*, by ditto	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1783	b. c. *Sultan*, by ditto	Mr Lade
1784	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1785	b. c. *Escape*, by ditto	Mr Franco
1786	b. f. *Esther*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1787	b. c. *Sir Pepper*, by ditto	Mr Crowder
1788	b. f. by Boudrow	Lord A. Hamilton
1790	b. f. by Highflyer	Lord Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto	H.R.H. Prince of Wales

SQUIRREL MARE (sister to Jessica),

Foaled in 1768, her dam, Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1773	ch. f. *Crafty*, by Herod	Mr Burlton
1775	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Burlton
1776	ch. f. *Jesse*, by Eclipse	Mr Burlton
1778	b. f. by Sprightly	Mr Burlton
*1779	b. f. *Miss*, by Vauxhall Snap	Mr Brewster
1784	b. c. *Elm*, by Il-mio	Mr Bullock
1785	br. c. by Evergreen	Mr Brewster
1787	b. c. *Put*, by Turf	Lord Barrymore
1788	c. by Highflyer (died at 2 years old)	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1793	b. c. by ditto	Mr Rowles

* MISS bred a b. f. by Woodpecker in 1789.

SQUIRREL MARE (sister to Slim),

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1769, her dam, Rosemary, by Blossom—Ancaster Starling—Look-at-me-Lads.

1778	b. c. by Sweetwilliam	Duke of Queensberry
1779	gr. c. *Piccino*, by Vizard	
1781	b. c. by Florizel	
1783	ch. f. by Woodpecker	
1784	b. c. *Lampo*, by Fulmine	
1786	b. c. by Conundrum	
1787	c. by Highflyer	
1788	b. f. *Amaranthè*, by Diomed	
1792	gr. f. by Magog	Dr Goodwin

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, out of Lily (Drone's dam) by Blank.

1778	b. c. *Alphonso*, by Eclipse	Duke of Cumberland
1789	f. by Saltram (dead)	Mr Broadhurst
1790	b. f. by Dungannon	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1794	ro. f. by Balloon	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam (Cossack's dam) by Babraham—dam (foaled 1752) by Starling—Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1774	gr. f. by Marske	Mr Douglas
1776	br. c. by Wildman's Snap	Mr Wildman
1777	br. c. by Wildman's Tartar	
1782	gr. c. *Slope*, by Highflyer	Sir J. Webb
1783	gr. c. *Sceptre*, by ditto	
1787	b. c. *Snort*, by Woodpecker	
1788	b. f. *Scramble*, by Highflyer	
1789	b. c. *Sling*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Trifle*, by King Fergus	Mr Nalton

SQUIRREL MARE (sister to Brunetta),

Bred by Sir C. DAVERS, in 1774, her dam, Dove, by Matchless—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper.

1785	b. c. by Garrick	Mr Wyndham
1786	b. f. by Adamant	
1789	br. c. *Slack*, by Ulysses	Mr O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Dungannon (sent to Ireland)	Mr Hamilton
1791	b. c. by ditto	Mr Chichester
1793	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by ditto	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1774, her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner — Bloody Buttocks — Greyhound — Makeless — Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1779	br. c. by Goldfinder	Mr Dawson
1780	b. f. *Frigate*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1783	b. f. by Florizel	
1785	b. f. *Busy*, by ditto	
1787	b. c. by ditto	

1790 b. c. *Medler*, by Florizel - - - Mr Panton
1791 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Vernon
1792 c. by ditto - - - - Duke of Bedford
1794 gr. f. *Charlotte Grey*, by Bourdeaux - Mr Cross
1796 c. by Racer - - - -

This mare appears to have no descendants now in the Stud Book.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1775, her dam, Laycock, by South, out of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

1779 br. c. *Rutland*, by Mark Anthony - - Lord Clermont
1786 br. f. by Conductor - - - } H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1788 b. f. by Highflyer - - - } Mr Baldock
1789 br. c. *Hop-planter*, by Volunteer - - } Mr Baldock
1791 b. f. *Hop-picker*, by Dungannon - - } Mr Baldock

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1775, out of Ancaster Nancy, by Blank, out of Phœbe, by Tortoise.

1780 b. c. by Protector - - - } Mr Watson
1781 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Watson
1782 br. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr Naper
1783 b. f. *Isabella*, by Eclipse - - - } Lord Grosvenor
1784 b. f. *Zara*, by ditto (dam, in Ireland, in 1796, of Mr Whaley's b. c. *Swordsman*, by Prizefighter, son of Florizel) - } Lord Grosvenor
1786 ch. c. *Lance*, by Javelin - - - Lord Egremont
1787 b. f. *Isabel*, by Woodpecker - - Duke of Bedford
1788 ch. f. *Irenè*, by ditto - - - Lord Grosvenor

⊕ Son of SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Mr HEWGILL, in 1772, got by Lord Carlisle's son of Squirrel (which was out of Bay Susan, sister to Pharoah by Moses), her dam, Miss Starling, junr., by Starling.

1784 b. c. *Poker*, by Magnet - - - } Sir C. Bunbury
1785 b. c. *Shovel*, by ditto - - - } Sir C. Bunbury
1786 b. f. *Attraction*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. J. Fox
1796 gr. f. by Delpini - - - } Mr C. J. Fox

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1801, her dam, sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

1804 br. c. by Sportsman - - - } Mr Mackall
1806 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Mackall
1807 bl. f. by Stride (dam, in 1811, of Mr. Knapton's b. f. *Bellona*, by Fyldener) - } Mr Knapton

The STAR MARE out of Moorpoult is given at full length in Vol. III.

STARGAZER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1790 b. c. *Planet*, by Dungannon - - Sir G. Armytage

1792	b. c. by Dungannon	Lord Grosvenor
1793	ch. c. (*Astronomer*) by Pot8o's	
1794	b. f. by Meteor	
1796	ch. f. (*Bonny Lass*) by Pot8o's	
1797	ch. f. (*Gazer*) by John Bull	
1798	b. c. *Teddy the Grinder*, by Asparagus	Mr Durand
1799	b. f. *Astronomy*, by John Bull	Mr Panton
1801	b. c. *Enterprise*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1802	b. f. *Starlight*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. *Luna*, by Volunteer	Mr Astley

⊕ STATIRA,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Stella, by Phœnomenon—Skypeeper.

1808	b. c. by Sir Reginald	Sir M. M. Sykes
1810	ch. c. by ditto	
1812	f. *Arcot Lass*, by Camillus	
1817	b. f. *Harpham Lass*, by ditto	

STELLA,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1795, got by Phœnomenon, out of Skypeeper, own sister to Stargazer, by Highflyer.

1803	b. c. *Sir Scudamore*, by Stamford	Sir M. M. Sykes
1804	ch. f. *Statira*, by Beningbrough	
1805	ch. f. *Anna Maria*, by Stamford	

Died in 1806.

STING (sister to Florizel),

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1781	b. c. *Ishmael*, by Conductor	Mr Douglas
1784	b. f. *Stingo*, by Garrick	
1785	b. c. *Cardock*, by Jupiter	
1786	b. c. *Halkin*, by ditto	Duke of Bedford
1787	b. c. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1788	b. f. *Sylph*, by Saltram	
1789	b. c. *Cayenne*, by Pot8o's	
1790	b. c. by ditto (died young)	
1791	b. c. *Capsicum*, by ditto	
1792	b. c. (*Yorkshire Bite*) by ditto	

Cayenne was sold to a Russian gentleman for a stallion, and died shortly after in physic at Newmarket.—Sting was also sold into Russia in 1793.

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1792, got by Rockingham—Eclipse—Mother Bunch's dam, by Highflyer.

1800	b. c. by Stride (died the same day)	Mr Stapleton
1801	b. c. *Tom Wheatley*, by Pipator	
1802	ch. c. *Master Betty*, by Delpini	Colonel Harbord
1803	b. c. by Don Quixote	Mr Stapleton
1804	br. c. by Guildford	
1805	ch. f. by Ambrosio	
1806	br. c. *Portland*, by Waxy	

1807 ch. c. (*Yoxford*) by Waxy - - - Sir J. Lawson
1812 b. c. *Fugelman*, by Sir David - - Mr Brown

⊕ SWEETBRIAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1783, her dam, Miss Fortune (Buzzard's dam), by Dux—Curiosity, by Snap—Regulus.

1793 b. f. by Woodpecker - - - } Lord Egremont
179 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1796 b. c. *Runaway*, by Escape - - }
1799 c. by Precipitate - - - }

SWEETBRIAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1778, dam, Rarity, by Matchem.

1784 b. f. *Midge*, by Highflyer - - Mr Croke
1785 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Tattersall
1786 b. f. *Euphrosyne*, by Highflyer - - } Mr Croke
1787 b. f. *Thalia*, by ditto - - - }
1788 ch. c. by Yellow Jack - - - } Mr Harley
1789 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1792 b. c. *Bacchus*, by Highflyer - - } Lord Belfast
1793 c. by ditto - - - - }
1794 ch. f. *Creeping Cereus*, by King Fergus - Mr Martin
1795 ch. c. *Sir Robert*, by ditto, or Hawk - - Mr Dyott
1796 ch. c. by Hawk - - - } Mr Martin
1797 ch. c. *Better*, by King Fergus - - }
1799 b. f. by Fortunio - - - } Dr Marsh
1801 ch. f. *Arachne*, by Fidget - - - }

SWEETHEART,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1777, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Snip—Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1782 ch. c. by Sulphur - - - Mr Fenwick
1784 b. c. *Picquet*, by Javelin - - - } H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1785 b. f. *Nutshell*, by ditto - - - Duke of Cumberland
1786 b. c. *Mount Pleasant*, by ditto - - } Mr Baldock
1787 b. c. *Stickfast*, by ditto - - - }
1789 ch. c. by Volunteer - - - } H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland
1790 b. f. by Javelin - - - }
1792 b. c. *Peter Pindar*, by ditto - - - Mr Broadhurst
1794 br. c. *Peeping Tom*, by Saltram - - Mr Delme
1795 ch. f. by Pegasus - - - - Mr Broadhurst
1796 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Cussans
1797 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1799 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Harris
1800 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1801 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Blunt

Barren in 1783, 1788, 1791, 1793, and 1798.

SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dizzy, by Blank.

1785 ch. c. *Valiant*, by Diomed - - - Duke of Grafton
1786 ch. c. *Victor*, by ditto - - - } H.R.H. the Prince Wales
1787 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1789 ch. f. *Rose*, by Saltram - - - }
1794 b. c. by Escape - - - - } Mr Tattersall
1795 f. by ditto - - - - }

SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1779, her dam, Middlesex, by Snap.

1783	ch. c. *Prodigal*, by Trentham	Mr Wyndham
1788	b. c. *Spendthrift* (aft. *Sir Roger*), by Florizel	Mr Wyndham
1789	b. c. by Highflyer	Lord Egremont
1790	ch. c. *Snipe*, by Woodpecker	Mr Ladbroke
1792	b. c. *Stork*, by ditto	Mr Wilson

SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1783, her dam, Thetis, by Chymist, out of Curiosity.

1791	c. (died young)	Sir S. Glynne
1792	c. (died young)	Sir S. Glynne
1793	b. f. by North Star	Sir S. Glynne
1795	ch. c. by a half-bred horse	Sir S. Glynne
1796	b. c. by North Star	Sir S. Glynne
1797	ch. f. by Hercules	Sir S. Glynne
1799	ch. c. *Captain Absolute*, by John Bull	Sir S. Glynne
1800	ch. f. by Alexander	Sir S. Glynne
1804	f. (died when a foal)	Sir S. Glynne
1806	bl. f. by Sir Peter	Sir S. Glynne

In all the intervening years, missed; and, in 1807, to Cheshire Cheese.

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1770, got by Matchem, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Squirrel.

1779	b. f. by Engineer	Lord Rockingham
1782	b. c. by ditto	Lord Rockingham
1784	br. c. *Dapper*, by Tantrum	Lord Fitzwilliam
1785	b. c. *Venetian*, by Doge	Lord Fitzwilliam
1786	b. c. *Tantivy*, by Tandem	Lord Fitzwilliam
1789	b. c. by Drone	Lord Fitzwilliam
1790	b. f. *Minstrel*, by Phœnomenon	Lord Fitzwilliam

SYLVIA,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1783, got by Young Marske, her dam, Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Bay Ranger's dam, by Mixbury.

1788	ch. f. *Tipple Cyder*, by King Fergus	Mr Riddell
1789	b. f. by Drone	Mr Riddell
1790	b. c. by Slope	Mr Riddell
1793	b. f. by Spadille	Mr Riddell
1794	ch. f. by King Fergus	Mr Riddell
1795	ch. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Riddell
1796	gr. c. by Delpini	Mr Riddell
1797	ch. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Walnut	Mr Riddell
1798	b. c. *Spindleshanks*, by Spadille	Mr Riddell
1800	ch. c. by Stride	Mr Riddell

SYPHON MARE (sister to Tandem),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1771, her dam by Regulus—Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway.

1776	b. c. by Herod	Mr Gascoyne
1778	b. c. by Cygnet	Mr Hardy

1779	b. f. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	b. f. *Miss Blanchard*, by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1782	b. f. *Cowslip*, by ditto	Mr Hill
1783	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr Franco
1785	b. c. (*Young Highflyer*) by ditto	Duke of St Albans
1786	b. f. *Maid-of-all-Work*, by ditto	Mr Golding
1788	b. f. by Boudrow	
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	Duke of Bedford
1790	b. f. *Rachel*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Hackabout*, by Escape (sent to Virginia)	Mr Moore

SYPHON MARE (*Miss Pratt*),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1775, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham.

1778	c. by Matchem	Mr Pratt
1781	b. c. by Wentworth	
1782	ch. c. *Loadstone*, by Magnet	Mr Baker
1783	ch. c. by Orpheus	Mr Pratt
1784	c. by Somebody	
1788	b. c. *Ensign*, by Highflyer	Mr Parker
1791	b. f. by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1792	b. f. *Hyale*, by ditto	Mr Taylor
1794	b. f. by Magog	
1795	b. f. by Escape	Mr Smith Barry
1796	b. f. by ditto	

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr CRADDOCK, in 1772, her dam, Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1782	bl. f. by Ali Bey	Mr Raine
1783	br. f. by ditto	Duke of Northumberland
1785	ch. f. by Pontac	Mr Craddock
1786	b. c. *Hartforth*, by Mark Anthony	Mr Dundas
1787	b. c. *Pencil*, by Ruler	Mr Craddock
1788	b. c. *Guide*, by ditto (died at 3 years old)	
1789	b. f. by Boudrow	
1790	f. by Pontac	
1791	b. f. *Tiptoe*, by Delpini	
1792	br. f. (Mr Tweddell's *Ann*) by Ruler	
1793	br. f. by Delpini (died rising two)	
1794	b. c. *Slug*, by Drone	
1795	b. c. *Goldfinch*, by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Capricio*, by Delpini	Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. c. by Pipator	Mr Craddock
1798	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1799.

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam by Matchem, grandam, sister to Kenton, by Snip—Lady Thigh, by Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1785	b. c. *Express*, by Postmaster	Mr Barton

	b. f. by Assassin	Mr Barton
1789	gr. f. *Mystery*, by Bourdeaux	
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker,	
1792	b. c. by Whipcord	Mr Wyndham
1793	br. c. by Dungannon	Mr Barton
1794	c. by Trumpator	Lord Grosvenor

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, her dam, sister to Pioneer, by Old England.

1782	br. f. by Highflyer	Mr Shafto
	br. c. *Twilight*, by Magnet	
	ch. c. by Shark	
1788	b. c. *Freeholder*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Baker
1790	b. c. *Bishoprick*, by Boudrow	
1792	ch. c. *Pumps*, by Phœnomenon	
1794	ch. f. *Amanthis*, by Delpini	

Died in 1797.

TABITHA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1776	ch. c. *Brush*, by Chedworth's Snap (cut)	Mr Walbank
1777	ch. f. *Music*, by Amphion	
1782	b. c. by Lexicon	Mr Tombs
1784	ch. f. *Miss Wheatley*, by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1785	c. *Sparrowhawk*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1787	b. c. *Chambooe*, by Mambrino	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1789	br. f. *Squirtilla*, by Saltram	
1791	br. f. by ditto	

TABITHA (sister to Miss Kingsland),

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1782, got by Trentham—Bosphorus.

1791	ch. c. *Quevedo*, by Erasmus	Mr Popham
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	ch. f. by ditto	
1794	ch. f. by ditto	
*1796	br. f. by Rockingham (sent to Virginia)	Mr Tayloe
1798	ch. f. by Erasmus	Mr Watt
1799	ch. c. *Hugo*, by Gabriel	Mr G. Pigot

* This mare was the dam (by Old Diomed) of a celebrated American horse, *Sir Archie*.

TAG,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Trentham—Venus, by Eclipse—Tartar.

1791	b. c. by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	b. f. by ditto	
1795	f. by Precipitate	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. c. (*Tag*) by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Gulliver*, by ditto	Mr Whaley
1800	b. f. *Lazy*, by Driver	Lord Egremont

1801	b. c. (*Baby*) by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1802	b. f. (*Old Maid*) by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1803	c. by ditto (dead)	Lord Egremont

TANDEM MARE,

Her dam by Alfred, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

1795	br. c. (*Chance*) by Drone	Mr Hutchinson
1800	b. c. *Transit*, by Beningbrough	Sir H. Williamson
1801	b. c. *Firelock*, by ditto	Sir H. Williamson
1803	b. c. by Zechariah	Mr Hutchinson

⊕ TATLER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1768, her dam, Bay Snip, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

*1774	ch. f. *Duenna*, by Herod	Mr Pigot
1775	b. c. by Bandy	Mr Adams
†1777	f. by Cardinal Puff	Mr Price
‡1778	ch. f. *Blush*, by Chymist	Mr Adams
1779	ch. f. *Mademoiselle Theodore*, by Sweetbriar	Lord Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Bashful*, by Highflyer	Duke of St Albans
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1788	ch. f. by Boudrow	Mr Montolieu
1789	ch. f. by Tandem	Mr Tattersall
1791	b. f. by Drone	Mr Stirling
1792	br. f. by Justice	Mr Stirling
1793	ch. f. by Dungannon	Mr Stirling

* DUENNA (Lord Stawell) produced, in 1782, a c. by Sweetwilliam, and, in 1784, ch. f. *Chaperon*, by Sweetbriar.

† This mare produced, in 1790, a b. f. by Highflyer.

‡ BLUSH bred a f. by Highflyer in 1784.

TEMPERANCE (sister to Cumberland),

Bred by Lord SURREY, in 1780, got by Phlegon—Dainty Davy.

1788	b. f. by Diomed	Duke of Norfolk
1790	b. f. *Hybla*, by Volunteer	Mr Edwards
1791	b. c. by Assassin	Duke of Norfolk
1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1793	b. f. *Banti*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1794	ch. c. by Balloon	Mr Broadhurst
1795	ch. f. *Aganippe*, by Pegasus	Mr B. Price
1796	ch. c. *Bad Bargain*, by ditto	Mr Græme
1798	ch. c. by Aurelius	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1799	br. c. by Curricle	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

TERESA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, Brown Regulus, by Regulus, out of Miss Starling junior, sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1774	b. f. by Herod (dam, in 1785, of *Wimbleton*, by Evergreen)	Mr Crofts
1775	b. f. Calash, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1776	b. f. *Abigail*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1779	b. c. *Laurel*, by Evergreen	Mr Wentworth
1780	c. by ditto	
1781	b. c. by ditto	Mr Cross

1782	b. c. by Evergreen	Mr Cross
1783	b. f. by Gambler	
1786	b. f. by Evergreen	
1791	f. by Florizel	Mr Vernon

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Tantrum, her dam, Cantatrice, by Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1784	b. c. *Edmund*, by Alfred	Lord Fitzwilliam
1785	b. c. *Snip*, by Doge	
1786	b. f. *Pewett*, by Tandem	
1789	b. f. by Drone	
1790	b. c. by Boudrow	
1791	br. f. *Evelina*, by Highflyer	
1793	b. f. *Cecilia*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1795	b. c. *Filbert*, by Walnut	
1796	b. c. (Mr Howorth's *Pickle*) by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Stately*, by Standard	
1799	br. c. *Sparrowhawk*, by Buzzard	

TETOTUM,

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1783	gr. c. *Highlander*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1784	gr. f. by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Jupiter	Mr Fox
1788	b. f. by Bourdeaux	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. c. by Highflyer	
1794	b. c. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1800	b. c. by Dungannon	
1801	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hyde

THEOPHA (sister to Old Tat),

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Plaything.

1794	b. c. by Jupiter	Mr Smith-Barry
1798	b. c. by Trumpator	
1800	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Crosse
1802	b. f. by Trumpator (sent to Virginia)	Mr Randolph
1804	b. c. *Rambler*, by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury

Died in 1805.

⊕ THISBE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1770, got by Lathom's Snap, her dam, Sappho, by Regulus—Miss Layton (Lodge's Roan Mare), by Partner.

*	f. by Mungo	Mr Burlton
	f. by Herod (dam, in 1789, of a b. f. by Saltram)	

* This mare bred, in 1795, b. f. *Constantia*, by Sir Peter (Sir W. Gerard).

TICKLE-TOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr BATES, in 1797, her dam by Protector, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1803	b. c. *Honest Harry*, by Star	Mr Bates
1805	ch. c. by Stride	
1806	b. c. by ditto	

TIFFANY,

Bred by Mr SCAWEN, in 1775, got by Eclipse, out of Young Hag, Laburnum's dam, by Skim.

1785	gr. f. by Highflyer	Colonel Fullarton
1786	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1787	gr. f. *Young Tiffany*, by ditto	Mr Tattersall

In July 1787 broke her leg and died.

⊕ TIFFANY,

Bred by H.R.H. the PRINCE of WALES, in 1786, got by Saltram, her dam by Herod—Regulus—dam of Royal George, by Rib.

1794	b. c. *Jessamy*, by Escape	Mr Wentworth
1801	b. c. by Waxy	Mr Wentworth
1803	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wentworth

TOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1796, dam by Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1801	b. f. by Ormond	Mr Watt
1803	b. f. by Stamford	Mr Uppleby
1804	b. c. by Precipitate	Mr Uppleby
1805	b. c. by Planet	Mr Uppleby
1806	b. f. *Maria*, by Shuttle	Mr Uppleby
1807	b. c. by Idris	Mr Uppleby
1811	b. f. by Luck's All	Mr Richardson

TREECREEPER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Cunegonde.

1797	ch. f. by Ruler	Sir H. Williamson
1798	b. f. *Rosa*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Sir H. Williamson
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	Sir H. Williamson
1802	ch. f. by Hambleton	Sir H. Williamson
1803	ch. c. by ditto	Sir H. Williamson
1805	f. by St George	Sir H. Williamson
1806	by Stride	Sir H. Williamson

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1778, her dam, Cunegonde, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot.

1790	ch. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Turner
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Ladbroke

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1779, own sister to the above.

1785	b. f. by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
	f. by Assassin	Lord Egremont
1787	b. c. *Pelican*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1788	br. c. by Assassin	Duke of Bedford
1789	b. f. *Treecreeper*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1791	b. c. *Parroquet*, by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1792	br. c. *Rogue*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
1793	b. f. *Certhia*, by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont

TRENTHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1781, own sister to the preceding.

1792	b. f. *Ivy*, by Woodpecker	Lord Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1795	ch. f. by Asparagus	Mr H. Vernon
1797	b. f. by Skyscraper	Mr H. Vernon

TRENTHAM MARE (sister to Driver),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1781, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1788	b. c. by Adamant	Lord Egremont
1789	f. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1790	b. c. by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1791	b. f. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1792	b. c. *Gatton*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1794	b. f. by Woodpecker	Lord Stawell
1796	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1798	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1802	br. c. *Wormwood*, by Young Woodpecker	Mr Ladbroke

TRENTHAM MARE,

Own sister to the foregoing, foaled in 1782.

1789	b. f. *Reeve*, by Woodpecker (dam, in 1795, of b. f. *Rosalba*, by Precipitate)	Mr Panton
1790	b. c. by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1792	b. c. *Shoveller*, by Woodpecker	Mr Ladbroke
1798	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, out of December, sister to Pincher, by Shakespear.

1787	br. c. *Olive*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
*1795	ch. f. *Cypress*, by ditto	Mr Adams
1796	b. c. *Punch*, by Driver	Lord Egremont
1797	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Page
1798	f. by ditto	Mr L. Saville
1800	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	Mr Bird
1804	br. c. *Brighton*, by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1806	br. c. by Driver	Lord Egremont

This mare had no foal between Olive and Cypress, having in the interval been used as a hunter.

* CYPRESS was the dam of Lord Egremont's b. f. *Young Cypress*, by Driver.

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1782, got by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1794	b. f. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. (Lord Donegall's *Trifle*) by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1797	br. c. *Fortitude*, by John Bull	Lord Donegall
1798	br. c. (*Pyrrhus*) by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor

1799	br. f. by John Bull - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1801	b. c. *Bagatelle*, by Sir Peter - - -	
1803	b. c. by John Bull (died young) - -	

The above marc, as well as two of her produce (*Trifle* and *Fortitude*), ran in England and Ireland.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Aimator),

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1788, her dam by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1794	ch. f. *Laurentina*, by Diomed - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1796	b. c. *Polyphemus*, by Sir Peter - -	Mr Saunders
1799	b. f. by Joe Andrews - - -	Mr Dyott
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter - - - -	Lord Derby
1803	b. c. *Grazier*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Hamilton

Died in 1805.

The TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Chippenham) is given in Vol. II.

TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1772, got by Herod, out of Grey Starling (sister to Pegasus).

1781	b. f. *Rosina*, by Amaranthus - -	Mr Peirse
*1782	b. f. by Alfred - - - -	
1783	gr. f. *Young Tuberose*, by Young Marske -	
1784	b. c. *Piercer*, by Alfred - - -	Sir H. Fetherston
1786	b. c. *Enchanter*, by Orpheus - -	Mr Peirse
1787	gr. f. *Contessina*, by Young Marske - -	
1788	b. f. *Rosamond*, by Tandem - -	
1789	b. c. (*Tat*) by Young Marske - -	
1790	b. f. *Rosalie*, by ditto (dam, in 1800, of b. c. *Floeton*, by Beningbrough) -	
1794	gr. f. by Delpini - - -	

Died in 1798, in foal by Star.

* This mare bred a f. by Coriander.

YOUNG TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1783, by Young Marske, out of Tuberose.

1791	ch. c. by Young Morwick - -	Mr Peirse
1792	gr. c. *Whynot* (aft. *Maximus*), by Highflyer	
1793	gr. c. *Dry-bee*, by Drone - -	
1794	gr. f. by Delpini (dam, in 1805, of a f. by Pipator) -	
1795	b. c. (Mr Howorth's *Vole*) by Spadille -	
1796	gr. c. by Coriander - - -	

Sold into America.

TULIP,

Bred by Mr HALE, in 1783, got by Damper, her dam by Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem—Snapdragon, by Snap.

1792	b. f. *Flyer* (aft. *Augusta*), by Highflyer -	Mr Lowther
1793	b. c. *Ambrosio*, by Sir Peter Teazle (sent to Ireland) -	
1794	b. c. by Diomed (cut) - - -	
1796	b. f. *Roxana*, by Sir Peter Teazle - -	Mr Wentworth

*1798	ch. f. (*Tulip*, aft. *Daisy*) by Buzzard	Lord Grosvenor
1799	b. c. by Ormond	
1800	b. c. *Tulipson*, by John Bull	
1802	b. c. *Plantagenet*, by ditto	
1803	b. c. *Tudor*, by ditto	
1804	dead c. by Sir Peter	

* Produced, in 1806, a b. f. *Snowdrop*, by Highland Fling (Mr C. Day).

⊕ TURK MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1781, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1788	br. c. *Johnny-Boy*, by King Fergus	Mr Boynton
1789	ch. f. *Catherine*, by ditto	Mr Garforth
1790	br. c. by ditto	Mr Gregson
1793	b. c. by ditto	Mr Boynton
1796	gr. c. *Hobgoblin*, by Delpini	Col. Hawke

Sold to go abroad in 1797.

TURK MARE,

Her dam by Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

1785	b. f. *Fanny*, by Weasel	Mr Robinson
1787	b. c. *Swordsman*, by ditto	
1789	b. c. by ditto	
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Apollonia*, by ditto	Mr Field
1793	b. c. *Fencer*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1794	ch. f. by Delpini	Mr Bell

VAUXHALL-SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr CLARK, in 1784, her dam, Hip, by Herod, out of sister to Mirza.

1792	b. f. by Boudrow (sent to Russia)	Mr Baker
1793	b. c. *Shuttle*, by Young Marske	
1795	b. c. *Weaver*, by ditto	Mr Cookson
1798	b. c. *Bagsman*, by Traveller	Sir H. T. Vane
1799	b. c. by Oberon (dead)	Mr Baker
1800	f. by Patriot (died soon after foaling)	Sir H. T. Vane
1801	br. c. *Master Betty*, by Sir Peter	
1802	ch. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	
1806	ch. f. (*Miss Nickstick*) by Cockfighter	

In 1803, 4, 5, 9, and 10 missed to Hambletonian, 1807 to Cockfighter.

The above mare was given, when young, by the Earl of Egremont, to a Yorkshire weaver, who travelled on foot to Petworth, and led her home.

VENUS (sister to Mercury),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1773, got by Eclipse—Tartar.

1782	ch. c. by Conductor	Lord Egremont
1784	ch. f. by Trentham	
1786	b. f. *Tag*, by ditto	
1787	ch. c. by Woodpecker	H.R.H. Prince of Wales

1789	ch. f. *Martha*, by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1790	b. c. by Highflyer	
1791	ch. f. (*Miss Woodpecker*) by Woodpecker	
1792	ch. f. *Ida*, by ditto	
1793	ch. c. by ditto (cut)	Mr Panton
1794	ch. f. *Venom*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1796	ch. c. *Vandal*, by Skyscraper	
1797	ch. f. by ditto	

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1780, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

1784	ch. c. by Woodpecker	Lord G. H. Cavendish.
1785	b. f. by Garrick	

The mare was sold at Tattersall's in 1785.

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1780, dam by Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1791	br. f. by Highflyer (died a foal)	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. f. by ditto	Lord Titchfield
1794	b. c. *Emigrant*, by Escape	Mr Bullock
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr H. Vernon
1796	b. f. by ditto (dam, in 1801, of Mr Lord's ch. f. *Danceaway*, by Moorcock)	
1797	c. by Cormorant (died young)	
1799	b. c. by Delpini	
1801	b. c. (*Heathpoult*) by Moorcock	Lord F. Osborne
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter	Sir J. Shelley

In 1790 she slipped twins by Highflyer.

VERTUMNUS (or ECLIPSE) MARE,

Bred by Mr RUTTER, in 1786, her dam by the Compton Barb (Sedley Arabian), out of a sister to Regulator, by Careless.

1789	b. c. *Lurcher*, by Dungannon	Mr Rider
1792	ch. f. *Lavinia*, by Rockingham	Mr Rutter
1796	f. by ditto	Mr Durand
1797	f. by Dungannon	Mr Hyde
1799	br. c. (*Omnium*, aft. *Piercer*) by ditto	Lord Camelford
1800	c. by ditto	
1801	ch. c. by Pegasus	Mr Harris
1802	ch. f. by Dungannon	Mr Chichester
1807	b. c. *Orphan*, by Lethe	Mr Fellowes

The mare slipped a foal by Hyperion in 1804, and died in 1807, soon after foaling—the colt was put to another mare.

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1784	b. f. by Satellite	Sir F. Poole
1785	b. c. (Mr Baldock's *Sheriff*) by ditto	
1789	ch. f. by ditto	Mr White
1790	b. c by ditto	Mr Bullock
1791	b. f. *Hippona*, by Highflyer	Mr White
1792	ch. c. by Rockingham	

1794	b. c. by Satellite	Mr Bott
1797	ch. c. *Statesman* (afterwards Mr Coventry's *Sacripant*), by Rockingham	Mr White
1799	b. c. *Macclesfield*, by ditto	Mr C. Cholmondeley
1800	b. c. *Financier*, by ditto	Mr White

Sent abroad.

VIOLET, by Eclipse, is given in Vol. II.

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir T. GASCOIGNE, in 1787, got by Shark, her dam by Syphon, out of Mr Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, etc.

1793	ch. f. *Goldenlocks*, by Delpini	Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	gr. c. *Groaner*, by ditto	
1795	gr. c. *Symmetry*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1796	ch. c. *Slapbang*, by ditto	
1798	ch. c. *Lennox*, by ditto	
1799	ch. f. *Tocse*, by Buzzard	
1800	b. f. *Theophania*, by Delpini	
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter	
1803	ch. c. by Timothy	
1804	ch. f. *Thomasina*, by ditto	
1805	b. f. *Thwat*, by Hambletonian	
1806	ch. c. by Timothy	
1807	br. f. by Paynator	

In 1801 missed to Delpini, 1809 to Golumpus.

VIRAGO,

Foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1771	gr. f. *Termagant*, by Prophet	Mr Parker
1773	b. c. *Buskin*, by Shorthose	
1774	gr. c. *King Log*, by Herod	
1777	gr. f. by Prophet	
1778	gr. f. *Speranza*, by Eclipse	
1780	br. c. *Saltram*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1793)	
1781	gr. f. by the Borington Arabian	
1783	gr. f. *Maria*, by Eclipse	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1784	b. f. *Annette*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1788	br. f. by Anvil	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1789	gr. c. *Brunswick*, by Dungannon	

⊕ VOLATILE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1779, got by Alexis, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem—Molly-long-legs, by Babraham.

1788	b. f. by Florizel	Duke of Bedford
1790	c. by Volunteer	
1793	c. by ditto	

VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1790, her dam, Madcap, by Snap—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1794	br. f. by Spectre	Lord Sherborne
1795	b. f. *Keep Moving*, by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane

1798	b. f. by Ticket - - - -	Mr Bell
1799	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1801	b. c. by Constitution - - -	Mr T. Hutchinson
1803	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1805	b. c. by Expectation - - -	Mr J. Browne
1807	b. c. by Paynator - - - -	Mr Burton

⊕ WALNUT MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1797, her dam (Maiden's dam) by Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1803	ch. c. by Dragon - - -	Mr A. Craven
1806	c. *Sir Thomas Teazle*, by Cheshire Cheese	Mr Philips
1808	b. c. *General Graham*, by Beningbrough -	Mr Robinson

WATCH,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1782	b. c. by Sulphur - - -	Duke of Cumberland
1785	ch. c. *King Hermon*, by Eclipse - -	H.R.H. the Prince
1786	ch. c. *Devi Sing*, by ditto - -	of Wales
1789	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Volunteer - - -	

The WEASEL MARE, dam by Lancaster, appears in Vol. III. as Miss Grimstone.

WHITELEGS (sister to Duchess),

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1776, and sold to Mr BURDON, got by Le Sang, out of Calliope, by Slouch.

1783	br. c. *Omen*, by Young Marske - -	Mr Burdon
1784	ch. c. by Orpheus - - - -	
1786	ch. f. by Tandem - - -	
1787	ch. c. by Phœnomenon - - -	Lord A. Hamilton
1788	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir H. V. Tempest

WIMBLETON,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1785, got by Evergreen—sister to Calash.

1790	b. c. by Vertumnus - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1791	b. f. *Freedom* (aft. *Jenny Nettles*), by Volunteer -	Lord Ashbrook
1792	b. c. (*Viret*) by ditto - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1793	b. f. (*Miss Whip*) by ditto - -	Mr Harris
1794	ch. f. (*Annette*) by ditto - - -	Mr Whaley
1797	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1798	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr White
1799	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1800	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1802	f. by ditto - - - -	

WINIFRED,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1767, got by Bandy—Eloisa, by Regulus.

1774	b. c. by Chymist - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1777	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1779	b. f. by Sweetwilliam - - -	

1781	c. by Protector	Sir F. Standish
1782	b. c. *Le Picq*, by Highflyer	Sir F. Standish
1784	b. f. by Alfred	Sir F. Standish
1787	b. c. by Phœnomenon	Sir F. Standish

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1782, got by Justice—Sting's dam, by Cygnet.

1788	b. f. by Jupiter	Mr Golding
1789	ch. f. *Whim*, by Potso's	Lord Grosvenor
1791	f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1792	br. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1793	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1797	f. by Meteor	Mr R. Heathcote
1798	ch. f. *Roxy*, by Alexander	Mr Lane

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1785, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1791	b. f. by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1792	b. f. *Fractious*, by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1793	b. f. *Fraxinella*, by Trentham	Lord Egremont
1794	b. f. by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1796	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1797	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1798	b. f. by Driver	Lord Egremont
1799	b. f. *Fair Charlotte*, by Precipitate	Mr Græme
1800	b. f. by Driver	H.R.H. Prince of Wales

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1786, her dam, Indiana, by Snap.

1790	b. c. by Marquis	Mr Baker
1791	b. f. by Boudrow	Mr Baker
1793	b. f. by Philippo's Arabian	Mr Massey
1795	b. c. by Soldier	Mr Massey
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Massey
1797	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Massey
1799	b. c. *Bay Moston*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Massey

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1787, her dam, sister to Juniper, by Snap, out of Young Marske's dam, by Blank.

1792	ch. c. *Tanrade*, by Mercury	Lord Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Adams
1794	b. c. *Petworth*, by Precipitate	Mr Dolphin
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Harbord
1797	f. by ditto	Lord Derby
1799	b. f. by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1800	b. c. *Strongbow* (late *Amalgam*), by ditto	Mr Congreve Alcock, Ireland
1801	b. c. *Portlargi*, by Dragon	Mr Congreve Alcock, Ireland
1803	b. f. *Bazilia*, by Master Bagot	Mr Congreve Alcock, Ireland

Not covered in 1801.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BREWSTER, in 1789, her dam, Miss, by Vauxhall Snap, out of a sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c. *Haut-pas*, by Alexander	Mr Howorth
1794	b. c. by Dubskelper	Mr Havers
1795	ch. f. by ditto	
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. f. by ditto	Sir W. Milner
1798	b. f. *Beda*, by Delpini	
1799	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1801	b. c. by Delpini (dead)	

The mare died in 1801.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1793, dam by Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam, by Dux.

1799	b. c. *Young Sir Peter*, by Sir Peter	Margr. of Anspach
1800	br. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1802	br. f. by ditto (sent to South Carolina)	General M'Pherson
1804	b. c. *Sir Guy*, by ditto	Mr Tomes
1805	b. c. *Chester*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor

Died in 1805.

WOODPECKER MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 179–.

1797	ch. f. by Precipitate	Mr Bird
1798	ch. c. *Horns*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	Mr Hoomes
1799	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Donegall
1801	ch. c. *Houghs*, by ditto	Major Hervey
1803	b. f. *Flirt*, by Schedoni	Mr Herbert
1805	ch. f. *Coquetilla*, by Skyscraper	Mr Bacon

WREN,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Papillon (Sir Peter's dam), by Snap.

1789	c. by Highflyer	Lord Derby
1791	b. f. *Eustatia*, by ditto	Mr Field
1792	ch. f. by Mercury	Lord Derby
1795	b. f. *Bellissima*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Concannon
1796	b. c. *Robin Redbreast*, by Sir Peter Teazle (sent to Virginia)	Mr Lockley
1797	b. c. *Agonistes*, by ditto	Lord Darlington
1799	b. c. by Kidney	H.R.H. Prince of Wales
1800	br. f. by John Bull	Mr Galwey
1801	br. f. *Tiney*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1802	br. c. *Milo*, by ditto	Lord Derby

Died in 1805.

XANTIPPE (sister to Don Quixote),

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1779, got by Eclipse, her dam, Grecian Princess, by Williams's Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.

1788	b. f. *Xenia*, by Challenger	Lord Grosvenor
1789	ch. c. *John Bull*, by Fortitude	
1790	ch. f. *Peggy Bull*, by ditto	

1791	br. f. *Jenny Bull*, by Justice	Lord Grosvenor
1792	f. by ditto	
1793	b. f. by Rockingham	
1796	ch. c. (*Socrates*) by Buzzard	

Died in 1796.

XENIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, got by Challenger—Xantippe.

1794	b. f. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1795	br. f. *Brown Justice*, by Justice	Mr H. Vernon
1797	ch. c. *Little Harry of Hilton*, by Skyscraper	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1798	b. f. by King Fergus	Mr H. Vernon
1799	gr. c. by Delpini	
1800	ch. c. (*Blemished Boy*) by King Fergus	
1801	br. c. *Czar Peter*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Foley
1802	br. c. *Little Peter*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1804	br. c. *Chaise-and-one*, by Whiskey	
1805	b. c. *Petrowitz*, by Sir Peter	

Died in 1807.

YELLOW MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1783, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer	Sir F. Standish
1792	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1793	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1795	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1796	b. c. (*Gouty*) by ditto (sent to Virginia)	
1797	b. f. (*Moll-in-the-Wad*) by ditto (sent to Virginia)	
1798	b. f. by ditto	
1799	f. by ditto	
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. f. by Mr Teazle	
1805	c. (dead) by ditto	

Missed to Rockingham in 1790, not covered in 1793, barren in 1801 and 1804, slipped a foal by Sir Peter in 1802, and died in the summer 1805.

ZILIA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Jemima (Bridget's dam), by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1789	f. by Highflyer	Lord Derby
1791	br. c. (*Shuter*) by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Grosvenor
1792	br. f. *Zenobia*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1793	br. c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1794	br. c. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1796	br. c. *Expectation*, by ditto	Mr Cookson
1798	br. c. *Attainment*, by ditto	Mr Lockley
1799	br. f. *Miss Zilia Teazle*, by ditto	Mr W. N. Hewett
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr Whaley
1804	b. c. by ditto	Lord Darlington

Died in 1805.

SECOND PART.

PEDIGREES

OF

HORSES AND MARES OF NOTE,

NOT ALL INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PART,

From the earliest Accounts, to the Year 1759, *inclusive.*

Some of these now given under the heads of their dams are repeated on account of the other information.

ACHILLES, Duke of Somerset's, foaled in 1737, got by a full brother to the Bolton Fearnought, dam by Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.

AIMWELL, Mr Pembroke's, 1750, by Babraham—Sir Everard Fawkener's Grey Turk—Hampton-Court Childers—Conyers Arabian—Vernon Barb—Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb—Leedes Arabian—Spanker—the Old Morocco Mare (Old Peg).

ARCHER or AUGUSTUS, Mr Martindale's, 1746, by the Bolton Starling—Bald Galloway—Grey Grantham—Burford Bull—Royal Mare.

⊕ ASHRIDGE BALL, by Leedes—Madcap (brother to Postboy).

ATLAS, Duke of Devonshire's, b. h., 1752, by Babraham—Lord Halifax's Justice.

BACHELOR, Mr Thompson's, 1753, by Blaze—Gallant's Smiling Tom.

BADSTICKS, Mr Maskill's, 1749, by Bumper—Fleetwood's Foxhunter—Almanzor—Makeless—Brimmer—Curwen Bay Barb.

⊕ BALD FRAMPTON, by the Oglethorpe Arabian.

BALD LUMP, Mr Egerton's, by the St Victor Barb, dam by Whynot, or by Rider's Chesnut Barb—Banstead Mare.

⊕ BLACK A TOP, gr. m., 1724, or 1725, by Bald Galloway. There was also a stallion of this name which cannot be traced.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Prentice's, 1745, by Blaze—Manica, by Darley Arabian.

⊕ BLACKLEGS, Mr Hutton's, 1725, by Hutton's or Mulso Bay Turk—Coneyskins—Old Club Foot, by Hautboy. Mr Hutton had an own sister to Blacklegs.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Bingham's, 1733, by the Hampton-Court Childers—the Duke's Cullen Mare.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Hudson's, 1744, by a son of Smiling Ball—Mr Vane's horse.

BLOSSOM, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

BLUNDERBUSS, by Bustler.

⊕ BLUE CAP, Mr Penruddock's, gr. h., 1723, by Greyhound.

BONNY BLACK, Duke of Rutland's, 1715, by Black Hearty (son of the Byerly Turk), dam by a Persian stallion. Bonny Black was the best runner of her time; at three years old, she beat a six years old horse, at 10st. each; at four years old, she won the five years old Hambleton Cup (King's Plate), and again at five years old; at six years old, she beat an aged horse, giving him 3st. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Course at Newmarket, against any horse or mare in the kingdom, which challenge not being accepted, she became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's stud, but there is no record of any of her produce, except a filly by Cyprus Arabian.

⊕ BOSPHORUS. Mr Stamford's, 1754, by Babraham—Hampton-Court Childers—Hampton-Court Chesnut Arabian—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare. Bosphorus's dam had only one other produce, which was a filly by Dormouse, dam of Mr Daly's *Examiner*, by Tim.

BRIMMER, bred by the Darcy Family, got by the Yellow Turk—Royal Mare.

⊕ BRISK, gr. h., foaled 1725, by the Bloody Shouldered Arabian.

BRISK, ch. h., 1711, by the Darley Arabian, out of Coneyskin's dam by Jigg.

BUCEPHALUS (also called ARTHUR O'BRADLEY), Mr Aislabie's, 1738, by Robinson Crusoe—Snake—Hautboy.

BUMPER, Sir J. Pennyman's (aft. Mr Maskell's), 1735, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Restive—Lord Lonsdale's Tregonwell Barb mare.

BUSTARD, Mr Crofts's, by Greyhound—Makeless—Wastell Turk—Hautboy—Brimmer.

BUSTLER, Mr Place's, by the Helmsley Turk; he was sire of Blunderbuss, Merlin, and the Darcy Woodcock.

CARELESS (OLD), Mr Leedes's (also called Wharton's), by Spanker—Barb mare. He ran at Newmarket in 1698 as Lord Wharton's.

CARTOUCH, Mr Elstob's, by the Bald Galloway. Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whose possession he covered several seasons in Wales; he afterwards became a favourite stallion in the North, and was sire of Young Cartouch.

CELADINE, Lady Northumberland's, 1755, by Young Cade, out of Baby by Goliah.

CHANCE, Duke of Somerset's, 1729, by Grey Childers.

CHILDERS (FLYING, or DEVONSHIRE), bred by Mr Childers. Generally supposed to have been the fleetest horse that was ever trained in this or any other country; he gave Fox 12lb. over the course, and beat him one quarter of a mile, in a trial; he was the sire of Plaistow, Blacklegs, Second, Snip, and Commoner—good horses, especially the first two; Blaze, Winall, and Spanking Roger, in pretty good forms; Lord William Manners's Poppet, an extraordinary horse at five years old; Flecc'em, Steady, etc. Childers covered few mares, except the Duke of Devonshire's. He was a bay horse, with a blaze in his face, and four white feet.

CHILDERS (BARTLET'S), bred by Mr Childers, own brother to Flying Childers. This horse was for several years called Young Childers, it being generally supposed that he was own brother to the Devonshire Childers, though some insisted that Betty Leedes never produced any other foal than Flying Childers, except one that was choked, when very young, by eating chaff. Mr Cheney says, he has heard the contrary from so many gentlemen of worth and honour, that he cannot but be of opinion that he was own brother to him. Be that as it may, Bartlet's Childers got so many good horses, that he is now justly ranked with the first-rate stallions. He was never trained; he was sire of Squirt, Œdipus, and the Little Hartley Mare, of the dam of Sir W. Middleton's Camilla, and grandam of Snapdragon.

CHILDERS (SMALE'S), bred by Mr Smale, 1726, by Bartlet's Childers —Byerly Turk—the Wilkinson Whynot.

⊕ CHUB, Lord Portmore's, 1741, by the Devonshire Blacklegs, dam by Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

CINNAMON, Duke of Somerset's, 1722 or 24, by Windham—the Ryegate Mare, by the Thoulouse Barb—Sir John Parsons's Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Hautboy: Cinnamon got very few horses that appeared in public, except the Ancaster Creeper, Brisk, and Dismal.

COMMONER, Mr Crofts's, by Place's White Turk.

COMMONER, Sir M. Wharton's, by Crofts's Commoner, out of the dam of Sir Michael Wharton's Creeping Molly.

⊕ CONEYSKINS, Duke of Rutland's, gr. h., 1712, by the Lister Turk, dam by Jigg.

COUNSELLOR (WOOD'S), bred by Mr Egerton, 1694, by Lord Darcy's Counsellor—Makeless—Barb Mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.

CRAZY, Mr Routh's, b. c., 1739, by Childers, out of Top's dam.

⊕ CREEPING MOLLY, by Curwen Bay Barb, out of a Foreign mare.

DAIRY MAID, Mr Elstob's, got by Almanzor, out of the Hambleton Mare, by The Strickland Syphax, who won the first Hambleton Gold Cup.

⊕ DIAMOND (Darcy), by the Helmsley Turk.

⊕ DIAMOND, Mr Kettle's, ch. h., 1726, by an Irish horse called Potatoe. The horse was sometimes called the South Country *Diamond*, and was beaten by the North Country Diamond in 1732.

DIAMOND, Mr Curwen's (aft. Mr Grisewood's), ch. h., 1726, by Jew's Trump—The Turk, sire of Flanderkin—Bay Barb—Wastell Turk—a foreign horse. This horse was called the Somerset Diamond, and was probably the North Country Diamond, but the Duke of Somerset had also a Diamond running in 1719.

DIMPLE (DYER'S), bred by Mr Leedes, about 1708, got by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodsworth—Barb Mare.

DORIMOND, Duke of Cumberland's, 1758, by Dormouse—Whitefoot.

DRIVER (BEAVER'S), 1732, by Snake—*Thwaite's Dun Mare*, by the Akaster Turk. The Dun Mare bred also a f. by Partner.

DUNKIRK, Mr Lister's (aft. Lord Portmore's), gr. h., 1726, by Fox Cub—Darcy Royal Colt—Lambert Turk.

ELEPHANT, Sir M. Newton's, 1734, by his Arabian, dam by Bay Bolton.

FAVOURITE, Mr Bethell's, ch. h., 1735, by Bethell's Arabian—Ruffler.

FOXHUNTER, Lord Chedworth's, b. h., foaled 1750, by Cole's Foxhunter—Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

GAMESTER, Mr White's, 1753, got by Tarquin—Saucebox—son of the Curwen Bay Barb.

GARNET, b. c., foaled 1738, by Y. Belgrade, out of Sir M. Wyvill's Garnet Mare, dam of Sportsman, probably a daughter of Sir M. Wharton's Old Garnet.

GOLDEN BALL, Mr Routh's, 1735, by Partner—Hutton's White Turk—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

GOLDEN LOCKS, Mr Pelham's, 1724, by a son of the Curwen Bay Barb.

GOLIAH, Duke of Bolton's, b. c., bred by Mr Hutchinson, 1730, by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierson's Blue Cap. Mr. Hutchinson also bred a sister to Goliah.

GREY GRANTHAM, by the Brownlow Turk. Grey Grantham got Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horse of his size; Miss Belvoir, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital mares, particularly the two former; also the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights. There was a brother to Grey Grantham.

GRASSHOPPER, Duke of Ancaster's, 1731, by Crab—Ashridge Ball—Dodsworth—Barb mare.

GREYHOUND (YOUNG), 1723, by Greyhound, out of Brown Farewell, by Makeless; never trained, but a stallion in Mr Crofts's stud.

GREYLEGS, Duke of Somerset's, 1725, by Windham—Barb Mare.

HARLEQUIN, Mr Metcalf's, under 13 hds. 3in., 1719, by Curwen Mixbury —son of the Pulleine Rockwood—Brimmer—Darcy Royal Mare.

HAUTBOY, bred by the Darcy Family, by the White Darcy Turk—Royal Mare. Hautboy got *Grey Hautboy* (sire of Bay Bolton), Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.

HAZARD, Lord Scarsdale's, 1758, by Tartar—Cade—Hutton's Blacklegs.

HERO, Sir R. Hilton's, 1753, by Cade—Spinner. Hero was bred by Mr Preston, and ran in his possession, in the name of *Slape*.

HIGHLANDER, Lord Portmore's, 1742, by Victorious—Crawford's Turk — Devonshire Blacklegs — Partner—Akaster Turk — Leedes's Arabian.

HOBGOBLIN, Mr Goodall's, and sold to Mr Coke, 1724, by Aleppo, son of Darley Arabian—Wharton's Careless—Old Smithson—the Argyle Wanton Willy.

⊕ HONEYCOMB PUNCH, by the Taffolet or Morocco Barb, won at Newmarket in 1699 as Sir George Warburton's.

HUTTON ROYAL COLT, Mr Hutton's, by the Helmsley Turk, out of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME, Mr Read's, 1737, by a son of the Thoulouse Barb—Old Royal—Old Merlin.

JACK OF NEWBURY, Mr Rogers's, ch. c., 1752 (aft. Lord Waldegrave's *Spot*) (cut), by Babraham—Lord Halifax's Justice.

JEW TRUMP, Mr Curwen's, 1709, by his Chesnut Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG, Sir R. Mostyn's, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker. Jigg got Partner, a capital horse, Shock and Saucebox, middling horses. He was a common country stallion in Lincolnshire, till Partner was six years old.

JULIUS CÆSAR, Mr Cross's, 1757, by Young Cade—Snip—Lonsdale Arabian.

LADY THIGH (Brooks's), bred by Mr Willis, 1747, by Grisewood's Partner—Figgs' Mare, by Sir W. Morgan's Barb, see p. 109.

YOUNG LAMPRIE, by Lamprie, bred by Sir W. Morgan, out of his favourite Snake Mare, sent to Ireland, and sire, in 1737, of Ground Ivy.

LITTLE-THOUGHT-ON, Mr Brewster's, 1736, by Harlequin, out of ch. m. *Almahide*, by Almanzor, dam by Grey Ramsden.

LOOK ABOUT YOU, a gr. h., foaled in 1734, by Robinson Crusoe—Barb mare.

LOUSE, a gr. h., Sir M. Newton's, 1726, by Bloody Buttocks, out of a daughter of the dam of the Rutland Creeping Molly.

LUGGS, Lord Darcy's, by his Lordship's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.

MADCAP, brother to Old Postboy, by Dyer's Dimple.

MAKELESS, by the Oglethorpe Arabian.

MANICA, Mr Darley's, 1707, by his Arabian, out of Jester, by Merlin.

MARIAMNE, 1748, by Lord Portmore's Victorious—Partner—Richardson's Merlin (son of Old Merlin)—Makeless—Burford Bull—Devonshire Arabian.

MERLIN (OLD), Sir M. Peirson's, by Bustler; afterwards sold to Mr Acklem.

MOSES, Lord Chedworth's, 1746, by the Chedworth Foxhunter—Portland Arabian—dam of the Duke of Bridgewater's Star by Richards' Arabian.

MUSTARD, Queen Anne's, 1707, by the Taffolet (or Morocco) Barb.

ŒDIPUS, Lord Portmore's, 1733, by Bartlet's Childers.

PAM, Mr Ward's (aft. Lord Bolingbroke's VA TOUT), bred by Mr Swymmer, 1757, by Regulus—Cade—Sedbury—Scarborough Colt—Darcy's Woodcock—Blackatop—Old Smithson—Brimmer—Hautboy.

PAMELA, Mr Garthside's, 1740, by Fearnought (son of Doctor)—Manica.

PARTNER (Crofts's), bred by Mr Pelham, 1718, by Jigg—sister to Mixbury. Partner was sire of Sedbury, Tartar, Cato, Traveller, Badger, Grisewood's Partner, Little John. Larkin's Looby, Duke of Bolton's Little John, Barforth, the Widdrington Mare, Vane's Little Partner, Parker's Lady Thigh, Grisewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, etc. He was a common stallion, and covered most of the best mares in the North for four years together; after that he covered few except Mr Crofts's.

PERT (OLD), Duke of Ancaster's, by the Ely Turk.

PONTZ, Mr Frampton's, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian.

POSTBOY (OLD), brother to Madcap, by Dyer's Dimple, out of the Somerset Jenny-Come-Tye-Me, by a foreign horse of Sir W. Goring's.

RAINBOW, by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Brisk—Hartley's Blind Horse.

RATTLE, by a son of Sir H. Harpur's Barb—Royal Mare.

REDSTREAK, Mr Owen's, 1750, by Regulus—Goliah—Vavasour's Black Tom—Postboy.

ROCKWOOD, Pulleine's, out of the Lonsdale Tregonwell Barb Mare.

ROYAL COLT, Mr Hutton's, by the Helmsley Turk—Royal Sedbury Mare, was bred by Sir W. Ramsden, and sold to Mr Hutton in 1700.

SCRUTINEER, Lord Weymouth's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1732, by Aleppo—Hall Arabian—dam of the Humming Ball.

SEDGMOOR, b. h., 1735, by the Hampton-Court Childers—dam of the South Country Diamond.

SKIPJACK (Darley's), ch. h., about 1710, own brother to Manica.

SKIPJACK, Mr Wentworth's, 1756, by Oroonoko. The pedigree formerly given of this horse is impossible.

SLOVEN, Mr Pulleine's, 1735, by the Scarborough Colt—Woodcock.

SMILING BALL, Lord Essex's, bred by Mr Gaze, by a son of the Acklem Merlin—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.

SMILING TOM (Gallant's), bred at Hampton Court, 1724, by the Conyers Arabian—Chillaby—Makeless.

SMITHSON (OLD), by Cole's Barb.

SNAIL (OLD). Duke of Wharton's, by Whynot, out of a mare of Mr Wilkinson's, by his Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare. Called *Smales* in some pedigrees, but ran as Snail in 1718; in an early match book it is altered from Smales to Snail.

SNAKE. Mr Lister's, by the Lister Turk, his dam by Hautboy. Snake, when young, had the misfortune to be bitten by some venomous animal (supposed to be a snake, from whence he was named), which prevented his being trained; he was the sire of Mr Metcalfe's famous Old Mare, the dam of Squirt, and of Mr Rich's Lowther, who won the Royal Plate at Nottingham in 1731, also of Williams's Squirrel and his brother.

SPARK, by Honeycomb Punch, out of Wilkes's Old Hautboy Mare, possibly Grey Wilkes.

SPIDER, Lord Lonsdale's, 1729, gr. h., by the Lonsdale Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Spanker. He had a sister also called *Spider*.

SPORTLEY, Mr Greville's, 1740, by Spinner—Somerset Diamond, son of Jew Trump.

SPORTSMAN, Sir M. Wyvill's, 1736, by the Scarborough Colt—Garnet Mare.

SPORTSMAN, Lord Strange's, 1747, by Lord Derby's Whitefoot—Nathan (son of the Lonsdale Arabian)—Dumpling—Leedes—Grey Whynot, by Old Whynot, by Fenwick's Barb.

SPORTSMAN, own brother to Bumper, by Partner.

SPOT (OLD), Mr Curwen's, by the Selaby Turk. This was also called Marshall's or Pelham Spot.

SPOT, Sir W. Wynn's, bred by Mr Pelham, by a son of the Curwen Bay Barb (which was out of Sir J. Parsons's Old Wen Mare, sister to Clumsy)—Lister's Turk.

SPOT, Sir W. Ramsden's, by Old Spot.

SPOT, Lord Portmore's, by Sir W. Ramsden's Spot—Curwen Bay Barb.

SPOT, Mr Cornewall's, by Lord Portmore's Spot, out of *The Gardener's Mare*, by Bridgewater's Horse—Commoner—Makeless—Wormwood.

STAR, Duke of Bridgewater's, 1725. by Ashridge Ball, his dam, a Grey Mare, by Richards's Arabian, at Hampton Court.

STARLING, Duke of Bolton's, 1727, by Bay Bolton. Starling was an excellent runner, and when a stallion was the property of Mr Leedes; he was sire of the Ancaster Starling, Skim, Torismond, Grisewood's Teazer, Moro, Jason, and the grandam of Soldier, etc., etc.

STROXTON GREY, Mr Crofts's, 1723, by Greyhound.

SWEEPER, by Sloe—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskins.

TANTIVY, Mr Mann's, 1749, by Sedbury—Hodge's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

⊕ TARTAR, first called PARTNER. Mr Leedes's, ch. c., 1743, by Partner, out of *Meliora*, foaled 1729, by Fox, her dam, Witty's Milkmaid, foaled 1720, by Snail, grandam by Mr Curwen's Shields Galloway. Meliora is not known to have had any other produce. Tartar was an excellent racer, and not less esteemed as a stallion; he was the sire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Miner, Mr Blake's Fanny, and Mr O'Kelly's Mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, etc.

⊕ TEAZER, Mr Grisewood's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1749, got by Teazer, son of the Bolton Starling, dam by Roundhead, out of the Gardiner Mare, by Bridgewater's Horse—Commoner—Makeless—Wormwood.

TERROR, by the Burlington Turk—Little Merlin—Brimmer—Helmsley Turk.

TOM TINKER, Lord Portmore's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1736, by Crab—Singlepeeper.

TURPIN, Sir H. Harpur's, bred by Mr Routh, 1737, by Smale's Childers.

VICTORIOUS, Lord Portmore's, 1725, by Fox—Bald Galloway—Champion.

WHITE STOCKINGS, Mr Egerton's, 1710, by Counsellor—Mr Oglethorp's son of the Yellow Turk—Duke of Rutland's Barb (Guise)—Old Suffolk.

WORMWOOD. Mr Hutton's, 1739, by Hutton's Blacklegs—Pulleine's Badger—Hackwood—son of Rockwood.

WHYNOT, by The Fenwick Barb—Royal Mare.

⊕ WOODCOCK (Darcy's), by Bustler. It is not known whether this is the same as Davill's Woodcock in the pedigree of Miss Mayes.

THIRD PART.

PEDIGREES

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PARTS.

From the Year 1759 *to* 1803.

AMETHYST, Lord Clermont's. 1772, by Chrysolite, his dam by Sampson —Regulus — Partner — Almanzor—Snake — Hutton's Bay Barb— Curwen Bay Barb.

ANTELOPE, Mr Everett's, 1760, got by Brilliant—Maskill's Bumper, son of Bartlet's Childers—Bushy Molly, by Chesnut Litton Arabian— Farmer Mare, by Chillaby—Byerly Turk.

ARBITRATOR, Mr Hutton's, 1766, got by Bay Ranger—Black Phantom, by Phantom—Marske's dam.

CADMUS, Mr Clifton's, 1765, by Young Cade—Regulus — Partner —Greyhound—Crofts's Bay Barb.

CHANCE, Duke of Cumberland's, 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Faggergill, grandam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller— Hip—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Lord Darcy's Grey Royal Mare.

CHESTERTON, Mr Foley's, 1769, got by Spectator, dam by Blank.

COCKSPUR, Mr Blake's, 1768, by Snap, his dam, Drowsy, by Dormouse.

FANTAIL, Sir J. Shelley's, 1770, by Latham's Snap, his dam by Babraham — Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks — Soreheels — Woodcock— Westall (probably Wastell) Turk—Hautboy—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

FORTITUDE, Mr Hutton's, 1778, by Young Marske—Cadormus.

FOXHUNTER, Mr Jolliff's, 1768, by Mr Hutton's Chestnut Ranger (son of Regulus), his dam by the Cullen Arabian—Torismond—Young Belgrade — Johnson's Arabian — Tifter — Hautboy — Brimmer — Diamond.

GIBSKOUTSKI, Mr C. Blake's, 1767, by Gibson's Arabian—Tartar— Mogul—Belgrade—Mulso Turk.

GINGER, Mr Fettyplace's, 1766, by Lofty—sister to Redstreak, by Regulus—Goliah.

HIPPOMENES, Mr Forth's, 1802, by Pegasus—Flying Gib—Highflyer—Snap—Miss Timms.

HONEST ROBIN, Mr Bethell's, 1775, by Black Prince. his dam (*Cockrump*) by Regulus, grandam by Mr Bethell's Arabian.

HUMDRUM, Sir C. Bunbury's, 1769, by Matchem, out of an Arabian Mare.

HUNSTON, Lord Clermont's, 1772, by Squirrel, out of an Arabian Mare.

ICELANDER, Mr Bowes's, 1773, by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's son of Regulus—Dismal—Moonah Barb Mare. This pedigree is very doubtful.

INDIAN, Mr Pigot's, 1771, by Snap, out of a Matchem Mare.

JUDGE JEFFRIES, Duke of Norfolk's, 1777, by Fitzherod, dam by Blank.

LASH, Duke of Kingston's, 1763, by Lofty, his dam by Starling—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskins.

MARQUIS, Mr Wyndham's, by the Saanah Arabian—Sampson—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.

MAYDUKE, Mr Pratt's, 1766, by Emilius—Hutton's Spot—Whistlejacket's dam, by Sweepstakes.

MINOR, Mr Sparrow's, 1765, by Atlas—Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.

MIRACLE, Sir R. Winn's, 1776, by Le Sang—Syphon—Regulus—Childerkin.

MODERATO, Lord Abingdon's, 1769, by Sportsman, out of Basset's Madge.

MONK, Mr Jolliff's, 1779, by Herod, dam by Wilful (son of Trajan)—Regulus—Hutton's Spot.

PASTIME, Lord Craven's, 1768, by the Coombe Arabian, his dam by Feather.

PAUL JONES, Mr Dymock's (aft. *Inamorato*), 1755, by Marske—Cullen Arabian—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb.

PERCY, gr. h., bred in Ireland in 1788, got by Cromaboo, his dam *Madam Star*, by Clericus (son of Cub), out of Lady Bumfidget.

POACHER, Mr Townshend's, 1764, by Redstreak—Lord Portmore's Highlander—sister to Conqueror—sister to Blacklegs.

POOR JACK, Sir W. Aston's, 1788, by King Fergus, dam by Trunnion.

PUDENDA, Mr Strode's, 1772, by the Sedley Arabian, out of a Godolphin Arabian Mare.

RAINBOW, ch. c., 1752, by Mr Cornwall's Arabian, dam by Long John (son of Devonshire Star), grandam by Spark, son of Bay Bolton—Lord Bristol's Hog—Barb Mare.

SIR ANDREW, Mr Hamilton's, 1784, by Espersykes, dam by Engineer.

SKIM, Mr Vernon's. gr. h., foaled 1748, by Traveller, out of Elleker's Mare, by a son of Smiling Ball, dam also of *Charming Molly*, by Regulus.

STANBY, Mr Adams's, 1775, by Prophet, his dam by Merlin.

STRAWBERRY, Mr Simpson's, 1764, by Adolphus, his dam by Mr Smith's Tartar (a son of Partner), grandam by Midge (son of Snake) —Hip.

SUBLIMATE, Lord Egremont's, 1786, by Mercury, his dam (*Blemish*) by Herod—Marske—Slouch—Regulus—Steady—Partner.

SWINLEY, General Gower's, 1802, by Coriander — Lady Mary, by Blemish.

TANTRUM, Lord Rockingham's, b. c., 1760, by Cripple—Hampton-Court Childers—Hackney's dam, by Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

TETRARCH, Mr Luttrell's, 1777, by Herod—Careless—Babraham.

TRUE BLUE, Mr H. Vernon's, 1769, by Henricus—Regulus—Roundhead—Snake—Hautboy—Royal Mare.

VALENTINE, Mr Wentworth's, 1765, by Young Cade—Norris's Bolton —Mogul—Young Belgrade—Mulso Bay Turk—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

FOURTH PART.

ARABIANS, BARBS, & TURKS.

The date of the importation of the horses named below is in many cases unknown, and can only be guessed at by the date of their produces, besides which they may not have been imported at all, but bred in this country, it being common to call horses Barbs, Turks, etc., that were only of that breed; and it is evident from old records that there was a class of horses kept apart as "running horses," and described as Barbary horses, Spanish Barbs, etc., the greater part of the Barbs coming no doubt by way of Spain, though some are distinguished as Morocco Barbs. The horses called Arabian were probably from Persia and Syria.

The following are arranged in about the order of date.

MARKHAM ARABIAN. James the First bought an Arabian of Mr Markham, a merchant, for 500 gs., said (but with little probability) to have been the first of that breed ever seen in England. The Duke of Newcastle says, in his Treatise on Horsemanship, that he had seen the above Arabian, and describes him as a small Bay Horse, and not of very excellent shape; also that he was bought for 150 gs., and to run, and ran so badly that he brought Arabians into disrepute.

GUISE. The Duke of Rutland's Barb.

LORD FAIRFAX'S MOROCCO BARB.

PLACE'S WHITE TURK, was the property of Mr Place, stud-master to Oliver Cromwell, when Protector, and was sire of Wormwood, Commoner, and the great-grandams of Wyndham, Grey Ramsden, and Cartouch.

DODSWORTH, though foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam, a Barb Mare, was imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was called a Royal Mare. She was sold to Mr Child by the stud-master, after the King's death, for 40 gs., at twenty years old, when in foal (by the Helmsley Turk) with Vixen, dam of the Old Child Mare. He was the sire of Dicky Pierson (called in some pedigrees The Son of Dodsworth).

ROYAL MARES. King Charles the Second sent abroad the Master of the Horse, to procure a number of foreign horses and mares for breeding, and the mares brought over by him (as also many of their produce) have since been called Royal Mares. Charles I. had at Tutbury, Staffordshire, in 1643, a number of mares and stallions described as race-horses, a list of which from the records includes three Morocco mares.

PULLEINE'S CHESNUT ARABIAN. *Rockwood*, see p. 382, is also sometimes called Pulleine's Arabian.

The DARCY YELLOW TURK, was the sire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grandam of Cartouch.

The DARCY WHITE TURK, also called Sedbury Turk, was the sire of Old Hautboy, Grey Royal, *Cannon*, etc.

The WHITE-LEGGED LOWTHER BARB.

The HELMSLEY TURK, from the stud of Lord Fairfax, Helmsley, became the property of the Duke of Buckingham, and got Bustler, etc.

LAMBERT TURK.

SHAFTESBURY TURK (sire of the Lonsdale Counsellor).

GRESLEY'S ARABIAN, called BAY ROAN.

The STRADLING or LISTER TURK, was brought into England by the Duke of Berwick, from the siege of Buda, in the reign of James the Second. He got Lister Snake, the Duke of Kingston's Brisk, Piping Peg, Coneyskins, the dam of Hip, and the grandam of the Bolton Sweepstakes.

ELY TURK (sire of Old Pert).

OGLETHORPE ARABIAN (sire of Makeless). This may be the horse described as Mr Oglethorpe's son of the Yellow Turk.

DARCY CHESNUT ARABIAN.

The BYERLY TURK, was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, etc.). He did not cover many bred mares, but was the sire of Jigg, the Duke of Kingston's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as Leedes; the Duke of Rutland's *Black Hearty* and Archer, the Duke of Devonshire's Basto, Lord Bristol's Grasshopper, and Lord Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Halloway's Jigg, a middling horse; and Knightley's Mare, in a very good form; and Bowes' Mare.

LEEDES ARABIAN (sire of Leedes, Bay Peg, and Dyer's Dimple).

KING WILLIAM'S BLACK BARB, without a tongue.

OXFORD (Lord Oxford's) DUN ARABIAN.

The MARSHALL or SELABY TURK, was the property of Mr Marshall's brother, stud-master to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the First. He got the Curwen Old Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the *Derby Ticklepitcher*, and great grandam of the Bolton Sloven and Fearnought.

FENWICK BARB (sire of OLD WHYNOT).

The TAFFOLET or MOROCCO BARB, he got the Honeycomb Punch about 1692.

BROWNLOW TURK (sire of Grey Grantham).

WILKINSON'S BAY ARABIAN.

CHILLABY, King William's White Barb (sire of Greyhound).

WASTELL'S TURK (sire of the Pet Mare).

HOLDERNESS TURK (sire of Hartley's Blind Horse), was brought from Constantinople by Queen Anne's Ambassador, about 1704.

GREYHOUND. The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which both his sire and dam were purchased and brought into England by Mr Marshall. He was got by Chillaby, out of *Slugey*, a natural Barb Mare. Greyhound got the Duke of Wharton's *Othello*, about 1712, said to have beaten Chaunter easily in a trial, giving him a stone, but who falling lame ran only one match in public, against a bad horse; he also got Panton's *Whitefoot*, a very good horse; *Osmyn*, a very fleet horse, and in good form for his size; the Duke of Wharton's *Rake*, a middling horse; Lord Halifax's *Sampson*, *Goliah*, and *Favourite*, pretty good 12 stone Plate horses; *Desdemona*, and other good mares; and several ordinary Plate horses, who ran in the North, where he was a common stallion, and covered many of the best mares.

LITTLE MOUNTAIN BARB (Duke of Marlborough's).

HUTTON'S GREY BARB, was given by King William to Mr. Hutton in 1700.

STANYAN ARABIAN.

CROFTS'S BAY BARB, or the CRIPPLE BARB, at Hampton Court, was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

SIR E. HALE'S TURK.

CURWEN'S BAY BARB, was a present to Lewis the Fourteenth from Muly Ishmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr Curwen, who being in France when Count Byram and Count Thoulouse (two natural sons of Lewis the Fourteenth), were, the former, Master of the Horse, and the latter, an Admiral, he procured of them, about the end of the seventeenth century, two Barb horses, both of which proved excellent stallions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thoulouse Barb*. Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high-formed galloways, the first of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there were not more than two horses of his time that could beat him, at light weights; Brocklesby, Little George, Yellow Jack, Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the first two in good forms, the rest middling; two Mixburys, full brothers to the first Mixbury, middling galloways; Long Meg, Brocklesby Betty, and Creeping Molly. extraordinary high-formed mares; Whiteneck, Mistake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares, and several middling galloways, who ran for plates in the North. He got two full sisters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Scar, Sorcheels, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet and Sloven. He did not cover many mares except Mr Curwen's and Mr Pelham's.

The THOULOUSE BARB became afterwards the property of Sir J. Parsons, and was the sire of Bagpiper, Blacklegs, Mr Panton's Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

SIR J. WILLIAMS'S TURK (more frequently called the HONYWOOD ARABIAN, but also Sir C. Turner's White Turk), got Mr Honywood's two True Blues; the elder of them was the best Plate horse in England, for four or five years; the younger was in a very high form, and got the *Rumford Gelding*, and Lord Onslow's Grey Horse, middling horses, out of road mares. It is not known that this Turk covered any bred mares except the dam of the two True Blues.

ALCOCK'S ARABIAN, got Crab in 1721, was also known as Mr Pelham's Grey Arab, and was afterwards Duke of Ancaster's.

SIR H. HARPUR'S BARB.

The ST VICTOR BARB (sire of Bald Galloway), brought from France by Captain Rider of Whittlebury.

The AKASTER TURK (sire of Chaunter).

OYSTERFOOT ARABIAN.

DARLEY'S ARABIAN, probably a Turk or Syrian horse, was brought over from Smyrna by a brother of Mr Darley, of Yorkshire, who being an agent in merchandize abroad, became member of a hunting club, by which means he acquired interest to procure this horse. He was sire of Childers, and also got Almanzor, a very good horse, and Aleppo his brother; also a white-legged horse of the Duke of Somerset's, full brother to Almanzor, and thought to be as good, but, meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Brisk, good horses; Dædalus, a very fleet horse; Dart, Skipjack, and Manica, good Plate horses, though out of bad mares; Lord Lonsdale's Mare in very good form, and Lord Tracy's Mare in a good one for Plates. He covered very few mares except Mr Darley's, who had very few well bred besides Almanzor's dam.

CYPRUS ARABIAN (the Duke of Rutland's), probably the same as the Hampton-Court chesnut Arabian, about 1720.

The STRICKLAND TURK, described as a foreign horse, of Sir W. Strickland's, also as *Carlisle's Barb*, about 1712.

HAMPTON COURT CHESNUT ARABIAN.

HAMPTON COURT LITTON ARABIAN.

HOWE'S PERSIAN (sire of Antelope).

BASSETT'S OXFORD BLOODY-SHOULDERED ARABIAN (sire of Bolton Sweepstakes).

HUTTON'S or MULSO BAY TURK.

LONSDALE BAY ARABIAN (sire of Monkey, Sultan, etc.).

LEXINGTON GREY ARABIAN.

THE PIGOT TURK, also called Mostyn's Bay Barb.

BETHELL'S ARABIAN.

LONSDALE BLACK ARABIAN.

JOHNSON'S TURK.

SIR M. NEWTON'S BAY ARABIAN.

WYNN ARABIAN (sire of Driver).

WIDDRINGTON or BRIDGEWATER GREY ARABIAN.

CROFTS'S EGYPTIAN.

CONYERS ARABIAN.

HALL ARABIAN (sire, in 1722, of Heneage's Whitenose).

SUTTON TURK, Duke of Devonshire's, covered in 1719.

MORGAN'S GREY BARB.

MORGAN'S BLACK BARB.

ORFORD or WALPOLE GREY TURK.

The BELGRADE TURK, was taken at the siege of Belgrade, by General Merci, and sent by him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a present to the Prince of Lorraine; he was afterwards purchased by Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and died in his possession about 1740.

LORD MORTON'S ARABIAN.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, was a brown bay, about fifteen hands high, with some white on the off-heel behind; there is a picture of him and his favourite Cat in the library at Gogmagog, in Cambridgeshire, at which place he died, in the possession of Lord Godolphin, in 1753, being then supposed to be in his twenty-ninth year.

Whether he was an Arabian or a Barb is a point disputed (his portrait would rather lead to the latter supposition), but his excellence as a stallion is generally admitted. In 1731, then the property of Mr Coke, he was teazer to Hobgoblin, who refusing to cover Roxana, she was put to the Arabian, and from that cover produced *Lath*, the first of his get. It is remarkable that there is not a superior horse now on the turf, without a cross of the Godolphin Arabian. neither has there been for many years past. He was imported from France in 1730 by Mr Coke, and given by him to Lord Godolphin. He was over 15 hands high, and his stock generally taller.

There is an original Portrait of this horse in Lord Cholmondeley's collection at Houghton; on comparing which with Mr Stubbs's print of him, it will be seen that the disproportionately small limbs, as represented in the latter, do not accord with the painting.

BEAUFORT ARABIAN.

CRAWFORD'S TURK, imported by Lord Crawford, afterwards called *The Stamford Turk*.

BLOODY BUTTOCKS. (Pick says bred at Barforth.) Nothing further can be traced from the papers of the late Mr Crofts, than that he was a Grey Arabian, with a red mark on his hip, from whence he derived his name.

ASHTRIDGE ARABIAN.

ORFORD BARB.

FLETCHER'S ARABIAN (sire of Cumberland, etc.)

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND'S GREY ARABIAN, called *Muley Ishmael.*

CULLEN ARABIAN, a brown bay (really a Barb), brought over by Mr Mosco, from Constantine, with the *Mosco Grey Arabian.* They were presented to the British Consul by the Emperor of Morocco about 1745; the first was sold to Lord Cullen.

GODOLPHIN GREY BARB or DEVONSHIRE GREY TURK or ARABIAN.

NORTHUMBERLAND GOLDEN ARABIAN.

DEVONSHIRE CHESNUT ARABIAN.

DAMASCUS ARABIAN, bl. h., foaled in 1754, and imported 1760, sold to Mr Coates of Smeaton, Northallerton.

WOLSELEY BARB, probably the Black Barb which stood at Woolsey, Staffordshire.

NORTHUMBERLAND BROWN ARABIAN (afterwards Leedes's Brown Arab).

BELSIZE ARABIAN, imported about 1759, when 3 years old.

MOUNTAIN BARB.

The NEWCOMBE BAY ARABIAN, bought by Captain Burford, in 1756, when 3 years old, from the Sheik of St John Diracki (? St Jean D'acre), sold to Mr Newcombe.

BELL'S GREY ARABIAN (imported about 1764).

MARTIN'S BLACK ARABIAN (afterwards *Jelfy Arabian*).

WARD'S ARABIAN.

VANE ARABIAN, imported by Mr Mosco, about 1744.

GIBSON'S GREY ARABIAN (late *Barrington Arabian*), purchased in Arabia Felix.

The COOMBE ARABIAN (sometimes called the *Pigot Arabian*, and sometimes the *Bolingbroke Grey Arabian*), was sire of Methodist, the dam of Crop, etc., etc.

The COMPTON BARB, more commonly called the *Sedley Arabian*, was the sire of Coquette, Greyling, etc.

GREGORY ARABIAN.

The WELLESLEY GREY and CHESNUT ARABIANS (so called), were brought from India by Mr Wellesley (brother of the Marquis of Wellesley), in 1803, but evidently not Arabians but Gulf, *i.e.* Persian, Arabians; the former was a horse of good shape, with the size and substance of an English hunter.

WILSON'S CHESNUT ARABIAN (really a Turk), was brought to England by Lord Kinnoul, from Constantinople, where he cost 200 guineas; he stood for several seasons at Oran, near Catterick.

ALI BEY, given to Count Orlow in 1771, and by him to Lord Pembroke, afterwards Lord Percy's.

OXLADE or CLEMENT'S ARABIAN, called *Dowla* (imported by Captain Clements in 1767).

The VERNON ARABIAN, was a small chesnut horse (imported 1769). He covered at Highflyer Hall, and was the sire of Alert, etc. Alert had good speed for a short distance.

WOODSTOCK ARABIAN, also called Williams's Arabian.

RUMBOLT'S ARABIAN, 1797.

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Ages when they died.
BASTO, died at Chatsworth, in the year 1723	21
BAY BOLTON, at Bolton Hall, in 1736	31
FOX, at Ham Court, Weybridge, in 1738	24
The BELGRADE TURK, in 1740	uncertain
CHILDERS (FLYING), at Chatsworth, in 1741	26
HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, in 1742	uncertain
PARTNER, at Barforth, the latter end of the year 1747	29
CRAB, on Christmas-day 1750	28
The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, at Hogmagog, Cambs, in December 1753, age uncertain, but supposed	28
SHOCK, by Jigg, in 1753	24
WHITENOSE, by Godolphin Arabian, at Doncaster, February 1755	13
BLAZE, at Beverley, Yorkshire, in 1756	23
CADE, at Easby Abbey, in September 1756	22
The BOLTON STARLING, at North Milforth, March 24, 1756	28
SNIP, at Kenton, Northumberland, May 8, 1757	21
DORMOUSE, in 1757	19
BUFFCOAT, at Mickleham, in 1757	19
RIB, in 1758	22
SEDBURY, at Leeming Lane, in 1759	25
TARTAR, at Oulston, Easingwold. the latter end of 1759 (sire of *King Herod*, then a yearling)	16
YOUNG CARTOUCH, at Ham Court, 1759	28
BABRAHAM, at North Milforth, in 1760	20
DRUDGE, by Crab, at Bridge Hill, Canterbury, in 1760	15
The CULLEN ARABIAN, at Rushton, Northants, in 1761	uncertain
The ANCASTER STARLING, at Croydon, in 1764	26
YOUNG CADE, at Middelton Tyas, Yorks, November 27, 1764	17
WHYNOT (by Crab), at Belsize, Hampstead, in 1764	17
REGULUS, at Low Garterly, Catterick, in 1765	26
LITTLE DRIVER, at Sutton, Surrey, in 1767	24
BLANK, after the Season, 1769, at Grimsthorpe	29
SPECTATOR; at Grimsthorpe, in 1772 (broke his leg)	23
TORTOISE, at Scarborough, in 1776	14
SNAP, at West Wratting, in July 1777	27
SAMPSON, at Wentworth, in 1777	32
LE SANG, at Bywell, in 1778	19
MARSKE, at Rycot, Oxfordshire, in July 1779	29
HEROD (KING), at Netherhall, Bury, May 12, 1780	22
SQUIRREL, at West Wratting, in 1780	26
MATCHEM, at Bywell, Northumberland, February 21, 1781	33
The GODOLPHIN COLT, at Wentworth, in 1781	27
ENGINEER, at Wentworth, in 1782	27

BAY MALTON, at Wentworth, in 1786 - - - 26
IMPERATOR, in August 1786 - - - - 10
MORWICK BALL, at Morwick, Leeds, January 4, 1787 - 25
JALAP, in 1787 - - - - - - 29
CHRYSOLITE, at York, in the summer of 1788 - - 25
PACOLET, in 1788 - - - - - 25
PILGRIM, at Whitelane, near Sheffield, in 1788 - - 26
ECLIPSE, at Cannon's, Middlesex, February 26, 1789 - - 24
GOLDFINDER, in 1789 - - - - 25
FORTITUDE, by Herod, at Balsham, in 1789 - - - 12
CONDUCTOR, in August 1790 - - - - 23
PHLEGON, in 1790 - - - - - 25
FLORIZEL, the latter end of the year 1791 - - 23
FAGGERGILL, in August 1791 - - - - 25
PAYMASTER, in 1791 - - - - - 25
TANDEM, February 1793 - - - - - 19
MERCURY, in April 1793 - - - - 14
HIGHFLYER, October 18, 1793 - - - - 19
PONTIFEX, in 1794 - - - - - 23
RANTHOS, at Kirkleatham, in 1794 - - - - 31
SLOPE, in 1794 - - - - - 12
BOUDROW, in 1797 - - - - - 20
PHŒNOMENON, soon after landing in America, in 1798 - 18
WOODPECKER, late in the year 1798 - - - 25
ROCKINGHAM, in the autumn 1799 - - - - 18
YOUNG MARSKE, in October 1800 - - - 29
POTOOOOOOOO, in November 1800 - - - - 27
WEASEL, in March 1801 - - - - 24
KING FERGUS, in 1801 - - - - - 26
OVERTON, May 30, 1801 - - - - 13
CROP, late in the year 1801 - - - - 23
JUPITER, in 1802 - - - - - 28
FORTUNIO, April 21, 1802 - - - - 22
SOLDIER, in 1802 - - - - - 23
SPADILLE, in 1803 - - - - - 19
WINDLESTONE, in the autumn of 1802 - - - 19
PRECIPITATE, before landing in America, 1803 - - 16
PIPATOR, February 20, 1804 - - - - 17
DON QUIXOTE, in the summer of 1806 - - - 22
SKYSCRAPER, in December 1807 - - - 21
RULER, in 1807 - - - - - - 30

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

Page

BY ARABIANS, BARBS, TURKS, etc.

n-named (3) - 23, 31

NATURAL BARB AND ARABIAN MARES.

rton Barb - - 4
yton Barb - - 12
onah Barb - - 14
t Mare - - - 15
yal Mares - 3 15, 16

AKASTER TURK.

-named (2) - - 1

ALCOCK ARABIAN.

-named - - - 2

ALI-BEY (Lord Percy's Arabian).

-named (2) - 226, 340

ASTRIDGE ARABIAN.

-named - - - 24

BEAUFORT ARABIAN.

-named - - - 33

BELGRADE TURK.

Wyndham - - 140
-named - - - 16

BETHELL'S ARABIAN.

ome - - - 16
-named - - - 6

BLOODY BUTTOCKS.

y Bloody Buttocks - 40
ry Maid - - - 75

Page

Flintshire Lady - - 85
Grey Bloody Buttocks - 40
Grey Brocklesby - - 44
Madam - - - 121
Un-named (3) 84, 212, 223

SON OF THE BROWNLOW TURK.

Un-named - - - 4

BYERLY TURK.

Un-named (3) - - 5

CARLISLE OR STRICKLAND TURK.

The Wharton Mare - 18

CHILLABY. (KING WILLIAM'S WHITE BARB).

Farmer Mare - - 9
Un-named - - - 14

COMPTON BARB (see Selley Arabian).

CONYERS ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 62

COOMBE ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 244

CROFTS'S, or CRIPPLE, BAY BARB.

Lusty Thornton - - 211
Scar - - - - 178
Un-named (2) - - 13

CROFTS'S EGYPTIAN.

Un-named - - - 223

Page

CULLEN ARABIAN.

Camilla - - - 77
Dove - - - - 78
Matron - - - 124
Whimsey - - - 183
Zara - - - - 224
Un-named (7) 71, 72, 112, 155

CURWEN BAY BARB.

Brocklesby Betty - 43
Whiteneck - - - 17
Un-named (5) - 8, 73

CYPRUS ARABIAN.

Un-named (4) 8, 9, 74, 75

DAMASCUS ARABIAN.

Un-named (3) - 57, 76

DARCY CHESNUT ARABIAN.

Young Violet Layton - 18

DARCY WHITE TURK.

Grey Royal - - - 10

DARCY YELLOW TURK.

Un-named - - - 14

DARLEY ARABIAN.

Kitty Burdett - - 109
Lugg's Mare - - 120
Stanhope Mare - - 200
Whimsey - - - 220
Un-named (5) 4, 6, 15, 77, 85

Page

DEVONSHIRE CHESNUT ARABIAN.

Brimstone - - - 43
Un-named (3) 69, 79, 127

DEVONSHIRE TURK.

Fair Wanderer - - 83

DODSWORTH.

Un-named (2) - 4, 12

FLETCHER ARABIAN.

Un-named (2) - 3, 85

GIBSON'S ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 48

THE GODOLPHIN ARABIAN.

Amelia - - - 22
Dainty - - - 67
Daphne - - - 76
Emma - - - 81
Hogmagog - - - 103
Jilt - - - - 107
Miss Cranbourne - - 130
Miss Windsor - - 140
Shepherdess - - 102
Sophia - - - 195
Un-named (13) 62, 91, 92, 93, 94

GODOLPHIN GREY BARB.

Un-named (2) - - 94

GREGORY ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 96

GRESLEY'S ARABIAN (*Bay Roan*).

Old Child Mare - - 6

GREYHOUND,

By King William's White Barb (Chillaby).

Brocklesby - - - 44
Legacy - - - 195
Un-named (5) 84, 96, 97, 115

HAMPTON COURT ARABIAN.

(There were probably 2 or 3 at various dates, but they are not distinguished.)

Page

Chiddy - - - 30
Diana - - - - 218
Un-named (2) - 98, 155

HAMPTON COURT LITTON ARABIAN.

Bushy Molly - - 45

Sir H. HARPUR'S BARB.

Y. Child Mare - - 6

SON OF HELMSLEY TURK.

Un-named - - - 4

HOLDERNESS TURK.

Un-named (2) - 34, 103

HONYWOOD'S ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 5

HUTTON'S GREY BARB.

Bowes - - - - 5
Un-named - - - 103

KING WILLIAM'S BLACK NO-TONGUED BARB.

Gipsy - - - - 13
Un-named - - - 16

LEEDES ARABIAN.

Bay Peg - - - 3
Betty Percival - - 17
Charming Jenny - - 17
Y. Bald Peg - - 14
Un-named - - - 12

LEXINGTON GREY ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 116

LISTER'S TURK.

The Hobby Mare - - 11

LITTLE MOUNTAIN BARB.

Miss Tredegar - - 139

LONSDALE BAY ARABIAN.

Fair Star - - - 32
Switch - - - 208
Un-named (3) 41, 73, 118

LORD MORTON'S ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 141

Page

MOROCCO BARB.

Morocco Mare (Old Peg) - - - 14

MULSO, or HUTTON'S BA[illegible] TURK.

Un-named - - - [illegible]

NEWCASTLE TURK.

Duchess - - - 1[illegible]
Un-named - - - 14[illegible]

NEWCOMBE ARABIAN.

Eliza - - - - 8[illegible]

NEWTON ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 1[illegible]

NORTHUMBERLAND BROW[illegible] ARABIAN.

Princess - - - 15[illegible]
Un-named (3) - - 14[illegible]

NORTHUMBERLAND GOLDEN ARABIAN.

Aurora - - - [illegible]
Leda - - - - 11[illegible]

OREORD, or WALPOLE GREY TURK.

Romp or Miss Romp - 17[illegible]
Un-named (2) - 129, 14[illegible]

OXFORD ARABIAN.

Griselda - - - 16[illegible]

PANTON ARABIAN.

Virago - - - 21[illegible]
Un-named (2) - 65, 15[illegible]

PIGOT TURK.

(Egerton) Nanny - [illegible]
Un-named - - - 15[illegible]

PLACE'S WHITE TURK.

Un-named - - - [illegible]

PULLEINE'S ARABIAN.

Old Lady - - - [illegible]
Un-named - - - [illegible]

Page

SON OF PULLEINE'S ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 32

RUTLAND BLACK BARB (perhaps Black Hearty).

Un-named - - - 10

SEDLEY ARABIAN.

Coquette - - - 244
Un-named (2) - - 179

SELABY TURK.

Coppin Mare - - 7
Un-named - - - 16

SOMERSET ARABIAN.

Un-named - - - 30

SOUTH BARB.

Un-named - - - 73

ST VICTOR BARB.

Points - - - - 18

STAMFORD TURK.

Aura - - - - 24

STANYAN'S ARABIAN.

Un-named (3) 8, 14, 200

SUTTON TURK.

Mermaid - - - 126

THOMPSON'S ARABIAN.

Mary - - - - 123

VERNON ARABIAN.

Un-named (3) - 143, 371

WASTELL'S TURK.

Pet Mare - - - 155

WHITE-LEGGED LOWTHER BARB.

Un-named - - - 17

WILKINSON BARB.

Un-named - - - 19

WILSON'S ARABIAN.

Primrose - - - 159
Un-named (2) - 192, 222

Page

WOLSELEY BARB.

Riddle - - - 172

WOODSTOCK, or WILLIAMS', ARABIAN.

Flying Whigg - - 87

ADAMANT, 1775,

By Herod—Blank.

Un-named - - - 258

ADOLPHUS, 1750,

By Regulus—Partner—Cardigan Colt.

Cara - - - - 54

AINDERBY, 1769,

Brother to Conductor.

Un-named - - - 283

ALCIDES, 1753,

By Babraham—Starling—Partner.

Charity - - - 238
Melpomene - - - 113
Un-named - - - 21

ALEXANDER, 1780,

By Mungo—Blank.

Un-named - - - 239

ALEXANDER, 1782,

By Eclipse—Williams's Forester—Coalition Colt.

Miss Slamerkin - - 328
Un-named - - - 225

ALEXIS, 1770,

By Herod—Shakespeare.

Stroller - - - 197
Volatile - - - 372
Un-named - - - 225

ALFRED, 1770,

By Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian.

Black-eyed Susan - 278
Columba - - - 242
Eliza - - - - 261
Imperatrix - - - 296
Kathleen - - - 301
Matron - - - 322

Page

Miss Judy - - - 327
Snowdrop - - - 194
Un-named (8) 225, 226, 236, 263, 369

ALLWORTHY, 1744,

By Crab—Flying Childers—Grantham.

Un-named - - - 2

ALMANZOR, 1713,

By Darley Arabian—Old Hautboy.

Un-named (2) - 22, 62

AMARANTHUS, 1766,

By Old England—Second—Starling.

Rosina - - - 350
Un-named (3) 226, 227, 252

ANCIENT PISTOL, 1764,

By Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

Cinderwench - - 239

ANTÆUS, 1789,

By Phlegon—Cornforth's Forester.

Un-named (2) - 254, 338

ANTINOUS, 1758,

By Blank—Partner—Bloody Buttocks.

Darling - - - 248
Duchess - - - 254

ANVIL, 1777,

By Herod—Feather.

Un-named - - - 228

APOLLO, 1755,

By Regulus—Warlock Galloway.

Un-named - - - 110

ARBITRATOR, 1766,

By Bay Ranger—Phantom—Blacklegs.

Un-named - - - 228

ARCHER, 1746,

By (Bolton) Starling—Bald Galloway.

Un-named - - - 60

Page

ASSASSIN, 1779,
By Sweetbriar—Snap—Regulus.
Rag - - - - 347

ATLAS,
By Amphion—Genius—Regulus—Cullen Arabian — Matthew's Persian—sister to Tarquin, by Hampton Court Arabian.
Silvia - - - - 247

BABRAHAM, 1740,
By Godolphin Arabian—Hartley's Blind Horse—Woodstock Arabian.
Bay Babraham - - 28
Betty Careless - - 28
Lovely - - - 119
Miss Keck - - - 24
Molly Long Legs - 142
Red Rose - - - 163
Un-named (16) 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 67

Y. BABRAHAM.
By Babraham—Regulus—Sedbury.
Un-named - - - 28

BABRAHAM BLANK, 1758,
By Babraham—sister to Blank.
Creeping Kate - - 69
Czarina - - - 246
Luckless - - - 186
Un-named - - - 213

BADGER, 1737,
By Partner—Woodcock—Wastell's Turk.
Un-named - - - 29

BAJAZET, 1740,
By Godolphin Arabian—Whitefoot—Leedes.
Bajazetta - - - 30
Nettle - - - - 146
Susanna - - - 206
Un-named (7) 29, 30, 34, 56, 133, 193

THE BALD GALLOWAY,
By St Victor Barb—Whynot—Royal Mare.
Grey Robinson - - 10
Old Lady - - - 15

Page

Roxana - - - 175
Silverlocks - - - 183
Un-named (2) - 2, 30

SON OF THE BALD GALLOWAY.
Favourite - - - 9

BALL, 1736,
Brother to Blaze.
Un-named - - - 69

BALL (Little),
By Bay Arabian—Merlin.
Un-named - - - 31

BANDY, 1747,
By Cade—Partner—Greyhound.
Bonduca - - - 41
Milkmaid - - - 126
Winifred - - - 373

BASTO, 1702,
By Byerly Turk—Leedes Arabian.
Brown Betty - - 9
(Old) Coquette - - 62
(Old) Ebony - - 9
Un-named (3) - 13, 17, 32

BAY BOLTON, 1705,
By Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.
Bonny Lass - - - 41
Camilla - - - 4
Gipsey - - - 91
Paragon - - - 150
Un-named (9) - 3, 16, 17, 32, 33

SON OF BAY BOLTON.
Camilla - - - 53
Midge - - - 126

BAY RANGER, 1749,
By Hutton's Spot—Mixbury.
Un-named - - - 121

BELFORD, 1754,
By Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Hayward Arabian.
Imogen - - - 104

Page

BENINGBROUGH, 1791,
By King Fergus—Herod.
Betsy - - - - 265
Statira - - - 360

BLACK AND ALL BLACK, alias OTHELLO, 1743,
By Crab—Y. True Blue.
Jet - - - - 106
Polly - - - - 157

BLACK CHANCE, 1732,
By Hutton's Bay Barb—Surly—Coneyskins.
Poppet - - - 158

BLACKLEGS (Devonshire), 1728,
By Flying Childers—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.
Duchess - - - 88
Miss Langley - - 133
Red Rose - - - 163
Un-named (2) - - 34

BLACKLEGS (Hutton's), 1725,
By Hutton's Bay Turk—Coneyskins.
The Ruby Mare - - 34
Un-named - - - 3

BLANK, 1740,
By Godolphin Arabian—Bartlet's Childers—Woodstock Arabian.
Amazon - - - 22
Ancaster Nancy - - 135
Blanketta - - - 39
Blank Mixbury - - 3[illegible]
Cassandra - - - 5[illegible]
Charlotte - - - 67
Charmer - - - 23[illegible]
Clio - - - - 241
Cloudy - - - 8[illegible]
Countess (dam by Rib) 6[illegible]
Countess (dam, Fancy) 64
Cunegonde - - - 246
Dizzy - - - - 250
Folly - - - - 87
Gamesome - - - 9[illegible]
Gaudy - - - 90
Ginger - - - 91
Golden Grove - - 274
Harriet - - - 9[illegible]
Helen - - - - 10[illegible]

Page
Horatia - - - 108
Julia - - - - 109
Lily - - - - 117
Lucy - - - - 120
Madge - - - 211
Maria - - - - 122
Maw - - - - 42
Mopsey - - - 143
Nancy (dam, Fancy) - 144
Nancy (dam by Slipby) 145
Nancy (dam, Naylor) - 145
Polly - - - - 157
Principessa - - - 160
Rachel - - - 162
Rantipole - - - 347
Rose - - - - 174
Ruth - - - - 175
Rutilia - - - 176
Sally (Naylor's) - - 176
Sally (Pigott's) - - 176
Sappho - - - 178
Semele - - - 180
Seraphina - - - 180
Sophia (dam, Diana) - 195
Sophia (dam, Little Bowes) - - - 195
Sportly - - - 198
Sprite - - - - 199
Sylvia - - - - 206
Tabitha - - - 364
Thalia - - - - 211
Toy - - - - 214
Tulip - - - - 216
Wriggle - - - 224
Un-named (23) 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 60, 65, 172, 224

BLANK (Y.)
(uncertain which).
Ethan - - - 336

BLAZE, 1733,
By Flying Childers—Grey Grantham.
Apron - - - 74
Un-named (4) - 39, 120

BLOSSOM, 1748,
By Godolphin Arabian—Crab—Flying Childers.
Rosemary - - - 174
Un-named - - - 41

BLUNDERBUSS,
By Bustler.
Royal Mare - - - 16
Litt Darcy's Mare - 10

BORDEAUX, 1774,
By Herod—Cygnet—Cartouch.
Bab - - - - 229
Miss Hoyden - - 326
Mopsey - - - 331
Un-named - - - 233

BOREAS, 1756,
By Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood Arabian.
Vestal - - - - 217
Un-named - - - 42

BOSPHORUS, 1754,
By Babraham—Hampton Court Childers.
Un-named (2) - 42, 232

BOSTON, 1771,
By Herod—Blank.
Caroline - - - 275

BOUDROW, 1777,
By Eclipse—Sweeper—Tartar.
Mira - - - - 43
Princess Ludoi - - 344
Un-named - - - 232

BRILLIANT, 1750,
By Crab—Godolphin Arabian.
Sultana - - - 205
Un-named (2) - - 43

BRIMMER,
By Darcy's Yellow Turk.
Old Thornton - - 4
Un-named (2) - - 4

SON OF BRIMMER—Chesterfield Arabian.
Un-named - - - 4

BRISK, 1725,
By Bloody-shouldered Arabian.
Pintoes - - - 157

BUMPER, 1735,
By Partner—Bay Bolton—Commoner.
Comely - - - 61

BUSTARD,
By Greyhound—Makeless—Wastell's Turk.
Violante - - - 217
Un-named - - - 11

BUZZARD, 1787,
By Woodpecker—Dux.
Cygnet - - - 250
Daisy - - - - 370

CADE, 1734,
By Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.
Bay Cade - - - 45
Cadena - - - 89
Cadette - - - 52
Cat - - - - 57
Ceres - - - - 57
Chesnut Ramsden - 49
Fair Rosamond - - 215
Grey Cade - - - 50
Legacy - - - 115
Milksop - - - 126
Miss Cade (out of Miss Partner) - - - 129
Miss Cade (out of Miss Makeless) - - 129
Miss Holmes - - 132
Miss Meredith - - 134
Miss Modesty - - 135
Miss Ramsden - - 136
Miss Roan - - - 136
Miss Vernon - - 139
Modesty - - - 141
Mother Beecham - 144
Naylor - - - 145
Peggy - - - - 155
Priscilla - - - 160
Queen Mab - - - 162
Skew-cap - - - 183
Vanessa - - - 217
Un-named (24) 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 118, 150, 202

Y. CADE, 1747,
By Cade—Partner—Makeless.
Clio - - - - 240
Dairy Maid - - - 75
Fairy Queen - - 266
Isabella - - - 104
Sultana - - - 205
Un-named (11) 51, 52, 56, 88, 172, 187, 222

CADORMUS, 1753,
By Cade—Partner—Makeless.
Cadorna - - - 52
Un-named (2) - - 52

Page

CAPTAIN, 1752,
By Y. Cartouch—Blacklegs—Holderness Turk.
Haras - - - - 98
Un-named - - - - 48

CARBINEER, 1765,
By Cade—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.
Maria - - - - 313
Mayfly - - - - 322

CARBUNCLE, 1772,
By Babraham Blank—Cade—Fox.
Jenny Mole - - - 160
Un-named (2) - 236, 237

CARDIGAN COLT,
By the Duke of Richmond's Turk—Leedes Arabian.
Un-named - - - - 54

CARDINAL PUFF, 1760,
By Babraham—Snip.
Un-named - - - 365

Old Careless
CARELESS (Warren's), 1751,
By Regulus—Whitenose—Rattle.
~~Betty Leedes~~ - - 12
Cheverette - - - 61
Chrysis - - - 60
Clara - - - - 240
Silvertail - - - 183
Un-named (6) [illegible], 54, 55, 71

(Old) CARTOUCH, 1717,
By Bald Galloway—Cripple Barb—Makeless.
Un-named - - - 55

(Y.) CARTOUCH, 1731,
By Cartouch—Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian—Wastell's Turk.
Golden Grove - - 65
Miss Harvey - - 131
Sultana - - - 80
Un-named (4) - - 56

CASTAWAY, about 1704,
By Merlin—a son of Brimmer.
Un-named (2) - 6, 19

Page

CENTURION (Hodge's),
By a son of Conyers Arabian.
Un-named - - - 33

CHALLENGER, 1780,
By Herod—Matchem—Squirt.
Xenia - - - - 376

CHANGELING, 1747,
By Cade—Partner—Makeless.
Virgin - - - - 218
Un-named (2) - - 57

CHATSWORTH, 1762,
By Blank—Shepherd's Crab—Lath.
Un-named (3) - - 238

CHILDERS (Flying or Devonshire), 1715,
Brother to Bartlet's Childers.
Bay Basto - - - 59
Brown Basto - - 59
Ebony - - - - 79
Lady Caroline - - 187
Polly (Old) - - - 157
Young Miss Belvoir - 129
Un-named (11) 11, 58, 59, 60

CHILDERS (Bartlet's),
By Darley Arabian—Careless—Leedes Arabian.
Chicken - - - 58
Coughing Polly - - 63
Little Hartley Mare - 99
Miss Mayes - - - 134
Un-named (6) - 2, 31, 32, 187

(GREY) CHILDERS,
By Flying Childers—Grey Grantham.
Un-named - - - 10

CHILDERS (HAMPTON COURT),
By Flying Childers—Newcastle Turk.
Bushy Molly - - 45

CHRYSOLITE, 1763,
By Blank—Crab—Flying Childers.
Bay Euston - - - 193
Fury - - - - 90

Page

Hebe - - - - 27
Mademoiselle Guimar - 30
Un-named (2) - 193, 2[illegible]

CHUB, 1746,
By Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot.
Un-named (2) - 60, 6[illegible]

CHYMIST, 1765,
Brother to Dux.
Blush - - - - 36
Thetis - - - - 7
Un-named (2) - 189, 2[illegible]

CLAYHALL MARSKE, 177[illegible]
By Marske—Regulus.
Un-named - - - 2[illegible]

COALITION COLT, 1739,
By Godolphin Arabian—Dang—Curwen Bay Barb.
Un-named - - - 6

COMET, 1797.
Un-named - - - 2[illegible]

COMMONER (Sir M. Whaton's),
By Commoner.
Un-named (4) 6, 7, 61, 2[illegible]

CONDUCTOR, 1767,
By Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian.
Cat - - - - 2[illegible]
Diana - - - - 1[illegible]
Flirtilla - - - 2[illegible]
Helen - - - - 1[illegible]
Lucy - - - - 30
Patch - - - - 3[illegible]
Un-named (4) - 243, 25[illegible]

CONEYSKINS, 1712,
By Lister Turk—Jigg.
Un-named - - - [illegible]

CONUNDRUM, 1762,
By Matchem—Squirt—Mogul.
Elden - - - - 2[illegible]
Pucelle - - - 1[illegible]

Page

CORIANDER, 1786,
By Potso's—Herod—Snap.
Canary - - - 236
Rupee - - - - 351
Un-named - - - 347

COTTINGHAM, 1735,
By Hartley's Blind Horse—son of Snake—son of Rockwood.
Un-named - - - 63

COUNSELLOR (Darcy's),
By (Lonsdale) Counsellor—Layton Barb.
Bay Layton - - - 114
Grey Layton - - 115
Un-named - - - 4

COUNSELLOR (Wood's), 1694,
By Darcy Counsellor—Makeless.
Northern Nancy - - 7
Un-named (2) - - 78

COUNT, 1772,
By Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.
Countess - - - 245

COXCOMB, 1771,
By Otho—Babraham—Hampton Court Childers.
Un-named (2) - - 245

CRAB, 1722,
By Alcock's Arabian—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.
Black Eyes - - - 219
Blossom (Ancaster) - 40
Blossom (The Godolphin) 40
Fancy - - - 83
Hag - - - 98
Spinster - - - 198
Whiteneck - - - 221
Young Ebony - - 80
Un-named (20) 3, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 85, 133, 219

CRAB (D. of Cumberland's), 1744,
By Crab—Fox—Bay Bolton.
Un-named - - - 68

CRAB (Shepherd's), 1747,
By Crab—Partner—Bloody Buttocks.
Bess - - - - 98

Page

Fairy - - - - 83
Selenissa - - - 180
Shepherdess (Sedley's)- 181
Shepherdess (Cornforth's) - - - 181
Shepherdess (Lord Farnham's) - - 182
Slap - - - - 184
Un-named (3) - 181, 182

CROP, 1778,
By Turf—Coombe Arabian—Spectator.
Juliana - - - 300

CUB, 1739,
By Fox—Snake—Bald Galloway.
Un-named (6) - 70, 71

CYGNET, 1753,
By Godolphin Arabian—Crab—Childers.
Un-named (2) - 73, 74

DAINTY DAVY, 1752,
By Traveller—Fox Cub—Jigg.
Un-named (3) - 75, 247

DAMPER, 1769,
By Spectator—Blank—Crab.
Tulip - - - - 369

DANGER,
Son of Darley Arabian.
Un-named - - - 76

DELPINI, 1781,
By Highflyer—Blank—Rib.
St Ann - - - 352
Un-named (4) 248, 343, 369

DIAMOND, 1726,
By Jew's Trump—The Turk (sire of Flanderkin).
Un-named - - - 77

DICKY PIERSON,
By Dodsworth.
Un-named - - - 4

(Dyer's) DIMPLE,
By Leedes Arabian—Spanker.
Sophonisba - - - 73

Page

DIOMED, 1777,
By Florizel—Spectator—Blank.
Lais - - - - 302
Mademoiselle - - 308
Un-named - - - 299

DISGUISE, 1788,
By Highflyer Marske—Y. Cade.
Un-named - - - 250

DISMAL, 1733,
By Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb.
Un-named - - - 78

DOGE, 1762,
By Regulus—Crab—Dyer's Dimple.
Un-named - - - 251

DORIMANT, 1772,
Brother to Coxcomb.
Dryad - - - - 254
Grey Dorimant - - 251
Nerina - - - 333
Nymph - - - 335
Un-named - - - 251

DORIMOND, 1758,
By Dormouse—Whitefoot.
Un-named - - - 252

DORMOUSE, 1738,
By Godolphin Arabian—Partner—Makeless.
Young Bowes - - 42
Un-named (2) - 78, 221

DRAGON, 1757,
By Regulus—Cullen Arabian.
Un-named - - - 119

DRIVER, 1727,
By Wynn Arabian—Pert.
Dizzy - - - - 78

DRONE, 1777,
By Herod—Blank—Cade.
Un-named (7) - 253, 254, 268, 316

DUMPLING, 1756,
By Cade—Blaze—Bethell's Arabian.
Clara - - - - 240

Page

DUNGANNON, 1780,

By Eclipse—Herod—Blank.

Cinderella - - - 239
Equity - - - 263
Harriet - - - 326
Un-named - - - 255

DUNKIRK, 1726,

By Fox Cub—Darcy Royal Colt.

Un-named - - - 89

DUX, 1761,

By Matchem—Whitenose—Y. True Blue.

Crosspatch - - - 246
Misfortune - - - 325
Un-named (3) - 192, 255

ECLIPSE, 1764,

By Marske—Regulus—Smith's Son of Snake.

Anna - - - - 227
Annette - - - 228
Augusta - - - 229
Bonnyface - - - 232
Butterfly - - - 234
Columbine - - - 242
Dido - - - - 254
Duplicity - - - 250
Empress - - - 261
Everlasting - - - 261
Fanny - - - - 266
Firetail - - - 267
Frenzy - - - 272
Golden Rose - - 274
Horatia - - - 295
Impudence - - - 296
Isabella - - - 297
Laura - - - - 303
Lily of the Valley - 305
Luna - - - - 306
Madcap - - - 308
Nina - - - - 334
Potosi - - - - 344
Princess - - - 344
Queen Mab - - - 346
Ruth - - - - 176
Scota - - - - 352
Speranza - - - 356
Termagant - - - 210
Tiffany - - - 367
Venus - - - - 370
Xantippe - - - 375
Yarico - - - 267

Page

Zara - - - - 359
Zilia - - - - 376
Un-named (22) - 125, 182, 191, 256, 257, 258, 259, 287

ECLIPSE (Young), 1778,

By Eclipse—Spectator—Blank.

Lure - - - - 307

EMILIUS,

By Cade—Blacklegs—Fox.

Nanny O - - - 332

ENGINEER, 1756,

By Sampson—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

Fortune - - - 271
Un-named (10) 46, 50, 80, 81, 82, 262, 263

ESCAPE, 1785,

By Highflyer — Squirrel — Babraham.

Estifania - - - 264
Miss Pindar - - 327
Un-named - - - 371

ESPERSYKES, 1775,

By Matchem—Gower Stallion—Regulus.

Columbine - - - 242
Un-named - - - 264

EVERGREEN, 1769,

By Herod—Snap—Regulus.

Wimbledon - - - 373
Un-named - - - 264

FEARNOUGHT (Bro. to),

By Bay Bolton—Lexington Grey Arabian.

Un-named - - - 141

FEATHER, 1751,

By The Godolphin Arabian—Flying Childers.

Circe - - - - 240
Un-named - - - 85

FIRETAIL, 1729,

By Flying Childers—Commoner.

Comely - - - 61
Un-named - - - 85

Page

FITZHEROD, 1773,

By Herod—Snap.

Un-named - - - 26

FLORIZEL, 1768,

By Herod—Cygnet—Y. Cartouch—Childers.

Busy - - - - 23
Fancy - - - - 26
Leveret - - - 30
Lucy - - - - 30
Mary Ann - - - 31
Paulina - - - 33
Restless - - - 34
Un-named (9) 196, 270, 271, 27

FLYING GIB, 1776,

By Marske—Second—Crab.

Jenny Gib - - - 29

FORESTER (Crofts's), 173

By Hartley's Blind Horse—Partner—Greyhound.

Barforth - - - 8
Cloudy - - - 6
Musick - - - 14
Sally - - - - 8
Smiling Molly - - 18
Un-named - - - 17

FORESTER (Cornforth's), 1746.

By Forester (Crofts's)—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound.

Jacintha - - - 10
Jocasta - - - 10

FORESTER (Williams's), 1750,

By Forester (Crofts's)—Looby—Partner.

Grecian Princess - - 27

FORTITUDE, 1777,

By Herod—Snap—sister to Y. Cade.

Peggy Bull - - - 33
Un-named - - - 35

FORTUNIO, 1779,

By Florizel—Squirrel—Bajazet

Eliza - - - - 26
Un-named - - - 27

Page

FOX, 1714,

By Clumsy—Leedes Arabian—Leedes Arabian.

n-named (10) 3, 4, 88, 89, 91

FOX-CUB, 1714,

By Clumsy—Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

iss Vixen - - - 89
ighted-by-All - - 184
ixen - - - - 218
n-named - - - 7

OXHUNTER (Cole's), 1727,

Brisk—Basto—Massey Barb.

n-named - - - 90

OXHUNTER (Chedworth), 1750,

y Cole's Foxhunter—Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

n-named (2) - 90, 272

OXHUNTER (Joliff's), 1768,

By Chesnut Ranger—Cullen Arabian.

eeping Kate - - 272

GARRICK, 1772,

Brother to Eclipse.

phne - - - 247
s Siddons - - 330
g Woffington - - 339
-named (3) 262, 272, 286

GARNET,

By Y. Belgrade.

-named - - - 13

GIMCRACK, 1760,

Cripple—Grisewood's Partner—Partner.

-named - - - 274

GODOLPHIN COLT, 1754,

Godolphin Arabian—Y. Belgrade.

rella - - - 86
s - - - - 86
rchioness - - 122

Marcia - - - 121
Un-named - - - 93

GOLDFINDER, 1764,

By Snap—Blank—Regulus.

Flea-catcher - - 268
Manilla - - - 311
Serina - - - - 353
Un-named (4) - 274, 275

GOLDEN BALL, 1735,

By Partner—Hutton's White Turk.

Un-named - - - 95

GOLIAH, 1730,

By Fox—Champion—Blue Cap.

Fancy - - - - 83
Un-named (2) - - 95

GOWER STALLION, 1740,

By Godolphin Arabian—Bolton Whitefoot—Bartlet's Childers.

Clio - - - - 150
Louisa - - - 119
Princess Amelia - - 160
Un-named (4) - 33, 68, 95

GRASSHOPPER (Mostyn or Bristol),

By Byerly Turk.

Golden Locks - - 10
Look-at-me-lads - - 95

GRASSHOPPER (Ancaster), 1731,

By Crab—Ashridge Ball—Dodsworth.

Wright - - - 224
Un-named - - - 96

Y. GREYHOUND, 1723,

By Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer.

Abigail - - - 219
Miss Makeless - - 134
Un-named (3) - 9, 97

GREY GRANTHAM,

By Brownlow Turk.

Confederate Filly - 62
Miss Belvoir - - 129

GREY HAUTBOY,

By Hautboy.

Bay Lusty - - - 13
Un-named - - - 10

(Old) HAUTBOY,

By the Darcy White Turk.

Grey Wilkes, - - 11
The Old Wen Mare - 15
Un-named (2) - 11, 15

HAMBLETONIAN, 1792,

By King Fergus—Highflyer.

Un-named - - - 335

HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE,

By Holderness Turk—Makeless—Blunderbuss.

Countess - - - 64
Faustina - - - 85
Large Hartley Mare - 99
Miss Neasham - - 7
Un-named - - - 99

HECTOR 1745

By Lath—Childers—Basto.

Dorinda - - - 78

HENRICUS, 1757,

By Black and all Black—Hobgoblin.

Un-named - - - 101

HERO, 1753,

By Cade—Spinner.

Heroine - - - 92

HERMIT, 1752,

By Crab—Partner—Bay Bolton.

Herminta - - - 278
Miss Judith - - - 132
Un-named - - - 101

HEROD, 1758,

By Tartar—Blaze—Bethell's Arabian.

Abigail - - - 225
Aspasia - - - 24
Barbiniola - - - 230
Bellona - - - 230
Blast - - - - 231
Blowsy - - - 251
Bridget - - - 233

Page
Brimstone - - - 43
Calash - - - 235
Capella - - - 236
Cecilia - - - 122
Cœlia - - - 234
Cowslip - - - 245
Danae - - - 247
Didapper - - - 249
Doxy - - - 252
Duchess - - - 255
Duenna - - - 365
Editha - - - 260
Eliza - - - 260
Expectation - - 265
Faith - - - 266
Gossamer - - - 275
Granadilla - - - 331
Harmony - - - 98
Heron - - - 287
Hip - - - 294
Hippo - - - 295
Jocasta - - - 108
Latona - - - 303
Lavender - - - 304
Luna - - - 306
Macaria - - - 307
Madonna - - - 308
Maid of the Oaks - 310
Maria - - - 312
Marigold - - - 313
Miss Betsey - - 325
Mortonia - - - 331
Muse - - - 331
Myrtle - - - 332
Nun - - - 335
Pallas - - - 345
Peeress - - - 345
Peggy - - - 339
Perdita - - - 340
Petworth - - - 340
Pleasant - - - 93
Pomona - - - 343
Princess - - - 159
Racket - - - 347
Rantipole - - - 348
Rosemary - - - 350
Spider - - - 197
Sting - - - 360
Sweetheart - - - 360
Tuberose - - - 369
Urania - - - 218
Watch - - - 373
Un-named (42) 87, 180, 224, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 240, 319, 365, 366

Page
HIGHFLYER, 1774,
By Herod—Blank—Regulus.
Brown Bess - - - 233
Cowslip - - - 245
Demirep - - - 249
Dowager - - - 252
Drab - - - 252
Euphrosyne - - 264
Fairy - - - 265
Glumdalca - - - 274
Harriet - - - 51
Heiress - - - 278
Hoity Toity - - - 295
Hunca Munca - - 296
Katherine - - - 301
Kentish Lady - - 190
Kiss-my-Lady - - 301
Lethe - - - 304
Letitia - - - 305
Mary - - - 318
Miss Green - - - 326
Miss Kitty - - - 327
Omphale - - - 335
Prude - - - 345
Rachel - - - 347
Skypeeper - - - 354
Skysweeper - - - 355
Smallbones - - - 356
Stargazer - - - 359
Theopha - - - 366
Young Magnolia - - 310
Young Maiden - - 310
Young Tiffany - - 291
Un-named (37) 53, 55, 116, 189, 257, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296

HIP, 1722,
By Curwen Bay Barb—Lister Turk.
Whitestockings - - 222
Un-named (5) 11, 101, 102, 212

HOBGOBLIN, 1724,
By Aleppo—Old Careless.
Mab - - - - 121
Un-named (4) - 102, 103

HYDER ALLY, 1765,
By Blank—Regulus—Bro. to Mixbury.
Recovery - - - 348

Pa
IMPERATOR, 1776,
By Conductor—Herod—Marsh
Butterfly - - - 2
Moll Rowe - - - 3
Young Flirt - - 2
Un-named - - - 2

INFANT, 1746,
By Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin.
Un-named - - - 2

JACOB (late Star).
Smiling Betty - - 1

JANUS, 1738,
Brother to Blank.
(Y.) Country Wench - (
Un-named (2) - 59, 1

JAVELIN, 1772,
By Eclipse—Spectator—Blank
Un-named (3) - - 2

JESSAMY, 1749,
By Hutton's Spot—Partner.
Un-named (3) - - 1

(Old) JIGG,
By Byerly Turk—Spanker.
Miss Jigg - - - 1
Un-named (5) 15, 106, 1

A SON OF JIGG,
By Jigg—Byerly Turk—Bath
Whimsey - - - 2

JIGG (Heneage's), 1720,
By Goliah—Jigg.
Un-named - - - 1

JOHN BULL, 1789,
By Fortitude—Eclipse.
Lady Bull - - - 3
Nanette - - - 3
Un-named - - - 3

JULIUS CÆSAR, 1757,
By Y. Cade—Lonsdale Arabian.
Clio - - - - 2
Takamahaka - - 2

Page

JUPITER, 1774,
By Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.
Maria Thornville - - 313

JUSTICE, 1774,
By Herod—Snap—Regulus.
riadne - - - 228
elle - - - - 314
onduca - - - 232
mmeline - - - 261
adybird - - - 302
osegay - - - 335
hepherdess - - 353
mallbones - - - 355
ifle - - - - 368
innifred - - - 374
n-named (6) 90, 169, 239, 301, 348

KING FERGUS, 1775,
By Eclipse—Black and All Black—Tartar.
n of the Forest - 228
arlotte - - - 310
ndhopper - - - 352
-named (3) - 262, 301

LANCE, 1786,
y Javelin—Squirrel—Blank.
-named - - - 302

LATH, 1732,
y Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.
ky (Ancaster) - 69
ky (Devonshire) - 69
hess - - - 79
ney - - - 91
wkin - - - 124
- - - - 127
y - - - - 157
named (2) - 113, 114

LAUREL
(uncertain which).
named - - - 303

LE SANG, 1759,
Changeling—Whitenose—Y. True Blue.
zon - - - 227
h-Fox - - - 231
hess - - - 254
Serpent - - 180
elegs - - - 373
named (2) - 116, 304

Page

LEEDES,
By Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Old Morocco Mare.
Un-named (3) 12, 18, 115

LEEDES DRAGON.
Aldby Jenny - - 2

LEXICON, 1774,
By Marske—Warren's Sportsman—Oroonoko.
Miss Hot Upon't - - 326

LIGHTFOOT, 1747,
By Cade—Bay Bolton.
Un-named - - - 94

LITTLE JOHN, 1731,
By Partner—Bay Bolton—Basto.
Un-named - - - 117

LOCUST, about 1744,
By Crab—Fox.
Locusta - - - 118
Lucretia - - - 120
Lusty - - - - 121
Un-named (3) 57, 117, 144

LOFTY, 1753,
By Godolphin Arabian—Partner—Bloody Buttocks.
Flora - - - - 269
Laura - - - - 114
Un-named (2) - - 118

LOOBY (Derby),
By Pigot Bay Turk—Terror.
Romp - - - - 219

LOOBY (Bolton), 1728,
By Bay Bolton—(Mostyn) Grasshopper.
Un-named (2) - 119, 122

LOT, 1751,
By Y. Sweepstakes—Mogul.
Wakefield Lady - - 219
Un-named - - - 119

LURCHER, 1789,
By Dungannon—Vertumnus or Eclipse.
Un-named - - - 294

Page

MAGNET, 1770,
By Herod—Blank.
Attraction - - - 229
Jet - - - - 299
Un-named - - - 309

MAGPIE, 1786,
By Imperator—Eclipse.
Un-named - - - 325

MAKELESS,
By Oglethorpe Arabian.
Bay Farewell - - 84
Bay Thornton - - 211
Brown Farewell - - 84
Chesnut Layton - - 115
Chesnut Thornton - 211
Old Scarborough Mare 16
Un-named (5) - 10, 13

MAMBRINO, 1768,
By Engineer—Cade—Little John.
Brighton Belle - - 233
Coquet - - - 72
Grey Gawkey - - 272
Marcella - - - 312
Un-named (2) - - 311

MARK ANTHONY, 1767,
By Spectator—Blank—Regulus.
Anne - - - - 159
Cara - - - - 55
Un-named - - - 314

MARKSMAN, 1741,
By Godolphin Arabian—Hampton Court Arabian—Leedes.
Mother Pratt - - 144
Un-named - - - 123

MARLBOROUGH, 1745,
Bro. to Babraham.
Un-named - - - 123

MARSKE, 1750,
By Squirt—Blacklegs—Bay Bolton.
America - - - 227
Baccelli - - - 230
Caprice - - - 53
Carina - - - 55
Ceres - - - - 237
Desdemona - - - 249

Page
Folly - - - - 218
Magnolia - - - 309
Masquerade - - 51
Matilda - - - 322
Miss Bell - - - 128
Miss Duncombe - - 131
Proserpine - - - 161
Tick Tack - - - 212
Un-named (6) - 72. and errata, 78, 314, 315

MARSKE (Young), 1771,
By Marske—Blank—Bolton Starling.
Columbine - - - 243
Contessina - - - 244
Lardella - - - 303
Merry Lass - - - 324
Moorpout - - - 143
Rosalie - - - 369
Sylvia - - - - 362
Young Tuberose - - 369
Un-named (11) - 228, 315, 316, 317. 319

MATCHEM, 1748,
By Cade—Partner—Makeless.
Atalanta - - - 24
Berenice - - - 110
Berry Bush - - - 169
Calypso - - - 53
Captive - - - 53
Cora - - - - 244
Eyebright - - - 265
Georgiana - - - 273
Gertrude - - - 158
Giantess - - - 273
Harriet - - - 276
Hybla - - - - 104
Lady Bell - - - 110
Maiden - - - 310
Marotte - - - 314
Milliner - - - 127
Miss Cornforth - - 325
Miss Hartley - - 131
Miss Romp - - - 328
Miss Skeggs - - 137
Miss Timms - - 328
Miss West - - - 329
Miss Wratting - - 140
Modish - - - 330
Monimia - - - 330
Mopsqueezer - - 331
Nanette - - - 201
Nutcracker - - - 335
Orange-girl - - - 336

Page
Phœnix - - - 156
Pigeon - - - 156
Piracantha - - - 342
Plaything - - - 342
Purity - - - - 345
Puzzle - - - - 346
Pyrrha - - - 346
Rarity - - - - 348
Riddle - - - 173
Sacharissa - - - 176
Sincerity - - - 354
Sybil - - - - 362
Teetotum - - - 366
Trinket - - - 215
Un-named (21) - 95, 124, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 334

MATCHLESS, 1754,
By Godolphin Arabian—Sore-heels—Makeless.
Dove - - - - 79
Un-named - - - 120

MERCURY, 1778,
By Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.
Bounty - - - 233
Felicia - - - 267
Hippolyta - - - 295
Modesty - - - 330
Rutland - - - 289
Un-named (3) - 230, 233

MERLIN
By Bustler.
Un-named - - - 12

MERLIN, 1748,
By Second—Godolphin Arabian—Bartlet's Childers.
Leopardess - - - 116
Merlitena - - - 125
Miss Bruce - - - 38
Un-named (3) - 125, 323

Y. MERLIN, 1757,
By Merlin (son of Second)—Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter.
Lady Thigh - - 112

METAPHYSICIAN, 1763,
By Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Y. Belgrade.
Un-named (2) - - 324

Pag
MIXBURY,
By Curwen Bay Barb—Old Sp—Whitelegged Lowther Barb
Un-named - - - 14

BRO. TO MIXBURY.
Little Bowes - - 4
Un-named - - - 14

MOGUL,
Bro. to Babraham.
Un-named (4) 67, 138, 14

SON OF MOGUL—Bay Bolton.
Un-named - - - (

MORWICK BALL, 1762,
By Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.
Miss Tippet - - - 2
Un-named - - - (

MOSES, 1746,
By Chedworth's Foxhunter—Portland Arabian.
Bay Susan - - - 2
Un-named (3) - 119, 1

MUNGO, 1771,
By Marske—Regulus—Starlin
Miss Pratt - - - 3
Un-named - - - 3

NESTGUL, 1742,
By Flying Childers—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.
Bay Nestgul - - 1
Chesnut Nestgul - - 1

NONESUCH,
By Fox—Darley Arabian.
Un-named - - -

NORTHUMBERLAND, 175
By Cade—Fox—Bay Bolton
Little Sally - - - 2
Maria - - - - 1

OLD ENGLAND, 1741,
Brother to Blank.
Un-named (5) - 148, 1

Page

OMAR, 1752,
By Godolphin Arabian—Lath—Flying Childers.
Miss Spindleshanks - 328
Nisa - - - - 146
Un-named - - 94, 201

OMNIUM, 1758,
By Snap—Cade—Partner.
Amaranda - - - 22
Un-named - - - 165

ORION
(Ran as Mr. Shafto's in 1742—Pedigree cannot be found).
Pamela - - - 149

ORMOND, 1789,
By King Fergus—Matchem.
Fair Star - - - 249

OROONOKO, 1745,
Brother to Black and All Black.
Golden Locks - - 67
Lass of the Mill - - 113
Un-named (2) - 94, 149

ORPHEUS, 1774,
By Le Sang—Slouch—Oroonoko.
Un-named - - - 336

OTHO, 1760,
By Moses—Cade—Partner.
Theothea - - - 336
Pastorella - - - 337
Worlaby Betty - - 275

OVERTON, 1788,
By King Fergus—Herod.
Un-named - - - 241

PACOLET, 1763,
By Blank—Crab—Godolphin Arabian.
Un-named - - - 149

PANGLOSS, 1755,
By Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian.
Reputation - - - 348
Un-named - - - 336

PANTALOON, 1767,
By Matchem—Snap—Regulus.
Ruby - - - - 351
Un-named - - - 280

Page

PARTNER (Moore's),
By Partner—sister to Starling.
Un-named - - - 154

PARTNER, 1718,
By Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.
Bay Brocklesby - - 44
Cœlia - - - - 53
Craven - - - 68
Fly - - - - 86
Jenny Spinner - - 105
Lady Thigh (Grisewood's) - - - 112
Lady Thigh (Parker's or Crofts's) - - 112
Little Partner (Vane's) 117
Lucretia - - - 119
Margery - - - 122
Meynell - - - 126
Miss Barforth - - 128
Miss Layton - - 133
Miss Partner - - 135
Red Rose - - - 162
Ringbone - - - 173
Spinster - - - 197
Wilkie's Mare - - 128
Un-named (24) - 2, 14, 89, 97, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 223

PARTNER (Grisewood's), 1730,
By Partner—Hutton's Grey Barb—Why Not.
Miss Elliot - - - 131

PATRIOT, 1729,
By Bay Bolton—Jigg—Pulleine's Arabian.
Un-named (3) 3, 154, 155

PAYMASTER, 1766,
By Blank—Snap—Regulus.
Bellona - - - 227
Empress - - - 262
Un-named (3) - - 338

(Old) PERT,
By the Ely Turk.
Lady Mare - - - 11
Un-named - - - 7

PHARAMOND, 1781,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Babraham.
Un-named (2) - 314, 341

Page

PHŒNOMENON, 1780,
By Herod—Eclipse—Engineer.
Duchess - - - 254
Stella - - - - 360
Un-named (4) - 341, 364

PHLEGON, 1765,
By Matchem—Crab—Fox.
Miss Cheesecake - - 325
Temperance - - 361
Un-named (2) - 125, 345

PLUNDER, 1771,
By Herod—Blank—Crab.
Flavia - - - - 268
Maid of the Mill - - 326

PONTAC, 1772,
By Marske—Regulus—Allworthy
Un-named (2) - - 343

PONTIFEX, 1771,
By Marske—Black and All Black—Partner.
Un-named - - - 158

POSTHUMUS, 1754,
By Godolphin Arabian—Partner—Bloody Buttocks.
Miranda - - - 127

POSTHUMUS, 1781,
By Herod—Northumberland Arabian.
Un-named - - - 335

POSTMASTER, 1771,
By Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion.
Nelly - - - - 332

POTSO'S, 1773,
By Eclipse—Warren's Sportsman—Oroonoko.
Coheiress - - - 241
Mistletoe - - - 329
Nightshade - - - 333
Un-named - - - 22

PRECIPITATE, 1787,
By Mercury—Herod.
Matrannee - - - 333

Page

PRINCE T'QUASSAW, 1751

By Snip—Bloody Buttocks—Partner.

Un-named (2) - 70, 160

PROPHET, 1760,

By Regulus—Partner—Greyhound.

Angelina - - - 23
Prophetess - - - 47
Un-named (2) - - 345

PROTECTOR, 1770,

By Matchem—Blaze—Bethell's Arabian.

Astarte - - - 229
Blossom - - - 231
Un-named (2) - 260, 340

PYRRHUS, 1767,

By Sprightly—Snip.

Un-named - - - 274

PUMPKIN, 1769,

By Matchem—Squirt—Mogul.

Seedling - - - 352
Un-named (2) - 98, 345

RATTLE,

By Harpur's Barb.

Blue Eyed Susan - - 6

RANTHOS, 1763,

By Matchem—Squirt.

Fortuna - - - 207

RECRUIT (Brother to),

By Volunteer.

Un-named - - - 250

REGULUS, 1739,

By Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Snake.

A-la-Grecque - - 21
Alipes - - - - 21
Ally Croaker - - 278
Atalanta - - - 117
Aurora - - - 121
Brown Regulus - - 171
Cremona - - - 70
Daphne - - - 76
Diana - - - - 63
Eloisa - - - - 80
Figurante - - - 267

Page

Flora - - - - 86
Hackney - - - 97
Jenny-O - - - 105
Joan - - - - 108
Julia - - - - 109
Lady-Legs - - - 112
Lady Thigh - - 112
Lapwing - - - 113
Lisette - - - 119
Maria Careless - - 123
Medusa - - - 125
Miss Belsea - - - 128
Miss Cape - - - 130
Miss Cleveland - - 130
Miss Ingram - - 132
Miss Lister - - - 133
Miss Middleton - - 135
Miss Wilkinson - - 140
Mixbury - - - 141
Moonshine - - - 142
Osbaldeston - - 149
Phœbe - - - 156
Prophetess - - - 161
Pussey - - - 161
Queen Elizabeth - - 161
Regulus Bruin - - 121
Regulus Tartar - - 171
Riot - - - - 173
Rural Lass - - - 175
Sappho - - - 177
Spiletta - - - 197
Spinner - - - 197
Sultana - - - 205
Vanessa - - - 217
Vixen - - - - 218
Wasp - - - - 219
Un-named (44) 32, 42, 101, 113, 119, 121, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170. 184, 199, 214

RESTLESS, 1788,

By Phœnomenon—Le Sang.

Un-named - - 195, 239

RIB, 1736,

By Crab—Woodcock—Moonah Barb.

Miss Thigh - - - 139
Un-named (7) 58, 171, 172

RICHMOND, 1763,

By Brilliant—Lath.

Un-named - - - 194

Page

ROBINSON CRUSOE, 1723,

By Jigg—Bustard—Hautboy.

Slipslop Crusoe - - 186

ROCKET, 1758,

By Blank—Crab—Partner.

Rosolia - - - 175

ROCKINGHAM, 1781,

By Highflyer—Matchem—Squirt.

Brown Bess - - - 234
Coddy Moddy - - 241
Susannah - - - 360
Un-named - - - 349

SON OF ROCKWOOD.

Un-named - - - 16

ROUNDHEAD, 1733,

By Flying Childers—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

Miss Roundhead - - 131
Un-named (7) 8, 31, 44, 136, 175, 181

ROYAL (Old),

By Holderness Turk—Blunderbuss—Royal Mare.

Bald Charlotte - - 30

ROYAL SLAVE, 1774,

By Y. Matchem—Sampson—Cade.

Un-named - - - 350

RULER, 1777,

By Y. Marske—Lofty—Regulus.

Un-named (4) - 342, 351

SALTRAM, 1780,

By Eclipse—Snap—Regulus.

Henrietta - - - 278
Tiffany - - - 367
Un-named - - - 351

SAMPSON, 1745,

By Blaze—Hip—Spark.

Cantatrice - - - 166
Dauphiness - - - 124
Florinda - - - 86
Flounce - - - 177
Flycap - - - 87
Nun - - - - 147
Un-named (5) 105, 149, 177

Page

SATELLITE, 1774,

By Eclipse—Shakespeare—Cade.

Jemima - - - 299
Kezia - - - - 301

SCARBORO' COLT, 1724,

By Tifter—Makeless—Brimmer.

Miss Barker - - 128
Un-named (2) - 178, 212

SCRUB, 1751,

By Blaze—Partner.

Un-named (2) - 121, 166

SECOND, 1732,

By Flying Childers—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.

Charming Molly - - 57
Childerkin - - - 58
Creeping Molly - - 69
Diana - - - - 77
Maria - - - - 122
Un-named (4) - 178, 179

SEDBURY, 1734,

By Partner—Woodcock.

Brandy Nan - - 205
Miss Doe - - - 131
Miss Western - - 139
Patty - - - - 136
Un-named (3) 55, 179, 205

SHAFTO'S HUNTER, 1757,

By Snip—Cade—Partner.

Fair Rosamond - - 82

SHAKESPEARE, 1745,

By Hobgoblin—Bartlet's Childers—Woodstock Arabian.

December - - - 248
Diana - - - - 249
Leonora - - - 304
Polly - - - - 343
Teresa - - - - 210
Titania - - - 213
Yellow Hammer - - 321
Un-named (3) - 180, 353

SHARK, 1771,

By Marske—Snap—Marlborough.

Violet - - - - 372

Page

SHOCK, 1729,

By Jigg—Snake—Hautboy.

Un-named (4) 64, 100, 134, 182

SILVIO, 1754,

By Cade—Hobgoblin—Bro. to Mixbury.

Gentle Kitty - - 273
Un-named - - - 183

SILVIO (Brother to).

Ferret - - - - 166

SIR PETER TEAZLE, 1784,

By Highflyer—Snap—Regulus.

Hermione - - - 338
Laborie - - - 302
Moss Rose - - - 229
Petrina - - - 340
Sarah - - - - 338
Un-named - - - 230

SIR PETER (Young), 1775,

By Doge—Engineer—Cade.

Un-named - - - 354

SKELTON, 1791,

By Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

Un-named - - - 354

SKIPJACK, about 1710,

By Darley Arabian—Merlin.

Miss Patty - - - 136

SKIM, 1746,

By Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor.

Young Hag - - - 276
Un-named - - - 184

SLIPBY, 1734,

By Fox—Bay Bolton—Newcastle Turk.

Bay Slipby - - - 185
Brown Slipby - - 184
Un-named - - - 184

SLOE, 1740,

By Crab—Flying Childers—Sutton Turk.

Fair Forester - - 82
Un-named - - - 32

Page

SLOPE, 1782,

By Highflyer—Squirrel—Babraham.

Un-named (3) - 303, 355

SLOUCH, 1747,

By Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Woodstock Arabian.

Calliope - - - 53
Grey Slouch - - 185

SLOVEN, 1718,

By Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

(Y.) Coquette - - 63

SMILING TOM (Gallant's), 1724,

By Conyers Arabian—Chillaby—Makeless.

Lucy - - - - 120
Un-named - - - 22

SNAIL, about 1710,

By Whynot—Wilkinson's Arabian.

Young Kitty Burdett - 109

SNAKE,

By Lister Turk—Hautboy.

Molly in the Moss - 1
Old Country Wench - 64
Warlock Galloway - 219
Un-named (3) 18, 186, 187

SON OF SNAKE (Smith's),

By Snake—Akaster Turk—son of Pulleine's Arabian.

Mother Western - - 144
Un-named (3) - 16, 187

SNAP, 1750,

By Snip—Fox—Bay Bolton.

Angelica - - - 23
Arminda - - - 23
Barbara - - - 139
Black Susan - - 206
Camilla - - - 235
Caroline - - - 55
Curiosity - - - 72
Cynisca - - - 74
Dainty - - - 75
Damsel - - - 247
Danäe - - - - 76

Page

Dolly - - - - 251
Elfrida - - - 260
Emma - - - - 81
Ethelinda - - - 82
Flippanta - - - 268
Grace - - - - 276
Harpy - - - - 98
Hebe - - - - 277
Hecate - - - 100
Hippona - - - 295
Hyæna - - - 104
Indiana - - - 297
Jemima - - - 298
Jesse - - - - 164
Jilt - - - - 108
Lady Betty - - - 111
Lady Jane - - - 111
Lisette - - - 306
Lissom - - - 48
Madcap - - - 307
Merliton - - - 125
Middlesex - - - 324
Miranda - - - 127
Miriam - - - 324
Miss Barforth - - 128
Miss Euston - - 326
Miss Leedes - - 133
Nosegay - - - 334
Papillon - - - 337
Penultima - - - 339
Pigmy - - - - 156
Plotina - - - 342
Promise - - - 344
Rosebud (dam, Ceres) - 174
Rosebud (dam, Miss Belsea) - - - 349
Signora - - - 182
Snapdragon - - 192
Snappina - - - 154
Syren - - - - 167
Timidity - - - 212
Tuzzimuzzi - - - 216
Ursula - - - - 218
Virago - - - - 372
Xantippe - - - 37
Un-named (20) 92, 94, 175, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191

SNAP (Latham's), 1759,
By Snap—Cade.
Thisbe - - - 366

SNAP (Chedworth's), 1760,
By Snap—Dormouse—Brother to Mixbury.
Pope Joan - - - 158
Un-named - - - 239

Page

SNIP, 1736,
Brother to Second.
Bay Snip - - - 192
Bonny Lass - - - 41
Grey Snip - - - 193
Miss Doe - - - 63
Paragon - - - 150
Serpent - - - 193
Un-named (8) 166, 192, 193, 194

SNIP (Young), 1750,
By Snip — Partner — Bloody Buttocks.
Legacy - - - 116
Shepherd's Mare - - 181
Un-named (4) - - 194

SOREHEELS,
By Basto, out of Partner's dam, by Curwen Bay Barb.
Un-named (2) - 195, 196

SOUTH, 1750,
By Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless.
Helen - - - - 100
Laycock - - - 114
Miss South - - - 138
Un-named - - - 196

SPANKER,
By Darcy Yellow Turk—Morocco Barb.
Un-named (2) - 5, 17

SPECTATOR, 1749,
By Crab—Partner—Bay Bolton.
Cleopatra - - - 164
Emma - - - 81
Erato - - - - 82
Fidget - - - 267
Io - - - - 297
Juno - - - - 300
Lucy - - - - 120
Miss Rose - - - 137
Slut - - - - 185
Un-named (3) - - 196

SPORTSMAN (Warren's), 1753,
By Cade—Whitenose—Rattle.
Miss Paul - - - 136

Page

Sportsmistress - - 35
Un-named - - - 17

SPOT (Old),
Curwen or Pelham,
By the Selaby Turk.
Un-named (2) - - 1

SPOT (Sir W. Wynn's),
By a son of Curwen Bay Barb—Lister's Turk.
Conqueress - - - 6
Un-named - - - 19

SPOT (Hutton's), 1728.
By Hartley's Blind Horse—son of Hutton's Grey Barb.
Lady Augusta - - 11
Un-named (6) 16, 141, 19 199, 20

SQUIRREL, 1754,
By Traveller — Bloody Butto —Greyhound.
Brim - - - - 4
Brunette - - - 4
Cypher - - - 24
Danäe - - - 24
Flirt - - - - 24
Flora - - - - 24
Fly - - - - 27
Heinel - - - 27
Jessica - - - 34
Jewel - - - - 24
Lady Bolingbroke - 11
Marianne - - - 31
Miss Osmer - - - 13
Nettletop - - - 34
Norfolk Maidenhead - 14
Pomona - - - 18
Princess - - - 18
Riot - - - - 10
Rosetta - - - 17
Zephyr - - - 22
Un-named (12) - 103, 35 357, 358, 35

SON OF SQUIRREL (Lor Carlisle's), 1766,
By Squirrel (Traveller)—Mo —Godolphin Arabian.
Un-named - - - 31

Page

SQUIRREL (Lister's or Williams's),
By Lister's Snake—Akaster Turk.
Un-named (2) - - 3, 7

SQUIRT, 1732,
By Bartlet's Childers—Snake—Hautboy.
Un-named - - - 199

Y. STANDARD,
By Standard — Partner — Woodcock.
Lady Ann - - - 110
Octavia - - - 148

STAR, 1785,
By Highflyer—Snap—Matchem.
Un-named - - - 359

STARLING (Ancaster).
By Old Starling—Partner—Crofts's Bay Barb.
Lady Betty - - - 111
Sprightly - - - 199
Un-named (3) - 203, 204

STARLING (Old or Bolton), 1727,
By Bay Bolton— Brownlow Turk —Pulleine's Arabian.
Bay Starling - - 202
Brown Starling - - 202
Grey Starling (dam, Coughing Polly) - 202
Grey Starling (dam, Spinster) - - 203
Miss Starling - - 138
Miss Starling, junior - 138
Pretty Polly - - 158
Tipsy - - - - 213
Un-named (16) 16, 93, 134, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 215.

STEADY, 1735,
By Flying Childers—Grey Grantham.
Un-named (3) - 101, 204

STRIDE, 1787,
By Phenomenon—Goldfinder.
Un-named - - - 359

Page

SULPHUR, 1762,
By Spectator —Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Lath.
Lava - - - - 114

SULTAN, 1732,
By Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley Arabian.
Un-named - - - 204

SURLEY, 1708,
By Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk.
Un-named (2) - - 205

SWEEPER, 1751,
By Sloe—Mogul—Partner.
Un-named (2) - - 206

SWEEPSTAKES (Bolton), 1722,
By Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Basto—Old Spot.
Un-named (2) - 3, 206

SWEEPSTAKES (Turner's), 1743,
By Sweepstakes — Bay Bolton — Basto.
Lady - - - - 110
Un-named - - - 207

SWEETBRIAR, 1769,
By Syphon—Shakespeare—Cade.
Berrington - - - 279
Flyer - - - - 271
Medëa - - - 322
Rose (dam, Jemima) - 349
Rose (dam, Merliton) - 349
Shift - - - - 353
Sweet Marjoram - - 361
Sweet Reseda - - 282
Violet - - - - 371
Un-named (4) 192, 284, 361

SWEET WILLIAM, 1768,
By Syphon—Cade—Bloody Buttocks.
Ceres - - - - 237
Un-named (2) - - 362

SWIFT,
By Cade—Y. Cartouch—Fox.
Un-named - - - 207

Page

SWISS, 1757,
By Snip—Fox—Bay Bolton.
Ariadne - - - 225
Un-named (3) - 195, 207

SYPHON, 1750,
By Squirt—Partner—Bay Bolton.
Emily - - - - 80
Hepatica - - - 278
Margaretta - - - 194
Miss Pratt - - - 363
Thistle - - - 211
Un-named (8) 208, 209, 362, 363, 364

TANDEM, 1773,
By Syphon—Regulus—Snip.
Yellow Mare - - 376
Un-named - - - 365

TANTRUM, 1760,
By Cripple — Hampton Court Childers -Whitefoot.
Termagant - - - 366
Un-named - - - 50

Tarquin - Lancaster's

TARTAR, 1743,
By Partner—Fox—Snail.
Belinda - - - 33
Fanny - - - 84
Mary Tartar - - 123
Thais - - - - 210
Un-named (4) 209, 210, 268

TATLER, 1754,
By Blank—Partner.
Un-named - - - 365

TELEMACHUS, 1754,
By Blank—Partner—Bay Bolton.
Emma - - - 261
Maria - - - - 312

TERROR,
By the Akaster Turk—Hautboy.
Un-named - - - 73

THEODOLITE,
By Sir Peter—Y. Marske.
Un-named - - - 294

THUNDERBOLT, 1723,
By Counsellor—Snake—Luggs.
Timoclea - - - 213

Page

TICKLE TOBY, 1786,
By Alfred—Herod.
Un-named - - - 366

TIFTER,
By the Thoulaise Barb—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.
Un-named - - - 212

TOBY, 1786,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Dainty Davy.
Malvina - - - 311
Un-named - - - 367

TORISMOND, 1734,
By Old Starling—Partner—Makeless.
Smiling Dorothy - 186
Un-named (2) - 64, 213

TORTOISE, 1737,
By Whitefoot—Bartlet's Childers.
Phœbe - - - 155
Un-named - - - 214

(Old) TRAVELLER, 1735,
By Partner—Almanzor—Grey Hautboy.
Hebe - - - - 100
Lass of the Mill - - 113
Smallbones - - - 185
Un-named (11) 31, 99, 119, 184, 214, 215, 222

TRENTHAM, 1766,
By Sweepstakes (Turner's) — South—Y. Cartouch.
Camilla - - - 236
Sparsholt - - - 343
Tabitha - - - 364
Tag - - - - 364
Un-named (6) - 367, 368

TRIFLE, 1738,
By Fox—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb.
Harriet - - - 99

TRUMPATOR, 1782,
By Conductor—Squirrel—Matchless.
Black Deuce - - 231
Lavinia - - - 333

Page

Peggy - - - - 339
Un-named (2) - - 369

Y. TRUNNION, 1755,
By Cade—Partner.
Un-named - - - 172

TURF, 1760,
By Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Orford Turk.
Blackthorn - - - 231
Un-named (5) 169, 216, 276, 285, 290

TURK, 1763,
By Regulus—Crab—Flying Childers.
Princess - - - 160
Un-named (3) - 71, 370

TWIGG, 1757,
By Y. Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Partner.
Nanny - - - - 332

VAUXHALL SNAP, 1761,
By Snap—Cade—Bolton Little-John.
Miss - - - - 357
Un-named - - - 370

VOLUNTEER, 1780,
Bro. to Mercury, by Eclipse.
Cœlia - - - - 235
Enchantress - - 312
Isaline - - - 297
Nerissa - - - 333
Portia - - - - 343
Un-named - - - 372

WALNUT, 1786,
By Highflyer—Matchem.
Un-named - - - 373

WARD (or Grey Ward),
Son of Crab.
Un-named - - - 12

WAXY, 1795,
By Pot8o's—Herod—Snap.
Un-named - - - 298

WEAZLE, 1776,
By Herod—Eclipse.
Un-named - - - 264

Pag

WHISKEY, 1789,
By Saltram—Herod.
Pamela - - - 30

WHISTLE JACKET, 1749,
By Mogul—Sweepstakes—Hampton Court Chesnut Arabia
Laura - - - - 1
Polly Spindle - - 9

(Godolphin) WHITEFOOT, 1719,
By Bay Bolton—Darley Arabia—Byerly Turk.
Diana - - - - 7
Young Whimsey - - 2
Un-named (6) - 220, 22

WHITENOSE (Heneage's), 1722,
By Hall Arabian—Jigg—son of the Lister Turk.
Silvertail - - - 18

WHITENOSE (Lord Portmore's), 1742,
By Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Grey Grantham.
Duchess - - - 7
Miss Stamford - - 13
Un-named (2) - 221, 22

WHITTINGTON, 1743,
By Bro. to Whitenose—Stanyan's Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb.
Miss Slamerkin - - 22

(Old) WHYNOT,
By Fenwick Barb.
Grey Whynot - - 1
Un-named - - - 1

WINDHAM, 1719,
By Hautboy—Selaby Turk.
Miss Wyndham - - 140

WINDLESTONE, 1783,
By Magnet—Le Sang—Eib.
Lily of the Valley - 30

WOODCOCK (Darcy),
By Bustler.
Brown Woodcock - 23
Doll - - - - 9

Page
Grey Woodcock - - 223
Old Montague - - 14
Woodcock Thornton - 212
Un-named (2) - 19, 103

WOODPECKER, 1773.

By Herod—Cade—Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

Ambrosia - - - 22
Atropa - - - 333
Beauty - - - 230
Colibri - - - 242
Heifer - - - - 277

Page
Isabel - - - - 297
Ivy - - - - 298
Mrs Candour - - 329
Rosina - - - 350
Wren - - - - 375
Un-named (8) - 308, 318, 374, 375

YOUNG BELGRADE,

By the Belgrade Turk—Bay Bolton.

Un-named (3) - 3, 4, 33

Page
YOUNG TRUE BLUE, 1718,

By Honywood's Arabian—Byerly Turk.

Miss Slamerkin - - 137
Un-named - - - 216

IMPERATOR or TRUMPATOR.

America - - - 336

SIR PETER or MR TEAZLE.

Un-named - - - 291

VERTUMNUS or ECLIPSE.

Un-named - - - 371

INDEX TO PRINCIPAL STALLIONS IN THE STUD BOOK UP TO THE YEAR 1890, SHEWING THE ORIGINAL MARES FROM WHICH THEY DESCEND IN THE FEMALE LINE.

	Page
ACTÆON	7
Adventurer	14
Alarm	8
Albert Victor	11
Alexander	11
Althotas	5
Ambergris	11
Ambrose	317
Amsterdam	19
Andover	7
Annandale	12
Arbitrator	9
Ardrossan	5
Arthur Wellesley	15
Artillery	6
Ashton	2
Assault	10
Audubon	12
Augustus	16
Avontes	9
BABRAHAM	19
Bacchus	19
Bagot	215
Balfe	133
Barbarian	15
Barbillon	7
Barcaldine	11
Bard, The, by Petrarch	5
Baron, The	15
Battledore	240
Bay Middleton	5
Beadsman	11
Beau Brummel	18
Belladrum	86
Belshazzar	11
Bendigo	18
Bend Or	5
Beningbrough	16
Ben Webster	8
Bertram	2
Birdcatcher (Irish)	11
Bizarre	6
Blacklock	5
—— (Y.)	18
Blair Athol	188
Blank	19
Blucher	12
Blue Gown	5
Bobadil	5
Bob Booty	11
Border Minstrel	6
Boston	6
Boudrow	18
Boulevard	86
Brag	5
Bran	5
Bread Knife	9
Bretby	11
British Yeoman	7
Brocket	5
—— Bread	317
Brown Prince	14
Brutandorf	11
Buccaneer	12
Burgundy	317
Bustard, by Buzzard	188
—— by Castrel	240
Buzzard, by Blacklock	7
—— by Woodpecker	6
CADE	12
—— (Y.)	14
Cadland	14
Cain	7
Camballo	5
Cambuscan	8
Camel	15
Camerino	15
Camillus	5
Canary	14
Cannon Ball	11
Cape Flyaway	4
Cardinal Puff, by Pantaloon	18
—— York	5
Carlton	188
Carnelion	8
Carnival	12
Cartouch	12
Caster, The	15
Castlereagh	7
Castrel	5
Caterer	16
Cathedral	7
Catton	5
Cervantes	7
Cetus	15
Champion	6
Chanticleer	11
Charibert	5
Charles XII.	14
Chateau Margaux	6
Chatham	14
Chattanooga	6
Chester	7
Child of the Mist	18
Childeric	5
Chippendale	15
Chislehurst	11
Chymist	16
Citadel	16
Clairvaux	12
Claret	16
Cœruleus	8
Colonel, The	7
Colsterdale	2
Colwick	12
Comus	16
Conductor	14
Confessor, The, by Cowl	18
—— by Palmer	18
Consul	240
Controversy	5
Coronation	16
Cossack, The	5
Cotherstone	16
Cowl	3
Crab	17

	Page
Crab (Shepherd's)	12
Crafton	188
Craig Millar	5
Cremorne	5
Cub	18
Cure, The	14
Cymbal	18
DALESMAN	7
Daniel O'Rourke	18
De Clare	14
Defence	9
Dick	5
—— Andrews	18
Diomed	14
Diophantus	16
Discord	9
Ditto (Williamson's)	16
Doctor, The	14
Dr Syntax	13
Dollar	5
Doncaster	9
Don John	5
—— Quixote	11
Doubloon	9
Drone	12
—— (Irish)	5
Duke, The	14
Dundee	317
Dungannon	13
Dutch Skater	9
ECLIPSE	14
Economist, descends from the Blaze Mare (Miner's dam)	97
Election	9
Elis	11
Ellington	2
Ely	11
Emilius	7
Emperor, The	9
Energy	9
Enterprise	11
Escape, by Highflyer	9
Esterling	265
Ethelbert	14
Euclid	16
FALLOW BUCK, THE	14
Farnese	9
Faugh-a-Ballagh	11
Favo	5
Favonius	6
Fazzoletto	4
Fernandez	8
Fernhill	10
Fetterlock	5
Filbert	16
Figaro	11
Filho da Puta	14
Fisherman	11
Fitz Gladiator	15
Fitz James	265
Fitz Roland	5
Flageolet	14
Flatcatcher	6
Flash in the Pan	18
Florizel	9
Flying Childers	14
—— Dutchman, The	6
Fortissimo	14
Foxhall	19
Friponnier	11
GALAOR	6
Galliard	11
Galopin	6
Gameboy	11
Gemma di Vergy	10
General Peel	6
—— Williams	7
Geologist	265
George Frederick	11
Giles	5
Giovanni	317
Gladiateur	9
Gladiator	86
—— (Y.)	15
Glaucus	6
Glen Arthur	5
Glencoe	5
Glendale	11
Glenmasson	317
Gohanna	15
Gold	5
Goldfinder	5
Golumpus	11
Gower Stallion	19
Greyhound (Y.)	12
Gunboat	5
HACKTHORPE	9
Hagioscope	11
Hambledon	265
Hampton, by Lord Clifden	188
—— by Cousins	
Haphazard	240
Harkaway	5
Harvester	19
Hawkstone	14
Hermit, by Newminster	9
Herod	16
Heron	8
Hesperus	14
Hetman Platoff	5
Highflyer	11
Highland Chief	6
Hobbie Noble	6
Hornsea	19
Humphrey Clinker	7
IAGO	11
Ignoramus	7
Imperator	7
Inheritor	12
Ion	12
Ishmael	16
Isonomy	8
Ithuriel	5
Ivan	6
JACQUES	19
Jereed	7
Jeremy Diddler	6
Jerry	19
John Bull	11
—— Davis	5
—— O'Gaunt	18
Joskin	9
Julius	10
KAISER	11
Kettledrum	6
Kingcraft	11
King Fergus	19
—— Lud	8
—— of Trumps, by Lord Clifden	5
—— —— by Velocipede	5
Kingston	14
King Tom	6
Kisber	265
Knight of the Garter	6
—— of St George	16
Knowsley	6
Kremlin	14
LACYDES	6
Lambkin, The	5
Lambton	18
Lanercost	6
Laneret	11
Langar	14
Lath	14

	Page
Leamington	12
Lecturer	5
Le Marechal	240
Lexington	14
Libel, The	12
Little Known, The	11
—— Red Rover	13
Liverpool	11
Longbow	14
Lord Clifden	5
—— Gough	14
—— Lyon	5
—— Ronald	16
Lottery	11
Loup Garou	265
Lowland Chief	11
Lozenge	7
MACARONI	12
Macheath	11
Magpie	14
Mainstay	86
Mambrino	10
Mandrake	265
Mandricardo	86
Margrave	5
Maribyrnong	6
Mariner	7
Marquis, by Birdcatcher	15
Marquis, The, by Stockwell	5
Marske	7
—— (Y.)	14
Marsyas	14
Martini Henry	11
Martyrdom	5
Mask	5
Massinissa	18
Master Bagot, by Bagot	17
—— Henry	6
—— Kildare	6
—— Robert	16
Matchem	12
M. D.	317
Medoro	19
Melbourne	5
—— (Y.)	16
Melton	7
Mercury, by Eclipse	17
Merlin, by Castrel	7
—— by Second	18
Mickey Free	11
Mildew	11
Miner, The	265
Minting	5
Miser, The	16
Mr Winkle	6
Mr Waggs	19
Monarque	8
Mortemer	5
Mountain Deer	15
Mulatto	9
Muley	14
—— Moloch	18
Mungo	5
Musjid	19
Musket	6
NABOB, THE	14
Napoleon	11
Napsbury	265
Neasham	12
Newcastle	9
Newcourt	240
New Holland	86
Newminster	7
Nob, The	5
North Lincoln	16
Nuncio	14
Nutbourne	5
Nutwith	18
OCTAVIAN	7
Octavius	11
Oiseaw	155
Orest	16
Orestes	14
Orlando	11
Ormonde	317
Oroonoko	16
Orphelin	5
Orpheus	14
Orville	7
Ossian	11
Outfit	18
Oxford	14
PACOLET	17
Paganini	16
Palmer, The	9
Pantaloon	18
Paradox	5
Parmesan	16
Partisan	5
Partner	17
Paul Jones	6
Paulowitz	7
Paynator	2
Pedometer	16
Pelion	11
Pellegrino	5
Pell Mell	6
Peppermint	9
Peregrine	18
Pero Gomez	9
Peter	18
—— Lely	11
Petrarch	188
Petronel	5
Phantom	14
Philammon	12
Phœnomenon	5
Physician	14
Picaroon	12
Plebeian	11
Plenipotentiary	14
Plum Pudding	6
Pompey	18
Portrait	215
Poussin	2
Pretender	188
Priam	14
Pride of Prussia	6
Prime Minister, The	9
—— Warden	18
Prince Charlie	14
Prism	18
Privateer	5
Promised Land	16
Provost, The	265
Pumpkin	15
Pyrrhus the First	6
QUICKLIME	6
Quiz	9
Rainbow, by Walton	217
Rapid Rhone	7
Ratan	18
Rataplan	6
Rattle	19
Recovery	9
Rector	6
Red Hart	9
Regulus	11
Remembrancer	18
Restitution	14
Reveller, by Comus	8
Rifleman	7
Robert de Gorham	86
Robert the Devil	5
Rockingham	5
Roller	9
Roman Bee	317
Rosicrucian	9
Rowton	217
Royal Oak	9
Rubens	5

	Page
Euler	4
SACCHAROMETER	12
Saddler, The	6
Safeguard	5
St Albans	5
St Gatien	317
St Honorat	12
St Martin	11
St Simon	11
Saltram	16
Sancho	18
Saraband	12
Saunterer	9
Scheloni	9
Scottish Chief	14
Scroggins	18
Sealskin	19
See Saw	14
Sefton	16
Selim	5
Sheen	5
Sheet Anchor	14
Shuttle	14
Silver Crown	12
Silvester	5
Silvio	5
Simoon	12
Sir Archy	13
Sir Bevys	188
Sir Hercules	5
Sir Peter Teazle	6
Sir Tatton Sykes	7
Sir Walter Raleigh	12
Skim	8
Skirmisher	5
Skylark	19
Skyscraper	6
Slane	16
Sleight of Hand	6
Smolensko	2
Snip	17
Soldier	17
Solon	11
Soothsayer	19
Sorcerer	14
Spreheels	17
Sprite	11
Souvenir	2
Spadille	6
Speaker	4
Speculum	5
Springfield	14
Springy Jack	18
Squirt	11
Starling (Old)	15
—— (Ancaster)	5
Statesman	6
Sterling	14
Sting	86
Stockport	11
Stockwell	6
Strafford	7
Strathconan	11
Struan	10
Stumps	11
Suffolk	14
Sultan, by Selim	7
Sundeelah	9
Surplice	5
Sweetbriar	19
Sweetmeat	14
Swordsman	10
Syphon	17
Syrian	9
TADMOR	14
Taurus	86
Tearaway	19
Teddington	5
Tertius	18
Theobald	155
Thormanby	265
Thunderbolt, by Sorcerer	2
—— by Stockwell	11
Thurio	5
Tibthorpe	317
Tim Whiffler	6
Tomahawk	6
Tom Bowline	14
Tomboy	7
Tom King	11
Touchet	12
Touchstone	12
Town Moor	5
Toxophilite	6
Tramp	6
Trappist	5
Trentham	9
Tristan	188
Trumpator	12
Trumpeter	5
Trunnion	14
Turcoman	5
Turnus	14
UGLY BUCK, THE	12
Umpire	5
Uncas	5
Underhand	133
VAN AMBURGH	317
—— Tromp	6
Vedette	8
Velocipede	6
Venison	11
Ventre Saint Gris	9
Vermout	6
Vertugadin	6
Verulam	5
Vespasian	8
Victor	6
—— Chief	5
Victorious	6
Vindex	8
Voltaire	14
Voltigeur	5
WALLACE	4
Walton	16
Wanton	4
Warlock	18
Waverley	5
Waxy	2
—— Pope	5
Weatherbit	14
Wellingtonia	6
Wenlock	265
West Australian	16
Whalebone	5
Whisker	5
Whiskey	5
Whitelock	5
Wild Dayrell	16
—— Oats	12
Williamson's Ditto	16
Windhound	6
Wingrave	18
Winslow	10
Wisdom	16
Womersley	5
Woodpecker	5
XENOPHON	11
YATTENDON	18
York	11
ZEALOT	11
Zinganee	14

LONDON:
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, PRINTERS,
WARDOUR STREET, W.

P

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

THE

General STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the year 1888 *inclusive.*

IN SIXTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

FOURTH EDITION.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY J., E., J. P., & C. T. WEATHERBY,

6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

Price 15*s. in boards.*

1892.

[*Copyright.*]

- 18129 -

LONDON:
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
WARDOUR STREET, W.

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

To assist in the detection of spurious and the correction of inaccurate pedigrees is one of the purposes of the present publication, in which respect the first Volume has been of acknowledged utility. The two together, it is hoped, will form a comprehensive and tolerably correct Register of Pedigrees.

It will be observed that some of the Mares which appeared in the last Supplement (whereof this is a republication and continuation) stand as they did there, *i.e.* without any additions to their produce since 1813 or 1814.—It has been ascertained that several of them were about that time sold by public auction, and as all attempts to trace them have failed, the probability is that they have either been converted to some other use, or been sent abroad.

If any proof were wanting of the superiority of the English breed of horses over that of every other country, it might be found in the avidity with which they are sought by Foreigners. The exportation of them to Russia, France, Germany, etc., for the last five years, has been so considerable, as to render it an object of some importance in a commercial point of view. But this advantage some of our continental neighbours are of opinion will not long remain with us: they are fully aware of the source from whence we derive this superiority, and are in consequence endeavouring to establish Races on the English plan, which, together with a more careful selection of stallions and mares than they observe in England, will very soon, they say, enable them to excel us, and they anticipate a day (not very distant) when the English must send to the Continent, if not for speedy, at least for *sound* horses.

This hint about soundness may be worth attention, but for the rest, with the advantages this country already possesses, and so long as Horse-racing continues to be followed up with spirit by her men of rank and opulence, there can be little to apprehend.

To the principal Breeders, whose assistance has been so obligingly afforded, the Editor takes this opportunity of returning his sincere and grateful acknowledgments, as well for past communications as, in some instances, for the promise of an *annual* list for the future, from themselves or their Stud-grooms, of all the foals they breed; this he most thankfully accepts, as a means of facilitating any future publication, and by adopting in some degree the practice of the original Compiler (who never suffered a day to pass without adding or correcting), he hopes, should he live to publish another Volume, the undertaking may prove less laborious, and the book itself be more perfect.

To many others, besides the Proprietors of Studs, he feels himself greatly indebted, and begs them to accept his sincere thanks.

December 31, 1821.

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

MANY of the mares which appeared in the second volume at its first publication are omitted in the present edition, because they appear more complete in a subsequent volume. By this method, which was adopted in printing the last edition of the first volume, needless repetition is avoided, and the size and price of the book are diminished.

February, 1832.

THE Third Edition is an exact reprint of the second, with the exception of a few trifling corrections, and with the addition of the separate Index to the mares, arranged under their sires.

November, 1869.

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE FOURTH EDITION.

THE Fourth Edition is in the main a reprint of the Third, but contains several additions and corrections, principally derived from Mr. Butler's manuscripts (see Preface to Fifth Edition of Vol. I.); and new mares or those much altered are distinguished with a star ⊕. Some few mares given more at length in other volumes are omitted.

6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

April, 1892.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index - - - - - -	ix to xxx
Brood Mares and their Produce - - -	1 to 228
Index to Mares arranged under their Sires - - -	229
Obituary of Stallions - - - - -	239
Stallions sent abroad - - - - -	240
Errata and Addenda - - - - -	240

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

Page

Aaron - - - 80
Abbot John - - - 162
Abdiel - - - 165
Abelard - - - 184
Abercrombie - - 91
Abigail - - - 2
Abraham Newland, by Overton - - 152
—— —— by Overton, or Beningbrough 152
Absurdity - - - 33
Acastus - - - 117
Accident, by Walton - 102
—— by Chance - - 177
Achilles - - - 162
Active - - - 2
Adela - - - 3, 8
Adelaide - - - 3
Adelicia - - - 162
Adelina - - - 3
Ad Libitum - - - 183
Admiral - - - 6
—— Nelson - - 149
Adolphus - - - 15
Adonis - - - 107
Adrian - - - 102
Advance - - - 28
Æsculapius - - - 97
Æthe - - - - 4
Æthe (Young) - - 4, 4
Æther - - - 169
Æthon - - - 61
Agabus - - - 128
Agapanthus - - 182
Agnes, by Sorcerer - 10
—— by Shuttle - 4, 89
Agnes Sorrel - - 172
Aide-de-Camp - - 123
Aimwell - - - 22
Airanville - - - 205
Aircastle - - - 206
Akarius - - - 162
Alarica - - - 211
Alarum - - - 33
Alaseo - - - 161
Alba - - - - 175
Albatross - - - 130

Page

Albert - - - 38
Albion - - - 215
Albourne - - - 43
Albreda - - - 162
Albuera - - - 37
Alchymist - - - 34
Alcohol - - - 103
Alderman Wood - - 31
Alderney - - - 5
Alexander, by Boaster - 81
—— by Eclipse - - 239
Alexander the Great - 239
Alexandria - - 7, 64
Alexina - - - 7
Alfana - - - 181
Alfred - - - 99
Algarsife - - 9, 208
Algernon - - - 110
Ali Baba - - - 90
Alien - - - 28
Allan - - - 7
All-Dickey - - 210
Allegranti - - 9, 150
Allegretta - - - 30
Allegro, dam by Anchester - - 10
—— dam, Yarico 227, 240
All-fours - - - 9
Alligator - - - 93
Allumette - - - 191
Ally Croker - - 187
Almanack - - - 153
Almira - - - 80
Altamont - - - 217
Alonzo - - - 93
Amadine - - - 196
Amadis - - - 68
Amadis de Gaul - - 111
Amanda - - - 198
Amateur - - - 56
Amazon - - 9, 73
Amazon (Young) - 9
Ambassadress, The - 27
Amber - - - 223
Ambiguity - - - 6
Ambo - - - - 185
Ameer - - - 90

Page

Amelia - - - 10
Amelia (Young) - - 10
Amelia Skegg - - 37
Amulet - - 10, 160
Amy - - - - 210
Anaconda - - - 55
Anastasia - - - 139
Anchoret - - - 168
Anderida - - 10, 114
Andromache - - 61
Angelica, by Profligate 96
—— by Fyldener - 178
Angelo, by Sancho - 108
—— by Barnaby - 191
Angiolini - - 204, 205
Angler, dam by Justice 106
—— dam by Sorcerer - 196
Aniseed - - - 193
Anna - - - - 175
Anna Bella - - - 54
—— Bullen - - 105
—— Maria - - - 130
Annette - - - 11
Annibal Caracci - - 197
Anselmo - - - 33
Antæus - - - 146
Antar - - - - 240
Anthonio - - - 166
Anticipation - - 99
Antiope - - - 9
Antonio - - - 64
Anvilina - - - 8
Apollo - - - 224
Apollonia - - - 12
Aquilina - - - 12
Arabella, by Rockingham - - - 87
—— by Williamson's Ditto - - 64
Arachne - - - 13
Araminta - - 8, 13
Arbiter - - - 61
Arcadia, by Sorcerer - 198
—— by Tityrus - - 159
Archduchess - - 126
Archduke - - - 107
Archibald - - - 101

Page

Architect - - - 190
Arcot - - - - 102
Ardrossan - - - 140
Arethusa - - - 56
Argentville - - - 97
Argus - - - 204
Ariadne - - - 107
Ariel - - - - 97
Armida - - - 212
Armourer - - - 112
Arquebusade - - 165
Arriana - - 13, 75
Arrow - - - 14, 72
Arthur - - - - 124
Artichoke - - - 56
Ashfordby - - - 8
Ashbud - - - - 166
Ashton - - - 127
Askrigg - - - 139
Asmodeus - - - 71
Aspasia - - - 72
Aspern - - - 23
Astarté - - 14, 103
Astbury - - - 83
Astræa, by Orville 1, 14
—— by Sorcerer 10, 14
Astrologer, by Sir Oliver 182
—— by Whitworth - 180
Atalanta, by Delpini - 70
—— by Walton - - 102
Até - - - - - 55
Attila - - - - 46
Auctioneer, by Beningbrough - - - 65
—— by Teddy - - 166
Avena - - - - 99
Augusta - - - 213
Augustina - - 32, 54
Avona - - - - 126
Avon Lass - - - 186
Aycliffe - - - 81
Ayrshire Favourite - 44
Azalia - - - 14, 78

BAB (YOUNG) - - 14
Baby - - - - 112
Babylon - - - 91
Bacchanal - - - 131
Bacchante - - - 131
Bacchus, by Beningbrough - - - 29
—— by Worthy - - 107
Bad-bargain - - 21
Badroulboudour - - 207
Bagatelle - - - 173
Bag-ho - - - 146

Page

Bag-of-Bones - - 9
Ball - - - - 165
Ballinamuck - - 2
Balloon - - - 114
Bamboo - - - 216
Bampton - - - 156
Bandog - - - 38
Bangtail - - - 32
Bang-up - - - 15
Banker, by Boaster - 81
—— by Beningbrough - 175
Banquo - - - 151
Banshee, by Y. Sorcerer 162
—— dam by Potoooooooo 165
—— dam, Princess - 168
Bantam, by Gohanna - 130
—— by Buzzard - 193
Barataria - - - 19
Barbara, by Shuttle - 138
—— by Fyldener - 178
—— by Teddy - - 15
Barbarian - - - 133
Barbarossa - - - 144
Barkston - - - 152
Barmecide - - - 6
Barnaby - - - 217
Baron - - - - 23
Baronet - - - 30
Barouche - - - 127
Barrack Billy - - 181
Barrister - - - 14
Barrosa - - - 145
Barsac - - - 193
Bartonia - - - 213
Bashful - - - 139
Basilico - - - 124
Bath Guide - - - 179
Battledore - - - 118
Bay Devil - - - 206
—— Javelin - 71, 101
—— Trentham - - 19
Beamish - - - 114
Beatrice - - - 15
Beatus - - - 5
Beau Nash - - - 104
Beau Page - - - 81
Beda - - - - 16
Bedale - - - 53
Bedalian - - - 37
Beef-eater - - - 219
Beelzebub - - - 9
Beggar-Girl - 16, 78
Belcour - - - 227
Bel'isle - - - 76
Bellaria - - - 216
Bellator - - - 17

Page

Bella - - - - 18
Belle Fille - - - 11
Bellerophon, by Glaucus - - - 15
—— by Orville - - 2
Bellissima - - - 16
Bellona, by Mercury - 17
—— by Paymaster - 17
Belmont - - - 118
Belville - - - 16
Belvoirina - - - 13
Ben Devaynes - - 185
Benedick - - - 16
Benevento - - - 115
Beningbrough - - 22
Ben Lomond - - 21
Ben Nevis - - - 139
Benvolio - - - 25
Berecynthia - - 25
Berenice - - - 25
Berezina - - - 42
Bergami, by Sir Paul - 104
—— by Cerberus - 204
Berghill - - - 159
Berkshire Boy - - 184
Bertram - - - 83
Bess - - - - 218
Bessingby - - - 75
Bessy - - - - 161
Best Bower - - - 203
Betsey, by Overton 20, 125
—— by Beningbrough 20
Bethlem Gaber - - 74
Bettina - - - 164
Bettison's Sir Peter - 9
Betty Brampton - 20, 42
Betty Martin - - 23
Bevis - - - - 58
Biburina - - - 149
Biddick - - - 226
Biddy Tipkin - 21, 217
Bigot - - - - 80
Bijou - - - - 53
Bilham - - - 55
Billing - - - 115
Billiard Ball - - 115
Billy - - - - 95
Billy Battersby - - 179
—— Swipes - - 133
Bine - - - 10, 21
Birmingham Countess - 108
Biscuit - - - 106
Bistirpa - - - 63
Bit of Tartan - - 161
Bizarre - - - 217
Blackamoor - 221, 240

Page

Black Beauty - - 191
Blackberry - - 21, 154
Black Boy - - - 190
—— Bunbury - - 212
—— Diamond - - 117
Blackett - - - 72
Black-eyes - - - 146
Black-legs - - - 129
Blacklock - - - 40
Black Prince, The - 46
—— Swan - - - 78
—— Trophonius - - 57
Blaze - - - - 100
Blemish - - - 121
Blood Royal, by Bagatelle - - 28, 28
—— —— by Election - 211
Bloodstick - - - 121
Blowing - - - 165
Blucher - - - 161
Blue-beard - - - 77
Blue Bell - - - 226
—— Devil, by Beningbrough - 114, 186
—— Devils, by Caustic 76
—— Ruin - - - 77
—— Stocking - - 161
Blush - - - - 16
Bluster - - - 157
Blythe Billy - - 9
Boadicea, by Alexander 25
—— by Warrior - - 119
Boarhuntress - - 167
Boaster, by Boaster - 218
—— by Dungannon - 240
Boatswain - - - 25
Bobadil - - - 52
Bob Cherry - - - 72
Bobtail, by Eclipse - 21
—— by Precipitate - 21
Boccacio - - - 35
Bodkin - - - 114
Bold Sloven - - 150
Bolter - - - - 214
Bolus - - - - 137
Bonaparte - - - 130
Bona Roba - - - 90
Bonduca - - 22, 90
Boniface - - - 22
Bonny Hodge - - 84
—— Kate, by Volunteer 22
—— —— by Moorcock 22 84
—— Lass, by Pot8o's - 22
—— —— by son of Engineer - - 22

Page

Boroughman - - 111
Boroughmonger - - 46
Bosville - - - 81
Bounce - - - 14
Bounce (Young) - - 150
Bourbon - - 167, 240
Bradbury - - - 125
Bragg - - - - 82
Brainworm - - - 239
Bramble - - - 87
Bramshill - - - 178
Brandon - - - 139
Brandy Nan - - 23
Bravo - - - - 76
Bravura - - - 42
Break - - - - 188
Bribery - - 24, 193
Bridget - - 24, 72
Bridgnorth - - - 158
Brief - - - - 68
Brightonia - - 24, 188
Brighton Lass - - 188
Brigliadoro - - - 16
Brillante, by Whiskey 24, 49
—— by Viscount - - 24
Brilliant - - - 66
Brimstone - - - 119
Briseis - - - 110
Britannia, by Orville - 39
—— by Drone - 32, 54
—— by Gouty - 111, 111
Briton - - - - 157
Brocklesby - - - 3
Bronze - - - 5
Broom - - - 72
Brother - - - 131
Brother Peter - - 162
Brown Beauty - 24, 25
—— Bess, by Sir Peter 24, 25
—— Bessy - - - 25
—— Bread - - - 121
—— Charlotte, by Highflyer - - 25
—— —— by Alexander 190
—— Fanny - - 87
—— Justice - - 105
—— Russet, by Sir Peter - - 190
—— —— by son of Y. Marske - 25, 174
—— Stout - - - 25
—— Susan - - - 205
Brunetta - - - 110
Brunette, by Amaranthus - - 25
—— by Overton - - 26

Page

Brunette, by Spanker 7, 26
—— by Marmion - 52
Bruno - - - - 72
Brutus - - - 11
Bryan Aysgarth - - 162
Bucephalus - - - 25
Buff - - - - 198
Buffalo - - - 178
Bugbear - - - 133
Bulgarian - - - 226
Bullion - - - 105
Bully - - - - 172
Bulow - - - - 101
Bulrush - - - 149
Bumper - - - 131
Bumtrap - - - 46
Bunbury - - - 199
Burleigh - - - 130
Burtonian - - - 59
Burton Lass - - 213
Bussorah - - - 150
Bustard - - - 78
—— Young - - - 187
Bustler, by Delpini - 117
—— by Camillus - 138
Busy Body - - - 226
Buttercup - - 26, 99
Buzzard - - - 239
Byker - - - - 53

CABINET - - - 34
Cacambo - - - 181
Cacciapiati - - - 127
Calabria - - 8, 29
Calantha - - - 215
Calapee - - - 178
Calcaria - - - 83
Caleb - - - - 156
Caleb Quot'em - - 49
Calecut - - - 46
Caledonia - - - 205
Caledonian - - - 212
Calico - - - - 46
Calyba (s. to Russia) 29, 57
Camarulzaman - - 83
Cambrian Lass - 30, 185
—— —— (Young) - 30
Cambric - - - 49
Cambuskin - - - 120
Cameleon - - - 52
Cameo - - - 158
Camerton - - - 240
Camilla, by Buzzard - 30
—— by Camillus - 155
—— by Highflyer - 30
—— (Young) - - 30

Page
Camillus, by Hambletonian - - 67
—— by Cannon Ball - 98
Candidate - - - 151
Candover - - - 77
Candour - - - 141
Canidia, dam, Peppermint - - 30, 158
—— dam, Orangebud - 150
Cannon-ball - - 221
Canny Lass - - 22
Canopus - - - 240
Canova - - - - 65
Canterbury, by Pot8o's- 8
—— by Mr Teazle - 153
Cantley - - - 88
Capella - - - 31
Capias - - - 126
Caprice, by Anvil - 31
—— by Walton - 31, 216
—— (Young) - - 31
Capsall - - - 212
Capsicum - - - 64
Captain, The - - 84
Capulet - - - 132
Cardenio - - - 95
Cardinal York - - 34
Careless - - - 79
—— Kate - - - 79
—— Lass - - - 53
Caricature - - - 101
Carlisle, by Stride - 53
—— by Expectation - 194
Carmarthen - - 135
Carmelite - - - 8
Carnation - - - 90
Carolan - - - 6
Caroline, by Phœnom. 32, 67
—— by Trombone - 187
—— by Juniper - - 178
Carrick, by Sir Charles 12
—— (Ld. Cassilis') - 175
Carrots - - - 216
Carthage - - - 73
Cartoon - - - 100
Cashew - - - 148
Cassander - - - 198
Cassandra - - - 91
Castanea - - - 193
Castor - - - - 185
Castrel - - - 5
—— (Young) - - 69
Castrella - - - 120
Cat - - - - 117
Catalini - - - 177
Caterpillar - - - 36

Page
Catharine - - 32, 199
Cathcart - - - 213
Catgut - - - 216
Catherine, by Woodpecker - - 32
—— by Castrel - 6, 33
—— by Y. Marske - 32
Catherina - - - 33
Cato - - - - 78
Caustic - - - 86
Cecil - - - 130
Cecilia, by Sir Peter - 33
—— by Beningbrough 33, 105
—— by Worthy - - 136
Cedric - - - 212
Centipes - - - 205
Cerealia - - - 136
Ceres - - - 33, 136
Certhia - - - 34
Cervantes - - - 64
Cesario - - - 149
Cestrian - - - 126
—— (Young) - - 104
Cetes - - - - 144
Chagrin - - - 148
Chaldea - - - 150
Challenger - - - 128
Chamomile - - - 41
Champagne - - 129
Champignon - - 124
Champion - - - 162
Chance. by Stamford - 139
—— by Whitworth - 133
—— by Beningbrough - 138
—— by Haphazard - 166
—— by Waxy - - 196
—— by Lurcher - 240
Chance Card - - 103
Chancellor, The - - 31
Chancina - - - 11
Charcoal - - - 49
Chariot (Young) - - 127
Charlatan - - - 62
Charles Surface - - 151
Charleroi - - - 197
Charley Shavey - - 56
Charlotte, by Pegasus - 93
—— by Dungannon - 123
—— by Orville or Governor - - 139
—— by Orville - - 195
—— Grey - - - 34
—— Maria - - - 190
Charmer, by Whiskey - 22
—— by Phœnomenon 34, 70

Page
Charming Molly - 37
Cheesecutter - - 142
Chef d'Œuvre - - 222
Cherokee - - - 216
Cherry Bounce - - 26
Cheshire Cheese - - 76
—— Round - - - 121
Chesnut Skim - - 193
Chevy Chace - - 100
Chicken Butcheress - 34
Childe Harold, by Sancho - - 89
—— by Delpini - - 136
Chilton Lass - - 62
Childwick - - - 15
Chipper - - - 120
Chivalry - - - 89
Chloris - - - 56
Chokejade - - - 88
Chokepear - - - 174
Chorus - - - 183
Christina - - - 21
Chromatica - - 142
Chryseis - - - 110
Cid - - - - 68
Circle - - - 181
Citizen - - - 203
Clan Alpine - - 163
Claret, by Octavian - 129
—— by Barnaby - 139
Claribel - - - 133
Clarissa - - - 77
Clasher - - - 99
Classic - - - 14
Claudio - - - 17
Clavileno - - - 22
Claxton - - - 186
Claymore - - - 82
Clementina - - - 35
—— (Young) - - 35
Cleopatra, by Remembrancer - - 152
—— by Beningbrough- 222
Cleophe - - - 35
Clermont - - - 147
Cleveland - - 34, 239
Cliff - - - - 179
Clifton - - - 65
Clinker - - - 99
Clinkerina - - - 160
Clorinda - - 36, 91
Clotilda - - 36, 62
Clwyd - - - 3
Clytus - - - 75
Coalition - - - 33
Coal-viewer - - 151

Page
Coarse Mary - - 36
Cobbëa - - - 224
Cock-a-doodle-do - 146
Cockatoo - - - 53
Cockey Leekey - - 149
Cockfeeder - - - 222
Cockfighter - - - 152
Cock Robin—*see* Robin.
Cockspinner, by Cesario 3
—— by Moorcock - 144
Cocoa-tree - - - 86
Cœlebs - - - 171
Cœrulea - - - 85
Coker - - - - 187
Coldstream - - - 136
Colleague - - - 100
Collector - - - 175
Colophon - - - 142
Colossus - - - 213
Columbine, by Skyscraper - 36, 69
—— by Waxy - - 62
Columbus - - - 121
Coma - - - - 169
Comedy - - 37, 142
Comet, by Ambrosio - 165
—— by Diamond - 189
—— by Sir Oliver - 182
Comical - - - 194
Commissary - - 157
Companion - - - 119
Competitor - - - 240
Compton Lass - - 164
Comrade, by Partisan - 213
—— by Stamford - 119
Comus - - - 220
Concave, by Asparagus 146
—— by Ambrosio - 21
Concrit - - - 216
Congreve - - - 112
Coniac - - - 8
Conjuror, by Haphazard 100
—— by Beningbrough - 156
Conni-lass - - - 121
Conquestador - - 81
Conrad - - - 19
Conscientious Juryman 223
Constance - - - 32
Constantia, by Sir Peter 37
—— by Walnut - - 37
—— by Buzzard - 37
Constitution - - 106
Contingent - - - 158
Cooper of Fogo - - 116
Copeland - - - 116
Copenhagen - - 109
Copperbottom - - 162
Coquelicot - - - 72
Coquette - - - 216
Coquetilla - - - 38
Coral - - - - 66
Corby mare, The - - 38
Cordelia - - - 38
Cordnroy - - - 111
Corinna, by Coriander - 7
—— by Whiskey - 40, 215
Coriolanus, by Sir Peter 157
—— by Gohanna - 240
Corioli - - - 218
Cornelius - - 10, 141
Corporal, The - - 119
—— Trim - - - 89
—— Violet - - - 98
Corrector - - - 16
Correggio - - - 28
Corset - - - - 168
Corsican - - - 168
Cossack, by Walton - 141
—— by Sir Paul - - 49
—— by Sir Oliver - 159
Cotillon - - 41, 68
Cottage Girl - - 226
Cottager - - - 52
Cottingham - - 78
Countess, by Sir Peter 41, 67
—— by Precipitate - 41
Cousin Abraham - - 175
Cowslip, by Cockfighter 101
—— by Moorcock - 138
Cozey - - - - 188
Crabstick - - - 109
Crack-a-Rattan - - 167
Cracker, by Highflyer - 42
—— by Petronius - 195
Cracow - - - 148
Crafty - - - 101
Cramlington - - 84
Cranberry - - - 42
Crane - - - - 42
Crape - - - 43, 199
Crash - - - - 73
Crazy - - - - 101
—— Jane - - - 65
Creeping Kate - - 145
Creepmouse, by Hyacinthus - - 16
—— by Warrior - - 126
Cressida - - - 77
Cressy - - - - 81
Creatless - - - 207
Crib - - - - 187
Cricket - - - 43
Cricketer, by St George 179
—— by Y. Woodpecker 144
Crim. Con. - - - 167
Cripple - - - 191
Crispin - - - 205
Crocus - - - 220
Cropley - - - 179
Crossbow - - - 72
Crown Prince - - 121
Cruciator - - - 182
Crusader - - - 41
Crystal - - - 223
Cuckoo - - - 210
Cuirassier - - - 191
Cull - - - - 175
Cullean - - - 128
Cumberhzepha - - 30
Cumberland, by Gohanna - - - 73
—— by Cheshire Cheese 105
Curiosity - - - 131
Currycomb - - - 100
Custom House Officer - 161
Cutlass - - - 90
Cutty Sark - - - 24
Cwm - - - - 136
Cwrw - - - - 109
Cygnet, by Haphazard- 34
—— by Brainworm - 106
Cymon - - - 82
Cynthius - - - 227
Cytherea - - - 43
Czarina - - - 3
Czar Peter - - - 240
Czernicheff - - - 24

DABCHICK - - - 43
Daffodil - - - 44
—— (Young) - 44, 44
Dairy-maid, by Sir Peter - 44, 76
—— by Diomed - 44, 145
—— by John Bull 131, 131
—— by Woful - - 208
Damper - - - 202
—— (Young) - - 145
Danceaway - - - 45
Dandelion - - - 45
Dandy, The - - 2
Daniel, by Soothsayer - 29
—— by Delpini - - 171
Daphne - - - - 107
Dapple - - - - 10
Dardanus - - - 18
Darius - - - 216
Darlington - - - 156

Page
Dart - - - - 32
Daub - - - - 45, 55
David, dam by Stamford - - - 200
—— dam, Patricia - 155
Dauntless - - - 188
Dean, The - - - 155
Deborah, by Governor- 61
—— by Waxy - - 223
Deceit - - - 45
Deceitful - - - 138
Deceiver - - - 210
December - - - 46
Decevio - - - 136
Dee Nymph - - 145
Dee-side - - - 136
Defender - - - 107
Defiance - - - 79
Delight - - - 109
Delivered, The - - 205
Delpini, Young - - 114
Delville, by Beningbrough - - 64
—— by Dick Andrews- 168
Delusion - - - 176
Democles - - - 210
D'Enghien - - - 128
Derwent - - - 162
Desdemona, by Sir Peter - 47, 86
—— by Orville - - 68
Desired, The - - 205
Despatch - - - 67
Desperate - - - 8
Devana - - - 90
Dewdrop - - - 164
Dexter - - - 223
Diabolis - - - 120
Diamond - - - 240
Diana, by Dungannon 48, 124
—— (her sister) - 48, 124
—— by Kill Devil - 165
—— by Beningbrough- 2
—— by Stamford - 221
Dick - - - - 69
Dick Andrews - 91, 240
—— Dawson - - 190
—— Goodisson - - 27
Dictator - - - 97
Didapper - - - 127
Diddler - - - 89
Dido - - - - 134
Dilemma - - - 2
Dilettante - - - 56
Dimity - - - 114
Dimple - - - 48
Dinarzade - - - 168
Diogenes - - - 137
Diomed (Young) - - 175
Dion - - - - 67
Disappointment - - 110
Discordia, by Y. Sorcerer - - 120
—— by Master Richard 173
Distiller - - - 81
Ditto (Williamson's) 56, 240
Ditton - - - 45
Di Vernon - - - 185
Dixon's Soothsayer - 14
Doctor, by Gamenut - 115
—— The, by Pegasus - 89
—— Blemish - - 141
—— Eady - - - 113
—— Sangrado - - 85
—— Solander - - 76
—— Syntax - - 109
Doctress - - - 135
Dodo - - - - 24
Dollalolla - - - 42
Dominechino - - 104
Dominie, The - - 50
Don Carlioso - - 127
Doncaster - - - 156
Don Cossack - - 5
Don Juan, by Orville - 159
—— —— by Sorcerer - 90
Don Julian - - - 58
—— Pedro - - - 23
—— Quixote - - 91
—— Rodrigo - - 111
Donkey - - - 73
Donna Clara - - 146
Dora - - - - 73
Dorimond - - - 127
Dorset, by Curricle - 116
—— by Whitworth - 53
Dorus - - - - 110
Dotterel - - - 54
Doubt, The - - - 39
Doubtful, by Ormond - 137
—— by Pot8o's - - 50
Douro - - - - 56
Dowager, by Cesario - 135
—— by Hambletonian 50, 80
Doxy (Young) - - 50
Dragon, The - - 26
Dreadnought - - 8
Dresden - - - 96
Driope - - - 42
Driver (Young) - - 175
Drowsy - - - 54
Drudge - - - 171
Drug - - - 55
Drum-Major - - 221
Drummer, The - - 119
Ducat - - - - 186
Duchess, by Alexander 55
—— The, by Cardinal York - - 138
—— by an Arabian - 55
—— by Shuttle - - 66
—— of Leiven - - 138
—— of Limbs - - 13
—— of Old Humbug - 143
Duckling - - - 55
Dudley - - - 57
Duenna - - - 50
Duessa - - - 144
Dulcinea, by Cervantes 172
—— by Sancho - - 83
Dumbiedykes, by Comus 7
—— by Caleb Quot'em 35
Dumfriesshire Lass - 176
Dunington Lass - - 39
Dunsinane - - - 159
Duplicate - - - 113
Durham - - - 156
Duxbury - - - 201
Dwarf - - - - 224

EAGLE - - - - 240
Eagle (Young), by Y. Eagle - - 189
—— —— by Volunteer 239
Eaglet - - - 108
Earl - - - - 212
Earl of Chester - - 105
Earthquake - - - 120
Easy - - - 59, 101
Eaton - - - - 145
—— Lass - - - 59
Eava - - - - 43
Ebor - - - - 37
Eborina - - - 37
Eccleston - - - 145
Echo, by Sir Peter - 56
—— by Hyacinthus 59, 70
Eddington - - - 62
Eddisbury - - - 211
Edgar, by Sir Oliver - 60
—— by Trumpator - 87
Edmund - - - 167
Edward - - - 126
Edwin - - - 60
Eglantine - - - 96
Eldon - - - - 186

Page

Eleanor, by Leonardo - 51
—— by Governor - 61
—— by Whiskey - 77
—— by Competitor - 116
Election - - - 193
Elector - - - 114
Elfleda - - - 59
Elfrida - - 60, 87
Eliza, by Highflyer - 60
—— by Moorcock - 144
—— by Teddy - - 168
Elizabeth, dam, Active 2, 60
—— dam by Herod 61, 86
—— by Spadille - 58, 60
—— by Sancho - 26, 61
—— by Sultan - - 176
Elmira - - - 40
Elve - - - 61, 88
Elvira - - - - 18
Elwina - - - 154
Emily, by Y. Whiskey 10, 61
—— by Stamford - 221
Emma, by Gohanna - 114
—— by Hambletonian 123
—— by Sir David - 41
—— by Paynator - 84
—— by Octavian - 222
Emperor - - - 97
Empingham - - 97
Empirica - - 62, 118
Empress, by Overton - 49
—— by Castrel - - 6
—— Josephine - - 50
Enchanter - - - 30
Enchantress, by Sorcerer - - 121
—— by Volunteer - 62
Encore - - - 228
Engraver, The - - 202
Enigma - - - 62
Enterprise, by Comus - 7
—— by Y. Marske - 62
Enville - - - 116
Ephemera - - 21, 180
Epicure - - - 126
Epperston - - - 114
Epsom - - - 220
—— Lass - - - 7
Erebus - - - 214
Erichtho - - - 93
Escape - - - 36
Esther, by Shuttle 52, 64
—— by Highflyer - 64
—— by Eagle - - 123
Ethelfred - - - 75
Euanthe - - - 173

Page

Euphrasia - - - 222
Eurus - - - - 225
Eustasia - - - 65
Euston - - - 183
Eva - - - - 83
Evander - - - 32
Evelina, by Highflyer - 64
—— by Stapleton - 199
—— by Smolensko - 200
Everlasting - - - 132
Evington Lass - - 179
Exchange, by Octavius 73
—— by Remembrancer 152
Exile - - - - 136
Expedition - - - 2
Experience - - - 22
Extinguisher - - 80

FADLADINIDA - - 68
Fair Candidate - - 220
—— Charlotte, by Precipitate - - 65
—— —— by Teddy the Grinder - - 65
—— Eleanor - - 127
—— Ellen, The - - 124
—— Forester - 66, 185
Fairing - - 66, 171
Fair Salopian - - 31
—— Star - - - 77
Fairville - - - 39
Fairy, by Oberon 66, 178
—— by Witchcraft 66, 187
—— by Caliban - - 154
Faith, by Pacolet - 66
—— by Evander - - 227
Falcon - - - 159
Falconer - - - 85
Fame - - - - 67
Famine - - - 201
Fan, by Y. Espersykes 67
—— by Beningbrough 67
Fancy - - - - 114
Fanina - - - 67
Fanny, by Sir Peter 49, 68
—— dam by Dungannon - - 56
—— dam, Tamborine - 204
—— by Pegasus - - 150
—— by Diomed - - 68
—— by Weasel - - 67
Fanny Fancy - 12, 68
Fanny's Fancy - - 41
Fantail - - - 69
Farewell - - - 69

Page

Farmer - - - 150
Farmington - - 84
Fathom - - - 147
Fatima - - - 180
Faunus - - - 137
Fawkes - - - 124
Fawn, by Grouse 69, 171
—— by Y. Castrel - 95
Fay - - - - 69
Fealty - - - - 81
Feather (the horse) - 100
—— (the mare) - - 196
Featherlegs - - - 5
Felix - - - - 5
Felton - - - 100
Feltona - - - 100
Fenella - - - 160
Feramorz - - - 113
Ferguson, by Overton - 89
—— by King Fergus - 176
Feronia - - - 57
Ferret - - - - 54
Few-such - - - 5
Fieldfare - - - 121
Field-Marshal, by Smolensko - - 155
—— by Trafalgar - 217
Figaro - - - 188
Finchley - - - 165
Fineshade - - - 19
Finesse - - - 217
Firebrand - - - 159
Firemaster - - - 112
First-fly - - - 65
Fisher - - - - 156
Fitz Highland - - 141
—— James - - - 175
—— Oliver - - - 160
—— Orville - - 27
—— Teazle - - - 97
Fitzwilliam - - - 129
Flash - - - - 84
Flemish-piece - - 150
Fleur-de-lis - - - 167
Flibbertigibbet - - 77
Flighty - - 70, 71
Flint, by Firelock - 31
—— by Pegasus - - 129
Flirt - - - - 74
Flodoardo - - - 178
Flora, by King Fergus 70
—— (Young) - - 71
Floranthe - - - 31
Florella - - - 71
Florette - - - 176
Florival - - - 176

	Page
Florist, by John Bull	71
—— by Escape	75
—— by Waxy	223
Flot	149
Flounce	2
Floyerkin	102
Flugelman	44
Fly-by-Night	16, 16
Flyer, The	14
Fog-dew	72
Folly, by Don Quixote	3
—— by Waxy	56
—— by Y. Drone	172
—— (Little)	84
Fonmon	180
Forester	171
Forest Lass	66
Forgiana	138
Fortuna, by Benington	33
—— by Comus	155
Fortunate Youth	100
Fourth of June	8
Foxglove	77
Fractious	73
Frances	92
Fraxinella	73
Freckle	125
Fred	96
Frederica	223
Frederick, by Waxy	162
—— by Whiskey	211
Freedom	73
Freeman (Young)	104
French Horn	56
Fricassee	40
Friendless Fanny	73
Friendly	206
Friend Ned	228
Frisky, by Fidget	74
—— by Whiskey	30
Frolic	74
Fudge	3
Fugitive	33
Fugue	42, 74
Fulminator	146
Fun	98
Funny-eye	19
Furbisher	112
Furioso	136
Fuscus	171
Fusileer	90
Fyldener	68
GAINSBOROUGH	208
Galatea, by Highflyer	75
Galatea, by Amadis	155
—— (Young)	75
Gallina	153
Galvani	90
Gamenut	240
Gamesome	53
Gammer Gurton	75
Gammon	144
Ganymede	14
Garland, by Volunteer	71
—— by Mercury	75
Gaspar	36
Gatty	42
Gaudy	216
Gawkey	75
Gayman	227
Gazer	76
Geloni	19
Gem	168
General	38
General Benigsen	90
General Graham	44
Generalissimo	137
Geneva	6, 6
Genseric	53
George Ridley	213
George the Third	7
Georgiana, by Sweetbriar	76
—— by Sir Charles	63, 77
—— by Sir Peter	76, 76
—— by George	76
Georgina	125
Georgium Sidus	170
Geraldine	162
Geranium	1
German	137
Gerona	4, 77
Giant, The	83
Giantess (Young)	77
Gift, by Cardinal York	39
—— dam, Y. Æthe	4
—— dam by Sir Peter Teazle	191
—— by Buzzard	97
Gig	10
Gilder-rose	14
Gildippe	58, 77
Giles (*see* Mr Giles)	45, 239
Gilliflower	78, 80
Gilliver	115
Gin	214
Ginger Sal	225
Gipsy (Black)	78
Gipsy, by Trumpator	78
—— by Jack Tar	25
Gipsy, by Guildford	78
Gislebert	91
Gladiator	164
Glass-blower	18
Glass-cutter	22
Glauvina, by Dungannon	79
—— by Sir Ulic	126
Glen-arm	120
Glendale	53
Glenesk	182
Gloucester	105
Glory, by Coriander	79
Glory, The, by Election	188
Glow-worm	106
Gnat	79
Gnatho	79
—— Junior	62
Goblet	131
Gohanna	86, 240
—— (Young)	193
Golden Fleece	52
Golden-leg	27
Golden-locks	80
Goldfinch, by Marmion	198
—— by Hickwall	154
Gold-top	25
Goliah	166
Golumpus	33
Gondola	209
Goosander	171
Goosecap	171
Gossamer	47
Gossip	86
Goth	146
Governante	19
Governess, The	126
Governor, The	62
Governor Aris	63
Gouty (Young)	57
Grace	4
Grafton	44
Gramarie	191
Grampound	211
Granadilla	80
Grand Duchess	215
Grand Duke, The	83
Grandiflora	161
Grand Turk, The	84
Grassini	131
Gratitude	219
Green Dragon	156
Gregson	75
Grenadier	16
Grenville	205
Grey Fairy	169

Page

Grey Malton - - 68
—— Middleham - - 47
—— Petworth - - 4
—— Pilot - - - 90
—— Skim - - - 193
—— Robin - - - 222
Griffina - - - 95
Grildrig - - - 170
Grimaldi - - - 221
Grimalkin - - - 102
Grim Woman, The - 42
Grinder - - - 65
Grinderella - - 81, 225
Grizled - - - 197
Grog - - - - 7
Grounsel - - - 45
Guardy - - - 153
Guendolen - - - 105
Guildford Nan - 81, 105
Gully - - - - 189
Gulnare - - - 216
Gum Guaiacum - - 108
Gustavus - - - 182
Guy Mannering - - 15

HABEAS CORPUS - 65
Hainault - - - - 60
Halston - - - - 20
Hambletonia - - 84
Hambletonian - - 240
Hambleton Jack - - 151
Hamilton - - - 110
Hampden - - - 98
Handel, by Musician - 190
—— by Waxy - - 223
Handicap - - - 183
Handmaid - - - 83
Hanna - - - - 98
Hannah, by Sorcerer 10, 83
—— by Gohanna - 50
—— by Hannibal - 126
Hannibal - - - 73
Haphazard - - 137, 240
Hare - - - 83, 106
Harefoot - - - 52
Harlot - - 121, 121
Harmless - - - 127
Harmodius - - - 155
Harmonica - - 84, 142
Harmony - - - 84
Harpalice - - - 9
Harpocrates - - 91
Harpy - - 84, 97
Harriet, dam by Highflyer - - - 84
—— dam by Alfred - 84

Page

Harriet, by Precipitate 170
—— by Delpini - - 181
—— by Sir Harry - 50
—— by Oscar - 96, 183
Harry-behind - - 183
Harry Dawson - - 222
—— Long-legs - - 93
Harvest Home - - 218
Haruspex - - - 80
Hassup - - - 40
Hasty - - - 84, 101
Haughty - - - 41
Have-at-'em - - 186
Havoc - - - - 143
Hawk - - - - 203
Hazard, by Chance - 11
—— by Windlestone - 156
Heart of Oak, by Hambletonian - - 39
—— by Remembrancer 16
—— by Windlestone - 178
Heath-brusher - - 176
Hebe - - - 85, 185
Hector, by Hyacinthus 68
—— by Trentham - 86
Hedera - - - 85
Hedley, by Gohanna - 33
—— by Sir Peter - 124
Hegira - - 2, 85
Heigh-ho - - - 7
Heiress - - 114, 156
Helen, by Delpini - 175
—— by Oberon - - 70
—— by Whiskey - 105
Heliantha - - - 47
Hellebore - - - 115
Henley - - - 167
Henrietta, by Sir Solomon - - - 225
—— by Warrior 85, 101
Henry, by Governor - 61
—— by Gamenut - 115
Henry Brassington - 121
Hephestion, by Alexander - - 149
—— by King Fergus - 204
Herdsman - - - 176
Herlodstlws - - 202
Hermaphroditus - - 166
Hermione - - - 108
Hermit, by Chance - 168
—— by Pot8o's - - 232
Hernia - - - - 57
Heroine - - - 86
Herrington - - - 65
Herschel - - - 121

Page

Hesperia - - 86, 95
Hesperus - - - 171
Hetman - - - 217
Highflyana - - 87
Highlander, by John Bull - - - 185
—— by Whitelock - 18
Highland Lass - 95, 100
Highwayman - - 187
Hind - - - - 95
Hippodamia - - 34
Hippona - - - 68
Hipswell Lass - - 96
His Honor - - - 140
Historia - - - 163
Hit or Miss, by Haphazard - - 4
—— by Moorcock - 55
—— by Stamford - 122
Hobgoblin - - - 30
Hocuspocus - - - 6
Holme - - - 9, 9
Homespun, by Gohanna - - 108
—— by Hambletonian- 121
Honest Bob- - - 74
—— Jack - - - 74
—— John - - - 120
Honeysuckle, by Oscar 96, 183
—— by Walton - - 155
Hope - - - 93, 93
Hopeful, by Creeper - 96
—— by Sir Peter - 96
Hop-picker - - - 96
Hornby - - - 31
Hornby Lass - - 97
Hornpipe - - - 97
Hornet - - - 97
Hospitality - - - 6
Hospodar, by Bagatelle- 66
—— by Sir Solomon - 12
Hostilina - - - 157
Hotspur - - - 85
Houghton Hag - - 94
—— Lass - - - 7
Howroyde - - - 187
Hugh - - - - 187
Hugh Lupus, by Hambletonian - - 60
—— by Windlestone - 34
Humbug, by Hambletonian - - - 185
—— by Precipitate - 91
Humming Bird - - 98
Humphrey - - - 212

Page

Huntingdon - - 177
Hutchinsina - - 110
Hyacinthus - - - 175
Hyale - - - 99, 171
Hydaspes - - - 203
Hydra - - - 68
Hydrophobia - 139, 140
Hylas - - - - 32
Hymen - - - 147
Hypocrite - - 65, 99

Ibis - - - - 99
Icicle - - - - 46
Idle Boy - - - 36
Impostor - - - 86
Improver - - - 123
Ina - - - - 216
Inconstant, The - - 170
Indiana (*see* Algarsife) 208
Ingleby Witch - - 226
Ino - - - - 14
Interloper - - - 188
Interpreter - - - 240
Invalid - - - 210
Iphigenia - - - 46
Ipswich - - - 36
Iris - - - - 100
Irish Boy - - - 81
Ironsides - - - 23
Isabella - - - 100
Isis - - - - 99
Ivyleaf - - - 182
Izenoff - - - 140

Jack-a-Lantern - 8
—— Andrews - - 91
—— Chance - - 23
—— of-all-Trades - 121
—— of the Green - 75
—— Spavins - - 105
—— Tar - - - 185
Jackey Cooke - - 179
Jamaica - - - 213
Jametta - - 135, 135
Jane Shore - - - 100
Janetta - - 54, 100
Jannette - - 55, 101
Java - - - - 101
Javelin (bay) - 71, 101
—— (brown) - - 101
Jehu - - - - 151
Jenny bang the Weaver 186
Jemima - - - 102
Jemmy Pauverem - 156
Jenny Nettles - - 73
—— Rintherout - - 192

Page

Jenny Spinner - - 103
—— Sutton - - 27
—— Wren - - - 226
Jeremy, by Don Quixote 89
—— by Mr Teazle - 198
Jeroboam - - - 58
Jerveaux - - - 162
Jessamy - - - 199
Jessica, by Highflyer - 103
—— by Volunteer - 103
Jessy - - - - 42
Jewess - - 103, 103
Jew's-eye - - - 146
Jilt - - - - 103
Joan of Arc - - 164
Jobson - - - 36
Job Thornberry - - 64
Jocasta - - - 130
Jock - - - - 70
Jock the Laird's brother 24
Jockey - - - 92
Johanna, by Selim - 194
—— by Stamford - 165
Johanna Southcote - 113
John - - - - 61
—— Blunt - - - 114
—— Bull - - - 240
—— Hutchinson - - 110
—— of Paris - - 27
—— o'Gaunt, by Precipitate - - 5
—— —— by Buzzard - 164
—— Pratt - - - 174
Johnny Cope - - 192
—— Raw, by Y. Sir Peter - - 15
—— —— by Pastor - 88
Joke - - - - 47
Jolter - - - - 123
Josephina - - - 68
Jubilee - - - 99
Jubilee Jack - - 187
Julia, by Pipator - 15
—— by Whiskey 77, 104
Julia Mannering - - 15
Juliana - - - 162
Julian - - - - 46
Juliet - - - - 132
Julietta - - - 8
Julius Cæsar - - 37
July - - - 55, 104
Jumper - - - 154
Juniper - - - 103
Junius - - - 165
Juno, by Delpini - - 1
—— by John Bull 25, 104

Page

Juno, by Overton - 35
Jupiter - - - 183
Justice (Brown) - - 105
Justina - - - 56

Kangaroo - - 223
Kate, by Gohanna - 33
—— by Epperston - 82
Kate Kearney - 106, 210
Katharine - - - 106
Katherine - - - 156
Keepsake, by Remembrancer - 1, 106
—— by Thunderbolt - 12
Kestrel - - - 172
Kid - - - - 190
Kiddy, The - - - 161
Kilruddery - - 106
King Charles - - 53
—— Corney - - 115
—— David - - - 137
—— of Diamonds - 189
—— Pepin - - - 128
Kingston-upon-Thames 208
Kintbury Eagle - - 45
Kipling Coates - - 136
Kitchen Girl - - 121
Kitten - - - 68
Kittiwake - - - 130
Kitty - - - - 87
—— Bean - - - 106
—— Flanagan - - 190
Knavery - - - 71
Knave of Clubs - - 116
Knee-buckle - - 73
Knight-errant - - 190
Kora Kahn - - - 186
Krambambuly - - 196
Krasno - - - 139
Kuitikans - - - 88
Kutusoff - - - 178

L'Abbe - - - 156
Laborie - - 45, 106
Lactator - - - 110
Lad-a-wax - - - 37
Lady Abbess - - 135
—— Brough - - 106
—— Caroline, by Buzzard - - - 109
—— —— by Partisan - 213
—— Catherine - - 109
—— Charlotte, by Buzzard - - 109
—— —— by Dick Andrews - - 224

Page
Lady Crutches - - 109
—— Eliza - - - 197
—— Emily - - - 87
—— Ern - - - 213
—— Grey - - - 23
—— Harriet - - 110
—— Heron - - - 159
—— Jane, by Buzzard 75, 110
—— —— by Sir Peter- 110
—— —— by Hambletonian - 101, 110
—— in-waiting - - 15
—— Little - - - 139
—— Margaret - - 135
—— Mary - - 91, 111
—— Mayoress - 2, 111
—— of the Lake, by Sorcerer - - 181
—— —— by Beningbrough 207
—— Paul - - - 102
—— Peter - - - 191
—— Rachel - - 170
—— Sarah, by Fidget - 111
—— — by Trumpator - 111
—— Skirmish - - 76
—— Sophia - 112, 195
—— Sligo - - - 217
—— Teazle - - - 112
—— Thigh - - - 162
Lady's Maid - 9, 187
Laird, The - - - 24
Laird of Logan, The - 157
—— of Markhouse, The 24
Lalagé - - - 160
Lama - - - - 133
La Mancha - - - 87
Lamas - - - 188
Lamia - - - - 34
Lampedosa - - - 21
Lancaster, by Sir Peter 56
—— by Shuttle, or Beningbrough - 175
—— by Governor - 110
—— by Y. Woodpecker 130
Lancet, by No-Pretender - - - 93
—— by Orville - - 133
Landscape - - - 100
Langold - - - 52
Langton - - - 93
Lapwing - - - 160
Larissa - - - 132
Lark - - - 97, 112
Lash - - - - 140
Lassie - - - - 95

Page
Lass of the Village - 84
Latimers - 60, 112, 186
Lavinia, by King Fergus 112
—— (Mr. Smith's) - 113
—— by Pipator - 91, 113
Laura, by Beningbrough 206
—— by Pegasus - 113, 150
—— by Traveller - 227
Laurel-leal - - - 164
Lauretta - - - 113
Layton - - - 119
Lazy - - - - 113
—— Boots - - - 69
Leah - - - - 148
Ledstone - - - 208
Legacy, by King Fergus 114
—— by Beningbrough 177
Leicester Lass - - 5
Lemon-peel - - 80
Lemon-squeezer - - 150
Lenitur - - - 219
Leonardo - - - 77
Leon Forte - - - 204
Leopardess - - - 146
Leopold - - 97, 240
Lepante - - - 116
Le Superb - - - 70
Levant - - - 89
Leverton - - - 62
Levity - - - 208
Lewes - - - 215
L'Huile de Venus - 165
Liberator - - - 92
Lichfield - - - 108
Lifeboat - - 114, 188
Lightwood - - - 71
Lignum Vitæ - - 239
Lilac - - - - 163
Lily, by Highflyer - 114
—— by Sorcerer - - 167
Lima - - - - 7
Lingcropper - - 124
Lingodel - - - 109
Linnet, by Moorcock - 97
—— by Hickwall - 154
Lion - - - - 42
Liquorice - - - 66
Lisboa - - - 70
Lisette - - - 37
Lismahago - - - 70
Little Boy Blue - - 112
—— Charley - - 129
—— Darcy - - - 88
—— Dolly - - - 47
—— England, by Remembrancer - 102

Page
Little England, by Cramlington - 102
—— Fanny - - 106
—— Folly - - - 84
—— George - - 76
—— Gipsy - - - 9
—— Jack - - - 81
—— Jane - - - 115
—— John, by Remembrancer - - 84
—— —— by Octavius - 193
—— Munden - - 78
—— Nan - - - 155
—— Orville - - 104
—— Peggy - - - 204
—— Pickle - - - 115
—— Preston - - 128
—— Sally - - 115, 209
—— Scot - - - 107
—— Thomas - - 31
—— Tippity - - 96
Littleton - - - 131
Llandidno - - - 127
Llewellyn - - - 126
Loadstone - - - 80
Lobo - - - - 34
Lochinvar - - - 159
—— The Young - - 43
Locket - - - 63
Locksley - - - 208
Lodona - - - 164
Longitude - - - 29
Loom - - - - 176
Lop - - - - 200
Lopcatcher - - - 115
Lord Lieutenant - - 77
—— Mayor - - 111
Loretta - - - 64
L'Orient - - - 2
Lothario - - - 88
Lotta - - - - 82
Lottery, by Haphazard 220
—— by Justice - - 8
Lovely Maid, The - 31
Lovemore - - - 188
Louisa, by Antient Pistol 116
—— by Commodore - 128
—— by Buzzard - 75
—— by Orville - - 146
—— by Ormond - 64, 117
—— by Haphazard - 197
—— by Highflyer - 116
—— by Javelin - - 117
Lowland Fling - - 191
Lowther - - - 93
Loyalty - - - 158

Page
Loyal Volunteer - - 69
Lucan - - - - 25
Lucilla - - - 117
Luck's-all - - - 122
Lucy, by Coriander 118, 186
—— by Sir Peter - 118
—— (Young) - - 118
Lufra - - - - 212
Lumbago - - 107, 108
Lumley - - - 140
Luna - - - - 118
Lupino - - - 190
Lure - - - - 69
Lydia - - - 77, 119
Lysander - - - 9
Lytham Lass - - 119

Ma Belle - - - 119
Macaroni, by Idris - 89
—— by Cheshire Cheese 70
Macbeth - - - 166
Macedonian - - 27
M'George - - - 109
Macmanus - - - 193
Mac-Orville - - - 221
Madame la Valière - 123
—— Mara - - - 23
—— Vestris - - 122
Madcap - - - 119
Madeira - - - 26
Madona - - - 155
Madrid - - - 2
Madrigal - - - 120
Madryn - - - 202
Madryna - - 120, 202
Magic - - - 88, 240
Magician - - - 82
Magnesia - - - 29
Magnolia the Younger- 120
Magnum Bonum - - 121
Magus - - - 11
Mahogany - - - 45
Maida - - - - 29
Maiden, by Comus - 181
—— by Quicksilver - 3
—— by Sir Peter - 121
Maid-of-all-work - 121
—— of Ely - - 121
—— of Harefield - 122
—— of Kent - - 122
—— of Lorn - - 126
—— of-the-mill - - 122
—— of Moscow - - 140
—— of Orleans - - 164
Makeshift, by Y. Laurel 8
—— by Y. Eagle - 122, 218

Page
Malcolm - - - 159
Malek Adhel - - 224
Malgwyn - - - 127
Malibran - - - 214
Mallard - - - 55
Malmsey - - - 81
Malmounè - - - 83
Maltonian - - - 68
Malvern - - - 220
Malvolio - - - 130
Mameluke - - - 57
Mammoth - - - 9
Manby - - - 26
Mandane - - - 30
Mandarin - - - 91
Mandeville - - - 162
Manfreda - - - 205
Mango - - - 97
Mantidamun - - 163
Manto - - - - 27
Mantua - - - 157
Manuel - - - 159
Marchioness, by Cumberland - - 44
—— by Lurcher - 122, 135
Marcia - - 67, 123
Marciana - - - - 123
Margaret, by Beningbrough - 123, 177
—— by Sir Peter - 123
Margaretta - - 93
Margery - - 121, 123
Maria, dam by Nutcracker - - 123
—— dam, Maria - - 124
—— by Orville - - 110
—— by Sancho - - 219
—— Darlington - - 142
Marianne - - - 222
Mariner - - - 48
Mark Anthony - - 17
Mark-hol - - - 146
Marmion, by Whiskey - 147
—— by Sir Peter - 206
Maronette - - - 215
Marphisa - - - 197
Marquis - - - 187
Mars - - - - 193
Martha, by Woodpecker 126
—— by Mr Teazle 95, 127
Martin Luther - - 139
Marvel, by Sancho - 4
—— by Y. Sorcerer - 120
Mary, by Sir Peter - 49
—— by Friday - 118
—— by Gohanna - 130

Page
Mary, by Hambletonian 177
—— by Precipitate - 46
—— by Y. Marske - 127
—— (Young) - - 127
—— Ann, by Sir Solomon - - 127, 206
—— —— by Sir Peter 127
—— Brown - - 128, 218
—— Gray - - - 128
—— Grey - - - 128
Masquerade - - 112
Master General - - 112
—— Harry - - - 202
—— Richard - - 181
—— Ryby - - - 73
—— Thomas - - 218
Masterman - - - 215
Matilda, by Ambrosio - 50
—— by Orville - - 196
Matron - - - 129
Matthew - - - 121
Maximilian - - - 126
May - - - 122, 129
May-day, by Sancho - 39
—— by Ambrosio - 50
—— by Sir Ulic - 57
Mayflower, by Sir Peter 129, 134
—— by Hambletonian 175
Mayfly - - - 65
Meander - - - 183
Mecca - - - 107
Medina - - - 109
Medora, by Selim - 135
—— by Haphazard - 174
Medusa - - - 157
Meg Merrilies, by Eagle 42
—— —— by Soothsayer 166
—— by Camillus - 129
Meliboeus - - - 159
Melissa, by Sir Oliver - 183
—— by Trumpator - 183
Mellona - - - 109
Melvedora - - - 138
Memento - - 53, 139
Memorandum - - 46
Memory - - - 219
Meretrix - - - 73
Merina - - - 83
Merino - - - 29
Merlin, by Castrel - 15
—— by Eagle - - 42
Mermaid, by Orville - 193
—— by Canopus - 223
Merrington - - - 225
Merry Andrew - - 94

Page
Merry-go-round, dam by Highflyer - 32
—— by Trumpator - 94
Merry Lass - - - 181
Merrythought - 132, 223
Mervinia - - - 160
Meteor, by Rainbow - 217
—— by Eclipse - - 239
Meteora - - 121, 132
Meteorina - - - 88
Metre - - - - 223
Mexico - - - 107
Midas - - - - 88
Middleham (Grey) - 47
Middlethorpe - 155, 240
Mid Lothian - - 66
Midnight - - - - 102
Mignonette, by Macbeth - - - 137
—— by Sorcerer - - 204
Milanie - - - 160
Milliner - - - 172
Miltiades - - - 57
Milton - - - 132
Miltonia - - - 138
Minerva, by Haphazard 61
—— by Walnut - 107, 133
Miniature - - - 209
Minikin - - 133, 133
Minim - - - 145
Minima - - - 133
Minion - - - 133
Minskip - - - 52
Minstrel - - - 129
Minuet - - - 223
Miracle, by Phœnomenon - - - 49
—— by Walton - - 52
Miranda, by Sorcerer - 133, 204
—— by Macbeth - 159
Miriam - - - 66
Misfortune, by Comus - 127
—— by Saxe Coburg - 137
Mishap - - - 130
Miss Acid - - - 150
—— Aidé - - - 9
—— Allerthorpe - - 165
—— Anne - - - 47
—— Ball - - - 99
—— Barker - - 134
—— Bashful - - 68
—— Beverley - - 134
—— Blanchard - - 111
—— Bob - - - 198
—— Brighton - - 182

Page
Miss Brim - - - 134
—— Brooket - - 8
—— Buckle - 89, 134
—— Bull - - - 135
—— Cannon - - 221
—— Cantley - - 130
—— Chance - - 78
—— Cheese - - 70
—— Cheri - - - 41
—— Cliffe - - - 179
—— Cogden - - 135
—— Comical - 57, 135
—— Craigie - - 123
—— Cranfield - - 157
—— David - - - 101
—— Decoy - - - 138
—— Doubtful - - 16
—— Eliza Bull - 60, 135
—— —— Overton 60, 135
—— —— Teazle - 60, 136
—— Euston - - 223
—— Fanny - - 179
—— —— Fancy - - 12
—— Forester - - 6
—— Fradley - - 144
—— Furey - - - 136
—— Garforth - - 98
—— Garland - 136, 195
—— Gayton - - 92
—— Gib - - - 173
—— Grimstone - - 10
—— Gunpowder - - 136
—— Hamilton - - 137
—— Hawk - - - 208
—— Haworth - - 35
—— Hayes - - - 181
—— Heathcote - 90, 137
—— Hervey - - 137
—— Holland - - 6
—— Holt - - - 30
—— Hornpipe Teazle 97, 138
—— Hotham - - 103
—— Hot-upon-'t - - 87
—— Jenny - - - 149
—— Kitty - - - 109
—— Lash - - - 140
—— Last - - - 205
—— Lumley - - 138
—— Manager - - 49
—— Manor - - - 108
—— Muston 138 and errata
—— Nancy - - 138, 178
—— Newton - - 208
—— O'Neil - - 37
—— Pintoe - 45, 139

Page
Miss Piper - - - 67
—— Platoff, by Doubtful - - - 106
—— —— by Remembrancer - - 152
—— Pratt (Young) - 139
—— Rupture - - 45
—— Shuttle - - 148
—— Sophia - - 195
—— Staveley - - 52
—— Steel - - - 31
—— Teazle, by Sir Peter 68
—— —— by Meteor - 112
—— —— Hornpipe - 97
—— Tomboy - - 139
—— Tooley - - 110
—— Topping - 120, 139
—— Totteridge - - 139
—— Wasp - - - 215
—— Watt - - - 140, 218
—— Welham - - 135
—— Whip - - - 140
—— Whiteley - - 44
—— Whitewall - - 191
—— Whitley - - 140
—— Windleston - - 107
—— Witch - - - 177
—— Woodpecker - 140
—— Yarico - - 227
Mistake, by Fyldener - 72
—— by Waxy - - 223
Mr Giles - - 45, 239
Mr Gundy - - - 126
Mr Lobski - - - 34
Mrs Andrews - 141, 141
—— Barnet - - 224
—— Candour - - 141
—— Clarke, by Marmion - - 189
—— —— by Chanter - 186
—— Creepmouse - 16
—— Drench - - 57
—— Frigid - - - 179
—— Fudge - - - 210
—— Jordan - - 141
—— Kiddy - - - 161
—— Maltby - - 114
—— Suggs - - - 209
Mite, by Meteor - - 145
——The, by Langton - 137
Mock Turtle - - 184
Modesty - - - 181
Moggy - - - 142
Mokanna - - - 213
Molly Mog - - - 149
Molyneux - - - 174

Page

Momentilla - - - - 49
Momentillo - - - 123
Monarch - - - - 120
Monica - - - - 142
Monimia - - - - 58
Monk, dam, by Trumpator - - 212
—— The, dam, Biddy Tipkin - - 21
—— Lewis - - - 97
Monkey - - - - 187
Montalto - - - 64
Monymusk - - 121, 142
Moonshine, by Soothsayer - - 199
—— by Meteor - - 143
Mop - - - - 121, 143
Morales - - - - 162
Mordan - - - - 61
Morel - - - - 97
Morgan Rattler - - 169
Morgiana - - - 119
Morning Star - - 85
Mortimer - - - 88
Morton - - - - 219
Moscow - - - 227
Mostyn - - - 226
Mother Goose - - 55
—— Red Cap - - 143
—— Shipton - - 143
Motley - - - 225
Motto - - - - 54
Mountaineer, by Magic 10
—— by John Bull - 17
—— by Evander - 119
Mountebank - - 188
Mountpleasant - - 187
Mouse, by Gohanna - 98
—— by Sir David - 117
—— by Eaton - - 173
Mousetrap - - - 103
Mousty - - - - 187
Mowbray - - - 143
Mulberry - - - 187
Mulespinner - - 144
Multum in Parvo - 101
Mungo - - - 7, 240
Murtonian - - - 163
Musa - - - - 16
Mushroom - - - 97
Music - - - - 223
Musician - - - 223
Musidora - - - 121
Muslin, by Sir Ulic - 46
—— by Williamson's Ditto - - - 199

Page

Musquito - - - 205
Mustellus - - - 220
Myrtle - - 58, 144
Mysie - - - - - 177
Mystery - - - - 162

NAIAD - - - 182
Nancy - - - 199
Nancy Dawson - - 144
Nannette - - - 146
Nanny - - - 128
Napoleon - - - 109
Narina - - - 205
Naughty Girl - - 36
Navigator, by Hambletonian - - 125
—— by Trumpator - 147
Necromancer - - 94
Nectar - - - 85
Ned, by Teddy the Grinder - - 166
—— by Orville - - 96
Nell, by Johnny - - 145
—— by Trafalgar - 64
Nell Meldon - - 146
Nelly, by Otho - - 145
—— by Druggist - 145
—— by Conductor - 145
Nepenthe - - - 85
Nettle - - - - 145
Nettle-blossom - - 73
Nettleham Lass - - 166
Newbyth (Young) - 116
Newcastle - - - 26
Newmarket - - - 90
Newton, by Beningbrough - - 176
—— by Sir Charles - 11
—— by R. Marske - 173
Nid - - - - 176
Nigella - - - 150
Nightshade - - - 43
Niké - - - - 145, 146
Nimble - - - 145
Nimrod, by Walton - 21
—— by Bolter - - 173
Niobe - - - - 28
Nitre - - - 146, 193
Nitrogen - - - 146
Noble - - - - 41
Nobody - - - 226
No-Conjurer - - 224
Noisetta - - - 147
Noisette - - - 146
—— (Young), by Diomed - 146, 147

Page

Noisette (Young), by Conductor - 146
Nomona - - - 151
Nonpareil - - - 8
Nora Creina - 97, 147
Norah - - - - 146
North Star - - - 44
—— Wind - - - 85
Norton, by Hyacinthus 1
—— by Beningbrough 220
Norval, by Hambletonian - - 64
—— by Jupiter - - 206
Nosegay - - - 33
Nostel - - - 164
Nota Bene - - - 108
Nox - - - - 98
Noyeau, by Whiskey - 199,
—— by Whitworth - 184
Nuncio - - - 149
Nutmeg - - 146, 188
Nutshell - - - 147
Nymphina - - - 147

OATLANDS - - - 19
Oberea - - 45, 149
Obi - - - - 121
Octavia, by Pegasus 75, 149
—— by Walton - - 129
Octavian - - - 149
Octaviana - - - 189
Ocyroe - - - 209
Off-she-goes - 93, 149
Oh-megan-ee! - - 149
Old Dad - - - 129
Old England - - 121
Oleander - - - 221
Olive Branch - - 149
Oliveira - - 149, 149
Oliver - - - - 149
—— Cromwell - - 142
Olivera - - - 17
Olivia, by Justice - 149
—— by Traveller 103, 156
—— by Sir Oliver - 166
—— Jordan - - 142
Olympia - - - 182
Once More - - - 223
Onyx - - - - 142
Opal - - - - 142
Oporto - - - 224
Optician - - - 142
Oran - - - - 54
Orange, by Sir Peter - 135
—— by Waxy - - 141
Orangeade - - 150, 150

Page

Orange Boven - 191
—— Bud - - 150
—— Flower - - 150
—— Girl, by Sir Peter 7
—— —— by Orangefl. 202
—— Squeezer - - 150
Orelia, by Gohanna - 17
—— by Eagle - - 178
Orelio - - - - 170
Oriana - - - - 127
Original - - - 114
Orion, by Sancho - 38
—— by Totteridge - 150
—— by Kite - - 163
—— by Star - - 219
Orlando - - - 10
Orleans - - - - 7
Orontes - - - 145
Orphan - - - 74
Orpheus - - - 81
Orson, by Hyperion - 5
—— by Tamerlane - 86
Orville - - - 64
—— (Little) - - 104
Orvillina - - - 64
Orvilson - - - 38
Osier - - - - 153
Osiris - - - - 99
Osmyn - - - - 44
Ospray - - - 136
Otho - - - - 123
Otis - - - - 116
Otterington - - - 65
Otto - - - - 54
Ottoman - - - 11
Overseer - - - 227
Overtina - - 87, 151
Overton - - - 67
Oulton - - - 171
Owen Glendwr - - 90

PADDY WHACK - - 128
Pagham - - - 206
Paint-brush - - 177
Painter - - - 97
Palatine - - - 60
Paleface - - - 162
Palestine - - - 85
Pallafox - - - 17
Palma - - - - 153
Palm-flower, by Weasle 152
—— by Cockfighter - 115
Palmyra - - - 62
Pam - - - - - 127
Pamela - - - 153
Pan - - - - 56

Page

Pandolpho - - - 239
Pandora, by Dungannon 153
—— by Evander - - 93
Pankakon - - - 209
Pantina - - - 210
Pantomime - - - 46
Paralus - - - 148
Parapluie - - 121, 153
Parasite - - - 210
Parasol - - - 169
Parisides - - - 178
Parisot - - 45, 153
Parlington - - - 208
Parma - - - 129
Parmesan, dam by Alexander - 6
—— dam, Moonshine - 143
Paroquet - - - 154
Parsley - - - 154
Parson Adams - - 225
Partner - - - 189
Parvula - - - 189
Passamaquoddi - - 95
Passion-flower - - 154
Pastora - - - 214
Patagonian - - - 92
Patch, by Alexander - 173
—— by Standard - 186
—— by Rubens - - 207
Patience, by Herod - 154
—— by Sir Solomon - 149
—— by Buzzard - 78, 154
Patricia - - - 155
Patriot, by Whiskey - 133
—— by Beningbrough 212
Patroclus - - - 91
Patshull - - - 31
Patty-my-dear - - 120
Paul - - - - 32
Paulina, by Hedley - 165
—— by Sir Peter 155, 160
Paulowitz - - - 64
Paul Potter - - - 28
Paulus - - - - 11
Pausina - - - 138
Pavilion - - - 209
Pawn - - - - 169
Paymaster (Young) - 114
Peablossom - - - 71
Peahen - - 23, 156
Pearl - - - - 23
Pecunia - - - 142
Pedestrian - - - 86
Pedrillo - - - 159
Peewet - - - 128
Peggy - - - - 204

Page

Peggy Bucknall - - 170
Pelisse - - - 169
Pelter - - - - 151
Pembroke - - - 83
Penelope, by Shuttle 111, 158
—— by Trumpator - 169
Pennyroyal - - 158, 158
Penny Trumpet - - 30
Pensioner - - - 89
Peppermint - - - 158
Pepperpot - - - 87
Perchance - - - 129
Percy - - - - 16
Perhaps - - - 167
Peregrine - - - 183
Pericles - - 166, 240
Persepolis - - - 8
Persian Maid - - 118
—— Princess - - 201
Peruvian - - - 23
Peruviana - - - 226
Pet - - - - 163
Peterea - - 128, 159
Peter Pastoral - - 83
—— Plymly - - 32
Petronella - - - 170
Petronilla, by St George 159
—— by Sir Peter 100, 159
Petronius - - - 117
Petrowna - - 76, 159
Petruchio - - - 53
Peveril of the Peak - 202
Pewet - - - - 160
Phantasmagoria - - 160
Phantom, by Hambletonian - - 168
—— by Walton - - 104
Pharamond - - - 86
Phidias - - - 159
Philadelphia - - 139
Philarmonus - - 27
Philomel - - - 160
Phlebotomist - - 185
Phœbe - - - 6
Phœnomenina - - 160
Phosphor - - - 143
Phosphorus - - - 67
Piccadilly - - - 5
Pickaxe - - - 21
Pierrepont - - - 9
Pigeon - - - 69
Pilgarlick - - - 61
Pilgrim, by Restless - 175
—— by Thunderbolt - 184
—— by Walton - - 16

Page

Pincushion - - - 194
Pine-apple - - - 152
Pinions - - - 132
Pioneer - - - 169
Piony - - - - 92
Pious Billy - - - 91
Pipylin - - - 171
Pipylina - - - 171
Piquet - - - - 169
Pironette - - - 153
Piscator - - - 181
Pity-me - - - 168
Pizarro - - - 137
Placentia - - - 14
Placid - - - - 59
Plague - - - 170
Plaistow - - - 89
Planet - - - - 182
Platina - - - 162
Platoff - - - 22
Platowna, by Sancho - 60
—— by Sir Paul - 64, 162
Plausworth - - - 123
Playmate - - - 69
Pleader - - - 68
Pledge - - - 169
Plenipo, The - - 13
Ploro - - - - 90
Ploughboy - - - 150
Plover - - - - 23
Pluto - - - - 105
Podagra - - - 162
Podargus - - - 169
Pointers - - - 225
Poke - - - - 223
Polacca - - 10, 162
Policy - - - - 65
Poll Thompson - - 182
Polly-do-little - - 179
Pomegranate - - 69
Pomfret Cake - - 123
Poodle - - - 38
Pope, by Shuttle - - 148
—— by Waxy - - 169
—— Joan, by Shuttle - 148
—— —— by Waxy - 169
Popinjay - - - 23
Poppy - - - - 54
Porter - - - - 36
Portia - - - 38, 163
Potsheen - - - 212
Poulton - - - 68
Poultina - - - 133
Pranks - - - 74
Precieuse - - - 57
Precipitate - - - 86

Page

Preference - - - 80
Presentation - - 53
President - - - 85
Presto - - - - 166
Preston Lad - - 151
Pretty Boy - - - 107
Priam - - - - 84
Prime Minister - - 138
Primrose, by Clinker - 106
—— by Mambrino 43, 122
Prince, dam by Alfred - 9
—— dam, Brown Charlotte - - - 25
—— dam, Tuneful - 215
—— of Orange - - 99
—— Regent, The - 116
Princess, by Sir Peter - 168
—— Arra Bess - - 125
—— Royal - - - 179
Priscilla - - - 168
Prodigal - - - 193
Prodigious - - - 66
Prophecy - - - 169
Prophetess - - 153, 169
Prospero - - - 240
Providence - - 148, 202
Provisional - - - 79
Prudence, by Oberon 148, 202
—— by Waxy - - 169
Prue - - - - 224
Prunella - - - 169
Psyche - - - 213
Puce - - - - 100
Puck - - - - 146
Puffin - - - - 183
Pug - - - - 198
Pulford - - - 143
Pumpkin - - - 129
Punch - - - - 130
Pupil - - - - 111
Purity - - - - 91
Push-forward - - 120
Puss - - - - 25
Pussy Cat - - 169, 185
Pyramus - - - 154
Pythia - - - - 168
Pythoness - - - 168

QUACK - - - 189
Quail - - - - 34
Quatre Bras - - 101
Queen Anne - - - 111
—— Bee - - - 53
—— Charlotte - - 170
—— Mab - - - 167

Page

Queen of Diamonds - 189
—— of Hearts - 170, 208
—— of Sheba - - 212
Queensberry - - 65
Query - - - - 219
Quick - - - - 146
Quicksilver - - - 118
Quid - - - - 126
Quin - - - - 191
Quiz - - - - 170

RABBIT - - - 34
Raby, by Pegasus - 2
—— by Sorcerer - - 47
Rachael, by Rubens - 220
Rachel, by Highflyer - 87
—— (Young) - - 170
Rachellina - - - 87
Rag - - - - 180
Ragman - - - 148
Rail - - - - 207
Rainbow - - 100, 240
Rally, by Hyacinthus - 151
—— by Trumpator - 179
—— by Waxy - - 171
Ralphina - - - 56
Ramrod - - - 21
Ramschoondra - - 168
Rana - - - - 221
Random, by Haphazard 222
—— by Trumpator - 23
Ranger - - - 151
Ransom - - - 171
Rantipole - - - 208
Ranvilles - - - 204
Raphael - - - 100
Rapid - - - - 27
Rasp - - - - 157
Raspberry - - - 45
Rasping - - - 157
Rasselas - - - 91
Rastopchin - - - 173
Rat, The - - - 180
Ratler - - - - 129
Rattle - - - - 171
Rattletrap - - - 220
Ratzian - - - 169
Ravensburg - - - 211
Reading - - - 187
—— Lass - - - 184
Rebecca, by Sir Solomon - - 75, 171
—— by Walnut - - 138
Receiver - - - 215
Recluse - - - 142
Recollection - - - 11

Page
Record - - - 196
Recorder - - - 141
Recordon - - - 65
Recovery, by Phoenomenon - - 67
—— by Hyacinthus - 151
Recruit - - - 90
Rectory - - - 33
Red Cross Knight - 184
Redmond - - - 26
Red Rose - - - 197
Reflection - - - 131
Regent (aft. Admiral), by Election - 6
—— by Chance - - 11
Regina, by Partisan - 36
—— by Moorcock 171, 172
Regulator - - - 49
Rembrandt - - - 28
Remnant - - - 172
Renishaw - - - 193
Renovator - - - 40
Reptile - - - 91
Reserve - - - 110
Resolution - - - 71
Restless - - - 101
Restoration, by Clinker 205
—— by Pandolpho - 127
Retrieve - - - 99
Reveller, by Comus - 177
—— by Sir Solomon - 163
Revenge - - - 99
Revival - - - 60
Revoke - - - 50
Rhinoceros - - - 178
Rhoda - - - - 95
—— (Young) - - 212
Richmond, by Walnut- 156
—— by Y. Woodpecker 162
Riddle - - 62, 173
Ridicule - - - 57
Rifleman - - - 128
Rifler - - - - 79
Rigdum Funnidos - 136
Rinaldo - - - 221
Ringlet - - - 155
Ringtail, by Buzzard - 210
—— by Caustic - - 76
Risk, by Stamford - 102
—— by Haphazard - 167
Rival, by R. Marske - 173
—— by Sir Peter 97, 173
—— by Whiskey - 212
Rivulet - - - 164
Roanna - - - 173
Robin, by Worthy - 83

Page
Robin, by Don Quixote 89
—— Adair - - - 188
—— Burns - - - 132
—— Hood - - - 112
Robinson Crusoe - - 226
Rob the Ranter - - 66
Rochdale - - - 80
Rocking Horse - - 201
—— Mare - - - 92
Rodolpho - - - 73
Rodrigo - - - 68
Roebuck - - - 115
Rokeby - - - 16
Roland - - - 149
Romance - - - 174
Romancer - - - 174
Romeo - - - 156
Romney - - - 4
Romulus - - - 136
Ronald - - - 111
Rosabella, by Whiskey 49
—— by Alexander - 174
Rosalba, by Milo - 28
—— by Precipitate - 174
Rosalbina - - - 175
Rosaletta - - - 175
—— (Young) - 175, 175
Rosalind, by Phœnomenon - - 175
—— by Volunteer - 176
Rosamond, by Tandem 176
—— by Grimaldi - 148
—— by Buzzard - - 176
Rosanne - - - 177
Rose, by Selim - - 49
—— by Alexander the Great - - 226
—— by Y. Eclipse - 89
Roseberry - - - 176
Rosebud, by Clayhall - 176
—— by Master Robert- 176
Roseden - - - 53
Rosetta - - - 177
Rosette, by Alexander - 169
—— by Beningbrough 176, 177
Rosewood - - - 2
Rosinante, by Dragon - 71
—— by Sancho - - 93
Rothelan - - - 117
Rovedino - - - 39
Rover - - - - 151
Rouge - - - - 186
Routh - - - - 137
Rowena - - - 24
Rowland - - - 73

Page
Roxana, by Sir Peter - 177
—— by Alexander - 177
Roxy - - - - 178
Royala - - - 181
Royalist - - - 239
Royal Oak - - - 63
Royal Prince - - 160
Rubæ - - - - 4
Rubens, by Buzzard - 6
—— by Pencil - - 55
Ruby, by Adamant - 178
—— by Diamond - 116
—— by Interloper - 115
Rugantino - - - 91
Rumbo - - - 198
Rum Dick - - - 178
Runnemede - 16, 180
Running Peter - - 107
Rupee - - - - 129
Rushlight - - 21, 180

SABRINA, by John Bull 8
—— by Comus - - 155
—— by Sorcerer - - 158
Saffron - - - 153
Sagana - - - 225
St Andero - - - 125
St Christopher - - 125
St Clare - - - 61
St Denis - - - 70
St Helens - - 116, 181
St Nicholas - - - 66
St Vincent - - - 23
Sal - - - - 99
Saladin - - - 224
Salamanca, by Caustic 50
—— by Sancho - - 60
—— by Sir Solomon - 225
—— by Stamford - 152
Salamander - - 223
Sally, by Sir Peter - 49
—— by Teddy - - 206
Salvator - - - 97
Sam - - - - 99
Sampson, by Soothsayer 102
—— by Ardrossan - 172
—— by Sancho - - 138
Sancha - - - 129
Sanchica - - - 203
Sancho, by Sancho - 18
—— by Don Quixote 89, 239
Sandhopper - - 181
Sangrado - - - 189
Sapling - - - 63
Sappho - - - 128
Saragossa - - - 203

Page

Sardonyx - - - 209
Sarissa - - - 194
Sarsenet - - - 104
Sasenagh - - - 86
Satyr - - - 204
Saxoni - - - 34
Scar - - - - 181
Scavenger - - - 9
Scawby - - - 132
Schedoni - - - 64
Scheherazade - - 78
School-boy - - - 111
Schwartzenberg - - 6
Scorpion - - - 91
Scotch Step - - 207
Scotia - - - - 107
Scotilla - - - 182
Scrambler - - - 78
Screw - - - - 109
Scribbler - - - 164
Scrip - - - - 87
Scroggins - - - 128
Scrub - - - - 121
Scud - - - - 60
Sea Fowl - - - 182
Sebastian - - - 102
See-Saw - - - 94
Segany - - - 227
Selim - - - - 5
—— (Young) - - 62
Selima, by Selim - - 165
—— by the Arabian Selim - - 62
Selina, by Delpini - 17
—— by Alexander - 42
Selma - - - - 107
Senator - - - 217
Serena - 36, 183, and errata
Serjeant - - - 14
Serpent - - - 155
Seymour - - - 101
Shacabac - - - 16
Shadow - - - 219
Shaftesbury - - 179
Shah Allum - - 55
—— Zadeh - - 55
Sheba's Queen - - 221
Shelah - - - 193
Shenley - - - 15
Shepherdess, by Delpini - - 1, 184
—— by Shuttle - - 27
—— by Phœnomenon - 59
—— by K. Fergus - 184
Sheriff, The - - - 182
Shock - - - - 86

Page

Shoeborn - - - 178
Shoestrings - - - 178, 184, and errata
Shorts - - - - 162
Shrapnel - - - 112
Shrimp - - - 109
Shuffler - - - 53
Shuphar - - - 166
Shuttle Pope - - 169
Shycock - - - 18
Shylock, by Whitelock 40
—— by Pegasus - - 103
Sidrophel - - - 94
Sigismunda - - 30, 184
Silenus - - - 137
Silver - - - - 167
Silverheel - - - 25
Silverlock - - - 135
Silvester Daggerwood - 42
Silvio - - - - 127
Simon - - - - 70
Simon Swinger - - 44
Singlepeeper - - 154
Sir Andrew - - - 64
Sir Anthony - - 117
—— Rowley - - 119
Sir Arthur - - - 96
Sir Benjamin Backbite 177
Sir Bertram, by Beningbrough - - 54
—— by D. Quixote - 94
Sir Charles, by Arabian Selim - - 112
—— by Sorcerer - - 227
Sir David - - - 224
Sir Edward - - - 41
Sir Francis Burdett - 220
Sir Frank - - - 113
Sir John, by Whitworth 64
—— by John Bull - 134
—— by Smolensko - 221
Sir Isaac Newton - 182
Sir Launcelot - - 114
Sir Malagigi - - 120
Sir Marrinel - - 120
Sir Oliver - - - 68
Sir Patrick - - - 210
Sir Paul - - - 160
Sir Peregrine - - 58
Sir Peter Teazle, by Highflyer - - 239
Sir Peter (Bettison's) - 9
—— (Young) - - 5
Sir Petronel - - 170
Sir Philip - - - 57
Sir Rowland - - 190

Page

Sir Rowland Hill - 174
Sir Sacripant - - 114
Sir Sampson - - 3
Sir Solomon - 129, 240
Sir Thomas, by Sir David - - 80
—— by Sir Solomon - 203
Sir Tooley Whag - 181
Sir Topaz - - - 209
Sir Ulic - - - 10
Sir Ulick M'Killigut - 10
Sir Walter - - - 64
—— —— Raleigh - 223
Sir William - - 121
—— —— Wallace - 20
Sister to Bellona, by Beningbrough - 39
Sitara - - - 13
Skelton - - - 156
Sketch - - - 206
Skiddaw - - - 33
Skilligolee - - - 119
Skim - - - - 193
—— (chesnut) - - 193
—— (grey) - - - 193
Skip - - - - 111
Skipjack, by Moorcock 58
—— by Golumpus - 155
Skipton - - - 39
Skirmish - - - 58
Skirmisher - - - 110
Sky-blue - - - 186
Skylark - - - 97
Skylight - - - 131
Skypeeper - - - 193
Slang - - - - 6
Slasher - - - 194
Sledmere - - - 74
Sledwick - - - 71
Sleeping Beauty - 54, 196
Slender Billy - - 133
Slight - - - - 165
Sligo - - - - 53
Slim - - - - 165
Slipper - - - 33
Slug - - - - 53
Sly Dick - - - 183
Smallhopes - - - 195
Smasher - - - 131
Smolensko, by Sorcerer 227
—— by Stamford - 157
Smolt - - - - 158
Smuggler - - - 124
Snadon - - - 183
Snail - - - - 23
Snap - - - 9, 28

Page
Snare - - - - 169
Snodgrass - - - 72
Snow - - - - 71
Snowdon - - - 47
Snowdrift, by Overton 176
—— by Grouse - - 216
Snowdrop - - - 1
Snuff-box - - - 203
Snyders - - - 150
Sober Robin, by Walnut or Governor - 63
—— —— by Orville - 84
Sobriety - - - 208
Sock - - - - 131
Soho - - - - 20
Solomon's Seal - - 203
Somebody - - - 226
Somerford - - - 45
Soothsayer (Dixon's) - 14
—— by Sorcerer - 80, 240
Sophia, by Highflyer 32, 195
—— by Buzzard - - 195
—— (Young) - - 195
Sophy - - - - 111
Sorcerer - - - 77
—— (Young) - - 10
Sorceress - - - 170
Sorrow - - - 153
Sovereign - - 157, 240
Sound Judgment - - 76
Sour Krout - - - 125
Spalatro - - - 203
Spangle, by Speculator 187
—— by Sancho - - 132
Spaniard, by Y. Drone 8
—— by Waxy - - 51
Spark - - - - 6
Spartan - - - 153
Spectacles - - - 70
Spectre - - - 29
Speculation - - - 172
Speculator, by Chance 177
—— by Paynator - 139
Speedwell - - - 215
Spell - - - - 124
Spider, by Sorcerer - 36
—— by Beningbrough 40
—— by Sir Solomon - 198, 217
—— by Sir Oliver - 207
Spinaway - - 144, 198
Spindle - - - 49
Spinetta - - - 198
Spinette - - - 198
Spinner - - - 43
Spitfire, by Pipator - 69

Page
Spitfire, by Beningbrough - - 198
Spinster - - - 198
Spotless, by Walton - 214
—— by Blemish - - 199
Sprightly - - - 174
Springcantle - - 227
Springe - - - 169
Spring-gun - - - 169
Sprite, by Bobtail - 33
—— by Buzzard - - 203
Squib - - - - 112
Squire Teazle - - 8
Stainborough - - 97
Stamford - - - 240
—— (Young) - - 114
Stamfordia - - - 114
Standard - - - 49
Stapleton, by Worthy - 21
—— by Overton - - 126
Star, by Highflyer - 239
—— (Young) - - 107
Starlight - - - 199
Starling - - - 120
Statesman, by Prime Minister - - 26
—— by Williamson's Ditto - - 210
Statira - - - 201
Staveley - - - 52
—— Lass - - - 52
Steeltrap - - 169, 240
Stella, by L'Orient - 179
—— by Sir Oliver - 182
—— by Phœnomenon - 193
Stiff Dick - - - 63
Stilton, by Stamford - 60
—— by Cheshire Cheese 60
Sting - - - - 79
Stingtail - - - 91
Stockdove - - - 193
Stockton - - - 5
Stolonifera - - - 201
Storace - - - 201
Storekeeper - - - 112
Stourton - - - 135
Stranger - - - 76
Strawberry - - 116, 202
Streamer - - - 219
Streamlet - - - 164
Streatlam Lad - - 16
—— Lass - - - 15
Strephon - - - 147
Stride (Young) - - 96
Strider, by Selim - 109
—— by Stride - - 161

Page
Stripling, by Totteridge 71
—— by Phœnomenon - 240
Striver - - - 194
Sturdy - - - 208
Sugar Cane - - - 216
Sultan, by St Paul - 68
—— by Selim - - 118
Sunbeam - - - 95
Sunderland - - - 91
Sunflower - - - 6
Superb - - - 43
Superior - - - 90
Superstition - - 218
Surprise, by Stamford - 76
—— by Buzzard - - 124
Surrender - - - 139
Susan, by Overton - 54
—— by Worthy - - 213
Susanne - - - 173
Swansea - - - 88
Sweep - - - - 9
Sweetheart, by Sir Peter - 121, 202
—— by Volunteer - 203
Sweetlip - - - 188
Sweet Reseda - - 203
—— William - - 179
Swiftsure - - - 174
Swimmer - - - 160
Swivel - - - 169
Sybil (Mr Lowe's), dam by Sir Oliver - - 18
—— dam by Ruler - 179
Sycorax - - - 80
Syllabub - - - 211
Sylph, by Woodpecker- 86
—— by Saltram - - 203
—— by Pot8o's - - 203
Sylvanus - - - 113
Symmetry, by Sir Chas. 63
—— by Sir Peter 160, 204
Sympathy - - - 47
Syren - - - - 152

TABITHA - - - 141
Tagus - - - - 145
Tall Boy - - - 71
Talleyrand - - - 148
Tally-ho - - - 146
Talma - - - - 217
Tamborine - - - 42
Tamburro - - - 204
Tamerlane - - - 98
Tam O'Shanter - - 100
Tanais - - - - 223
Tankersley - - 129

Page
Taper - - - - 224
Tarantula - - - 205
Tarquin - - - 2
Tartar, by Newcastle - 140
—— by Don Cossack - 83
Tawny, by Mentor - 205
—— by W'mson's Ditto 205
Tear-coat - - - 160
Teasdale - - - 201
Teazle - - - 207
Teazle-Evitch - - 97
Teazle-Ovna - 97, 205
Teetotum, by Hambletonian - - 131
—— by Scud - - 94
Telegraph, by Julius Cæsar - - 54
—— by Sir Peter - 67
Telemachus - - - 90
Tempest, by Hambletonian - - 134
—— by Thunderbolt - 127
Tendril - - - 71
Teresa - - - - 89
Terpsichore - - - 146
Thalestris, by Petworth - - 46
—— by Alexander - 173
—— by Sir David - 159
Thalia - - - 206
Thatchella - - - 206
Theodora - - - 224
Theodore - - - 40
Theodosia - - - 145
Theresa - - - 207
Thinks I - - - 16
Thirza - - - 207
Thirzamba - - - 207
Thirzina - - - 207
Thistle - - - 207
Thomas, by Governor - 61
—— by Remembrancer 141
Thorn - - - - 37
Thorndon - - - 102
Thornville Lass - - 10
Thrasher - - - 187
Threadbare - - - 135
Three-to-one - - 26
Thrush - - - 210
Thumper - - - 186
Thunder, by Stamford 76
—— by Thunderbolt - 139
Thunderer - - - 83
Thunderbolt - 227, 240
Thunderstorm - - 190
Tiger - - - - 109
Tilbury, by Windle or Y. Chariot - 56
—— by Whiskey - 194
Timante - - - 128
Timareta - - 15, 15
Timidity - - 158, 207
Timour - - - 131
Tinderbox - - - 82
Tiney, by Camillus - 179
Tinker Barnes - 10, 163
Tinnitus - - - 138
Tinsel - - - - 10
Tiny, by Sir Peter - 207
Tippitywitchet - - 83
Tipple Cyder - - 208
Tipsy, by Bordeaux - 208
—— by Scorpion - 208
Tithing Lass - - 189
Titian - - - - 144
Tobosa - - - 56
Token, by Clinker - 170
—— sis. to Nota Bene - 106
Toledo - - - 165
Tomboy, by Shuttle - 139
—— by Williamson's Ditto - - 139
Tommy - - - 50
Tom Tit - - - 226
Tooee - - - - 208
Tooley - - - 160
Topaz - - - 117, 209
Toplass - - - 213
Topsy-turvy - - 228
Tot - - - - 183
Totterella - - - 209
Touchstone - - - 26
Tournament - - 8
Toy - - - - 209
Tozer - - - - 72
Trafalgar, by Sir Peter 4
—— by Delpini - - 10
—— by Gohanna - 91
—— by Moorcock - 5
—— by Whiskey - 183
Trampoline - - - 136
Train-bearer - - 81
Treasure - - - 70
Treasurer - - - 130
Trentham, by Sweepstakes - - 239
—— (Bay), by Stamford 19
Trial - - - - 31
Trifle - - - - 210
Trim - - - - 70
Trimbush - - 168, 211
Trimmer - - - 211
Trimmer (Young) - 116
Trinculo - - - 168
Trinidad - - - 211
Trinidada - - 162, 211
Trissy - - - - 116
Tristram Fickle - - 8
—— Shandy - - 191
Trojan - - - 83
Trollop - - - 211
Trophonius (bay), by Beningbrough - 199
—— (black), by Sorcerer - - - 57
Troubadour - - - 190
Trout - - - - 4
True Blue - - - 107
Truffle - - 97, 240
Trull, by Precipitate 90, 212
—— by Volunteer 95, 211
Trulla - - - - 221
Trump - - - 50
Trumpeter - - - 157
Trumpetta - - - 214
Truth - - - - 117
Trusty - - - 166
Tulip - - - - 63
Tumburro — *see* Tamburro - - 204
Tuneful - - 183, 215
Turner - - - 85
Turntoe - - - 45
Tutelina - - 157, 215
Twin - - - - 166
Twirl - - - - 143
Twitcher - 179, 215
Twizzleher - - - 80
Two Shoes - - 131, 216
Tybalt - - - 132
Tyrant - - - 183
Tyro - - - - 179
Tyrolean - - - 95

UDOLPHO - - - 203
Ulrica - - - - 123
Ultima - - 182, 216
Umbra - - - 235
Uncle Toby - - - 80
Upright Judge - - 223
Urganda - - - 6
Ursula - - - 68
Usurper - - - 35
Usquebaugh, by Y. Whiskey - - 84
—— by Whiskey - 205
—— by Henderskelf - 41

Page
VACCINATUS - - 160
Vagabond, by Gohanna 33
—— by Worthy - - 141
Vagrant - - - 78
Valentine, by Hyperion 36
—— by Highland Fling 76
Vale Royal - - - 150
Vandyke - - - 43
—— Junior - - 44
Vanity - - 43, 216
Variety - - - 220
Velvet - - - 225
Venetian - - - 119
Venom, by Rubens - 199
—— by Woodpecker - 216
Venture, by Golumpus- 98
—— dam, Spinetta - 198
—— dam by Woodpecker - - 225
Venus, by Candidate - 48
—— by St George - 131
—— de Medicis - - 165
Vernator - - - 56
Vesper - - - 118
Vespasian - - - 112
Vesta - - - - 67
Vestal - - - - 44
Vestris (Young) - - 17
Vesuvius - - - 136
Vexation - - - 104
Viceroy - - - 118
Vicissitude - - - 15
Victoria - - - 15
Victorine - - - 160
Victory - - - 92
Victress - - - 82
Vigo, The - - - 128
Vimeira - - - 139
Viola - - - - 149
Violante - - - 217
Violet, by Beningbrough 217
—— by Eclipse - 43, 217
—— by Waxy - - 224
Viper - - - - 175
Virago - - - 136
Virgin, by Sir Peter - 165
—— The, by Delpini - 125
Virgo - - - - 47
Virtuosa - - 34, 217
Viscount - - - 23
Viscountess - - - 41
Vision, by Highflyer - 137
—— by Walton - - 105
Vittoria, by Remembrancer - - 159
—— by Sorcerer - - 98

Page
Vittoria (Mr Gregson's), by Orville - - 227
Vitula - - - - 95
Vixen - - - - 217
Volontiers - - - 57
Volucris - - - 95
Volumnia, by Dungannon - - 150, 218
—— by Mr Teazle - 218
Volunteer, by Cavendish - - - 218
—— by Eclipse - - 239
Voter - - - - 75
Vourneen - - - 208
Vulcan - - - 42
Vulpecula - - - 21
Vulture - - - 105

WAFER - - - 119
Wag - - - - 45
Wallflower - - - 71
Walthamstow - 14
Walton - - - 56
—— (Young) - - 178
Waltonia - - - 93
Waltzer - - - 170
Wanderer - - - 33
Wansford - - - 67
Warlock - - - 128
Warrior - - - 29
Warsaw - - - 19
Warter - - - 239
—— (Young), dam by Dungannon - 57
—— —— dam by Sir Peter Teazle - 189
Wasp - - - - 91
Watchmaker - - 131
Watchman - - - 108
Water-gruel - - 11
Waterloo, by Hedley - 92
—— by Orville - - 208
—— by Warrior or R, Dhu - - - 68
—— by Y. Whiskey - 212
Wathcote Lass - - 219
Wau lau jau - - 92
Waullaugar - - - 102
Waulajah - - - 102
Waxy, by Waxy - - 169
—— by Pot8o's - - 240
—— Pope (first called Pope) - - 169
—— (Young) - - 204
Wegenkorb - - - 227
Wellesley Grey Arabian 239

Page
Wellington, by Beningbrough - - 217
—— by Trumpator - 203
Welsh Harp - - 156
Welter - - - 206
Wenthorpe - - - 114
Weymouth - - - 115
Wheat-ear - - - 130
Whiff - - - - 146
Whirligig - - - 10
Whiskey, by Whiskey - 88
—— (Young) - 77, 240
Whistler - - - 165
Whitburn - - - 56
White Cockade - - 127
Whiteface - - - 4
White-feather - - 141
Whitelegs - - - 27
Whitelock - - - 175
Whitenose - - - 33
White Rose - - - 75
Whitewall - - - 191
Whitworth - - - 105
Why not, by Fitz-Teazle 151
—— by Sir Oliver - 173
—— by Walnut - - 23
Widow Whisp - - 203
Wigan Lass - - - 202
Wild Boy - - - 176
—— Oats - - - 76
—— Rose - - - 194
Will - - - - 90
William, by Governor - 61
—— by Rockingham - 2
—— the Third - - 133
Williamson's Ditto 56, 240
Will o' the Wisp - - 185
Willy Frizzle - - 202
Wilmington - - 153
Windlass - - - 152
Windle - - - 127
Windlestone - - 114
Windsor - - - 195
Wing - - - - 85
Wirral - - - 83
Wisdom - - - 209
Wiseacre - - - 224
Witch, dam Miss Buckle 134
—— dam Sophia - 195, 222
Witchcraft - - - 8
Witch of Endor - 46, 222
Wizard - - 165, 239
—— (Young) - - 190
Wizardess - - 184, 222
Wokingham - - 30
Woldsman - - - 170

Page

Wolsington - - - 57
Wonder, by Magic - 206
—— by Phœnomenon - 49
Woodbine, by Comus - 155
—— by Screveton - 222
—— by Woodpecker - 223
Woodcock - - - 73
Woodcot - - - 223
Woodcracker - - 167
Woodcutter - - 92
Wood Dœmon - - 92
Woodlark - - - 137
Woodman, by Worthy - 46
—— by Young Woodpecker - - 19
Wood Nymph - - 223
Woodpecker - - 160
—— (Young) - - 240
Woolhampton - - 184
Worcester - - - 205
Workbox - - - 16
Worthless - - - 205
Worthy, by Whalebone 33
—— by Pot8o's - - 239
—— the Second - - 83
Wouvermans - - 24
Wowski - - - 227
Wreath - - - 21
Wren - - - - 68
Wrexham Lass - 117, 227
Writing - - - 187
Wryneck - - - 227
—— (Young) - - 227

X Y Z - - - - 197
Xury - - - - 34

YAFFILL - - - 224
Yarico, by King Fergus 227
—— by Sorcerer - 218, 228
Yellow Blossom - - 86

Page

Yellow-haired Laddie - 80
Yellow Hammer - - 198
Yemini - - - 13
Yesterday - - - 9
Yorick - - - 180
York - - - - 209
Yorkshire Grey - - 125
Yorkshireman - - 113
Young Æthe - - 4, 4
—— Amazon - - 9
—— Amelia - - 10
—— Bounce - - 150
—— Bustard - - 187
—— Cambrian Lass - 30
—— Camilla - - 30
—— Caprice - - 31
—— Castrel - - 69
—— Cestrian - - 104
—— Chariot - - 127
—— Clementina - - 35
—— Daffodil - 44, 44
—— Damper - - 145
—— Delpini - - 114
—— Diomed - - 175
—— Doxy - - - 50
—— Driver - - - 175
—— Eagle, by Y. Eagle 189
—— —— by Volunteer 239
—— Freeman - - 104
—— Galatea - - 75
—— Gohanna - - 193
—— Gouty - - - 57
—— Lochinvar, The - 43
—— Mary - - - 127
—— Miss Pratt - - 139
—— Newbyth - - 116
—— Noisette, by Conductor - - 146
—— —— by Diomed 146, 147
—— Paymaster - - 114

Page

Young Rachel - - 170
—— Rhoda - - 212
—— Rosaletta - 175, 175
—— Selim - - - 62
—— Sir Peter - - 5
—— Sophia - - 195
—— Sorcerer - - 10
—— Stamford - - 114
—— Star - - - 107
—— Stride - - - 96
—— Trimmer - - 116
—— Vestris - - 17
—— Walton - - 178
—— Warter, dam by Dungannon - 57
—— —— by Sir Peter Teazle - - 189
—— Waxy - - - 204
—— Whiskey - 77, 240
—— Wizard - - 190
—— Woodpecker - 240
—— Wryneck - - 227

Zadig - - - - 193
Zadora - - - 145
Zaida - - - - 7
Zaphira - - - 117
Zara - - - 70, 228
Zeno - - - - 168
Zephyr, by Chance - 158
—— by Coriander - 158
Zephyretta - - - 49
Zero - - - - 213
Zigzag - - - 125
Zodiac - - - 2
Zofloya - - - 5
Zoroaster - - - 116
Zuleika, by Gohanna - 211
—— by Selim - - 220
—— by Sir David - 58
Zury. *See* Xury - - 34

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

[N.B.—Under the head of "Owner or Breeder" when a horse has run, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.—Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as for example, *Madrid* on the 2nd page, and *Cockspinner* on the 3rd), it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

Mares not printed in earlier editions, or in which there is any material alteration, are distinguished with a sign thus ⊕.

ABBA-THULLE MARE,*

Bred by Mr Collier, in 1795, her dam by Chatsworth—Dyer's Dimple.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.
1799	br. c. by Antæus	Mr W. Hutchinson
1800	b. c. by Stride	
1802	f. by ditto	
1803	b. c. by ditto	Sir J. Lawson
1805	c. by Sportsman	Mr W. Hutchinson
1806	by Stride	
1808	b. f. *Keepsake*, by Remembrancer	Mr Baillie
1809	f. by Beningbrough	Mr R. Denham

Missed to Pipator in 1801; has had other foals, some of them by horses not thorough-bred, but we have not been able to obtain an exact account.

* This is a doubtful pedigree, as Abba-Thulle was out of a Chatsworth mare, but this mare has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

ABBA-THULLE MARE,

Bred by Mr John Simpson, in 1800, her dam by Ruler—Matchem—Regulus—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb—Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montague mare.

1803	c. by Recruit (died a foal)	Mr Simpson
1806	gr. f. *Shepherdess*, by Delpini	Mr Skelton
1807	gr. f. *Snowdrop*, by ditto	
1808	gr. f. *Juno*, by ditto	
1809	b. c. *Geranium*, by Hyacinthus	Mr Brandling
1810	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Shepherd
1811	ch. c. *Norton*, by ditto	Sir B. Graham
1812	gr. f. (dead) by Camillus	Mr Kirby
1813	b. f. *Astræa*, by Orville	

Died in 1813.

ABBA-THULLE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. DUNSLEY, in 1801, her dam, Violet, by Eclipse—Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1806	ch. f. *Diana*, by Beningbrough - -	Mr R. Dunsley
1807	ch. c. by Delpini - - - -	Mr R. Dunsley
1808	ch. f. by Beningbrough - - -	Mr Pearson
1809	ch. c. *Tarquin*, by Stripling - - -	Duke of Leeds
1810	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Dunsley
1811	slipped a f. by ditto - - -	Mr R. Dunsley
1812	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Dunsley
1813	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Dunsley

⊕ ABBA-THULLE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Orpheus—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene, by Alcides.

1804	gr. f. *Hegira*, by The Arabian Selim - -	Lord F. Bentinck
1807	f. by Beningbrough - - -	Lord F. Bentinck
1808	c. by ditto - - - -	Lord F. Bentinck

ABIGAIL,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1788, got by Woodpecker, out of Firetail, by Eclipse—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

1795	ch. c. *Raby*, by Pegasus (sold to Russia) -	Lord Darlington
1799	b. c. *L'Orient*, by Star - - -	Lord Darlington
1800	b. c. by Beningbrough - - -	Lord Darlington
1801	ch. c. *Zodiac*, by St George - - -	Lord Darlington
1802	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Darlington
1803	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Burton
1804	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Hutton
1808	ch. c. by Haphazard - - -	Mr Thompson
1809	ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto - -	Lord Darlington
1810	b. c. (*Madrid*) by Remembrancer - -	Lord Darlington

This mare was barren three years before, and three years after she produced Raby, as well as in 1805; in 1806 and 1807 she missed to Remembrancer, in 1811 to Cardinal York.

ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, in 1784, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Laura, by Whistle-jacket—Pretty Polly, by Starling—sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1790	f. by Diomed - - - -	Mr Ladbroke
1791	b. c. *William*, by Rockingham - -	Mr Ladbroke
1795	ch. c. (aft. Mr Blagrave's *Ballinamuck*, and Mr Whaley's *Expedition*) by Pegasus -	Lord Egremont
1796	ch. f. *Flounce*, by Precipitate - -	Lord Egremont
1797	ch. f. (*Lady Mayoress*) by ditto - -	Mr Ladbroke
1800	b. f. *Elizabeth*, f. (died) by Waxy - - -	Lord Stawell
1804	b. c. *Rosewood*, by Goodwood - -	Duke of Richmond
1805	b. f. *Dilemma*, by Waxy - - -	Mr Halstead
1807	ch. c. *The Dandy*, by Gohanna (died of poison in 1811) -	Lord Kinnaird

She had also twins in 1801.

ADAMANT MARE,

Bred by Mr JUNIUS BAKER, in 1788, her dam by Paymaster—Babraham —Regulus—Bartlett's Childers mare. the dam of Pangloss.

1794	b. f. by Philippo's Arabian	Lord Monson
1795	b. f. by ditto	Lord Yarborough
1796	b. c. by Spartacus	Lord Yarborough
1797	b. c. *Brocklesby*, by ditto	Mr Elwes
1798	ch. f. *Maiden*, by Quickailver	Lord Yarborough
1799	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Marris
1800	b. c. by Spartacus	Mr Marris
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Marris
1803	br. c. *Sir Sampson*, by Stamford	Mr Marris
1805	br. f. by ditto	Mr Marris
1806	b. c. by Pilgrim	Mr Marris
1808	b. c. by Stamford	Mr Marris
1809	br. f. by Sancho	Mr Marris
1810	b. f. by Stamford	Mr Marris
1811	b. c. *Bellerophon*, by Orville	Mr Marris
1814	b. f. by Sir David	Mr Marris
1815	b. f. by Hippomenes	Mr Marris

The mare not proving in foal in 1816 was shot.

ADELA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1806	slipped twins by Cesario	Lord Grosvenor
1807	b. c. (*Cockspinner*) by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
*1808	b. f. *Adelaide*, by Vermin	Lord Grosvenor
1809	b. c. by Diamond	Lord Grosvenor
1810	ro. or ch. c. *Clwyd*, by Cesario	Mr Dundas
1811	ch. c. by Alexander (died a foal)	Lord Grosvenor
1812	barren	Lord Grosvenor
1813	ch. c. by Jack-a-Lantern	Lord Grosvenor
1814	b. c. by Peruvian (died a foal)	Lord Grosvenor
1815	br. f. by ditto	Mr Hulton
1817	b. f. *Fudge*, by Soothsayer	Mr Platel
1818	b. f. by Ashton	Mr Platel
1820	b. f. by Orville	Mr Platel

In 1816 missed to Peruvian, 1819 to Cervantes, 1821 to Castrel.

* ADELAIDE had a b. c. by Peruvian in 1812, and died the year after.

ADELINA (sister to St George),

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of a sister to Soldier, by Eclipse, out of Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian.

1798	ch. f. *Czarina*, by Young Imperator	Lord Graves
1799	b. c. by ditto	Mr Herrick
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Herrick
1802	b. c. by Hambletonian	Mr Herrick
1803	b. f. by Young Imperator	Mr Herrick
1805	c. by Sir Solomon	Mr Herrick
1806	b. c. *Folly*, by Don Quixote	Lord Foley

Adelina died in 1807.

ADMIRAL MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLYOAKE, in 1803, out of a mare given to him by Mr WEST, supposed to be got by Protector, out of Elfrida, but not sufficiently authenticated.

1812	ro. c. *Trout* (dead), by Williamson's Ditto	Mr West
1813	ro. f. by ditto	
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1815	ro. f. (dead) by Orville	
1816	ro. c. by Fyldener	
1817	missed to Haphazard	
1818	b. f. *Rubæ*, by Rubens	Mr Cummins

Dead ; she has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

ÆTHE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1793, got by Young Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—sister to Snip.

1799	b. f. by Constitution (died at 3 years old)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr Carter
1801	b. f. by ditto (blind, and was shot)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1802	br. c. *Trafalgar*, by Sir Peter	Lord Darlington
1803	br. f. *Young Æthe*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1805	b. f. by St George (dam of *Marvel*, by Sancho)	Lord Darlington
1806	br. f. (dead) by Sir Peter	
1807	b. f. by Remembrancer	
1808	br. c. *Hit-or-Miss*, by Haphazard	
1810	b. f. (dead) by Remembrancer	

In 1804 missed to Beningbrough, 1809 to Haphazard, 1811 to Orville, and died that year in foal by Cardinal York.

YOUNG ÆTHE (sister to Trafalgar),

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by Sir Peter Teazle, out of the preceding mare.

1808	ro. f. (*Gerona*) by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1809	b. f. *Grace*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Ladbroke
1810	b. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1811	b. c. by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1813	f. by Bobtail	Lord Egremont
1815	c. by Canopus	
1817	c. by Y. Gohanna	
1818	gr. f. *Gift*, by ditto	Mr J Benson.
1819	gr. c. *Grey Petworth*, by ditto	
1820	b. or br. c. *Romney*, by Raphael	
1821	b. c. *Whiteface*, by Whisker	
1822	by Frolic	

AGNES,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Herod's dam.

1811	ch. c. by Whiskey	Mr Rawlinson
1812	br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	
1813	b. f. by ditto	
1815	bl. f. by Camerton	
1818	b. f. by Topsy Turvy	

Not covered in 1813, missed to Rubens in 1816, to Topsy Turvy in 1817, and died in 1818, soon after foaling.

ALDERNEY,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD in 1800, got by Skyscraper, her dam, Cælia, by Volunteer, out of sister to Pharamond, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

1805	br. f. by Sir Harry	Lord Jersey
1806	ch. c. by Ambrosio	Lord Jersey
1807	br. f. by ditto	Lord Jersey
1809	b. c. *Orson*, by Hyperion	Lord Jersey
1810	bl. c. *Don Cossack*, by Haphazard	Mr Villiers
1811	ch. f. by Asparagus	Lord Jersey
1812	gr. c. by Grimaldi	Lord Jersey

This mare was afterwards in the hands of farmers, and put to Cart Stallions.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1792, her dam, Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1797	ch. f. by Volunteer	Mr J. Baker
1798	by Philippo's Arabian	Mr J. Baker
1800	b. f. *Leicester Lass*, by Y. Imperator	Mr T. Sykes
1801	b. c. *Featherlegs*, by Moorcock	Mr Hawkes
1802	b. c. *Trafalgar* (aft. *Zofloya*), by ditto	Mr Andrew
1804	f. by Warter	Lord Oxford
1805	b. c. *Few-such*, by Alexander (died 1813)	Mr Ongley
1806	b. f. by ditto	Lord Tavistock
1808	ch. c. by Alexander, or Meteor	Mr Ongley
1810	dead c. by Walton	Lord Tavistock
1812	b. c. by ditto	Lord Tavistock
1813	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Lord Tavistock

Barren in 1807, 1809, and 1811.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1793, her dam by Dux—Folly, by Blank—sister to Regulus.

1797	b. c. by Toby	Mr Bullock
1798	f. by Escape	Mr Watt
1799	b. c. *Stockton*, by Gabriel	Mr Mellish
1800	f. by Gabriel	
1801	br. c. (*Young Sir Peter*) by Sir Peter	Mr Walker
1802	ch. c. *Felix* (aft. *John O'Gaunt*), by Precipitate	Mr Grant
1803	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Watt
1804	ch. f. by Precipitate	Mr T. Sykes
1806	ch. c. *Beatus*, by Pilgrim	Mr Grant

ALEXANDER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr SANDIVER, her dam by Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam, by Cade.

1799	b. f. by Calomel	Mr Granger
1800	ch. c. *Piccadilly*, by Buzzard	Mr Emden
1801	ch. c. *Castrel*, by ditto	Gen. Sparrow
1802	ch. c. *Selim*, by ditto	Prince of Wales
1803	br. f. *Bronze*, by ditto	Mr Craven

1804	br. f. by Buzzard	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1805	ch. c. *Rubens*, by ditto	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1808	br. f. by Quiz	Lord Lowther
1809	br. f. by Orville	Mr Ladbroke
1810	ch. c. *Hocuspocus*, by Quiz	Mr H. Vernon
1811	bl. c. by Sorcerer (died young)	Mr Boultbee
1812	c. by ditto	Mr Boultbee
1814	b. f. by Election	Mr Blake
1815	b. c. *Hospitality*, by ditto	Mr Blake
1816	ch. c. *Regent* (aft. *Admiral*), by ditto	Mr Prendergast
1818	ch. f. *Ambiguity*, by Election, or Blucher	Lord Lowther

Barren in 1806, 7, 13, 17, not covered in 1818, and was destroyed in 1819.

This is the correct pedigree of this mare, and was supplied by Mr Ayrton himself, who bred the Engineer mare.

ALEXANDER MARE (sent to Ireland),

Bred by Mr LLOYD, in 1798, her dam, Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

1807	b. c. by Vermin	
1808	b. f. *Slang*, by ditto	Mr R. Canning
1809	b. c. *Spark*, by Diamond	Sir W. W. Wynn
1810	barren	Sir H. Mainwaring
1811	br. f. by Diamond	Sir H. Mainwaring
1812	b. c. by Castrel	Sir H. Mainwaring
1813	ch. f. *Sunflower*, by ditto	Lord Rossmore
1814	b. c. *Carolan*, by Musician	Lord Rossmore
1817	ch. f. by Waxy Pope (died young)	Lord Rossmore

ALEXANDER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir S. GLYNNE, in 1800, her dam, Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam—Thetis, by Chemist—Curiosity, by Snap.

1806	b. c. *Parmesan*, by Cheshire Cheese	Sir S. Glynne
1808	b. f. *Miss Holland* (aft. *Miss Forester*), by Diamond	Mr Shaw
1809	b. f. by Cheshire Cheese	Sir T. Stanley
1810	ch. f. *Urganda*, by Sorcerer	Mr Neville
*1811	b. f. (*Genova*) by Young Whiskey	Mr Neville
1814	ch. c. *Schwartzenberg*, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	Lord Egremont
1815	c. by Ashton (died young)	Mr Holland

In 1812 missed to Vandyke, in 1813 to Sorcerer, in 1816 to Waxy; in 1818 she had a foal by Ashton, which died soon after foaling, together with the mare.

* GENEVA was sent abroad, having in 1816 produced Mr Bouverie's ch. c. *Barmecide*, by Selim, her only foal whilst in England.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr WHITLEY, in 1804, her dam, Ivy, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1808	b. c. by Diamond	Mr G. Whitley
1809	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Whitley
1811	ch. f. *Empress* (aft. *Catherine*), by Castrel	Mr Waters
1814	b. c. by Pavilion	Mr F. R. Price
1815	ch. f. by Peruvian	Mr Waters
1817	ch. f. *Phœbe*, by Castrel	Mr Jones

1818	ch. c. *George the Third*, by Fitz-James	Mr Mytton
1820	ch. c. *Enterprise*, by Comus	
1821	ch. c. by Rubens	

Barren in 1810 and 11, and not covered in 1818.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT MARE,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1807, her dam, sister to Little Peggy, by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse, etc.

1814	b. c. by Thunderbolt	Lord Suffield
1815	barren	
1816	ch. c. *Dumbiedykes*, by Comus	
1817	br. f. by Vandyke Junior	

This mare died of the farcy in 1817.

ALEXANDRIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Alexander, her dam, Esther, sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel, etc.

1810	b. f. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1811	b. f. by Peruvian	
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1814	b. f. *Lima*, by Peruvian (sent to Prussia)	
1816	b. c. by Peruvian	Mr Vansittart
1817	f. by Treasurer (died young)	
1818	ch. f. by Comus	
1820	gr. c. by Treasurer	
1821	gr. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1813, 19, and 22, had no foal after 1821, and died.

ALEXINA,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by brother to Fearnought—Miss Windham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Makeless—Brimmer.

1796	ch. f. by Walnut (sent to Ireland)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1798	ch. f. *Corinna*, by Coriander (sent to Russia)	Mr W. Hutchinson
1799	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1800	ch. c. *Allan*, by John Bull (sent to Russia)	Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. *Houghton Lass*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr T. Hutchinson
1803	br. f. *Orange Girl* (aft. *Epsom Lass*), by ditto	Mr Wardell
1804	bl. c. *Mungo*, by ditto (sent to Prussia)	Prince of Wales
1805	br. f. by Stamford	Mr Mackall
1806	bl. f. *Zaida*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Clowes
1807	b. f. by Remembrancer	General L. Gower

Missed to John Bull in 1802, and died in 1806.

ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1781, dam by Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

1786	b. c. *Grog*, by Tandem	Mr Witty
1787	b. c. *Orleans*, by Orpheus	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1791	b. f. *Brunette*, by Spanker	
1793	b. f. by Weazel (sent to Russia)	Mr G. Bamlet
1794	ch. c. *Heigho!* by Astonishment	Mr Milbank

1795	b. f. *Calabria*, by Spadille	Mr G. Bamlet
1796	b. c. *Coniac*, by Coriander	
1797	b. f. by Spanker (sent to Russia)	
1798	br. c. by Oberon (sent to Germany)	
1799	b. f. by Spanker	

⊕ ALFRED MARE,*

Bred by Mr EMMERSON, her dam (Wonderful's dam) by Dainty Davy —Rainbow—Baboon.

1795	c. by Weathercock	Mr W. Wilson
1796	f. by Staghunter	
1797	f. by Bishop	
1798	b. c. *Witchcraft*, by Oberon	Mr Stratton
1799	c. by Weathercock	Mr Dale
1800	b. c. *Tristram Fickle*, by ditto	Duke of St Albans
1801	b. c. *Ashfordby*, by Oberon, or Cavendish	Mr W. Bayly
1802	c. by Oberon	Mr W. Wilson
1803	f. by Syphon (supposed not thorough-bred)	
1804	f. by Young Laurel	
1805	b. c. *Makeshift*, by ditto	Mr Osbaldeston
1806	b. c. *Nonpareil*, by Oberon	Mr M. Nalton

* This is an uncertain pedigree, but this mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

ALFRED MARE (sister to Doctor),

Foaled in 1786, her dam by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1796	b. f. *Desperate*, by Escape	Mr Watson
1799	f. by Grouse	
1800	b. c. *Dreadnought*, by Buzzard	
1801	br. f. *Miss Brocket*, by Sir Peter	
1802	br. c. (*Tournament*) by Grouse	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter	
1805	ch. f. *Julietta*, by Young Drone	Mr W. Hubbard
1806	b. c. *Spaniard*, by ditto (died of poison in 1811)	Sir S. Sitwell
1807	ch. c. by ditto	Mr W. Hubbard

In 1798 missed to Alexander, in 1804 to Sir Peter, and died in 1809.

ALFRED MARE (sister to Tickle Toby),

Bred by Mr JOHN HUTCHINSON, in 1784, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

1792	b. f. *Anvilina*, by Anvil	Mr Stirling
1793	f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1794	b. c. *Lottery*, by Justice	Sir H. Williamson
1795	br. f. *Sabrina*, by John Bull	Sir E. Lloyd
1796	ch. c. (*Canterbury*) by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1797	ch. c. *Jack-a-Lantern*, by Meteor	Mr Dawson
1798	b. c. *Squire Teazle*, by Mr Teazle	Lord Grosvenor
1801	b. f. *Adela*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1802	br. f. *Araminta*, by ditto	
1803	ch. f. (*Persepolis*) by Alexander	
1804	b. c. by Sir Peter (died a foal)	
1807	br. c. (*Fourth of June*, aft. *Carmelite*) by Cesario	

Dead.

ALFRED MARE (sister to Tickle Toby), foaled in 1789, as above.

1793	f. by Prince Ferdinand	Mr G. Swan
1794	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Prince*, by ditto	Mr Bettison
1797	br. c. *Beelzebub*, by Rockingham	
1799	b. f. *Lady's Maid*, by Sir Peter	
1800	b. c. *Holme*, by ditto	
1801	b. f. (*Miss Aidi*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1802	br. c. *Pierrepont*, by ditto	
1803	b. c. by ditto	
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1806	br. c. by ditto	
1809	b. f. *Little Gipsey*, by Staveley	
1810	b. c. *Blythe Billy*, by ditto	
1811	b. c. by ditto	
1813	b. f. by ditto	

One of the above horses, *Holme*, or *Pierrepont*, was called *Bettison's Sir Peter*.—The mare died in 1814.

ALGARSIFE,

Bred by General LEV. GOWER, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1814	bl. f. by Zodiac	Colonel H. Vyse
1815	missed to Eaton	
1816	bl. f. by Eaton	

⊕ ALLEGRANTI,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1797, got by Pegasus, her dam, Orange-squeezer, by Highflyer—Mop-squeezer, by Matchem.

1807	b. c. *Yesterday*, by Y. Sir Peter	Sir H. L. Lippincott
1809	ch. c. *All-fours*, by Hyperion	Mr R. Prince
1810	b. c. by Hedley	
1811	ch. f. by Hyperion	Lord Jersey
1812	b. f. by Walton	
1813	b. f. by Hyperion	
1814	b. c. (*Mammoth*) by ditto	

AMAZON (sister to Hannibal),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1807	br. f. (*Bag of Bones*) by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1808	b. c. (*Scavenger*) by ditto	
1809	b. c. (*Sweep*) by ditto	
1810	f. *Y. Amazon*, by ditto	
1814	f. *Harpalice*, by ditto	
1815	f. by Election	
1816	c. by Whalebone	
1817	b. f. *Antiope*, by ditto	Lord Clarendon

Had no foal after 1817.

AMEER-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr STOREY, her dam, Coquet, by Mambrino—Curiosity, by Snap.

1804	ch. f. *Snap*, by Buzzard	Mr Storey
1805	ch. c. *Lysander*, by Stride	

This mare met with an accident when suckling Lysander, and died in consequence.

AMELIA,

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss Timms, sister to Maiden, by Matchem

1795	b. c. by Volunteer	Sir C. Bunbury
1797	b. c. *Gig*, by Whiskey	
1798	b. c. *Whirligig*, by ditto	
1799	br. c. *Orlando*, by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Tinsel* (aft. *Sir Ulick M'Killigut*, sometimes *Sir Ulic*), by ditto	
1801	ch. f. by ditto	
1802	b. c. *Mountaineer*, by Magic	
*1803	b. f. (*Thornville Lass*) by Whiskey	
1804	b. c. by ditto	
1805	b. f. *Agnes*, by Sorcerer	
1806	b. f. *Hannah*, by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Emily*, by Young Whiskey	Lord Hinchingbrook
1808	b. c. (*Young Sorcerer*) by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	Sir C. Bunbury
1809	b. f. *Young Amelia*, by ditto	
1810	b. f. *Astræa*, by ditto	Captain H. Vyse
1813	br. f. by Thunderbolt	Sir C. Bunbury
1814	c. by ditto	

Barren in 1812, and had no produce after 1814.

* THORNVILLE LASS bred in 1806 b. f. *Bine*, by Beningbrough (Mr Kirby), and in 1811 a f. by Brainworm.

AMULET,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, out of Phantasmagoria, Tooley's dam, by Precipitate—Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1812	ch. f. by Lord Lowther's Arabian	Lord Lowther
1813	ch. c. by Walton	Mr Boultbee

ANCASTER MARE,

Her dam by the Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—Sophia (sister to Mirza).

1791	gr. c. *Allegro*, by Delpini	Mr Fenton
1794	gr. c. *Dapple*, by ditto	
1796	b. f. *Miss Grimstone*, by Weasel	Mr M. Browne
1802	gr. c. *Trafalgar*, by Delpini	Mr Mason
1804	b. f. by Mr Teazle (dam of *Cornelius*)	
1805	b. f. *Polacca*, by ditto (dam of *Tinker Barnes*)	Mr J. Watson.

ANDERIDA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Lazy, by Driver—Tag, by Trentham—Venus, by Eclipse.

1812	ch. c. by Why-not	Mr C. Howard
1813	ch. c. by Zoroaster	
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1815	ch. f. by ditto	

The mare died in July 1815.

ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1794, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, by Evergreen, out of a sister to Calash, by Herod.

1802	ch. c. by Sheik Twiney	Mr Whaley
1803	ch. c. by His Lordship	Mr Child
1804	b. f. by Oscar	Mr Child
1807	ch. c. by Sorcerer	Mr Weatherill
1808	ch. c. *Magus*, by ditto	Mr Elwes
1811	ch. f. by Selim (sent to Sicily)	The Pr. of Petrulla
1812	ch. c. *Ottoman*, by ditto	Mr Lambton
1814	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Rutland
1815	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Rutland
1816	ch. c. by ditto	Duke of Rutland
1818	ch. c. by Soothsayer	Lord Foley

In 1809 and 1810 missed to Sorcerer, 1813 to Selim, 1817 was barren, in 1819 missed to Soothsayer, and was shot.

ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Linton, in 1799, her dam by Mercury, out of Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham.

1806	b. f. *Chancina*, by Chance	Mr Brackenbury
1808	ro. c. *Hazard*, by ditto	Mr Simpson
1809	b. c. *Regent*, by ditto	Mr Scaif
1811	br. c. *Paulus*, by Sir Paul	Mr Watson
1812	b. or ro. f. by ditto	Mr Dunhill
1813	b. c. by Sir David	Mr Watson
1815	ch. c. *Newton*, by Sir Charles	Lord Surrey

ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1801, her dam by Highflyer—Horatia, by Eclipse—Delpini's dam, by Blank.

1805	b. c. by Patriot	Mr Humble
1807	b. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Weatherley
1809	b. c. *Water Gruel*, by ditto	Mr Stafford
1811	b. f. by Cardinal	Mr Thompson
1812	b. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Thompson
1813	b. c. *Brutus*, by Julius Cæsar	Lord Queensberry
1814	b. c. by Remembrancer	
1815	b. c. by Octavian	

In 1806 missed to Patriot, 1808 to Remembrancer, and died in 1816 in foal to Marmion.

ANTÆUS MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1802.

1806	ch. c. by Coriander	Sir W. Gerard
1807	b. c. *Recollection*, by Remembrancer	Mr Baker
1808	c. by Sancho (died with the mare at foaling)	Mr T. Lennis

ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Hullock, in 1800, her dam, sister to Lardella, by Young Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1808	b. f. by a common horse	Mr Ferguson
1809	b. c. by Stride, or Barnaby	Mr Ferguson
1810	b. c. by Hambletonian, or Shuttle	Duke of Leeds
1811	b. f. by Pandolpho	Duke of Leeds
1812	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Leeds
1813	ch. c. (dead) by Remembrancer	Duke of Leeds

⊕ ANTIPAS MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, fd. 1770 by Swiss,—Sophia (sister to Mirza), by the Godolphin Arabian,—Hobgoblin.

1802	b. f. *Fanny Fancy* (or *Miss Fanny Fancy*), by Restless	Mr Hole
1804	br. c. *Hospodar*, by Sir Solomon	Mr L. Savile
180	f. by Alexander (son of Mungo)	Mr Blake

ANVIL MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1794, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Volunteer, by Eclipse.

1799	b. f. by Douglas	Mr Hepple
1801	br. f. by Pitch (died in 1804)	Mr Crosier
1802	br. f. by Trumpator	
1804	ch. f. by Ormond	Mr Atkinson
1806	b. c. by Coriander	Mr Wallace
1809	b. f. by Sir Charles	Sir D. H. Blair
1810	ch. f. by John Bull	Lord Montgomerie
1811	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Wallace
1812	b. c. *Carrick*, by Sir Charles	Sir D. H. Blair
1816	br. f. *Keepsake*, by Thunderbolt	Mr J. Smith

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 1808 to John Bull—not covered in 1812; in 1814 and 15 missed to Stamford, 1817 to Octavian, 1818 to Prime Minister; had no foal afterwards.

APOLLONIA,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1792, got by Weasel, out of Fencer's dam, by Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

1797	c. by Stride	Mr W. Allison
1798	br. f. by Antæus	
1800	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr W. Hutchinson
1801	b. f. by Star	Mr A. Barker
1802	f. by Overton	Mr W. Hutchinson
1803	b. f. by Star	Mr Walton
1804	br. f. by Expectation	
1806	b. f. by L'Orient	
1807	b. f. by Remembrancer	
1808	ch. f. by ditto	Sir J. Shelley

In 1805 missed to L'Orient, 1809 to Remembrancer, 1810 to Orville.

⊕ AQUILINA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Marybella, by Walnut, out of Maria, by Telemachus.

1815	ch. c. by Granicus	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1816	br. c. by ditto (died 3 days old)	
1817	ch. c. by Rubens	
1818	ch. f. by Aladdin	
1819	ch. f. by Seymour	
1820	ch. c. by Aladdin	
1821	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Osbaldeston
182	gr. f. by Minos	
182	ch. f. by Palmerin	

ARABIAN MARE (Grey),

Sent to England by Mr MICHIE FORBES, in Dec. 1813, at which time she was supposed to be 9 years old.

1815	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr N. H. Smith
1816	gr. f. (dead) by an Arabian	
1817	gr. f. by Selim	
1818	gr. c. by Sorcerer	
1819	not covered the preceding year	
1820	b. c. by Selim	
1821	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	

She had no foal after 1821, and is dead.

ARABIAN MARE (Grey),

1817	b. f. *Yemini*, by Orville	Sir Gore Ouseley
1818	ro. c. *Sitara*, by Japan	
1821	b. c. by Ashton	
1822	by ditto	
1824	by ditto	

Not covered in 1818 or 1819, barren 1823, and slipped a filly by Moses in 1827.

ARACHNE,

Bred by Dr MARSH, in 1801, got by Fidget, her dam, Euphrosyne's dam, by Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem—Snapdragon, by Snap.

1807	b. f. by Lignum Vitæ	Dr Marsh
1808	b. f. by ditto (died)	
1809	br. c. by ditto	
1810	ch. f. by Y. Whiskey	
1811	gr. f. by Starling (died at 2 years old)	
1812	br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	
1813	ch. f. by ditto (became a cripple)	
1815	dead foal by Fyldener	
1817	ch. f. by Marplot	
1818	ch. f. by Archduke (son of Archduke)	

In 1805 missed to Kill Devil, 1814 and 16 to Marplot, and died in 1819.

ARAMINTA (sister to Adela),

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, fd. 1784, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1807	ch. c. by Cesario	Lord Grosvenor
1808	ch. f. by ditto	
1810	ch. f. by Meteor (died a foal)	
1812	ch. c. by Castrel, or Lignum Vitæ	Gen. Grosvenor
1814	by Marmion	Col. Lum

Missed to Jack-a-Lantern in 1813, and sent to Ireland.

ARRIANA,*

Bred by Mr JONES, in 1803, got by Young Eclipse, out of a mare which he purchased as Galatěa, by Highflyer.

1812	br. f. by Junius	
1813	ch. f. *Duchess of Limbs*, by ditto	Mr J. Stevens
1815	br. f. by Poulton	
1816	ch. c. *The Plenipo*, by ditto	Mr Hill

Barren in 1814 and 1817, and died in 1818 in foal to Poulton.

* Very doubtful pedigree. See Galatěa.

ARROW,

Bred by Mr GLOVER, in 1807, got by Lignum Vitæ, out of Crossbow's dam, by Flying Gib—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer,

1811	b. f. by Sir Paul - - -	Mr Holland
1813	bl. or br. f. by Mango - - -	Mr Royde
1820	slipped foal by Usquebaugh - -	Mr Beechey
1821	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Beechey

Not covered in 1811.

ASTARTE,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, in 1796. got by St Paul (son of Saltram), her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer—Jewel, sister to Jessica, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1802	b. c. *Bounce*, by Traveller - -	Mr Hotham
	f. by Delpini - - - -	Mr Hotham
1806	ch. c. *Serjeant*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hotham
1807	gr. c. *Ganymede*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hotham
1809	b. c. by Timothy - - -	Mr Hotham
1812	b. c. *Barrister*, by Y. Selim - - -	Mr Hotham
1813	b. f. *Ino*, by Golumpus - - -	Mr Hotham

ASTRÆA,

Bred by Sir T. BUNBURY, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1814	b. c. by Eaton - - - -	Duke of Grafton
1816	b. c. *Classic*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Grafton
1817	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Colonel H. Vyse

Missed to Eaton in 1815, and died in 1818 on her passage to India.

ASTRÆA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam by Abba Thullè—Ruler—Matchem—Regulus.

1817	b. c. by Goliah (son of Sir Paul) - -	Mr Johnson
1818	b. f. by Prime Minister - - -	Mr J. Dawson
1819	b. f. by Walton - - -	Mr J. Dawson
1820	b. f. by Henderskelf - - -	Mr J. Dawson

AZALIA,

Bred by Lord DONEGALL, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Gilliflower, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—sister to Grasshopper, by Marske.

1811	b. f. *Gilder-rose*, by Popinjay - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1812	b. f. by Jack-a-Lantern (died) - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1813	b. f. *Placentia*, by Dick Andrews (sent abroad)	Gen. Grosvenor
1814	br. c. *The Flyer*, by Vandyke Junior - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1815	missed to Soothsayer - - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1816	ch. c. *Walthamstow*, by ditto - -	Gen. Grosvenor

Azalia was sold to go to Germany; Walthamstow covered in Leicestershire as *Dixon's Soothsayer*.

BAB (Young),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1799. got by Sir Peter, her dam, Bab, by Bourdeaux, out of Speranza, sister to Saltram, by Eclipse.

1811	c. by Newcastle - - - -	Lord Derby
1812	gr. c. *Merlin*, by Castrel - - -	
1815	gr. c. *Adolphus*, by Gustavus - - -	
1816	br. c. (dead) by Milo - - -	
1818	gr. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1819	gr. c. by Rinaldo - - -	

Young Bab was hunted prior to 1810, missed to Newcastle in 1813, had no produce in 1817, and died in 1820.

BARBARA,

Bred by Mr DURAND, in 1807, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1814	b. c. by Mountaineer (died young) -	Mr Calley
1815	br. c. *Guy Mannering*, by Sorcerer -	
*1817	ch. f. *Timareta*, by Rubens - - -	
1818	b. f. by Mountaineer - - -	
1819	ch. f. *Julia Mannering*, by Sorcerer - -	

Missed to Mountaineer in 1816, and was shot in 1820.

* TIMARETA had a ch. c. by Phantom in 1821, and died that year—her foal died in 1822.

BAY MARE,

With which the following pedigree (evidently false) was given when purchased by Mr LOMAX :—Got by Tantram (son of Florizel and a Snap mare), dam by Grey Trentham—Dorimant—Rosemary.

1809	b. f. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Lomax
1810	b. c. *Johnny Raw* (aft. *Childwick*), by Y. Sir Peter (sent to India) -	
1811	b. c. *Bang-up* (aft. *Shenley*), by ditto (died on the passage to the Cape) -	
1812	b. f. *Lady in waiting*, by Haphazard (sent to Vienna) -	
1813	f. by ditto (sent to the Cape) - -	
1814	slipped foal by Soothsayer - -	
1816	f. (dead) by Castrel - - -	
1817	c. by Pan - - - -	
1818	f. by ditto - - - -	
1819	c. by Crispin - - -	
1820	c. by Clavileno - - - -	
1822	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1815 and 21.

This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1791, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Pyrrha, sister to Chemist, by Matchem—Mr Fenwick's Duchess, by Whitenose—Miss Slamerkin, by Y. True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy black-legged Royal mare.

1797	c. by Abba Thullè (died a foal) - -	Mr Fenwick
1798	b. f. *Julia*, by Pipator - - -	Mr Wilson
1800	b. f. *Vicissitude*, by ditto - - -	Lord Strathmore
1801	br. c. by ditto (sold to Germany) - -	Mr Fenwick
1802	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1803	b. f. *Streatlam Lass*, by ditto - -	Lord Strathmore
1804	br. f. (*Victoria*) by Hambletonian (put to the stud, but would not breed) -	

1805	b. c. (*Brigliadoro*) by Hambletonian - -	Lord Strathmore
1806	b. f. (*Runnemede*) by Coriander - -	
1807	br. c. (*Corrector*) by Remembrancer - -	
1809	b. c. (*Benedick*) by ditto (sent to India) -	
1810	b. c. (*Streatlam Lad*) by ditto - -	
1811	br. c. *Heart of Oak*, by ditto (sent abroad) -	
1812	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1813	b. c. by ditto (sent to India) - -	
1814	b. f. by ditto (sent abroad) - - -	
1815	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

In 1799 missed to Pipator, in 1808 to Remembrancer; had no foal after 1815, and died.

BEDA,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1798, got by Delpini—Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—sister to Jessica.

1804	b. c. (*Shacabac*) by Trumpator - -	Lord F. G. Osborne
*1805	br. f. *Fly-by-night*, by ditto - -	Mr F. Craven
1806	b. f. by Sorcerer - - - -	Lord Clermont
1807	b. f. by Whiskey - - -	

* FLY-BY-NIGHT produced, in 1812, a b. c. by Brigliadoro; and, in 1814, a b. c. by Quiz, the property of Mr Macnamara.

BEGGAR GIRL,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1807, got by Gohanna, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1811	b. f. by Eagle - - - -	Sir J. Shelley
1812	ch. f. by Walton - - -	
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1815	b. c. *Pilgrim*, by ditto - - -	Mr Watson

Died in 1815.

BELLE FILLE (sent to Ireland),

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1797, got by Weasel—Y. Marske—Amaranthus—Gentle Kitty's dam.

1803	ch. c. *Percy*, by Stamford - -	Mr Burton
1804	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1805	ch. f. *Musa* (aft. *Miss Doubtful*), by ditto -	Major Bower
1806	b. f. *Blush*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1808	b. f. *Mrs Creepmouse* (sometimes called *Creepmouse*), by Hyacinthus -	Lord Sligo
1809	gr. f. by Camillus - - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1810	b. c. *Workbox*, by Stamford - -	Lord Sligo
1811	br. c. *Thinks I*, by Hambletonian - -	
1812	b. c. *Rokeby*, by Orville - - -	
1813	ch. c. by Cliffe - - - -	Mr M. Browne
1814	ch. f. by Commodore - - -	Lord Sligo

BELLISSIMA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1795, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1801	ch. c. by Buzzard (died soon after foaling) -	Mr Durand
1803	ch. c. *Grenadier*, by Guildford - -	Col. Kingscote

1805	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (died soon after foaling)	Mr Durand
1808	ch. f. *Orelia*, by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1810	b. c. *Claudio*, by ditto (sent to the Cape)	Lord C. H. Somerset

In 1806 and 1807 missed to Gohanna, had no foal after 1810, and died.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr CORBET, got by Mercury, her dam, Myra, by a son of Marske (which was out of Lord March's Rose)—Pangloss—Scrub—Regulus—Old Marske's dam.

1798	f. by John Bull	Mr Corbet
1799	ch. c. *Mountaineer*, by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1805	b. c. by Old Tat	Sir W. W. Wynn
1806	ch. c. *Young Vestris*, by Mr Teazle	Sir W. W. Wynn
1808	b. f. by Diamond	Sir W. W. Wynn
1809	b. f. *Olivera*, by Sir Oliver	Sir W. W. Wynn
1810	b. f. by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1812	ch. c. by his Ashton	Sir W. W. Wynn

She was used as a hack several years after 1799, ran at Bibury in 1802, was barren in 1807, had no foal after 1812, and died in 1815.

⊕ BELLONA,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1786, got by Paymaster, her dam, Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

This mare bred, in the possession of Col. O'Callaghan, a c. and f. by Bishoprick, and she or her own sister had a f. by Coriander, but she was not the dam of Capt. Vyse's Bellator, by Cheshire Cheese, or Aspern, by Whiskey, whose dam was called Bellona, but her pedigree unknown.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, her dam, Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem—Sir Peter's dam.

1805	b. f. by Delpini	Mr W. Harrison
1806	b. c. *Pallafox*, by Delpini	Sir C. Douglas
1807	missed to Delpini	
1808	gr. f. (*Selina*) by Delpini	Mr Harrison

⊕ BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Crazy Jane),

Bred by Sir R. WINN, in 1800, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker.

1804	b. f. by Delpini	Mr Baillie
1805	gr. c. *Mark Anthony*, by ditto	Mr Baillie

In previous editions it was said she had no other produce, and died in 1806; but either she or a sister was dam, in 1810, of f. by Vermin (Marquis of Tweeddale).

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1799, her dam by Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1806	br. c. *Glassblower*, by Expectation - -	Mr Whitmore
*1807	b. f. by Sir Oliver - - -	Mr Steward
1809	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1810	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

In 1808 missed to Sir Oliver, in 1811 to Waxy, and died.

* This Sir Oliver mare was dam of Mr Lowe's ch. f. *Sybil*, by Sorcerer, foaled in 1815.

⊕ BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in , her dam, Brown Bessy, sister to Shipton, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

1805	b. f. by Stamford - - -	Mr Tatton Sykes
1807	ro. c. by Sir Peter - - - -	
1809	cast her foal - - - -	
1811	b. f. by St George - - - -	
1812	b. c. by Trafalgar (Gohanna) - -	
1813	ch. f. by Wizard - - - -	
1814	b. c. *Shycock* (aft. *Highlander*), by Whitelock (cut) -	Mr Acred

Barren in 1806, 8, and 10.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by , about the year 1800, said to be out of a Buzzard mare, but there is no satisfactory proof of her being so bred, or even thorough-bred.

18	c. by Bagatelle - - - -	H.R.H. D. of York
1814	br. c. *Dardanus*, by Haphazard - -	Mr Jaques
1815	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1817	b. f. *Elvira*, by Orville - - -	
1818	b. c. by Haphazard - - -	
1820	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1822	by Vandyke Junior - - -	

Barren in 1819, and not covered in 1820.

This mare has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1802, her dam by Drone—Dux—Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus.

1808	b. c. by L'Orient - - -	Mr Harrison
*1810	ch. c. by Sancho - - - -	Mr Sowerby
1811	ch. c. by Pandolpho (drowned when a foal)	Mr Gaunt
1812	b. c. by Haphazard (sent to Ireland) -	
1813	b. f. by Dick Andrews - - -	
1814	b. f. by Hedley, or Fair Star - -	Mr Barrow
1815	ch. f. by Cock Robin - - -	
1816	b. f. by Rubens - - -	
1817	by Warrior - - - -	

* This colt, called also *Sancho*, died in Jamaica in 1839, the property of Mr Hall; he was sent to Jamaica in 1812.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1803, her dam by Highflyer—Conductor—Carina, by Marske.

1808	f. by Hyacinthus	Mr N. Hodgson
1810	b. c. *Fineshade*, by Stamford	Mr Tibbits
1812	f. (dead) by Sir David	
1813	b. f. by ditto	
1814	b. f. by Walton	
1815	b. c. *Warsaw*, by Waxy	

The above mare was sold to Mr Kirby of York.

BENINGBROUGH MARE* (sister to Skipton),

Bred by Mr WARNSFORD, in 1804, her dam by Coriander, out of a sister to Fanny, by Weasel.

1808	br. c. by Sir Solomon	Mr Painter
1809	b. f. by Stamford	Mr Littlewood
1810	ch. c. *Barataria*, by Sancho	Mr Price
1811	b. c. *Bay Trentham*, by Stamford	Marquis of Stafford
1813	br. f. by Cesario	
1814	b. f. by ditto	
1816	ch. c. *Funny Eye*, by York (cut)	Mr Wilkins
1817	b. c. by ditto	Marquis of Stafford
1820	c. by a son of Peruvian	Mr F. Eld
1822	by Pierrepont	

In 1812 missed to Sir David; barren also in 1818, 1819, and 1821.

* This mare or a sister to her was the dam of a f. by Remembrancer, which bred a f. by Macbeth, and also in 1824 a ch. c. *Geloni*, by Hazard.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr W. WILSON, in 1811, her dam, Camerton's dam, by Precipitate, out of Y. Magnolia, by Highflyer.

1815	ch. f. *Governante*, by Governor	Mr T. Chapman
1816	ch. c. by Clinker	Mr Tibbits
1817	b. c. *Oatlands*, by Walton	Sir J. Byng

In 1818 missed to Cervantes, and died the year after.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Brandon),

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1803, her dam, Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer —Shakspeare—Barbara, by Snap.

1807	b. c. *Woodman*, by Y. Woodpecker	Mr N. B. Hodgson
1808	ch. f. by ditto	
1810	b. c. (*Conrad*) by Stamford	
1811	ch. c. by Brainworm	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by Don Cossack (sent to Russia)	
1818 or 1819	b. f. by Woful	
1820	b. f. by Comus	
1821	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr Kirby

Covered by Bourbon in 1821, and sent with her foal to Russia.

⊕ BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord F. BENTINCK, in 1807, her dam, by Abba Thullè—Orpheus —Czarina.

1812	br. f. by Clinker	Mr Benjamin Smith
1813	c. by ditto	
1814	c. by Staveley	
1815	f. by Hyacinthus	
1816	c. by Clinker	
1818	f. by ditto	

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Diana),

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1808, her dam by Abba Thullè, out of Violet, by Eclipse—Cricket, by Herod.

1811	ch. c. by Stripling	Mr Clark
1812	ch. c. by Hyacinthus	Mr Gorwood
1813	barren	
1814	b. c. by Ashton	Mr Watson
1815	b. f. by Black Sir Charles	Mr C. Williamson
1816	b. f. by Governor	
1817	b. c. (*Halston*) by Langton	Mr Lumley

Sent to Russia, covered by Langton.

BENINGBROUGH (or ZECHARIAH) MARE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1807, her dam, Lady Charlotte (Cwrw's dam), by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

1811	ch. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr Vernon
1812	b. c. (*Sir William Wallace*) by Sir David	Mr Shafto
1814	ch. f. by Whitworth	
1816	ch. f. by ditto	
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. c. by ditto (died with the dam on the passage to Russia)	

In 1813 and 1815 missed to Whitworth.

⊕ BETSEY,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1801, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod.

1809	b. f. by Timothy	Mr T. Scaith
1810	ro. c. by Worthy	
1811	missed to Totteridge	
1812	ro. f. by Rubens	
1813	died in foal by Sorcerer	

BETSEY,

Bred by Mr DODSWORTH, in 1802, got by Overton, her dam, Quid's dam, own sister to Abba Thullè, by Y. Marske.

1810	gr. f. by Evander	Mr Gregson
1811	gr. c. by Maida	
1812	b. c. by Orville	
1813	b. c. by Maida	

BETTY BRAMPTON,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, or Mr LEWIS, in 1796, got by Spear, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1809	b. f. by Vermin	Mr Alder
1810	b. c. *Soho*, by Y. Whiskey	Mr Tomes
1811	b. f. by Fyldener	Mr Alder
1813	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	

Barren in 1812.

BIDDY TIPKIN (sister to Barnaby),

Foaled in 1796, got by Stride, her dam; Violet, by Eclipse, out of Cricket; by Herod.

1803	b. c. *Stapleton*, by Worthy	Mr Elton.
1805	b. c. *The Monk*, by Ambrosio	Mr Scrope
1806	b. c. *Concave* (aft. *Bad-bargain*), by ditto	Mr Elton.
1807	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Scrope
1808	b. f. by Gamenut	Mr Elton
1809	b. f. by Totteridge	
1811	b. f. *Christina*, by Eagle	Mr Mills
1812	b. c. by Barbarossa	Mr Elton
1813	ch. f. by Trombone	
1815	b. c. *Ben Lomond*, by Mountaineer	Mr Calley

Not covered in 1803, missed to Gohanna in 1810.

⊕ BINE,

Bred by Colonel THORNTON, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Thornville Lass (sister to Orlando), by Whiskey, out of Amelia, by Highflyer.

1809	f. by Paynator	Mr W. Wilson
1810	c. by Evander (smothered in the snow)	
1811	ch. c. *Wreath*, by Victory	Mr Cawood
1812	b. c. by Whitelock	
1813	b. c. by ditto	
1815	b. c. by ditto	
1818	b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	

Missed to Whitelock in 1814 and 16, to Chorus in 1817, and died about the end of 1818.

BLACKBERRY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1792, got by Trentham, her dam, Patience, by Herod—Promise, by Snap.

1807	b. c. by Totteridge	Duke of Grafton
1808	br. c. *Nimrod*, by Walton	
1809	c. by Waxy (died young)	
1810	ch. f. *Vulpecula*, by ditto (sent to India)	General Grosvenor
1811	br. c. *Ramrod*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1813	dead colt, by Walton	
1814	bl. c. *Pickaxe*, by Pioneer	
1818	ch. c. by Partisan (died a foal)	

Missed to Vandyke in 1812, to Pioneer in 1815 and 16, to Phantom in 1817, to Partisan in 1819, in the spring of which year she was shot.

BOBTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Eclipse, her dam, Faith, by Herod, out of Curiosity, by Snap.

1795	ch. c. *Bobtail*, by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1797	ch. f. *Ephemera* (aft. *Rushlight*), by Woodpecker	
1801	ch. f. *Lampedosa*, by Precipitate	
1807	ch. c. by Gohanna	
1811	c. by Canopus	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1798, got by Alexander — Highflyer—Bath-sheba, by Pangloss.

1810	ch. c. *Platoff*, by General Bennigsen -	Sir W. W. Wynn
1812	br. f. (dead) by Sorcerer - - -	
1813	ch. f. by his Ashton - - -	
1814	br. f. by Melibœus - - - -	

Died in 1815.

BONNY KATE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1793, got by Volunteer—Gossamer, by Herod—Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1803	ch. c. *Charmer*, by Whiskey (died in 1808) -	Mr Lacey
1804	br. c. *Random*, by Trumpator - -	Mr Coulson
1805	ch. c. *Aimwell*, by Expectation - -	

⊕ BONNY KATE,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1804, got by Moorcock, her dam, Harpy, by Phœnomenon, out of Hornet, by Drone.

1809	b. f. by Staveley - - -	Mr Glossop
1810	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1811	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1812	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

BONNY LASS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1796, got by Potso's, her dam, Stargazer, by Highflyer, out of Miss West.

1804	b. c. by Gamenut (died in foaling) - -	Mr Stapleton
1806	ch. f. by Popinjay - - - -	
1807	b. f. by Sorcerer - - -	
1809	ch. c. by Whiskey - - - -	
1810	c. by Walton - - -	
1812	ch. f. *Canny Lass*, by Zodiac - -	Mr R. Wilson
1813	ch. c. *Clavileno*, by Sorcerer - -	Lord Clarendon
1815	br. c. *Boniface*, by ditto (died in Russia about 1823) -	Sir C. Bunbury
1817	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto - -	Mr Udny

In 1805 missed to Kill Devil; barren in 1814, 1816, 1818; was covered by Partisan in 1819, 20, and 21, but we believe had no foal.

BONNY LASS,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1801, got by Sir J. Ramsden's son of Engineer, (his dam by Elephant), out of Miss Hot-upon-'t, by Lexicon—Highflyer.

1805	ch. f. by Sultan (son of St Paul) - -	Mr Mason
1806	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1807	b. c. *Glass-cutter*, by Diamond - -	Mr Hale
1808	br. f. by Saxe-Cobourg - - -	
1812	b. c. *Experience*, by ditto - - -	Mr Vevers

Not covered in 1808, missed to Sir Ulic in 1810, and to Brigliadoro in 1811.

BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, her dam, Escape's dam, by Squirrel, out of a sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

1794	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1795	f. by Tat	Mr Tattersall
1797	ch. c. *Popinjay*, by Buzzard	Mr Heathcote
1800	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Heming
1802	b. f. *Pea-hen*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Grosvenor
1803	b. c. by John Bull (died at two years old)	Lord Grosvenor
1804	b. f. *Pearl*, by Sir Peter	Lord Grosvenor
1805	b. f. *Plover*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1806	b. c. *Peruvian*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1820)	Lord Grosvenor
1807	ch. c. *Don Pedro*, by Cesario	Lord Grosvenor
1808	b. c. *Aspern*, by Vermin	Lord Grosvenor

The mare died in 1810.

BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Prince of WALES, in 1787, her dam by Prophet, out of Saltram's dam.

1792	gr. c. *Ironsides*, by Volunteer	Lord A. Hamilton
1795	gr. f. by Spadille	Lord A. Hamilton
1796	gr. c. by Walnut	Lord A. Hamilton
1798	bl. f. by Restless	Duke of Hamilton
1799	ch. c. by Walnut	Duke of Hamilton
1800	ch. c. *Whynot*, by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1804	b. c. *Baron*, by Stamford	Colonel Childers
1805	gr. c. *Snail*, by ditto (sent to France)	Colonel Childers
1806	gr. f. *Lady Grey*, by ditto	Colonel Childers
1807	b. c. by ditto	Colonel Childers
1809	gr. c. *Viscount*, by ditto	Mr J. Acred

Died in August 1809.

BRANDY NAN,

Foaled in 1789, got by King Fergus—Turf—Young Hag, by Skim.

1796	b. f. *Madame Mara*, by Fortunio	Mr Snell
1797	b. c. *St Vincent*, by ditto	Mr Snell
1798	b. c. *Jack Chance*, by ditto	Mr Cookson
1800	ch. f. by Telegraph (a son of Imperator)	Lord C. Somerset
1801	gr. f. by Lop	Lord C. Somerset
1802	gr. f. by ditto	Lord C. Somerset
1803	f. by ditto	Lord Lowther
1804	b. f. by Ajax	Lord Lowther
1805	gr. f. by Warter	Lord Lowther
1807	f. by ditto	Mr Fermor
1808	f. (*Betty Martin*) by Beningbrough	Lord Deerhurst
1809	br. c. by Vermin	Lord Deerhurst
1811	ch. f. by a common horse	Lord Deerhurst
1812	ch. c. by Sorcerer	Mr Bayzand
1813	ch. c. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Bayzand

BRIBERY (sister to Election),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1806, got by Gohanna, her dam, Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker, out of Silver's dam.

1811	b. f. by Stamford	Mr Vansittart
1812	b. f. by Sir David	Mr Vernon
1813	b. c. *Czernicheff*, by ditto	Mr Cussans
1814	missed to the Malcolm Arabian	Mr Lake

BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1801, got by Pipator—Fortitude—Lady Bolingbroke.

1808	br. c. by a half-bred horse	Sir J. F. Boughey
1810	b. f. by Cheshire Cheese	
1811	br. c. by Lignum Vitæ	
1812	br. c. by ditto	
1813	by Sultan	

In 1809 missed to Lignum Vitæ.

BRIGHTONIA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Nutmeg, by Sir Peter, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1814	ch. f. by Rubens	Mr Morant
1815	ch. c. *Wouvermans*, by ditto	Mr Cussans
1816	ch. f. *Rowena*, by ditto	Mr Radclyffe

BRILLANTE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1806, got by Whiskey, her dam by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothea.

1813	b. f. *Cutty Sark*, by Haphazard	Sir W. Maxwell
1816	ch. c. *The Laird of Markhouse* (aft. *The Laird*), by Stamford	
1818	ch. ro. c. *Jock the Laird's Brother*, by Viscount	
1819	gr. f. *Dodo*, by ditto	
1820	br. f. *Brillante*, by ditto	

Died in March 1821, with a filly in her by Walton.

⊕ BROWN BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1799, got by Dragon, her dam, Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer, out of sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1806	br. c. by Revenge	Colonel Williams
1808	br. c. by Ben Devaynes	
1809	br. f. by Sir Oliver	
1810	b. c. by Y. Whiskey	

BROWN BESS (sister to Lucan),

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, out of Brown Charlotte, sister to St George, by Highflyer.

1810	br. c. by Beelzebub	Mr Herrick
1811	b. f. by Popinjay	
1813	b. f. by L'Orient	
1814	b. f. by Juniper	
1816	br. c. by Thunderbolt	
1819	b. f. by Merlin (Sorcerer)	

Has had no foal since.

⊕ BROWN BESSY (sister to Shipton),

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1781, got by Alfred, her dam, Cœlia, by Herod, out of Proserpine (sister to Eclipse).

179	f. by Beningbrough	Mr Tatton Sykes
1800	f. by Sir Peter (sent to Ireland)	Mr Mackall

BROWN CHARLOTTE (sister to St George),

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of a sister to Soldier, by Eclipse—Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar.

1793	br. c. *Prince*, by Prince Ferdinand	Mr Herrick
1794	b. f. by Dungannon	
1796	br. c. *Lucan*, by Sir Peter	Lord Sackville
1798	b. f. by Dragon	Mr Herrick
1799	br. f. *Brown Beauty*, by ditto	
1801	br. f. *Brown Bess*, by Sir Peter	
1802	br. f. *Puss*, by Hambletonian	Sir J. Shelley
1804	br. c. *Brown Stout*, by Sir Peter	Major Wilson
1807	b. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Herrick
1808	b. c. by Sir Solomon	Mr Kirwan
1809	b. c. by Sancho	Mr Herrick

Died in 1810, in foaling to Y. Whiskey.

BROWN RUSSET,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1803, got by his son of Young Marske, her dam by Rockingham, out of Butterfly, by Eclipse.

1812	b. f. *Gipsy*, by Jack Tar	Mr Tarleton
1814	b. c. *Boatswain*, by ditto	
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1816	c. by Peruvian	
1817	by Jack Tar	
1818	b. c. by Ambo	Sir W. Wynn
1819	c. by Jack Tar	Mr Underhill
1820	b. c. by Ambo	Sir W. Wynn

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, got by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Look-at-me-Lads, by (Bristol) Grasshopper.

1797	b. c. by Potso's	Lord Wilton
1798	b. c. by John Bull (died a foal)	
1799	b. c. *Silverheel*, by ditto	
1800	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1801	b. c. *Gold-top*, by ditto	
1802	b. c. *Bucephalus*, by Alexander	
1803	br. f. (*Juno*) by John Bull	
1804	br. f. by ditto	
1805	br. f. *Berenice*, by Alexander	
1806	bl. c. *Benvolio*, by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Boadicea*, by ditto	
1808	b. f. *Bercoynthia*, by ditto	

⊕ BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr WITTY, in 1791, got by Spanker, her dam, Grog's dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling.

1804	br. c. *Newcastle*, by Oberon	Mr Goulburn
1805	c. by ditto	Mr Wardell
1806	c. by ditto	Mr Wardell
1807	br. c. by Paynator	Mr Osbaldeston
1810	br. c. *Touchstone*, by ditto	Mr Crockford

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1801, got by Overton—Highflyer—Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian.

1806	br. f. *Madeira*, by Shuttle	Mr Clarke
1807	b. f. by Golumpus	Mr Clarke
1810	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Sancho	Mr Gorwood
1813	br. c. *The Dragon*, by Clinker	Mr Brown
1816	br. c. *Three-to-one*, by Stripling	Sir W. Milner
1818	br. c. *Statesman*, by Prime Minister	Mr Ridsdale

Barren in 1808, 9, 11, and 12; had several foals, which all died young, and she died in 1818.

⊕ BUCEPHALUS MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1816, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1820	b. f. by Selim	Mr Paul
1821	f. by Skim	Mr N. Fellowes
1824	f. *Manby*, by Colossus	Mr Fellowes

Not covered in 1821.

BUTTERCUP (sent to Ireland),

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Hyale, by Phœnomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1809	f. by Gohanna (died a foal)	Sir S. Sitwell
1810	b. c. *Redmond*, by Whiskey	General Grosvehor
1811	b. c. *Cherry Bounce*, by Young Whiskey	General Grosvehor
1812	ch. f. by Stamford	Lord Rossmore
1813	c. by Goth (died)	Colonel Bruen
1814	ch. f. by Washington	Colonel Bruen
1815	ch. c. by Gauntlet	Colonel Bruen

Died of fat in 1817.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1797, her dam by Highflyer, out of Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse.

1813	br. f. by Teddy the Grinder (sent to Prussia)	Mr Howorth
1814	b. f. by Election	H.R.H. the Regent
1815	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Allen
1816	b. f. by Haphazard	Mr Neale
1817	by Sir Harry Dimsdale, or Election	

⊕ BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1802, her dam, Lais, by Diomed, out of Grace, by Snap.

1807	b. f. by Sorcerer	Lord F. Osborne
1808	ch. f. by ditto	Lord F. Osborne

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Sir R. WINN, in 1798, her dam, Ann of the Forest, by K. Fergus, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1809	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by Shuttle	Mr Dunderdale
1810	ch. f. by Sancho	Mr Kirby
1811	b. c. by Orville (died a foal)	Mr Kirby
1812	br. c. *Fitz-Orville*, by Orville (sent to Ireland about 1831 or 32)	Sir A. Don
1813	f. by Williamson's Ditto	Sir C. Knightley

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1800, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Luna, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1808	bl. c. *Rapid*, by Alexander the Great	Mr Forth
1809	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Vansittart
1810	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Goodisson
1811	b. c. with a ch. leg, *Goldenleg*, by Waxy (died on the passage to the Cape)	Lord Stawell
1812	ch. c. by Alexander the Great	Lord Stawell
1813	missed to Canopus	Lord Stawell
1814	ch. f. *The Ambassadress*, by Dick Andrews	Lord Stawell
1815	br. f. by Orville	Major Wilson

Shot in 1816.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1802, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

180	ch. f. by Canterbury	Mr Kirby
1810	ch. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr Clifton
1811	ch. f. by Warrior	Sir R. Brooke
1814	ch. c. by Paynator	Mr Riddel
1816	br. c. *Whitelegs*, by Marmion	Mr Riddel

Sent to Germany.

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Lynceus),

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1802, her dam, Rose, by Sweetbriar, out of Merliton, by Snap.

1809	ch. f. by Alexander the Great	Mr Forth
1810	ch. c. *Macedonian*, by ditto	Lord Foley
1813	ch. c. *Dick Goodisson* (aft. *John of Paris*), by Dick Andrews	Mr J. Perren
1814	br. c. by Waxy	Mr Goodisson
1815	ch. c. *Philarmonus*, by Soothsayer	Lord Foley
*1817	ch. f. *Jenny Sutton*, by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1818	ro. c. by ditto	Mr Villiers
1820	gr. f. by Don Cossack	Mr Villiers
1821	br. f. by ditto	Mr Villiers

Barren in 1811, 12, 16, and 19.

* It was erroneously stated in the last edition that this mare was sent to New South Wales, and there called *Manto;* but Manto must have been out of one of the other sisters to Lynceus.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1802, her dam, Totterella, by Dungannon, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1812	br. f. *Niobe*, by Sir David	Mr Shakespear
1813	br. f. by Clinker	Mr Sherbroke

⊕ BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1802, her dam by Highflyer — Pumpkin—Harriet, by Blank—Crab, etc.

1808	b. c. by Phœnix	Mr Fowill
1811	b. f. by Bagatelle	Mr O'Reilly
1812	b. c. (*Blood Royal*) by ditto	Mr O'Reilly
1813	b. c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Cox

In 1807 missed to Sorcerer, 1809 to Czar Peter, 1810 to Bagatelle. *Blood Royal* received his name in the East Indies, where he ran with success.

It was erroneously stated in earlier editions that this mare had a colt by the Wotton Arabian in 1806, but that colt was out of her dam.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1803, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's —Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1809	ch. f. by Alexander the Great (died at 2 years old)	Mr Goodisson
1810	yellow f. by ditto (died at 5 years old)	Mr Goodisson
1811	b. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Goodisson
1812	ch. f. by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1813	b. c. *Alien*, by Dick Andrews	Duke of Grafton
1814	br. f. by Pioneer	Mr Goodisson
1815	br. f. *Advance*, by ditto	Lord Foley
1816	by Waxy	

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Rubens),

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1804, her dam by Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer.

1809	f. (dead) by Milo	Lord Derby
1811	ch. f. *Rosalba*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1813	br. c. *Rembrandt*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1814	br. c. (dead) by ditto	Lord Derby
1815	b. c. *Correggio*, by Milo (sent to Russia)	Lord Derby
1816	b. c. *Paul Potter*, by ditto	Lord Derby
1818	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Derby
1819	br. c. by ditto	Lord Derby
1820	bl. f. (dead) by ditto	Lord Derby
1822	f. by Rinaldo (died young)	Lord Derby

Missed to Milo in 1810, 12, 17, and 21 ; shot in 1822.

BUZZARD MARE (*Snap*),

Bred by Mr STORY, in 1804, her dam by his Arabian, out of Coquet, by Mambrino—Curiosity, by Snap.

1810	ch. f. by Yellow Blossom	Mr R. Wilson
1812	ch. f. by ditto	
1813	ch. c. *Longitude*, by Timekeeper	
1816	ch. f. by ditto	
1818	c. or f. by Warrior (died a foal)	

The above mare was ridden back in 1814 and 15; was barren in 1811, 17, and 19; and sold to the Duke of Orleans in the last-mentioned year.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1803, her dam, Louisa, by Ancient Pistol —Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1811	b. c. *Spectre*, by Sorcerer	Major Wilson
1814	ch. c. by Juniper	
1816	ch. c. by ditto	
1817	ch. f. by ditto	
1818	missed to ditto	

Died in 1821.

CALABRIA,

Bred by Mr BAMLET, in 1795, got by Spadille, her dam by Alfred—Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

1803	b. f. by a brother to Eagle	Mr W. Hutchinson
1804	b. c. *Maida*, by Beningbrough (sent to Russia)	Mr Kirby
1805	b. f. by Expectation	Mr Livesey
1807	br. f. (dead) by Sir Solomon	
1808	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Beningbrough	Duke of Hamilton
1809	b. c. by ditto	Mr Dimsdale

In 1806 missed to Shuttle, in 1810 slipped a colt by Beningbrough.

CALOMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1800, her dam, sister to Tippoo, by Pantaloon —Herod—Blank—Crab—Miss Slammerkin.

1807	b. c. *Warrior*, by Alexander the Great	Mr Forth
1809	ch. f. by ditto	
1811	b. c. by Walton (died a yearling)	Mr Goodisson
1812	ch. c. by Alexander the Great	
1815	br. f. by Soothsayer	Sir Jacob Astley
1816	ch. c. *Daniel*, by ditto	Mr Cussans
1817	c. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1818	by Walton	
1819	b. c. *Merino*, by Soothsayer	Mr Fox
1821	slipped foal by ditto	
1822	br. f. *Magnesia*, by Ardrossan	Mr Lambton

Barren in 1808, 10, 13, and 20, and was destroyed in 1823.

CALYBA (sister to Black Trophonius),

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Dungannon, out of Flirtilla, by Conductor—Flirt, by Squirrel.

1814	b. f. by Walton	Mr Andrew
1815	ch. f. by ditto	
1818	by Scud	

CAMBRIAN LASS,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1808, got by Newcastle, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Nelly, by Otho.

1815	ch. c. *Hobgoblin*, by Remembrancer -	Sir W. Wynn
1817	ch. f. *Young Cambrian Lass*, by Champion (son of Selim) -	Sir W. Wynn
1818	ch. c. *Baronet*, by ditto - - -	Sir W. Wynn

Dead.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Clothier, by Matchem—Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox, etc.

1794	b. f. *Cumberhzepha*, by Alexander - -	Mr Nesbitt
1795	b. c. by Asparagus - - -	Sir F. Evelyn
1796	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1797	f. by Pot8o's - - -	Mr Lane
1798	b. c. by Buzzard (died a foal) - -	Mr Lane
1799	b. c. by a common horse - -	Mr Lane
1802	ch. f. *Sigismunda*, by Buzzard - -	Mr Glover
1804	ch. f. *Miss Holt*, by ditto - -	Mr Lane
1805	ch. f. *Camilla*, by ditto - - -	Mr Lane
1806	b. f. *Frisky*, by Whiskey (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Lane
1810	b. f. by Eagle - - -	Mr Lane

In 1803 cast her foal by Buzzard, missed to Walton in 1807, was barren in 1808, 1809, and 1811, and died in 1812.

YOUNG CAMILLA (sister to Colibri),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1794	f. (dead) by Escape - - -	Mr Panton
1795	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Panton
1796	b. f. *Pennytrumpet*, by Trumpator - -	Mr Panton
1797	f. by Escape - - -	Mr Panton
1798	f. by Trumpator - - - -	Mr Panton
1799	ch. c. *Enchanter*, by Pot8o's - -	Lord Sackville
1800	ch. f. *Mandane*, by ditto - - -	Mr Panton
1801	b. f. *Allegretta*, by Trumpator - -	Mr Panton
1803	b. f. by Worthy - - - -	Mr Panton
1807	b. f. by Whiskey - - -	Mr Panton
1810	b. f. by Selim - - - -	Mr Blake

Missed in 1792 and 1793; in 1802 missed to Buzzard, in 1804 to Whiskey, and 1805 to Sorcerer; not covered in 1805.

Had no foal after 1810.

CANIDIA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap.

1811	br. f. by Waxy - - -	Sir G. Pigot
1812	b. f. by ditto (died young) - - -	Sir G. Pigot
1814	br. f. by Walton - - -	Sir G. Pigot
1815	b. c. (*Wokingham*) by ditto - - -	Duke of Rutland

1816	br. f. *Fair Salopian*, by Orville (sent to Russia) -	Sir G. Pigot
1817	f. by Rubens (died young) - -	
1818	b. c. *The Chancellor*, by Haphazard - -	
1820	br. c. *Patshull*, by Orville - -	

In 1813 missed to Waxy, in 1819 missed, and in 1821 slipped foal by Rubens, and died.

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam, Chesnut Skim (Election's dam), by Woodpecker—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1818	b. c. by Aladdin - - -	Duke of York
1819	b. f. by Octavius - - - -	Mr Austin
1822	by Aladdin - - -	

Missed to Aladdin in 1820 and 21.

CAPELLA,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in 1800, got by Buzzard—Chemist—South—sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham.

1807	ch. f. by Popinjay - - -	Mr Girdler
1809	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Stawell
1811	ch. f. by Walton - - -	Col. Mellish
1812	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Cloves
1813	ch. f. *The Lovely Maid*, by ditto - -	Mr R. Prince
1815	by Shuttle - - - -	
1816	by Sir Petronel - - -	

In 1810 missed to Orville.

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1797, got by Anvil, her dam, Madcap, by Eclipse—Blank—Blaze, etc.

1807	ch. f. by Alonzo - - -	Mr Burrell
1808	ch. f. by Stride - - - -	
1810	b. c. *Flint*, by Firelock - - -	Mr T. Peirse
1811	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Franks
1813	ch. f. *Miss Steel*, by Remembrancer -	Mr Arrowsmith
1814	br. c. *Little Thomas*, by ditto - -	Lord Queensberry
1815	ch. c. *Hornby*, by Octavian - -	
1816	bl. c. by Thunderbolt (died a foal) - -	
1818	b. f. *Floranthe*, by Octavian - -	Mr Fergusson
1820	by ditto - - - -	

In 1812 missed to Remembrancer, 1817 and 19 to Octavian.

CAPRICE (sent to France),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1812, got by Walton, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1816	b. c. *Trial* (aft. *Alderman Wood*), by Truffle -	Mr Meynell
1817	br. f. (*Y. Caprice*) by Waxy - -	Duke of Grafton
1819	ch. f. by Juniper - - - -	
1821	f. by Woful - - -	The King of France

No produce in 1818 or 1820.

CARDINAL MARE,

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1803. her dam by Phœnomenon—Whitelegs, by Le Sang—Calliope.

1809	b. c. by Sancho	Mr Hall
1810	b. c. by ditto	
1811	b. c. by Idris	
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1813	missed to Y. Sir Peter	
1814	by Camillus	

CARDINAL MARE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in , her dam, Creeping Kate, by Foxhunter, out of Laura, by Eclipse.

1808	b. c. by Paynator	Gen. Oswald
1809	b. f. by The Elgin Arabian	Lord Elgin
1810	gr. c. by ditto	
1811	b. f. by ditto	
1812	missed to ditto	

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1793, got by Phœnomenon, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1801	gr. c. *Evander*, by Delpini (sent to Russia in 1813)	Mr Garforth
1802	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1803	f. by Hambletonian (broke her neck)	
1804	b. c. (*Hylas*) by Beningbrough	
1805	b. c. (*Peter Plymley*) by Hambletonian	
1806	b. c. (*Paul*) by ditto	
1807	f. by Delpini	

The mare and her last produce died soon after it was foaled.

CATHARINE,

Bred by Mr N. HODGSON, in 1810, got by Patroclus, her dam by Stamford—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1816	b. c. *Dart*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Hodgson
1817	ch. c. by Langton	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	Sir J. Croft
1821	ch. f. *Constance*, by ditto	Sir M. W. Ridley

In 1821 covered by Bourbon, and sent to Russia.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1786, got by Young Marske, her dam, Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond—Regulus, etc.

1792	b. c. *Bangtail*, by Highflyer	Mr Wilson
1793	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Merry-go-round*)	Mr Goodisson
1794	b. f. *Sophia*, by ditto	General Sparrow
1796	b. f. *Britannia*, by Drone	Major Cathcart
1797	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	Miss Aglionby
1798	b. f. *Augustina*, by ditto	

CATHERINE (sister to Colibri),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1795, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla, by Trentham, out of Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1800	b. f. by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1801	b. f. *Slipper*, by ditto	
1802	b. c. (*Golumpus*) by Gohanna	
1803	b. c. (*Hedley*) by ditto	
1804	b. c. *Skiddaw*, by ditto	
1805	b. c. by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1807	ch f. *Sprite*, by Bobtail	Mr Shakspeare
1809	b. f. *Kate*, by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1811	b. c. *Wanderer*, by ditto	
1813	f. by Bobtail	
1814	b. c. *Vagabond*, by Gohanna	
1818	b. f. *Rectory*, by Octavius	
1820	br. c. *Worthy*, by Whalebone	Mr Howard

Died in 1820.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr G. WHITLEY, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Ivy, by Woodpecker.

1819	ch. f. *Catherina*, by Walton	Mr Houldsworth
*1820	b. f. by Filho da Puta	

In 1821 missed to Filho da Puta, and was sent to Calcutta.

* This Filho da Puta mare bred, in 1824, a b. c. *Coalition*, by Magistrate (Mr Houldsworth).

CECILIA.

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1793, got by Sir Peter, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1801	b. c. by Moorcock	Lord Fitzwilliam
1803	b. f. *Fortuna*, by Beningbrough	Mr Fenton
1805	b. f. by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam
1806	b. c. *Whitenose*, by Don Quixote (sent to Ireland)	
1807	b. c. by Beningbrough	
*1809	b. f. *Alarum*, by Remembrancer	
1810	b. c. *Fugitive*, by Camillus	
1811	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1813	slipped her foal by Cervantes	
1814	b. c. *Anselmo*, by ditto	

In 1808 missed to Sancho, 1812 to Sir David.

* ALARUM had a f. by Y. Woodpecker (Mr E. Carter).

CECILIA,

Bred by Mr HOLLAND, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Brown Justice, by Justice—Xenia, by Challenger—Xantippe.

1810	br. f. *Nosegay*, by Warrior	Mr Benson
1811	b. f. by ditto	
1812	slipped foal to Eagle	
1813	gr. f. by Lutwyche (died young)	
1814	gr. f. by ditto	
1815	by ditto	

CERES,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1816	ch. c. by Governor	Mr Duncombe
1818	br. f. by Smolensko	
1820	b. c. by Raphael	

Barren in 1819 and 21.

CERTHIA (sister to Treecreeper),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Cunegonde, by Blank.

1799	ch. c. *Alchymist*, by Precipitate	Mr Ladbroke
1801	b. f. (*Virtuosa*) by ditto	Lord Egremont
1805	ch. f. *Quail*, by Gohanna	
1806	b. f. by ditto	Mr Blachford
1807	ch. c. *Rabbit*, by ditto	Lord F. G. Osborne
1809	b. f. *Lamia*, by ditto	Mr Biggs
1810	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. H. Morland
1811	b. c. *Lobo*, by Eagle	Sir W. Maxwell
1812	b. f. *Hippodamia*, by ditto	Mr T. H. Morland
1813	b. c. *Cygnet*, by Haphazard	Mr Rush
1814	b. f. *Cabinet*, by ditto	

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr BOWMAN, in 1814, her dam by Joe Andrews, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer—Goldfinder, etc.

1820	br. c. by Mowbray	Mr J. Edden
1821	b. c. by Cavendo	Mr G. Wright

CHARLOTTE GREY,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1794, got by Bourdeaux, out of Busy's dam, by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip, etc.

1808	b. c. by Cardinal	Mr Bigge
1810	b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	
1811	gr. c. *Mr Lobski*, by Better	

CHARMER,

Bred by r ELLERKER, in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1798	ch. c. *Hugh Lupus*, by Windlestone	Mr G. Hutton
1800	ch. c. *Saxoni*, by Delpini (sent to Russia)	
1802	br. c. *Cleveland*, by Overton	
1804	br. c. *Cardinal York*, by Sir Peter	
1809	ch. f. by Remembrancer	Mr T. Peirse
1812	gr. c. (*Zury*) by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Ellerker

Barren in 1805, in 1806 cast a c. foal, by Delpini, in 1807 missed to Delpini, barren in 1808, 10, and 11, not covered in 1812, and died in 1814.

CHICKEN BUTCHERESS,

Bred by Mr PERREN, in 1804, got by Buzzard—Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1808	br. c. by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1809	br. c. by ditto	
1810	br. c. by ditto	
1811	br. f. by ditto	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1814	br. c. by Sir Petronel	
1815	ch. c. by Waxy	
1816	ch. c. *Boccacio*, by Soothsayer	Mr Cussans
1817	f. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1818	by ditto	
1819	c. by a cart-horse	Mrs Frost
1821	b. c. by Phantom	Mr Golding
1822	by Tiresias	

CLAY-HALL MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1787, her dam by Herod, out of Doctor's sister, by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.

1799	b. c. by Walnut	Duke of Hamilton
1800	ch. c. by ditto (broke his back in the paddock, when rising 2)	
1801	missed to Spadille	
1802	b. f. *Miss Haworth*, by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Usurper*, by Lord Douglas's Arabian	Sir W. Lumley

CLEMENTINA (sister to Chariot),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1792, got by Highflyer, her dam, Potosi, by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1799	br. f. by Scorpion	Lord Cassillis
1801	ch. c. by Overton	
1802	br. f. *Juno*, by ditto	Mr Baird
1803	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Cassillis
1804	twins by Logie O'Buchan (both died)	
1805	ch. f. by ditto	
1807	ch. f. *Young Clementina*, by John Bull	Mr Baird
1808	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1809	ch. f. by ditto	
1810	twins by Caleb Quotem (both died)	
1811	b. c. by Orville	Lord Tweeddale
1812	ch. f. by Hutton (son of Y. Marske)	
1814	br. f. by Sir David (died a foal)	
1816	b. f. by Marmion	
1817	b. c. *Dumbiedykes*, by Caleb Quotem	
1818	ch. c. by Stamford (died young)	

In 1813 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Remembrancer, and died in foaling in 1818.

CLEOPHE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1812, got by Alexander the Great, her dam, Charcoal, sister to Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed, etc.

1817	b. f. by Woful	Mr Robson

1818	b. f. *Regina*, by Partisan (sent to Bavaria)	Mr Walker
1819	barren	
1820	b. c. (dead) by Woful	
1821	b. c. by ditto	

CLORINDA,

Bred by Mr ABBEY, in 1805, got by Hercules (son of Alexander), her dam by Highflyer, out of Modish, by Matchem—Blank—sister to Snip.

1810	ch. c. *Idle Boy*, by Hedley	Mr Batson
	f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	Mr Abbey
1818	ch. f. (*Naughty Girl*) by ditto	
1821	b. c. *Jobson* (aft. *Gaspar*), by Ashton	
1824	b. c, by Ashton (sent abroad)	

In 1820 missed to Waterloo, 21 not covered—she had no foals besides the above.

CLOTILDA,

Bred by Mr DENT, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Enterprise, by Y. Marske, out of Empress, by Paymaster.

1809	b. c. by Y. Woodpecker	Mr Morley
1810	missed to Remembrancer	
1811	b. c. by Brainworm	
1812	ch. c. by ditto	
1813	b. f. by Sir David	

COARSE MARY,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1796, got by Mentor, her dam, Jemima, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam.

1800	b. f. by Waxy	Sir F. Poole
1801	c. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	br. c. *Ipswich*, by ditto	Lord Jersey
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1806	gr. c. by the Wellesley Grey Arabian	
1807	bl. c. *Spider*, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	
1808	ch. c. by Walton	
1809	b. c. *Valentine*, by Hyperion	
1810	b. c. *Caterpillar*, by Haphazard	
1811	ch. c. *Porter*, by Eagle	Mr Villiers
1812	ch. f. *Sorena*, by Haphazard	
1815	by Camillus	

In 1802 missed to Buzzard, 1813 to Vandyke, barren in 1814, and is dead.

⊕ COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr N. FELLOWES, in 1801, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Fidget, out of sister to Pharamond.

1809	b. c. by Czar Peter	Mr Fellowes
1810	b. c. by ditto	
1811	b. f. by ditto	
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1813	b. c. by ditto	
1818	b. f. *Escape*, by Colossus	

COMEDY,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

1809	missed to Sir Oliver	Mr Rowland
1810	b. f. by Alexander	
1811	b. f. by ditto, or Peruvian	
1812	b. f. *Miss O'Neil*, by Trafalgar	Mr Bradley
1813	b. f. *Charming Molly*, by Rubens	Mr Phillips

Died in 1813, three months after foaling.

CONSTANTIA (sister to Gamenut),

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1796, got by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Young Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

1803	b. c. *Thorn*, by Beningbrough	Mr Peirse
1804	b. c. *Bedalian*, by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Bramble*, by Hambletonian	
1806	gr. f. *Lisette*, by ditto	
1808	gr. f. *Albuera*, by ditto, or Beningbrough	
1811	gr. f. *Eborina*, by Orville	
1814	b. c. *Ebor*, by ditto	

In 1807 missed to Beningbrough; 1809, 10, and 12 to Hambletonian, 1813 to Camillus, and died in 1814, the day after foaling; Ebor was suckled by a cart-mare.

CONSTANTIA,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1796, got by Buzzard, her dam, Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1806	b. c. by a hunter	Mr Rogers
1807	b. c. by Petworth (went blind)	
1808	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1810	br. f. *Amelia Skeggs*, by Y. Whiskey	Mr H. Palfrey
1811	b. c. *Lad-a-wax*, by Waxy	

In 1809 missed to Vermin, 1812 to Williamson's Ditto, and died in 1813 in foal by the latter.

CONSTANTIA,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1795, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Mungo—Thisbe, by Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

1800	br. c. by Alexander (broke his back at 2 years old)	Sir W. Gerard
1801	f. by Chariot	
1802	ch. c. by Alexander	
1803	br. c. *Julius Cæsar*, by ditto	
1804	br. f. by Hambletonian	
1805	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1807	b. f. by Alexander	
1808	br. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Cholmondeley
1810	b. f. by Y. Chariot	
1812	c. by ditto	Mr J. Billington
1813	c. by Newcastle	
1816	f. by Black Sir Charles	Mr Knapton

Had no foal after 1816.

CONSTITUTION MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Dux, out of Doctor's dam, by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1805	f. by L'Orient - - -	Mr E. Carter
1813	br. f. by Pioneer - - - -	Lord Clarendon
1818	ch. f. by Clavileno (died a foal) - -	Lord Clarendon
1819	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Clarendon
1821	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Clarendon

Barren from 1814 to 1817 inclusive, and in 1820.

COQUETILLA,

Bred by Mr Herbert, in 1805, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1810	ch. c. by Quiz - - - -	Mr Bacon
1811	ch. c. *Albert*, by Alonzo - -	Mr Bacon
1813	b. f. by Dick Andrews (sent to Ireland) -	Sir C. Coote
1814	a foal. which died young - - -	Mr Powell
1816	b. c. *Orvilson*, by Orville - -	Mr Powell
1818	b. c. by Ashton - - - -	General Grosvenor
1820	b. f. by Pioneer - - -	Mr Powell

Barren in 1815 and 17, and died in 1821.

THE CORBY MARE,*

Bred by , in , got by Aurelius, her dam, sister to *Absurdity*, by Y. Highflyer—Marske.

1808	b. c. by Lord Buckinghamshire's Arabian -	General Grosvenor
1809	ch. f. by Gauntlet (died a foal) - -	General Grosvenor
1810	b. f. *Poodle*, by Popinjay - -	General Grosvenor
1811	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	General Grosvenor
1812	b. c. *Bandog*, by ditto - - -	General Grosvenor
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	General Grosvenor
1816	bl. c. *General*, by Champion (Sorcerer) -	Lord Lynedoch

* This mare has no descendants in the Stud Book.

CORDELIA,

Foaled in 1797, got by Gorwood's Regulus (son of Young Morwick), her dam, Cordelia, by Imperator, out of Brunette, the dam of Trumpator.

1804	b. c. by Beningbrough - - -	Mr Egerton
1805	br. c. by John Bull - - -	Mr Egerton
1806	b. f. by Sir Oliver - - -	Mr Egerton
1807	gr. c. by Delpini - - - -	Mr Keen
1808	br. c. by Diamond - - -	Mr Keen
1809	b. f. by Sancho - - - -	Mr Keen
1810	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Keen
1811	br. f. by Cleveland - - - -	Mr Keen

CORIANDER MARE (sister to Hyacinthus),

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1796, her dam, Rosalind, by Phœnomenon, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1805	b. f. by Delpini (dam, in 1809, of b. f. *Portia*, by Beningbrough) -	Mr Marshall
1807	b. f. by Hambletonian - - -	Mr Marshall
1808	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr Uppleby
1809	br. c. *Orion*, by Sancho - - -	Mr Uppleby

1812	b. f. (*The Doubt*) by Stamford	Mr Uppleby
1813	b. c. by ditto	
1815	c. by Sir Paul (sent to Russia)	
1817	ch. c. by Smoke, a half-bred horse	
1819	b. f. by Y. Sorcerer (being deformed was destroyed)	

Had no foal after 1819, and died in 1824.

CORIANDER MARE (blind),

Bred by Colonel O'CALLAGAN, in 1796, her dam, Bellona or *sister to Bellona* (see page 17), by Paymaster, out of Amazon, by Le Sang.

1810	f. by Remembrancer	Lord Darlington
1811	f. by Cardinal York	
1812	f. (*Gift*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1813	f. (dead) by Orville	
1814	b. c. by Bay Trophonius	
1815	br. c. by ditto	
1817	f. by ditto	

In 1816, 18, and 19 missed to Bay Trophonius, and died in June 1819.

CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr WITTY, in 1797, her dam, sister to Fanny, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Nabob's dam.

1802	gr. c. by Delpini	Mr H. Warneford
1803	ch. c. *Skipton*, by Beningbrough	Lord Grey
1804	b. f. by ditto	Mr Warneford
1805	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1807	b. c. *Rovedino*, by ditto	Sir J. Lawson
1808	ch. c. by Delpini (died)	Mr Warneford
1809	br. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Hambletonian	
1810	ch. f. *May-day*, by Sancho (sent to Russia)	
1811	b. c. *Fairville*, by Orville	Mr Kirby
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	b. f. *Britannia*, by ditto	Mr Warneford
1814	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1815	bl. f. by Thunderbolt (died a yearling)	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1818	br. f. *Dunington Lass*, by Whitelock	
1819	gr. f. by Grey Orville	

In 1817 missed to Langton and Henderskelf, 1820 to Grey Orville, 1821 to Thunderer, and died in the spring of that year.

⊕ CORIANDER MARE (sister to Roarer),

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1797, her dam, Imperatrix, by Alfred—Old England mare (dam of Manilla)—Cullen Arabian—Miss Cade, by Cade—Miss Makeless.

1804	b. f. by Guildford	Mr R. Hill
1806	b. c. by Antæus	
1809	b. c. by Sir Reginald	
1810	ch. f. by ditto	
1811	gr. f. by Knowsley	
1812	br. f. by ditto	

⊕ CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr FLINT, in 1799, her dam, Henrietta, by Saltram—Highflyer—Herod—Miss Middleton.

1808	br. f. by Y. Sir Peter*	Mr Tatton Sykes
1809	b. c. by Golumpus	
1810	b. f. by brother to Cavendish	
1811	b. f. by Macaroni (son of Idris)	
1812	ch. c. by Camillus	Sir C. Loraine
1813	gr. f. by ditto	
1814	missed to Wizard	

* This Y. Sir Peter was out of Stockton's dam, by Alexander.

CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1799, her dam, Wildgoose, by Highflyer, out of Coheiress, by Pot8o's.

1804	b. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Moss
1806	b. c. *Spider*, by ditto	Lord Grey
*1807	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Duncombe
1808	b. f. by Beningbrough	Lord Fitzwilliam
1810	ch. f. by Sancho	Mr Moss
1811	b. f. by Orville (died)	
1814	b. c. (*Blacklock*) by Whitelock	Mr Kirby
1817	b. c. *Shylock*, by ditto	Mr Wyvil
1819	b. c. *Theodore*, by Woful	Mr E. Petre

Missed the intermediate years, and died in 1821 in foal to Comus.

* This Delpini mare had a f. by Deceiver in 1815 (Mr Moss).

CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1799, her dam, Coheiress. by Pot8o's, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder.

1803	b. f. *Fricassee*, by Moorcock	Mr Rastall
1804	b. f. by ditto	
1805	c. by Pilgrim	

Died in 1806.

⊕ CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 179 , her dam (foaled 1793) by Delpini, out of Plotina, by Snap, out of Miss Cranbourne, by Godolphin Arabian.

1803	br. c. by Tickle Toby	Mr R. Denham
1804	gr. c. *Hassop*, by Sir Solomon (cut)	
1806	br. f. *Elmira*, by Stamford	Mr Price

CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1805, her dam, Lily, by Highflyer, out of Imperatrix, by Alfred.

1812	ch. c. by Y. Trumpator	Mr Whincup
1813	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	
1814	ch. c. *Renovator*, by ditto	
1815	dead colt, by ditto	
1816	b. c. by ditto	

CORINNA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Prince of WALES, in 1805, and given to the Earl of Carlisle, got by Whiskey, her dam, Trumpetta, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster.

1815	b. c. by Henderskelf	Lord Carlisle
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	missed to ditto	

1818 b. c. *Usquebaugh*, by Henderskelf - - Mr Scaife
1819 b. f. by ditto - - - - Lord Carlisle

Died in 1820.

CORIOLANUS MARE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1814, got by the Gohanna Coriolanus, out of Duchess, the Cockerell Arabian mare.

1818 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale - - Mr Hunter
1819 missed to Election - - - - } His Majesty George
1820 f. by Blucher - - - } IVth

COTILLON,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1798, got by Overton, her dam, Fanny, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Nabob's dam.

1805 b. c. by Shuttle - - - - } Mr Stephenson
1806 ch. f. by Delpini (dam of *Chamomile*, by Camillus) - } Mr Stephenson
1807 ch. f. by Remembrancer - - - } Mr Stephenson
1810 br. f. by Hambletonian - - - } Mr Boasman
1811 b. f. *Fanny's Fancy*, by Cardinal York - } Mr Boasman

Died in 1812.

COUNTESS (sister to Telegraph),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fame, by Pantaloon, out of the Spectator mare, dam of Diomed.*

1801 b. f. *Haughty*, by Pegasus - - } Mr Browne
1804 br. c. *Noble*, by Guildford - - - } Mr Browne
1805 f. by Teddy the Grinder - - } Mr Browne
1806 br. f. *Viscountess*, by Waxy - - - Mr Howorth
1808 br. f. *Miss Cheri*, by Trumpator - - Lord Sligo
1809 br. f. by ditto - - - - Lord Palmerston
1810 b. f. by Beningbrough - - - } Mr Boultbee
1811 br. c. (dead) by Orville - - - } Mr Boultbee
1813 br. c. (*Crusader*) by Sir David (sent to Russia) - } Mr Wyndham
1814 by L'Orient - - - - Mr Boultbee
1815 br. f. *Emma*, by Sir David - - Mr A. Bacon
1818 by Y. Beningbrough - - -
1819 by Seymour - - -

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1798, got by Precipitate, her dam by Woodpecker—Sparsholt, by Trentham—Polly (sister to Pincher).

1802 br. c. by Driver - - - } Mr Smith
1804 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker - - } Mr Smith
1805 ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder - - } Mr Smith
1806 ch. c. *Sir Edward*, by ditto - - - Mr Haffenden
1807 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1808 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Smith
1809 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Smith
1810 ch. f. by a son of Trumpator - - - } Mr Smith
1812 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Smith

In 1803 missed to Y. Woodpecker, 1811 to the son of Trumpator, in 1813 slipped foal by Thunderbolt.

CRACKER,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, Nutcracker, by Matchem, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1794	b. f. by Pot8o's	Lord Oxford
1795	b. f. *Selina*, by Alexander	Lord Oxford
1796	b. f. *Betty Brampton*, by Spear	Mr Benton
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane	Mr Lewis
1799	b. f. by Transit (son of Mercury)	Colonel L. Gower
1800	b. f. *Dollalolla*, by ditto	Major Pigot
1805	b. f. *The Grim Woman*, by Dotterel	Mr Scrope
1807	b. c. by ditto	Mr Scrope
1809	br. f. *Jessy*, by Totteridge	Mr Mills
1810	b. f. *Gatty*, by Gamenut	Mr Farquharson
1811	b. f. *Meg Merrilies*, by Eagle	Mr Farquharson

In 1806 missed to Dotterel; died in 1813.

CRANBERRY,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Nannette, by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1810	ch. f. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1811	ch. f. by Alexander (died a foal)	Lord Grosvenor
1813	ch. f. by Jack-a-Lantern	Lord Grosvenor
1814	ch. c. by Earthquake (died a foal)	Lord Grosvenor
1815	ch. c. by Y. Alexander (died a foal)	Lord Grosvenor
1816	br. f. by Newcastle (died a foal)	Lord Grosvenor
1817	b. c. by Peruvian	Lord Grosvenor
1818	br. c. *Vuloan*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Hale
1819	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hiles
1820	missed to Fitz-James	
1821	gr. c. by Gimcrack (Evander)	

CRANE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Middlesex, sister to Sir Peter's dam, by Snap.

1793	c. (dead) by Diomed	Mr Panton
1795	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1796	c. (dead) by Whiskey	Mr Panton
1797	br. c. by Buzzard	Mr Panton
1799	br. f. *Tamborine*, by Trumpator	Mr Panton
1801	br. f. *Bravura*, by Buzzard	Mr Panton
1802	b. f. *Fugue*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1803	c. by Worthy	Mr Panton
1804	c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1805	br. c. *Silvester Daggerwood*, by ditto	Mr Panton
*1806	b. f. *Dryope*, by Waxy	Mr Panton
1807	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bacon
1811	b. c. *Merlin*, by Eagle	Mr S. Pearce
1812	br. f. by ditto	Mr S. Pearce
1813	b. c. *Lion*, by Teddy	Mr S. Pearce

In 1794 missed to Diomed, 1798 to King Fergus, 1800 to Pot8o's, 1809 to Waxy, 1810 to Volunteer.

* This mare (Mr Allen's) produced, in 1817, a bl. f. *Berezina*, by Smolensko.

CRAPE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Stamford, out of a sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1813	br. f. by Dick Andrews - - -	Colonel H. Vyse
1817	b. f. *Eava*, by Eaton - - -	

Missed to Eaton in 1815 and 16, was ridden hack in 1818 and 19, and afterwards sent to Russia.

CRICKET,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1783	ch. c. *Spinner*, by Eclipse - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1784	f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Sherborne
1785	ch. f. *Violet*, by ditto - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1787	gr. f. *Primrose*, by Mambrino - -	Lord Donegall
1788	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1790	c. by King Fergus - - -	Mr Croke
1791	c. by Young Highflyer - - -	

CROP MARE.

Bred by Mr AINSWORTH, in 1802, her dam, Nancy Dawson, by Damper—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1808	gr. f. by Sir Oliver - - -	Mr Harrop
1809	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1810	f. by a horse not thorough-bred -	
1811	b. c. by Sir Oliver - - - -	
1812	ch. c. by ditto (died in foaling) - -	Mr Boardman
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Had twin fillies in 1808, one died in foaling.

CYTHEREA (sister to Drone),

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Lily, by Blank—Cade—sister to the Widdrington mare.

1783	b. c. *Superb*, by Sweetwilliam - -	Mr Panton
1784	b. f. by Turf (dam, in 1792, of b. c. *Albourne*, by Mercury) -	Lord Egremont
1785	b. f. *Nightshade*, by Pot8o's - -	
1788	b. c. by Assassin - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1789	b. f. by Trentham - - -	Lord Egremont
1790	b. f. by Mercury - - - -	
1796	b. f. by Dragon - - -	Mr Brereton
1799	b. f. by Precipitate (died at 3 years old) -	

DABCHICK,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Drab, by Highflyer, out of Hebe, by Chrysolite—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1802	ch. c. (dead) by Buzzard - -	Duke of Grafton
1803	b. f. *Vanity*, by ditto - - -	
*1805	br. c. *Vandyke*, by Sir Peter - -	
1806	b. c. *The Young Lochinvar*, by Grouse -	General Grosvenor

1808 br. c. *Vandyke Junior*, by Walton - - Mr Thompson
1810 br. c. *Grafton*, by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland) Lord Rossmore
1811 br. f. *Vestal*, by Walton - - - Duke of Grafton

Barren in 1807, missed to Quiz in 1809, and died in 1811, immediately after foaling.

* VANDYKE died at the age of 15 or 16, having covered mares of various descriptions without ever getting a foal.

DAFFODIL (sister to Dare Devil),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1795 b. f. by Soldier - - - Mr Massey
1796 ch. c. *Flugelman*, by ditto - - - Mr Heming
1797 b. f. by ditto (dam, in 1804, of *Miss Whiteley*, by Old Tat) - } Mr Massey
1800 b. c. by Nobleman - - - } Mr Massey
1801 ch. c. by Soldier - - - - } Mr Massey
1804 ch. f. by Nobleman - - - } Lord Montgomerie
1805 b. f. *Young Daffodil*, by Beningbrough - } Lord Montgomerie
1806 b. c. by John Bull - - - } Lord Montgomerie
1808 ch. c. *General Graham*, by ditto (sent to Russia) } Lord Montgomerie
1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling) - } Lord Montgomerie
1811 b. f. (*Ayrshire Favourite*) by Caleb Quotem } Lord Montgomerie

In 1802 and 1803 missed to Soldier, and had no foal after 1811.

DAFFODIL (Young),

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1805, out of the preceding mare.

1814 b. f. *Marchioness*, by Cumberland - - Mr O. Wood
1815 missed to Castrel - - -
1816 br. c. *Simon Swinger*, by Thunderbolt - - Mr J. Smith
1817 b. f. by Don Cossack - - - } Mr Wood
1818 b. f. by Prime Minister - - - } Mr Wood
1819 b. c. (*North Star*) by Octavian - - } Mr Ferguson
1820 b. c. by ditto (died in foaling) - - } Mr Ferguson

Died in 1820 with her foal.

DAIRYMAID,

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1794, got by Diomed, her dam, Nelly, by Conductor, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1803 b. c. *Osmyn*, by Oscar - - - } Mr Child
1804 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Child
1805 b. c. by Whiskey (died in foaling) - - } Mr Child

Died in 1805 with the foal.

DAIRYMAID (sister to Cheshire Cheese),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar, out of Capella, by Herod.

1818 gr. f. by Fitz-James - - - } Mr Mytton
1819 b. c. by Aladdin (Orlando) - - - } Mr Mytton
1820 bl. c. by Thunderbolt - . - } Mr Mytton
1821 b. f. by Rubens - - - - } Mr Mytton

DANCEAWAY (Chesnut),

Bred by , in 1801, got by Moorcock, her dam (foaled 1796), sister to Emigrant, by Escape—Vernon Arabian—Snap, etc.

1807	ro. c. *Mahogany*, by Lignum Vitæ	Mr Tinkler
1809	ro. f. *Raspberry*, by ditto	Mr Glover
1811	ch. c. by brother to Stamford	Mr Smith
1812	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Smith
1813	b. f. by Castrel	Mr Smith

DANDELION,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1789, got by Mercury, her dam, Marigold, by Herod—sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1796	b. f. by Trumpator	Mr Panton
1798	b. c. (*Mr Giles*, often *Giles*), by ditto	Mr Panton
1799	ch. c. *Turntoe*, by Mr Teazle	Mr Lord
1800	ch. c. *Ditton*, by Buzzard	Mr Panton
1801	c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Panton
1804	b. f. *Miss Pin-toe*, by Worthy	Mr Panton
1807	b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to India)	Mr Lake
1808	b. f. by Gamenut	Mr Northey
1809	b. f. *Grounsel*, by ditto	Mr Northey
1810	c. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Northey
1814	by Pioneer	Mr Vernon
1815	by Shuttle	

In 1802 missed to Buzzard, in 1803 to Whiskey, and was also barren in 1811, 12, and 13.

DAUB,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1805, got by Pencil, her dam, Drug, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Snap—Roundhead—Fox mare, dam of Miss Langley.

1809	b. c. *Kintbury Eagle*, by Eagle	Mr Dundas
1811	br. f. *Miss Rupture*, by ditto	Captain Lidderdale

In 1810 missed to Eagle, 1812 to Thunderbolt, and the next year was sent to Spain as a charger.

DECEIT,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe—Forester—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless, etc.

1790	c. by Potso's	Sir F. Standish
1791	f. by ditto (died at a year old)	Sir F. Standish
1792	f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Sir F. Standish
1793	br. f. *Parisot*, by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1794	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Dawson
1796	bl. c. *Somerford*, by ditto	Mr Crosse
1797	b. c. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1798	f. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1799	b. f. *Laborie*, by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1802	br. f. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1805	bl. f. *Oberea*, by Sorcerer	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1807	br. c. *Wag*, by Whiskey (sent to India)	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1808	br. c. by Giles	H.R.H. the Duke of York

Not covered in 1794; barren in 1803, 1804, and 1806.

DECEMBER,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, Dec. 26, 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1804	br. c. *Woodman*, by Worthy	Mr Galway
1805	b. c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1806	b. c. by Waxy	Mr J. Edwards
1807	b. c. by Worthy or Whiskey	Mr Galway
1810	ch. f. *Icicle*, by Hedley	Mr Hallett
1812	ch. f. by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Boroughmonger*, by ditto	
1815	barren	
1816	bl. c. *The Black Prince*, by Cœlebs	
1817	c. by ditto	
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1820	by ditto	

DELPINI MARE,

Her dam (Shovel's dam) by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1799	b. c. *Pantomime*, by Overton	Mr Scrope
1800	ch. f. *Mary*, by Precipitate	Mr Kellerman
1801	gr. f. *Iphigenia*, by Petworth	
1802	br. or gr. c. *Attila*, by Caustic	
1804	gr. f. *Thalestris*, by Petworth	
1805	gr. f. by ditto	
1807	gr. f. *Witch of Endor*, by Sorcerer	Mr Dundas
1809	b. c. by Whiskey	Mr Blake
1812	c. by Sorcerer	Sir C. Bunbury
1815	f. by Camillus	
1816	c. by Sorcerer	
1818	by ditto	

Barren in 1813, 14, and 17.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1794, her dam, Tuberose, by Herod, out of Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1804	b. c. by Waxy (died in 1806)	Mr Peirse
1805	b. f. by Pipator	
1806	b. f. by Shuttle	
1807	gr. c. *Memorandum* (aft. *Julian*), by Remembrancer (sent to Russia)	

The mare died in 1808 or 1809 in foal by Shuttle.

DELPINI MARE (sister to Kilton),

Bred by Mr IRVINE, in 1797, her dam by Prophet, grandam by Mr Fermor's Young Traveller, out of a sister to Hall's Nimrod.

1801	b. f. by Overton	Mr Irvine
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Bumtrap*, by Agonistes	Mr Gascoigne
1806	ch. c. *Calico*, by Shuttle	Mr Clifton
1807	b. f. by Sir Ulic	Mr T. Carr
1808	b. f. *Muslin*, by ditto (dam of *Calecut*, by Witchcraft)	Mr Hutchins
1810	b. f. by Warrior	Mr T. Carr

⊕ DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1798, her dam, Flycap, by Sampson—Skewcap, by Cade—Y. Greyhound.

1805	b. c. by Expectation	Mr Barrett
1807	br. c. by Stamford	Mr Barrett
1808	gr. f. *Heliantha*, by L'Orient	Lord Dundas

Barren 1809 to 1813.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr STAPLETON, in 1802, her dam by Florizel—Imperator—Fly, by Squirrel.

1810	gr. c. by Quiz	General Grosvenor
1811	gr. c. by Podargus	Mr Brown
1812	gr. f. *Joke*, by Quiz	General Grosvenor
1813	ch. f. *Virgo*, by Zodiac	Mr R. Wilson
1814	gr. c. (*Grey Middleham*) by Walton	Mr Riddell
1815	gr. c. (*Raby*) by Sorcerer	Lord Darlington
1816	f. by Brown Bread	Mr T. Robinson
1817	by Knowsley	

The mare is dead.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1802, out of Doncaster's dam, by Paymaster —Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1811	b. f. by Orville	Mr Dawson
1812	br. f. by ditto	Mr Dawson
1814	b. f. *Little Dolly*, by ditto	Mr Raine
1815	b. c. by Marmion	Duke of Hamilton
1816	ch. c. by ditto	

In 1813 missed to Orville, and in 1817 was sent to Russia.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr ACRED, in 1805, her dam, Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

1814	gr. c. (*Sympathy*) by Canopus	Lord Egremont
1816	gr. c. *Snowdon*, by Skiddaw	Lord Egremont
1819	gr. f. *Miss Anne*, by Y. Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1820	c. by Wanderer	Lord Egremont

The mare is dead.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1808, her dam, sister to Doncaster, by Sir Peter—Paymaster—Le Sang, etc.

1813	br. f. by Whitworth	Mr Greenwell
1814	br. f. by ditto	Mr J. Hubback
1815	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr J. Hubback
1816	gr. c. by ditto	Mr James
1817	b. f. by ditto	Mr Frank

Had no foal afterwards, and died in 1819.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by the Earl of STRATHMORE, in 1808, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Heroine, by Phœnomenon, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1811	b. f. *Gossamer*, by Remembrancer	Mr Crockford
1813	slipped foal by Gohanna	Mr Crockford
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Crockford

1815 slipped foal by Dick Andrews - - } Mr Crockford
1816 slipped foal by Haphazard - - - }
1817 b. f. by Walton - - - }

In 1812, 18, 19, and 20 missed to Selim, in 1821 to Williamson's Ditto and King Richard.

DEVI SING MARE,*

Bred by Colonel CUNNINGHAM, in 1803, her dam, sister to Lambinos, by Highflyer, grandam by Eclipse, out of Vauxhall's dam, by Y. Cade.

1808 ch. c. by John Bull - - - } Mr Tayler
1809 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1810 ch. c. by ditto (sent to Ireland) - - Mr Hamilton Rowan
1811 ch. c. by Caleb Quotem - - - Mr Tayler

In 1812 and 13 missed to John Bull.

* See Vol. I. (5th edition), page 257 and Errata.

DEVI SING MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in , her dam by Blemish—Comet—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1818 b. f. by Luck's-all - - - } Mr Graburn
1819 gr. c. by Knowsley - - - }
1820 b. f. by Bellerophon (Orville) - - } Mr Walkden
1821 b. c. by Smolensko - - - }
1822 by Magnum Bonum - - }

DIAMOND MARE,

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1809, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse.

1812 b. c. by Evander - - - Mr Thompson
1813 ch. f. by Mango (dislocated her shoulder) - } Mr Turner
1815 br. f. by Cesario - - - }
1816 br. c. by York - - - - }
1818 bl. f. by Cesario - - - }
1820 br. f. *Venus*, by Candidate - - -

Missed to Cesario in 1814 and 17, barren in 1819 and 21, and not covered in 1821.

DIANA,*

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in , got by Dungannon, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of Noisette, by Squirrel.

1808 b. f. by Alexander the Great - - } Mr Herrick
1809 br. f. by Sancho - - - - }
1810 br. c. by Y. Whiskey - - - }
1811 f. by Selim - - - - Mr R. Prince
1813 br. c. by Rubens - - - } Mr Denning
1814 by Rubicon - - - - }

In 1812 missed to Clinker.

* There appears to have been two Dianas by Dungannon of the same pedigree; see Mark Anthony mare, Spell's dam.

DIMPLE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Minos, by Justice—Pangloss, etc.

1802 b. c. *Mariner*, by Precipitate - - - Sir R. Winn

1806	b. f. *Spindle*, by Shuttle	Mr Wilson
1807	b. c. *Cambric*, by ditto	
1808	f. by Remembrancer	
1810	twin fillies by Sorcerer	
1811	f. by Orville	

In 1809 missed to Sancho, in 1812 to Stamford, in 1813 slipped foal by Wizard.

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1788, her dam, Desdemona, by Marske, out of Y. Hag, by Skim—Crab—Childers.

1794	ch. c. *Wonder*, by Phœnomenon	Lord Fitzwilliam
1796	b. f. *Fanny*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1797	ch. f. *Empress*, by Overton	
1798	ch. c. *Miracle*, by Phœnomenon	
1799	ch. c. *Standard*, by Standard	
1800	b. f. *Sally*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1801	b. f. by ditto	
1802	b. c. *Caleb Quotem*, by ditto	
1803	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto	
1805	bl. f. *Charcoal*, by ditto	
1808	br. f. by Sir Solomon	
1810	slipped foal by Sir Paul	
1811	br. c. *Cossack*, by ditto	
1813	b. c. by Cervantes	

Not covered in 1803, missed to Sir Peter in 1806 and 1807, and to Sir Paul in 1809 and 1812.

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1793, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem —Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1801	b. f. by Coiner	Mr Lake
1803	b. f. *Rosabella*, by Whiskey	
1805	ch. f. by Gouty	
1807	br. f. *Miss Manager*, by Giles	
1808	b. c. by ditto	
1809	b. c. by Haphazard	
1810	b. f. (*Rose*) by Selim	Duke of Rutland

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, her dam, foaled 1790, by Imperator, out of Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1801	b. f. by Whiskey	Mr Mothersole
1802	ch. c. *Regulator*, by a bro. to Repeator	Mr Vansittart
1803	b. c. by ditto	Mr Mothersole
1804	ch. f. *Momentilla*, by ditto	Mr Vansittart
1806	br. f. *Brillante*, by Whiskey	
1809	ch. f. by Johnny	
1811	b. f. *Zephyretta*, by Hedley	Mr Calley

Missed to Mountaineer in 1812, and died the following year in foal by him.

DON QUIXOTE MARE,

Bred by Mr LADE, in 1797, her dam, Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1805	ch. f. *Empress Josephine*, by Emperor -	Mr C. Howard
1806	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1807	ch. c. by Slapbang - - -	
1808	ch. c. by Whynot - - - -	
1809	ch. f. by Lennox - - -	
1810	ch. f. by Whynot - - - -	
1811	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1812 died in foal by Zoroaster.

DON QUIXOTE MARE,

Bred by Mr LADE, in 1798, own sister to the above.

1803	f. *Salamanca*, by Caustic - -	Mr Worrall
1805	ch. f. *Matilda*, by Ambrosio - - -	Mr Whitmore
1808	ch. c. *May-day*, by ditto - -	Mr Worrall

DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by the Earl of OSSORY, in 1787, her dam, Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith.

1793	b. c. *Tommy*, by Telemachus (son of Wildair)	Mr Bruhl
1803	b. f. *Harriet*, by Sir Harry - - -	
1804	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1805	b. c. by Gohanna - - - -	
1806	b. c. by Driver - - -	

This mare was used as a hack for the greater part of the interval between 1793 and 1803.

DOUBTFUL,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1793, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1800	b. f. by Sir Peter - - -	Mr Watson
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard - - - -	
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter - - -	
1804	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1806	b. c. *Trump*, by Trumpator - -	Mr Ladbroke
1807	b. c. *Revoke*, by ditto - - -	Mr Howorth
1808	b. f. *Hannah*, by Gohanna (sent to Russia) -	Lord Hinchingbrook
1813	ch. f. by Bobtail - - - -	Lord Egremont

DOWAGER,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1803, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Goldenlocks, by Delpini, out of Violet, by Shark.

1812	br. f. by Shuttle (sent to India) - -	Mr Lonsdale
1813	b. f. *Duenna*, by Sir David - - -	Lord Foley
1814	b. c. by Sorcerer - - -	Mr Lonsdale
1816	b. c. *The Dominie*, by Shuttle - -	Lord Foley

Barren in 1815, and was killed by accident the latter end of the following year, then in foal to Rubens.

YOUNG DOXY,

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1784, got by Imperator, her dam, Doxy, by Herod—Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade.

1788	b. c. by Mark Authony - - -	Lord Clermont
1790	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1793	b. f. by Calomel - - -	
1794	ch. f. by Trumpator - - -	

1795	bl. c. by Trumpator - - -	Lord Clermont
1797	c. by ditto - - - -	
1799	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1801	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard - - -	
1806	br. c. (*Spaniard*) by Waxy - - -	Lord Darlington
1807	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Robson

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1796, her dam, Hippolita, by Mercury —Hip, by Herod—Mirza, etc.

1808	ch. f. *Eleanor*, by Leonardo - - -	Mr N. Fellowes
1810	br. f. by Czar Peter - - -	
1812	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1811 and 1813 slipped foal by Czar Peter.

DRAGON MARE (own sister to the preceding),

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1798.

1810	b. c. by Czar Peter - - - -	Mr N. Fellowes
1811	ro. f. by ditto - - - -	
1812	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1813	missed to ditto - - -	

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 179 , her dam, sister to Pontac, by Marske, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1806	gr. c. by Delpini - - - -	Mr Duncombe
1807	f. by Douglas (died a foal) - -	Mr Fisher
1808	gr. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1810	ch. c. by Driver (son of Huby) - -	Mr Duncombe
1811	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Fisher
1814	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1809 missed to Driver.

DRAGON MARE (own sister to the preceding),

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 179 .

	f. by the Woburn Arabian (died a foal) -	Mr N. Fellowes
1809	br. c. by Czar Peter - - -	
1811	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1810, 12, and 13 missed to Czar Peter.

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1796, her dam, Fidget's dam, by Matchem—sister to Sweetbriar.

1817	b. f. by Truffle - - - -	Mr Udny
1818	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Palmer
1820	dead c. by Pioneer - - - -	
1821	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1813, 14, 15, 16, and 22, and died in 1825.

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1795, her dam, Frisky's dam, by Herod—Northumberland Arabian—sister to Skim, by Starling.

*18	f. by Jupiter - - -	Mr Duncombe
1806	c. by Expectation - - -	
1807	b. f. by Chance (dam of *Miracle*, by Walton)	
1808	b. c. *Cottager*, by Hambletonian (sent to the Cape) -	
1809	b. c. *Langold*, by Stamford - -	
1810	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1812	gr. f. by Evander - - -	Mr Monkman
1813	ch. f. by Stride - - - -	Mr Kirby
1814	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Beal
1815	ch. f. by Langton (sent to Bavaria) - -	Mr Champion
1816	b. f. by ditto (sent abroad) - -	
1817	ch. f. by Don Cossack (died young) - -	

The mare is dead.

* This mare (Mr T. Shepherd's) had a ch. c. by Whitelock in 1812.

⊕ DRAGON MARE,

Bred by Dr WILLIS, in , her dam (sister to Minimus) by Dungannon—Matchem—Nisa, by Omar.

1808	ch. c. *Golden Fleece*, by Sorcerer - -	Dr Willis
1809	ch. f. by Antelope - - - -	
1814	b. c. by Marmion - - -	
1817	br. f. *Brunette*, by ditto - - -	

DRIVER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1801, out of the dam of Precipitate and Gohanna, by Herod—Maiden.

1809	ch. c. *Bobadil*, by Bobtail - - -	Mr Shakespear
1810	br. c. by Guildford - - -	Mr Boultbee
1811	br. c. by Sorcerer - - - -	
1813	b. c. by Hambletonian - - -	Lord Lowther
1814	ch. f. by L'Orient (sent to Russia) - -	
1815	ch. f. by Soothsayer - - -	
1816	b. f. by Haphazard - - - -	

The mare was sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1816, covered that year by Sorcerer.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1793, her dam by Matchem, out of Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forester—sister to Young Cade.

1799	b. c. *Harefoot*, by Beningbrough - -	Mr Wardell
1801	f. by Overton (died young) - -	Mr Fletcher
1802	b. c. *Staveley*, by Shuttle - -	
1804	br. f. *Esther*, by ditto - - -	
1805	b. f. *Miss Staveley*, by ditto - -	
1806	b. c. *Minskip*, by ditto - - -	
1807	missed to ditto - - -	
*1808	br. f. *Staveley Lass*, by Shuttle or Hambletonian -	
1809	br. f. *Sligo*, by Shuttle - - -	
1810	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1811	br. c. by Remembrancer - - -	
1812	b. c. by Orville - - - -	Duke of Portland
1813	b. c. by Remembrancer - - -	Mr Fletcher
1814	b. c. *Cameleon*, by Young Woodpecker -	
1816	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

1817 b. c. *Dorset*, by Whitworth - - Mr Yates
1819 b. c. *Shuffler*, by Walton - - - Mr Benson

No produce in 1815, 18, or 20, and died in 1821.

* STAVELEY LASS was erroneously described as being by Hambletonian only in previous Volumes.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1793, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Young Marske—Silvio—Regulus, etc.

1796	b. c. by a country stallion - - -	Mr Stapleton
1798	ch. f. by Antæus - - -	Mr Stapleton
1799	ro. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Stapleton
*1800	ch. f. *Careless Lass*, by Stride - -	Mr Dockeray
1802	bl. or gr. f. by Delpini - - -	Mr Stapleton
1803	b. c. by His Lordship - - -	Mr Stapleton
1804	b. f. by Sir Harry - - - -	Mr Stapleton
1806	b. c. *Cockatoo*, by Popinjay - -	Mr Kellermann
1807	b. c. *Genserio*, by Alaric - - -	Mr Kellermann
1808	b. f. by ditto (died young) - -	Mr Kellermann
1810	ch. c. by Sorcerer - - - -	Mr N. Fellowes
1811	b. c. by Czar Peter - - -	Mr N. Fellowes
1812	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr N. Fellowes
	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr N. Fellowes

In 1797 missed to Gunpowder, in 1801 to Pipator, and in 1805 to Ambrosio; barren also in 1813.

* CARELESS LASS was the dam, in 1807, of Mr M. Dilly's b. f. *Gamesome*, by Gamenut.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1794, her dam by Arbitrator, out of Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus—Sedbury—Starling—dam of Hutton's Spot.

1798	ch. c. *Byker*, by Pipator - - -	Sir J. Lawson
1799	b. c. (*Carlisle*) by Stride - -	Mr Danby
1801	ro. c. (*Petruchio*) by ditto - - -	Sir J. Lawson
1802	b. c. *King Charles*, by Pipator - -	Mr Wardell
1804	b. c. *Presentation*, by Star - - -	Sir J. Lawson
1805	b. c. *Slug*, by St George - -	Mr Best
1806	ro. f. by Stride - - - -	Mr Danby
1807	b. f. *Memento*, by Remembrancer - -	Mr Danby
1808	f. by Stride - - - -	Mr Danby
1809	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Danby
1811	ro. f. by Remembrancer - - -	Mr Danby

In 1803 missed to Stride, 1810 to Shuttle; died August 20th, 1811.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1794, her dam, Contessina, by Young Marske, out of Tuberose, by Herod.

1799	gr. f. by Stride (dam, in 1804, of gr. c. *Redale*, by Star) -	Mr Ilderton
1803	b. c. *Roseden*, by Archduke (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Ilderton
1806	gr. f. (*Queen Bee*) by Honeycomb - -	Mr Bruere
1808	b. c. *Glendale*, by Remembrancer - -	Mr James

In 1800, 1, 5, and 7 missed to Stride, in 1809 to Starling, 1810 to Remembrancer, and died in 1811.

DRONE MARE (own sister to the foregoing),

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1797.

1802	b. c. by Hambletonian (sent abroad)	Mr Barker
1803	b. f. *Janetta*, by Beningbrough	Mr Barker
1804	c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Barker
1805	b. c. by St George	Mr Barker
1806	b. c. by Shuttle	Mr Wilson
1807	b. f. *Anna Bella* by ditto	Mr Barker
1809	b. f. by ditto	Mr Allison
1810	b. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Barker
1811	b. f. by Shuttle, or Hambletonian	Mr W. Hutchinson
1812	ch. f. (dead) by Stripling	Mr Raine
1813	b. f. by Windle	Mr Raine
1814	b. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Harrison
1815	b. c. by Comus	Mr Raine
1816	br. f. by Walton	Mr Raine
1817	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg and died in 1818)	Mr Raine

In 1818 missed to Raphael, and was shot.

DRONE MARE (*Britannia*),

Bred by Miss AGLIONBY, in 1796, her dam, Catherine, by Y. Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1807	b. f. by Shuttle	Sir H. T. Vane
1808	b. c. by Hambletonian	Sir H. T. Vane
1809	b. c. by Shuttle	Sir H. T. Vane
1811	b. f. by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1812	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1815	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr W. Arrowsmith
1816	b. c. *Motto*, by Mowbray	Mr W. Arrowsmith
1817	b. c. *Otto*, by Octavian	Sir M. W. Ridley
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr J. Clapham
1821	missed to Raphael	Mr J. Clapham

In 1810 and 13 missed to Shuttle, 1818 and 19 to Octavian.

DRONE MARE (*Augustina*),

Bred by Miss AGLIONBY, in 1798, own sister to the preceding.

1802	ch. c. by Stride	Mr L. Savile
1803	b. f. by ditto (died a week old)	Mr L. Savile
1804	ch. c. *Oran*, by Expectation	Sir J. Lawson
1805	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Lawson
1808	b. f. *Ferret*, by Stride	Mr Ferguson
1809	b. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Witham
1813	br. c. *Telegraph*, by Julius Cæsar	Mr Ferguson

Missed to Stride in 1806 and 7, barren also in 1810, 11, and 12.

DROWSY,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1790, got by Drone, out of his Old England mare—Cullen Arabian—Miss Makeless.

1797	b. c. by Coriander	Mr Goodricke
1798	b. c. *Dotterel*, by Buzzard	Mr Crompton
1800	b. f. *Susan*, by Overton	Mr Bowman
1801	br. c. *Sir Bertram*, by Beningbrough	Sir M. M. Sykes
1805	br. f. *Sleeping Beauty*, by Sorcerer	Lord F. G. Osborne
1806	b. f. *Poppy*, by Waxy	Lord F. G. Osborne

1807	b. c. by Shuttle - - -	Lord F. G. Osborne
1809	br. f by Sorcerer (sent to Jamaica) - -	
1810	br. f. *July*, by Waxy - - -	
1812	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

In 1808 missed to Walton, 1811 to Waxy, 1813 to Vandyke.

DRUG,

Bred by , in , got by Precipitate, her dam by Highflyer —Snap—Leander's dam, by Roundhead—Fox mare, dam of Miss Langley.

1803	b. c. *Rubens*, by Pencil - - -	Mr Dundas
1805	b. f. *Daub*, by ditto - - -	
1807	ch. f. *Jannette*, by King Bladud - -	Mr F. Craven
1809	b. f. *Anaconda*, by Eagle - - -	Mr Dundas
1810	br. f. by Witchcraft (died soon after foaling)	

In 1811 missed to Eagle and died.

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1792, got by Alexander—Herod—Oroonoko—Cartouch—Sir J. Sebright's Arabian.

1797	br. c. *Bilham*, by Clown - - -	Sir R. Winn
1800	br. f. *Até*, by Sir Peter - - -	
1801	b. c. *Hit-or-miss*, by Moorcock - -	Mr Drage
1804	br. c. by Stamford - - -	Lord Darlington
1805	ch. f. *Mother Goose*, by ditto - - -	Lord Hawke
1806	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Clough
1807	b. f. by Cockfighter - - -	
1810	b. f. by Chance - - -	
1811	missed to Orville - - - -	
1812	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - -	Mr Kirby

DUCHESS,

A Grey Arabian Mare, brought to England by Sir Charles Cockerell, and by him presented to H.R.H. the Duke of York.

	gr. c. *Shah Zadeh*, by Gouty - - -	Sir C. Cockerell
1807	gr. c. *Shah Allum*, by Giles - -	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1808	gr. f. by Y. Whiskey - - -	
1810	gr. f. by Giles - - - -	
1811	gr. c. by Zodiac - - - -	
1812	gr. c. by Granicus - - -	
1813	barren - - - - -	
1814	f. by Coriolanus (son of Gohanna) -	

DUCKLING,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1800, got by Grouse, out of Bounty, by Mercury—Herod—Blank—Widdrington mare.

1809	ch. f. by Eagle (died young) - - -	Mr Mytton
1811	br. c. by Pavilion - - -	
1812	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1815	b. c. by Pavilion, or Sir Oliver - -	Mr Hickman
1818	b. c. *Mallard*, by Weaver - - -	
1820	br. c. by Hit-or-Miss - - -	
1822	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1816, 17, and 19.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, her dam, Heinel, by Squirrel—Principessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian, etc.

1795	ch. c. by Pumpkin	Mr Galway
1796	ch. c. *Vernator*, by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1799	b. c. *French-horn*, by ditto	
1800	b. f. by Buzzard	
1801	ch. c. *Dilettante*, by Buzzard	
1802	c. (dead) by ditto	
1803	ch. c. *Amateur*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. *Ralphina*, by ditto	
1805	ch. f. *Fanny*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1806	b. f. *Chloris* (aft. *Folly*), by Waxy	Mr Panton
1807	c. (dead) by ditto	
1809	b. f. by Waxy (died a foal)	Mr Herbert
1810	ch. f. *Justina*, by Selim	Mr Bacon
1811	missed to Bobtail	
1812	b. c. by Grimaldi	Mr Barton

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1792, her dam, Lady Teazle (sister to Sir Peter), by Highflyer—Papillon, by Snap.

1802	b. c. *Artichoke*, by Don Quixote	Mr R. Haynes
1803	b. f. *Tobosa*, by ditto	

She had no other produce.

DUNGANNON MARE (*Arethusa*),

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1792, her dam by Prophet, out of Virago (Saltram's dam), by Snap—Regulus, etc.

*1796	ch. f. by Buzzard	Sir H. Hoghton
1797	ch. c. by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Lancaster*, by Sir Peter (died at 4 y. o.)	Sir H. Williamson
1799	b. c. *Walton*, by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Ditto*, by ditto (known as *Williamson's Ditto*)	
1801	b. c. (since dead) by ditto	
1805	ch. c. *Pan*, by St George	
1807	b. f. *Echo*, by Sir Peter	Mr Bouverie
1809	b. c. *Whitburn*, by Firelock	Mr Strafford
1810	b. c. by St George	Lord Darlington
1813	ch. f. by Whitworth	
1814	b. c. (*Charley Shavey*) by Bay Trophonius	
1815	b. c. (*Douro*) by ditto (s. to India in 1820)	

In 1802 and 1803 missed to Hambleton, 1804 to Beningbrough, 1806 to Stride, 1811 to St George, 1812 to Cardinal York, 1816 to Mowbray, 1817 to Knowsley; was covered that year by Ardrossan, and died.

* This Buzzard mare produced in 1810 a ch. c. *Tilbury*, by Windle or Y. Chariot (sent to Ireland)—Sir W. Gerard.

DUNGANNON MARE (sister to Oatlands),

Bred by Mr LADE, in 1792 her dam, Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1797	br. f. by Pilot	Mr Lade
1798	gr. c. by ditto	

1801	b. c. *Mameluke*, by Volunteer	Mr Lake
1802	br. c. by Gouty	
1804	b. f. (*Miss Comical*) by ditto	
1805	b. c. (*Y. Gouty*) by ditto	
1806	b. f. *Mrs Drench*, by Guildford	
1808	b. c. by Sorcerer	
1810	b. f. *Ridicule*, by Shuttle	Mr Neville
1811	br. f. *Hernia*, by Sorcerer	Mr Calley
1812	br. c. by ditto	Mr Neville
1813	b. f. *Precieuse*, by Dick Andrews	
1814	b. c. by ditto	Mr Northey

Barren in 1807 and 1809; shot in 1815.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1792, her dam, Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels.

1800	a foal, which died	Mr Butler
1801	ch. c. *Volontiers*, by Volunteer	Mr Ladbroke
1802	ch. c. *Dudley*, by Guildford	
1812	ch. f. *Feronia*, by Sir Ulic	Mr Wollaston
1813	ch. f. *May-day*, by ditto	

This mare from 1802 to 1812 either slipped her foals or was barren, and in 1813 was shot.

⊕ DUNGANNON MARE (sister to Minimus),

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1792, her dam by Matchem—Nisa, by Omar.

1796	br. f. by Sir Peter	Dr Willis
	f. by Dragon	
1804	ch. c. *Y. Warter*, by Warter	
1809	ch. c. by Walton	

⊕ DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1792, her dam, Flirtilla, by Conductor—Flirt, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

1806	ch. c. *Wolsington*, by Alonzo	Mr Brandling
1807	b. c. by Cardinal	Mr Bell
1812	b. f. by Cramlington	

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1800, her dam, Flirtilla.

1806	ch. c. *Miltiades*, by Waxy	Mr Kellermann
1807	barren	
1808	bl. c. *Trophonius*, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	Mr Andrew
1809	ch. f. *Calyba*, by ditto	

No produce since, and is dead.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr Stirling, in 1794, her dam, Madcap, by Snap—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1804	b. f. by Skyscraper	Mr Halliday
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1806	missed to Dotterel	
1807	b. c. *Sir Philip*, by ditto	
1808	b. f. by ditto	
1809	by Gamenut	Captain Liddedale

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1794, her dam, Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer —sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1800	ch. f. by Young Imperator	Mr Herrick
1801	br. f. by Fencer	Mr Herrick
1802	b. c. *Skipjack*, by Moorcock	Sir J. Shelley
1803	br. c. *Sir Peregrine*, by Sir Peter	Mr Ladbroke
1805	b. c. *Bevis*, by Hambletonian	Major Wilson
1807	b. c. by Sorcerer (sent to India)	Lord Jersey
1808	b. f. by Newbyth	Mr Herrick
1809	b. f. by Orlando	Mr Herrick
1810	b. c. by Y. Whiskey	Mr Herrick
1812	b. c. by Pavilion	Mr Herrick
1813	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Herrick

The mare is dead, and had no foal after 1813.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1795, her dam, Slack's dam, own sister to Brunette, by Squirrel.

1809	br. c. *Don Julian*, by Stamford	Mr Burton
1811	b. c. *Bijou*, by Orville (sent to France)	Duke of Rutland
1812	b. f. *Zuleika*, by Sir David (sent to Russia)	Mr Shafto
1813	b. f. *Monimia*, by Whitworth (sent to Russia)	Mr Shafto
1814	br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Shafto
1815	b. f. by ditto (died at 5 years old)	Mr Shafto
1816	b. f. by ditto	Mr Stobbart

Died in 1816.

⊕ DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1795, her dam, Pastorella, by Otho, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1801	b. f. *Myrtle*, by Walnut	Duke of Hamilton
1802	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Spadille	Duke of Hamilton
1806	b. c. by Sir Solomon	Lord Scarbrough
1807	b. f. by ditto	Lord Scarbrough
1809	b. f. by ditto	Lord Scarbrough
1810	b. c. by ditto	Lord Scarbrough

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1799, her dam, sister to Noble, by Highflyer, out of Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

1806	b. f. *Gildippe*, by Petworth	Mr Kellermann
1807	b. c. *Jeroboam*, by Gohanna	Mr Kellermann
1808	b. f. by Sorcerer (died young)	Mr Kellermann
1809	b. c. *Skirmish*, by Sorcerer	Mr Prendergast
1810	b. c. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1811	b. c. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1815	b. c. by Middlethorpe	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1816	b. f. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1817	br. c. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1819	by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish

EASY,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1804, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Bay Javelin, by Javelin, out of Y. Flora, sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1812	b. c. (*Burtonian*) by Sorcerer - -	Lord Monson
1813	b. f. *Placid*, by Staveley - - -	Colonel King
1818	b. c. by Smolensko - - -	Lord Warwick
1819	c. by Whitelock (died young) - -	

Barren from 1813 to 1818, and died in 1819 soon after foaling.

EATON LASS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1793, got by Potso's—Highflyer—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1801	br. f. by Sir Peter - - -	Mr R. Hale
1803	b. f. by Vermin - - - -	
1804	b. f. by Sir Peter - - -	Colonel Harbord
1805	ch. f. by Delpini - - - -	Mr Marshall
1806	br. c. by General - - -	Mr R. Hale
1807	ch. f. by Delpini - - - -	
1809	br. c. by Saxe Coburg - - -	
1811	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1812	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Died October 20th, 1812.

ECHO,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1808, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, Flora, by King Fergus, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1813	ch. f. by Remembrancer (sent to Russia) -	Mr C. J. James
1814	b. c. by Glendale - - -	
1816	b. c. by ditto (died in 1820) - - -	Mr G. Davidson
1817	b. f. by ditto (died in 1819) - -	
1818	b. f. by X Y Z - - - -	
1819	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1820	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1821 in foal.

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Violet),

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, in 1784, her dam, Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1797	ch. c. by Cormorant - - -	Sir Geo. Pigot
1798	ch. f. by Asparagus - - -	
1799	ch. f. by Telescope - - -	
1800	b. c. by the Pigot Arabian - - -	
1801	ch. c. by ditto - - -	
1803	c. by ditto - - - -	
1804	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1805	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1806	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1802 and 1807.

ELFLEDA (sister to Columbus),

Bred by Mr AYRTON, in 1778, got by Alfred—Engineer—Regulus—sister to Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1789	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by Phœnomenon - -	Mr Jewison

1790	b. f. *Revival*, by Drone - - -	Mr Fenton
1791	b. c. by Delpini - - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1792	br. f. by Sir Peter (dam, in 1802, of *Latimers*, by Volunteer) -	Lord Fitzwilliam

Died in 1792.

ELFRIDA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Rachel, by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1806	b. c. *Stilton*, by Cheshire Cheese - -	Lord Stamford
1808	b. c. *Edgar*, by Sir Oliver - -	Lord Stamford
1809	ch. f. by Beningbrough - - -	Lord Stamford
1810	b. f. *Platowna*, by Sancho - -	Lord Stamford
1812	ch. c. *Hugh Lupus*, by Hambletonian - -	Lord Stamford
1813	ch. c. *Palatine*, by Gustavus - -	Lord Stamford
1814	b. c. *Edwin*, by Sir Oliver - - -	Lord Stamford

In 1805 missed to Chanter, 1807 and 11 to Sir Oliver, and died in 1815.

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Augusta, by Eclipse, out of Hardwicke's dam, by Herod—Bajazet, etc.

1800	ch. f. *Miss Eliza Bull*, by John Bull -	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1801	ch. f. *Miss Eliza Overton*, by Overton - -	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1803	b. f. *Miss Eliza Teazle*, by Sir Peter -	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1804	b. c. *Scud*, by Beningbrough - - -	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1805	b. c. *Stilton*, by Stamford - -	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1806	b. f. by Shuttle (died young) - -	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1807	b. c. by Paynator - - -	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1808	b. f. by Shuttle - - - -	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1809	. f. by Stamford - - -	Mr Scaife
1810	b. c. *Salamanca*, by Sancho - - -	Mr Vernon
1811	c. by Orville (died a foal) - -	Mr Hewett
1812	by Sir David - - - -	

ELIZABETH (a twin),

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1800, got by Waxy, her dam, Active, by Woodpecker, out of Laura, by Whistlejacket.

1810	b. f. by Worthy (sent to India) - -	The East-India Company
1811	ch. c. by Osiris - - - -	The East-India Company
1812	ch. f. by ditto (sent to India) - -	The East-India Company
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - -	The East-India Company
1814	b. c. by ditto (sent to India) - -	The East-India Company
1815	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr Wigram
1816	br. c. by Salamanca - - -	Mr Wigram
1817	b. c. by Osiris - - - -	Mr Wigram
1818	ch. c. *Hainault*, by ditto - -	Mr Wigram
1819	ch. f. by Election - - - -	Mr Wigram
1820	gr. c. by Quizzer - - -	Mr Wigram
1821	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wigram

Was put to horse for several years prior to 1810, but had no foal till that year, was covered by Cannon-ball in 1821, and died in foal by him.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON and BRANDON, in 1802, got by Spadille, her dam by Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho—Diomed's dam.

1809	b. f. by Governor	Mr Knapton
1810	b. f. *Deborah*, by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1811	b. c. *William*, by ditto	
1813	b. c. by Golumpus	
1814	by Governor	
1815	b. f. (*Eleanor*) by ditto	
1816	b. c. *Thomas*, by Governor	Mr Biggs
1817	b. c. *Arbiter*, by Petronius	Lord Grosvenor
1818	b. c. *Henry*, by Governor	Mr Houldsworth
1820	b. c. *John*, by ditto	Mr Biggs

Barren in 1812 and 19, died in 1820 a few hours after foaling—the colt brought up by hand.

ELIZABETH (sister to Yellow Blossom),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1804, got by Waxy, out of the Herod mare, dam of Gohanna.

1809	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr Fergusson
1810	barren	
1811	b. c. by Pandolpho, or Cardinal York	Sir B. Graham
1812	f. (dead) by Camillus	
1813	b. c. by ditto	Mr Kirby
1814	b. f. by Orville	
1815	br. c. by Thunderbolt	
1816	b. c. *St Clare*, by Langton	Mr Michaelson

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr ALDERSON, in 1810, got by Sancho. her dam, Brunette, by Overton—Highflyer—Tatler—Snip.

1816	bl. c. by Black Sir Charles	Mr Alderson
1817	b. c. by Don Cossack	
1819	b. c. *Pilgarlick*, by Woful	Lord Queensberry
1821	c. (dead) by Smolensko	Mr Alderson

In 1818 missed to Smolensko, in 1820 to Comus, and died in 1825, having had no foal since 1821.

ELVE (sister to Magic),

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Highflyer, grandam by Marske.

1814	b. f. by Walton	Mr Astley
1815	b. f. by Waxy	
1817	gr. f. *Andromache*, by ditto	Mr Smith
1818	b. f. *Minerva*, by Haphazard	Mr Jackson
1820	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Astley
1821	bl. or br. f. by Friday	

Not covered in 1815, missed to Fitz-James in 1819, and died in 1821 soon after foaling.

EMILY,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1807, got by Y. Whiskey, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1813	b. c. *Mordan*, by Worthy (sent to Vienna)	Mr Ridge
1814	b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to Vienna)	
1815	br. c. *Æthon*, by Haphazard	Mr Scaith

1816	b. f. by Election	Mr Ridge
1818	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	

Emily was used as a hack after 1818, and was not covered in 1816.

EMPIRICA,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1813, got by Doctor, her dam, Y. Lucy, by Delpini, out of Lucy, by Florizel—Phœnomenon's dam.

1819	b. c. *Charlatan*, by Fyldener	Mr Wightwick
1820	missed to ditto	
1821	b. f. (dead) by Bustard (Castrel)	
1822	by ditto	

ENCHANTRESS (sister to Magic),

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1800, got by Volunteer, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1808	b. f. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	Mr Pearse
1809	b. c. (*The Governor*) by Walton	
1810	b. c. *Leverton*, by ditto (died at 3 years old)	
1811	b. f. *Palmyra*, by Sorcerer	Sir Gore Ouseley
1812	ch. c. by Selim (died a foal)	Mr Pearse
1813	b. f. *Chilton Lass*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Platel
1814	b. c. *Eddington*, by Gnatho	Mr Portal
1816	ch. c. *Gnatho Junior*, by ditto	
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	b. c. by ditto	Mr Russell
1819	b. c. by Ashton	Mr Portal

In 1815 missed to Rubens, 1820 to Smolensko.

ENIGMA,

Bred by Mr DODSWORTH, in 1794, got by Young Marske, her dam by Herod, out of Frenzy's dam, by Engineer—Blank—Lass of the Mill. by Traveller.

1802	b. c. by Overton	Mr Dodsworth
1805	b. f. by Ormond	Dr Goodwin
1806	f. by Stamford (died a few days old)	Mr Watson
1807	b. f. by Trumpator (broke its leg when a foal)	Mr Payne
1808	br. f. *Riddle*, by Sorcerer	Mr Watson
1809	f. by Waxy (died young)	
1811	b. f. *Columbine*, by ditto	
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Boyce
1813	b. c. by ditto	Mr Watson
1814	by Dick Andrews	

ENTERPRISE,

Bred by Mr W. WILSON, in 1793, got by Young Marske, her dam, Empress, by Paymaster, out of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1798	b. c. by Spadille (sent to Russia)	Mr W. Wilson
1799	b. f. by Star (died in 1802)	
1800	b. f. *Selima*, by the Arab Selim	Mr Dent
1802	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1803	gr. c. *Young Selim*, by ditto	
1804	f. by ditto	
1805	b. f. *Clotilda*, by Hambletonian	Mr Morley
1806	b. c. by Coriander	Mr M. Chaytor

1807	b. f. *Georgiana*, by Sir Charles (son of the Arab Selim) -	Mr J. Lonsdale
1808	b. c. *Symmetry*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1815) -	Duke of Hamilton
1809	br. c. *Stiff Dick* (aft. *Sober Robin*), by Walnut, or Governor -	Mr Johnson

Barren in 1810 and 11.

ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, her dam, sister to Priestess, by Matchem—Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley mare.

	bl. c. by Sir Peter (died a foal) - -	Duke of Leeds
1809	b. c. by Beningbrough - - -	Mr A. Dunn
1810	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Dunn
1811	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Dunn
1812	missed to ditto - - -	
1813	b. f. by Maltonian - - - -	Mr Parkin

ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1795, her dam (Emigrant's dam) by the Vernon Arabian—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1799	b. f. by Beningbrough - - -	Mr Lockley
1802	b. c. *Royal Oak*, by Telescope - -	Mr Bowker
1803	ch. c. *Sapling*, by ditto - - -	Mr L. Brooke
1804	ch. c. (*Governor Aris*) by George - -	Mr Bowker
	f. by Telescope - - -	Mr L. Brooke
1814	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto - - -	Mr Hawkes
1815	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hawkes
1816	by ditto - - - -	Mr Hawkes

ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1796, her dam by Eclipse—Abigail, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1803	br. f. by Vermin - - - -	Mr Ralphs
1804	br. f. by Telescope - - -	Mr Ralphs
1805	b. c. by Vermin - - - -	Mr Hawkes
1806	b. c. by Young Espersykes - -	Mr Hawkes
1807	br. f. *Locket*, by Diamond - - -	Mr West
1808	b. c. (dead) by Lignum Vitæ - -	Mr Hawkes
1810	b. c. by Guildford - - - -	Mr Hawkes
1811	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hawkes
1812	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto - - -	Mr Hawkes
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hawkes

ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1798, her dam, sister to Mentor, fd. 1785, by Justice, out of Sweetbriar's dam, by Shakspeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1807	b. f. *Tulip*, by Totteridge - -	Mr West
1809	b. c. by Lignum Vitæ - - -	Mr West
1810	b. f. by Guildford - - - -	Mr West
1811	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr West
1813	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto - -	Mr West

No produce in 1808 or 12.

ESTHER (sister to Escape),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1786, got by Highflyer—Squirrel.

1793	ch. c. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1794	b. f. by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. *Schedoni*, by Potso's	Mr R. Heathcote
1797	b. f. by John Bull (died at 2 years old)	Lord Grosvenor
1799	b. f. by a son of Adamant	Lord Grosvenor
1800	b. c. *Montalto*, by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1804	b. c. *Job Thornberry*, by ditto	Lord F. Bentinck
1806	b. f. *Alexandria*, by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1807	dead c. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1810	br. f. *Nell*, by Trafalgar	Lord Grosvenor

Not covered in 1795, slipped two colts by John Bull in 1802.

ESTHER (sister to Staveley),

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1804, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forester.

1810	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto (died a foal)	Mr Fletcher
1811	br. f. *Arabella*, by ditto	Mr Fletcher
1813	b. f. (dead) by Whitworth	Mr Fletcher
1815	b. f. *Loretta*, by ditto	Mr Mackall
1816	b. c *Sir Walter*, by ditto	Colonel Cradock
1817	br. c. (*Sir John*) by ditto	Mr Mackall

In 1809 missed to Remembrancer, 1812 to Whitworth, also barren in 1814, and died in 1818 in foaling to Octavian, and the foal also.

EVANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1811, her dam, Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1814	b. f. by St George	Mr Ferguson
1815	b. c. by Octavian (died young)	Mr Ferguson
1816	b. c. *Antonio*, by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1817	b. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	Mr Ferguson
1819	b. c. by ditto	Mr W. Chifney

Missed to Octavian in 1818, and died in 1819 the day after foaling.

EVELINA,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1791, got by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Cantatrice, by Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1798	b. f. by Volunteer	Lord Fitzwilliam
1799	b. c. *Orville*, by Beningbrough	Lord Fitzwilliam
1800	b. f. *Louisa*, by Ormond	Lord Fitzwilliam
1802	b. c. *Norval* (afterwards *Sir Andrew*), by Hambletonian	Lord Fitzwilliam
1803	br. c. *Deleville*, by Beningbrough	Lord Fitzwilliam
1804	b. f. *Orvillina*, by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam
1805	br. c. (*Capsicum*) by Sir Peter	Lord Fitzwilliam
1806	b. c. *Cervantes*, by Don Quixote	Lord Fitzwilliam
1807	br. c. by Sir Solomon (died a yearling)	Lord Fitzwilliam
1810	br. f. *Platowna*, by Sir Paul	Lord Fitzwilliam
1811	br. f. by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam
1813	br. c. *Paulowitz*, by ditto	Lord Fitzwilliam

In 1801 missed to King Fergus, 1808 to Sir Peter, 1809 to Remembrancer, 1812 to Shuttle, 1814 to Golumpus, and 1816 to Thunderbolt.

EUSTATIA,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Wren, by Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter Teasle's dam.

1797	b. c. *Grinder* (aft. *Clifton*), by Abba Thullè	Mr Clifton
1798	b. c. by Overton	Mr Hutchinson
1799	b. f. *Crazy Jane*, by Beningbrough	Sir R. Winn
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1801	b. c. *Auctioneer*, by ditto	
1802	b. f. *Hypocrite*, by ditto	
1803	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr Lowther
1805	b. c. by ditto	Lord F. G. Osborne
1806	b. f. by ditto	Mr E. L. Hodgson
1807	ch. f. *First-fly*, by Cockfighter	
1808	b. c. by Sir Peter (the last of his get, and died at 2 years old)	
1809	b. f. *May-fly*, by Honeycomb	

Barren in 1810, and died in 1811.

EXPECTATION MARE,

Bred by Mr LIVESEY, in 1805, her dam, Calabria, by Spadille, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling—Cade, etc.

1809	b. c. *Otterington*, by Golumpus	Mr Rob
1810	missed to Sancho	
1811	b. c. by Brainworm	
1812	b. f. by Orville	
1813	b. c. *Policy*, by Golumpus	
1814	b. f. by ditto	
1815	b. f. by Governor	
1816	dead foal by Whitworth	
1817	b. c. *Canova*, by Golumpus	Mr Claridge

FAIR CHARLOTTE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Precipitate, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1807	ch. c. (*Recordon*) by Remembrancer (sent to Ireland)	Mr Beckwith
1809	br. c. *Herrington* (aft. *Queensberry*), by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Habeas Corpus*, by ditto	
1815	dead twins, by Marmion	
1817	b. c. by Remembrancer	
1819	ch. f. by Leopold	

In 1805 missed to Sir Harry, 1806 to Shuttle, 1808 to Haphazard, 1810 to Remembrancer, 1813 to Sir Harry Dimsdale and Whitworth, 1816 to Marmion, was also barren in 1818 and 20, and shot in 1821.

FAIR CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr DURAND, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1814	f. by Rubicon	East India Company
1815	b. c. by Warrior	Mr Weatherby
1816	by Ashton	Mr Dunlop

This mare was sent to Virginia in October 1815.

FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr ACKERS, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1805	br. c. by Mr Teazle (died a yearling) - -	Mr Ackers
1806	b. f. *Duchess*, by Shuttle (died in 1812) -	Mr Ackers
1807	b. f. *Forest Lass*, by Diamond - -	Mr Fletcher
1808	b. c. *St Nicholas*, by Newcastle - -	Mr Walker
1809	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord F. Bentinck
1811	b. c. *Rob the Ranter*, by Caleb Quotem -	Mr M'Queen
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Montgomerie
1814	b. f. *Prodigious*, by ditto - -	Mr G. Dawson
1817	b. c. *Mid Lothian*, by Stamford - -	Sir R. K. Dick

Missed to Stamford in 1815 and 16, and died in 1817, six days after foaling.

FAIRING,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Rattle, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1814	ch. f. by Election (sent abroad) - -	Mr Turner
1815	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Turner
1816	b. f. *Coral*, by Orville - - -	Mr Turner
1817	b. f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	Mr Turner
1818	br. f. (*Miriam*) by Walton (sent to Russia in 1822) -	Mr Turner
1819	b. f. by Phantom -	Mr Turner
1820	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Turner
1821	missed to Skim - - - -	Mr Turner

Sent to Bavaria in 1821, covered by Rainbow.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1801, got by Oberon, her dam by Ruler, out of Charmer's dam, by Fitzherod—Y. Cade—Regulus—Snake.

1809	ch. c. by Anthony (Diomed) - -	Mr Baird
1811	b. f. by John Bull - - - -	Mr Baird
1812	b. f. by Remembrancer - - -	Mr Ward Jackson
1813	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Ward Jackson

Not covered in 1809.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr COX, in 1810, got by Witchcraft, out of the dam of Thrasher and Coker, by Sir Peter.

1816	br. f. by Smuggler - - -	Mr Danger
1818	ch. f. by Bodkin - - - -	Mr Danger
1820	b. c. *Hospodar*, by Bagatelle - -	Mr Gardiner

Fairy had only one foal after 1820, which died. Fairy died in 1823.

FAITH,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1779, got by Pacolet, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—sister to Clark's Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless, etc.

1790	gr. f. by King Fergus, or Jupiter (dam, in 1799, of b. c. *Liquorice*, by Traveller) -	Mr Croft
1791	gr. c. *Brilliant*, by Phœnomenon (sent to America) -	Mr Garforth

1792	ch. c. *Recovery*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Garforth
1793	ch. f. *Caroline*, by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Dion*, by Spadille (sent to Virginia)	
1797	gr. f. *Maroia*, by Coriander	
1799	b. c. by Traveller	
1801	gr. f. *Vesta*, by Delpini	
1803	gr. c. *Camillus*, by Hambletonian	

Had no foal after 1803, and shot at Raby in spring of 1808.

FAME,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1776, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Diomed's dam, by Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1787	f. by Guildford	Lord Derby
1788	f. by ditto	Mr Clifton
1789	f. by ditto	Mr Hornby Winiat
*1791	br. f. sometimes called *Miss Piper*, by Sir Peter	Mr Fletcher
1792	br. f. by ditto	Lord Titchfield
1794	br. f. by ditto	Lord Derby
1795	br. c. *Telegraph*, by ditto	Mr Baldock
1796	br. f. *Countess*, by ditto	Mr Concannon

* MISS PIPER was the dam, in 1804, of b. c. *Wansford*, by Stamford (Mr Acred).

FAN,

Bred by Mr BADLEY, in 1804, got by Young Espersykes, out of Fidget's dam, by Matchem—sister to Sweetbriar, by Syphon.

1808	br. f. by Walton	Lord Rous
1809	ch. c. by Quiz (died young)	
1810	ro. c. *Phosphorus*, by Quiz	
1811	br. f. *Despatch*, by Podargus	
1812	barren	
1813	b. f. by Zodiac	Mr Goddard
1814	br. f. by Marmion	
1816	b. f. by Rubens (died at 2 years old)	Marquis of Sligo
1819	c. by a half-bred horse	

In 1817 missed to Ashton, had no foal in 1818, and died in 1820.

FAN,*

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1803, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, etc.

1807	b. f. *Fanina*, by Sir Solomon	Sir C. Anderson
1809	b. f. by Timothy	Mr Butler
1810	br. f. by Stamford	
1811	br. f. by ditto	Major Powell
1812	b. c. by Rubens	
1813	missed to Prospero	Lord Lowther

* Mr Butler, to whom this mare was given by Mr Goodricke, has altered her sire in his MSS. book to *Overton*.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1785, got by Weazel—Turk—Locust—Nabob's dam, by Changeling.

1792	b. c. *Hydra*, by King Fergus	Mr Robinson
1794	ch. f. *Hippona*, by ditto	
1795	bl. c. *Sultan*, by St Paul	
1798	b. f. *Cotillon*, by Overton	
1800	ch. c. *Maltonian*, by King Fergus	
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter	
1802	c. by Overton	
1805	b. f. by Stamford	
1806	b. f. *Miss Bashful*, by ditto	
1807	ch. f. by Hyacinthus	Lord Fitzwilliam
1808	b. c. *Hector*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1809	ch. f. *Wren*, by ditto	
*18	f. by Paynator	

* This mare produced, in 1815, *Grey Malton*, by Knowsley.

FANNY,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1790, got by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth. by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

1798	b. c. by Sir Peter (died rising three)	Mr Tatton
1799	b. f. *Miss Thazle*, by ditto	Mr Timms
1800	b. c. *Sir Oliver*, by ditto	Lord Grey
1801	b. f. *Josephina*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Clifton
1803	b. c. *Fyldener*, by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Poulton*, by ditto	
1806	b. f. *Fadladinida*, by ditto	
1812	b. f. by Warrior (sent to Ireland)	
1814	b. c. *Waterloo*, by Warrior, or Rhoderick Dhu	

In 1807 and 1808 missed to Sir Peter, 1809, 10, 11 to Warrior, Coriolanus, and Governor, 1813 to Warrior; died March 21, 1820, having missed every year since 1814.

FANNY,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1796, got by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim, etc.

1805	b. c. by Bustard	Lord Fitzwilliam
1806	ch. f. *Kitten*, by Beningbrough	
1807	br. c. *Amadis*, by Don Quixote	
1808	ch. c. *Cid*, by Sancho	
1810	ch. c. *Rodrigo*, by ditto	
1811	br. f. *Desdemona*, by Orville	
1815	gr. f. *Bistirpa*, by Cervantes, or Sir Charles	
1818	ch. f. *Ursula*, by Cervantes	
1821	br. f. by ditto	

In 1812 missed to Hambletonian, and all the other years to Cervantes.

FANNY FANCY,

Bred by Mr HOLE, in 1802, got by Restless, her dam by Antipas—Swiss—sister to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1807	br. c. *Pleader*, by Stamford	Mr Fray
1810	ch. f. by ditto	Captain Handley
1811	ch. c. *Brief*, by ditto	
1812	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tomlinson
1813	b. c. by ditto	

In 1808 and 1809 she was ridden hack, etc.

FANTAIL,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1793, got by Fidget, her dam, sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1798	f. by Calomel	Duke of Queensberry
1799	c. by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Dick*, by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1801	ch. c. *Loyal Volunteer*, by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1802	c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1803	ch. f. by ditto	Mr L. Savile
1806	br. c. by Sir Solomon	Lord Scarbrough
1808	b. c. *Pigeon*, by ditto	
1809	b. c. *Pomegranate*, by ditto	

FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr BINKS, in 1792, got by Slope, her dam by Y. Marske, grandam by a brother to Silvio, great-grandam, sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1799	b. f. *Spitfire*, by Pipator	Mr J. Walton
1800	b. c. by Overton	

Died in 1801, in foal by Beningbrough.

FAWN,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1804, got by Grouse, her dam, Rattle, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, by Florizel.

1816	b. c. by Stripling	Mr Ellis
1817	b. f. by ditto	

Sent to Russia in 1818.

FAY,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1803, got by Pipator, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1809	b. c. *Lazy-boots*, by Y. Drone	General Grosvenor
1811	ch. c. by Popinjay	Mr Cambell Morris
1812	ch. c. by ditto	
1813	b. f. by ditto	
1814	ch. f. by Jack-a-Lantern	
1815	b. f. by Ducat	
1816	b. c. by Y. Sir Peter	
1817	by ditto	

FIDGET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1792, her dam, sister to Pharamond, by Highflyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1799	f. by Dragon (dam of Mr Platel's b. f. *Lure*, by Y. Castrel*)	Mr Badley
1801	b. f. *Columbine*, by Skyscraper	Mr N. Fellowes
1804	br. c. by an Arabian	
1805	b. c. by ditto	
1806	b. f. by Peterborough	
1807	b. c. *Playmate*, by Lethe	
1809	b. c. by Czar Peter	
1811	b. c. by Orphan (son of Lethe)	

In 1802 missed to Skyscraper, 1808 to Lethe, 1812 to Canopus, 1810 and 13 to Czar Peter, and is since dead.

* *Young Castrel* was by Castrel, out of a sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

FIDGET MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, in , her dam, Stroller, by Alexis, out of the Spectator mare, grandam of Crop.

1806	b. c. *Macaroni*, by Cheshire Cheese	Mr G. Brooke
	b. c. by ditto (died)	Mr C. Cholmondeley
1809	b. f. *Miss Cheese*, by ditto	Mr C. Cholmondeley
1811	b. f. by ditto	Mr M. Millar
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr C. Cholmondeley

Dead.

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, her dam by Young Cade—sister to Carlisle, by Regulus—Snake—Partner, etc.

1788	ch. c. *Simon*, by Paymaster	Mr Lambton
1789	br. c. *Spectacles*, by ditto	Mr Denys
1790	ch. f. *Charmer*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Ellerker
1792	f. by Ruler	Mr Ellerker
*1793	b. f. by Windlestone	Mr F. Hartley

* This mare was the dam, in 1806, of Mr Smallwood's gr. f. *Helen*, by Oberon.

FLIGHTY,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1803, got by Traveller, her dam, sister to Fidget, by Florizel—Matchem, etc.

1808	f. by Alexander the Great (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr Goodisson
1810	b. f. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1811	b. f. by Selim (died a yearling)	Mr Goodisson
1812	b. f. by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1815	b. c. by Soothsayer	Mr Lindow
1816	by ditto	Mr Goodisson

Barren in 1809 and 13.

FLORA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1789, got by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1795	b. f. by Spadille	Mr Garforth
1796	ch. c. by Coriander	Mr Garforth
1798	b. c. by Traveller	Mr Garforth
1799	ch. c. *Trim* (aft. *Le Superb*, then *Lismahago*), by Acacia	Mr Garforth
1801	b. f. *Zara*, by Delpini	Mr Garforth
1802	b. f. by Screveton	Mr Garforth
1803	f. by Hambletonian	Mr Garforth
*1804	ch. f. by Hyacinthus	Mr Garforth
1801	ch. c. (*Jock*) by ditto	Mr Garforth
1806	ch. c. *St Denis*, by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
†1807	gr. f. *Atalanta*, by Delpini	Sir W. Gerard
1808	b. f. *Echo*, by Hyacinthus	Mr James
1812	gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Mason

* This mare was, in 1810, the dam of ch. f. *Treasure*, by Camillus (Mr Garforth).

† ATALANTA, by Delpini, died in 1812, having produced that year Sir W. Gerard's gr. c. *Lisboa*, by Windle, her only foal.

YOUNG FLORA (sister to Spadille),

Bred by Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, in 1785, got by Highflyer—Flora, by Squirrel—Angelica, by Snap.

1791	b. c. by Laurel	Lord A. Hamilton
1792	b. c. by Jupiter	
1793	b. f. *Bay Javelin*, by Javelin	
1794	f. by King Fergus	
1795	b. c. by Walnut	
1797	b. c. *Lightwood* (aft. *Wallflower*), by ditto*	Mr Glover
1798	b. c. by Fortunio	Mr Dyott
1799	ch. f. by Alexander (died at 2 years old)	Sir G. Pigot
1800	br. f. by Dragon	

In 1801 the mare died.

FLORELLA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1788, got by Justice—Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1794	b. f. by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. *Florist*, by John Bull	Mr Culling Smith
1798	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Bott
1800	b. c. (*Garland*) by ditto	General Sparrow
1801	b. f. by Brush	Mr Bott
1802	b. c. *Tall-boy*, by Totteridge	Mr Wyndham
1803	b. c. *Resolution*, by ditto	Mr Baldock
1804	br. c. *Stripling*, by ditto	Mr Fermor
1805	b. c. by the Wellesley Ches. Arabian	Mr Wellesley
1807	c. by the Wellesley Grey Arabian	
1809	f. *Tendril*, by Totteridge	Colonel Hervey
1810	b. c. by Teddy (died at 3 years old)	Mr Trevannion
1811	f. (was killed at the mare's foot)	
1813	br. c. by Bucephalus	

The mare being worn out, was killed October 1813.

⊕ FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Mary Anne),

Bred by Sir J. WEBB, in 1783, her dam (Stride's dam) by Goldfinder—Lovely, by Babraham.

1791	gr. c. *Snow*, by Slope	Sir J. Webb
*179	f. by ditto	
1800	f. by Tickle Toby	Mr Baillie

* This mare was the dam, in 1800, of Mr Lonsdale's b. c. *Sledwick*, by Pipator, and of a sister to him, the dam, in 1806, of b. f. *Peablossom*, by Don Quixote.

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Fidget),

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, her dam by Matchem, out of Sweetbriar's sister, by Syphon,

1794	ch. f. by Mufti	Duke of Bedford
1795	br. c. *Rosinante*, by Dragon	Lord F. Beauclerk
1796	br. c. by Skyscraper	Duke of Bedford
1797	br. c. (died a foal)	
1799	b. f. by Traveller	
1803	b. f. *Flighty*, by ditto	Mr Mellish
1805	b. f. by Hambletonian	
1806	b. c. *Knavery*, by Don Quixote	Lord Foley
1807	b. c. (*Asmodeus*) by Eagle	Lord Darlington

1808	b. f. (dead) by Sancho	Mr Wilson
1809	c. by ditto	Lord Foley
1810	barren	
1811	bl. f. by Sorcerer (dam of *Bob Cherry*)	General Grosvenor
1814	ch. c. *Broom*, by Juniper	Major Wilson

FLYING GIB MARE,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1797, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1806	br. c. *Bruno*, by Symmetry (Y. Marske)	Mr Glover
1807	b. f. *Arrow*, by Lignum Vitæ	Mr Holland
1808	b. c. *Crossbow*, by Cheshire Cheese	Mr Glover
1810	b. f. by Saxe Coburg	
1812	b. f. by brother to Stamford	
1813	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Birch
1815	b. c. by York	

This mare was never broke, her hip having been injured when a yearling —she was put to common horses for several years previous to 1805. Barren in 1809 and 11.

FLYING GIB MARE,

Bred by Mr WAKEMAN, in 1806, her dam, Paroquet, by King Fergus.

1814	b. f. *Aspasia*, by Sir Ulic	Mr Wakeman
1815	b. c. by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Jessamy	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	

FORTITUDE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Cypron, by Blaze.

1797	b. c. *Blackett*, by Storey's Arabian	Mr Storey
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1801	b. f. *Bridget*, by Pipator	Mr Kingston
1802	b. c. by Hermes (died a foal)	Mr Errington
1803	b. c. *Knee-buckle*, by Zechariah	Lord Foley
1805	gr. f. *Meretrix*, by Delpini	Mr Boswell
1806	b. f. by Pensioner	
1808	br. f. by Logie O'Buchan	
1809	b. c. *Snodgrass* (aft. *Fog-dew*), by Sir Charles	Lord Eglinton
1810	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1812	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	

FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Mr CRESWELL, in 1799, her dam, sister to Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1810	b. f. (dead) by Y. Whiskey	Mr West
1811	b. c. *Mistake* (aft. *Tozer*), by Fyldener	Mr Lord
1813	b. c. *Coquelicot*, by ditto	Mr West
1815	f. by ditto	Mr Graydon, in Ireland
1817	c. by Schedoni	

Died in 1818.

⊕ FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Dr MARSH, in 1799, her dam by Sweetbriar (foaled 1778)—Rarity, by Matchem.

1803	f. by No Pretender - - -	Dr Marsh
1809	b. c. by brother to Stamford (foaled 1800) -	Dr Marsh
1810	ch. f. by Guildford - - - -	Dr Marsh

FRACTIOUS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1792, got by Mercury, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1798	b. f. *Carthage*, by Driver - - -	Lord Egremont
1799	b. f. *Amazon*, by ditto - - -	Lord Egremont
1800	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Egremont
1801	b. c. *Hannibal*, by ditto - - -	Lord Egremont
1802	b. f. *Dora*, by ditto (sent to Ireland) - -	Mr Ladbroke
1803	br. c. *Woodcock*, by Y. Woodpecker -	Mr Ladbroke
1804	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Egremont
1805	b. f. by Driver - - - -	Lord Egremont
1806	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Egremont
1807	ch. f. *Crash*, by Gohanna - -	Mr Corbet
1808	b. c. (*Cumberland*) by ditto - - -	Lord Egremont
1809	f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Egremont
1812	b. c. *Donkey*, by Bobtail - - -	Mr Shakspeare
1814	b. f. by Canopus - - -	Mr R. Boyce
1816	b. c. *Exchange*, by Octavius - - -	Mr H. Neale

FRAXINELLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Trentham, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1803	b. f. by Gohanna - - -	Lord Egremont
1809	b. c. *Rowland*, by Y. Woodpecker, or Barnaby	Duke of Leeds
1810	b. f. by Beningbrough - - -	Duke of Leeds
1811	b. c. *Rodolpho*, by Pandolpho - -	Duke of Leeds
1814	br. f. by Cervantes - - -	Duke of Leeds
1816	by Amadis - - - -	Duke of Leeds

In 1812 missed to Beningbrough, 1813 to Stripling, 1815 to Mowbray.

FREEDOM (alias *Jenny Nettles*),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, by Evergreen, out of sister to Calash, by Herod.

	b. c. by Stickler (died a foal) - - -	Captain Lidderdale
1805	b. f. (dead) by Applegarth - -	Captain Lidderdale
1806	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Captain Lidderdale
1807	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Captain Lidderdale
1808	b. f. *Nettle Blossom*, by ditto - - -	Captain Lidderdale
1809	b. c. *Master Ryby*, by Remembrancer -	Mr Nicholson
1811	ch f. by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1817) - -	Mr Jadis

Missed to Remembrancer in 1810 and 12.

FRIENDLESS FANNY,

Bred by , in 1797, got by Astonishment, her dam, sister to Rubrough, by Weasel—Espersykes—Priam—Cadee—Sampson.

1804	b. c. *Honest Bob*, by Beningbrough	Mr Richardson
1805	b. c. *Honest Jack*, by Kite	Mr Uppleby
1807	b. c. by Hyacinthus	Sir T. Gascoigne

FRISKY,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1793, got by Fidget, her dam by Herod—Northumberland Arabian—sister to Skim, by Starling.

1803	slipped a f. by Pegasus	Mr G. Villiers
1804	ch. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	
1805	ch. c. by ditto	
1806	ch. f. by Trombone	Mr Batson
1809	b. f. *Pranks*, by Hyperion	
1811	ch. c. by Hedley (crippled by the frost when dropped)	
1812	b. c. *Frolic*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1813	ch. f. by ditto	Sir C. M. Burrell
1814	c. by Canopus	
1815	b. f. *Flirt*, by ditto	Mr Rush
1816	c. by ditto (died young)	

FUGUE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1802, got by BUZZARD, her dam, Crane, by Highflyer, out of Middlesex, by Snap.

1808	b. c. *Bethlem Gaber*, by Sorcerer	Mr Watt
1809	missed to Dick Andrews	
1811	b. f. by ditto (died young)	Mr Hulton
1812	b. c. by Beningbrough (ditto)	
1813	b. c. by Sir David	
1814	b. c. by Castrel	
1815	b. c. by Langton	
1816	br. c. by Milo	

The mare was sent to Barbadoes with the last three colts.

GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1799, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

1804	b. f. by Precipitate (since dead)	Messrs Sykes and Hall
1805	b. f. by Hambletonian (died young)	
1809	b. c. by Sancho	
1811	gr. f. by Camillus	
1812	ro. f. by Orville	Mr Hall
1813	dead foal by Wizard	

In 1806, 7, 8 missed to Sir Peter, 1810 to Sancho.

GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1799, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus, out of Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus, etc.

1806	ch. c. by Shuttle	Mr Ladbroke
1807	gr. c. *Sledmere*, by Delpini	Sir M. Sykes
1810	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr T. Sykes
1811	gr. f. by Camillus	
1812	br. f. *Orphan*, by ditto	

Barren in 1808 and 1809, and died in 1813.

GALATEA,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, Orange Girl, by Matchem.

1794	b. c. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1795	ch. f. by Asparagus	

The following are out of a mare sold to Mr Jones, as Galatea, by Highflyer, *but he was never satisfied that she was really the mare.*

1803	b. f. *Arriana*, by Y. Eclipse	Mr Jones
1804	br. f. (*Young Galatea*) by Ben Devaynes	General Sparrow
1806	c. by Waxy	Mr Thornhill
1807	br. f. by Hambletonian	
1809	br. f. by Golumpus	Mr Bouverie
1810	b. f. by Shuttle	Lord Pollington

No produce after 1810.

GAMMER GURTON,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1794, got by Pharamond—America, by Marske—Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner.

1804	b. c. *White Rose*, by Beningbrough	Lord C. Somerset
1805	b. c. *Ethelfred*, by ditto	
1806	b. c. *Bessingby*, by a brother to Recruit	Duke of Leeds
1807	b. f. by Sir Solomon	Mr Hudson
1808	b. f. *Rebecca*, by Sir Solomon	Duke of Leeds
*1809	b. f. by brother to Recruit	
1810	br. f. by Dick Andrews	
1811	b. c. by ditto	

The mare is dead.

* This mare, or an earlier sister to her, was the dam, in 1814, of a gr. c. *Gregson*, by Evander (Duke of Leeds).

GARLAND,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1790, got by Mercury—Marigold, by Herod—Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1798	b. c. *Florist*, by Escape	Mr Mills
1800	ch. c. (*Jack of the Green*) by Buzzard	Duke of Grafton
1801	c. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. (*Louisa*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1802	ch. f. (*Lady Jane*) by ditto (foaled Dec. 29)	
1804	f. by Sir Peter (being a cripple was shot)	
1806	c. by Trumpator	
1807	barren	
1808	c. by Trumpator	
1809	ch. c. by ditto	General L. Gower
1811	c. (dead) by Waxy	Sir W. W. Wynn

GAWKEY (sister to Pharamond),

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem, out of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

1792	b. c. *Clytus*, by Saltram	Mr Broadhurst
1794	b. f. by Y. Eclipse (died at 2 years old)	
1795	ch. c. *Voter*, by Pegasus	Lord Milsintown
1796	b. f. *Octavia*, by ditto	Mr Elton

1797	b. f. *Lady Skirmish*, by Pegasus	Mr Cussans
1798	b. c. *Dr Solander*, by Aurelius	Mr Brandling
1800	f. by Pegasus	Mr Whaley
1802	ch. c *Sound Judgment* (aft. *Wild Oats*), by Buzzard	Sir R. Winn
1804	b. f. by Patriot	Mr W. Lee
1806	ch. c. *Thunder*, by Stamford	Colonel Childers
1808	b. c. (*Surprise*) by ditto	Colonel Childers

Died in 1809.

GAZER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1797, got by John Bull, her dam, Stargazer, by Highflyer, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1804	ch. c. by Caustic	Mr C. Day
1805	ch. c. *Blue Devils* (aft. *Ringtail*), by ditto	Mr C. Day
1806	b. c. *Valentine*, by Highland Fling	Mr C. Day
1807	b. f. by ditto, or Petworth	Mr C. Day
1808	b. c. by Highland Fling	Mr C. Day
1809	ch. c. by Petworth (died at 2 years old)	Mr C. Day
1810	b. c. by Y. Whiskey	Mr C. Day
1811	f. by Walton (died at 2 years old)	General Grosvenor
1815	ch. f. by Phantom, or Election	Mr Douglas

Barren in 1812, 14, and 16.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1785, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Capella, by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Black-eyes, by Crab.

1792	b. f. by Sir Peter	Lord Derby
1794	b. f. (*Petrowna*) by ditto	Mr W. Walker
1796	b. c. by ditto	Mr Simkin
1797	b. f. (*Georgiana*) by ditto	Mr Mangles
1798	b. c. *Bel'isle* (aft. *Cheshire Cheese*), by ditto	Sir W. Gerard
1801	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1802	b. c. *Stranger*, by ditto	Mr Hunter
1805	b. f. *Dairy Maid*, by ditto	Mr Benson

Died in 1806.

GEORGIANA (sister to Cheshire Cheese),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1797, out of the preceding mare.

1811	c. by Remembrancer	Mr Roscoe
1812	f. by Sir David	Lord Derby
1815	f. (dead) by Newcastle	Lord Derby

No produce in 1813 or 14.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1802, got by George, her dam, Petrina, by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Conductor—Lucy, by Spectator.

1807	br. c. *Little George*, by Sir Oliver	Lord Grey
1808	b. f. by ditto	Lord Grey
1809	br. c. by ditto	Mr Godfrey
1810	b. c. *Bravo*, by ditto	Sir W. Wynn
1812	dead foal by Hambletonian	Mr Godfrey

In 1811 missed to Waxy, and died in 1812.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by , in 1807, got by Sir Charles (son of the Arabian Selim), her dam, Enterprise, by Y. Marske, out of Empress, by Paymaster.

1815	b. c. *Lord Lieutenant*, by Sir Oliver (sent to Russia) -	Duke of Hamilton
1819	br. f. by Walton - - -	Sir T. Stanley
1820	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1821	b. f. by Rubens - - -	
1822	by Bustard (son of Castrel) - -	

GERONA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Y. Æthe, sister to Trafalgar, by Sir Peter.

1812	b. f. by Camillus - - -	Mr Cussans
1814	ch. f. by Eaton - - - -	Colonel H. Vyse
1815	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

The mare and some of her produce were sold to go to the West Indies.

YOUNG GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1790, got by Diomed, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem, out of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—sister to Roxana, by The Bald Galloway.

1796	bl. c. *Sorcerer*, by Trumpator - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1797	b. f. *Clarissa*, by Whiskey - -	
1798	b. f. *Eleanor*, by ditto - - -	
1799	br. f. *Julia*, by ditto - - -	
1801	b. c. *Young Whiskey*, by ditto - -	
1802	br. f. *Lydia*, by ditto - - -	
1803	ch. c. *Leonardo*, by ditto - - -	
1806	br. c. *Fair Star*, by ditto - -	
1807	b. f. *Cressida*, by ditto - - -	
1808	ch. f. by Walton - - -	

Barren in 1809 and 1810, in 1811 she had twins by Giles, both of which, together with the mare, died in foaling.

GILDIPPE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1806, got by Petworth—Dungannon—sister to Noble, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1810	c. *Blue Beard*, by Selim - - -	Mr Dennis
1812	b. c. *Foxglove*, by Foxbury - -	Mr George
1813	b. c. *Candover*, by Chilton - - -	Sir J. Cope
1814	by Rubens - - - -	
1816	b. c. *Blue Ruin*, by Camerton - -	Mr Rich
1819	b. c. *Flibbertigibbet*, by Ashton - -	Mr Russell
1821	b. c. by Granicus - - - -	
1822	by a half-bred horse - - -	

In 1817 and 18 missed to Beverley, in 1820 to Smolensko.

GILES MARE,

Bred by Lord CHARLES BENTINCK, in 1810, her dam by Mark Antony, out of Noisette, by Squirrel.

1814	br. c. by Crim Con	Mr Clarance
1815	c. by ditto (died young)	
1816	f. by ditto (died young)	
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr Holbrook
1819	br. f. by ditto	
1821	b. f. by a son of Soothsayer	

Missed in 1817, was not covered in 1819, and died in Feb. 1822, with a colt in her by the son of Soothsayer.

GILLIFLOWER,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Preference, by Goldfinder, out of a sister to Grasshopper, by Marske —Cullen Arabian—Blackeyes, by Regulus.

1795	b. f. by Joe Andrews	Lord Donegall
1798	b. f. by ditto	
1800	b. c. by Moorcock	Lord Sp. Chichester
1804	b. f. *Azalia*, by Beningbrough	General Grosvenor

GIPSY (black),

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1791, own sister to Hambletonian, by King Fergus.

1798	gr. c. *Cottingham*, by Delpini	Mr Haworth
1799	gr. f. by ditto	

Died in 1800.

GIPSY (sister to Aimator),

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator, her dam, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower stallion—Childers.

1795	c. by Precipitate	Lord Clermont
1797	b. c. by Buzzard	
1801	b. c. *Bustard*, by ditto	
1803	ch. f. (*Patience*) by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1805	c. by ditto	Lord Stawell
1806	f. (dead) by Waxy	
1807	b. f. *Beggar Girl*, by Gohanna	
1808	f. (died a foal)	
1809	b. c. *Cato*, by Sancho	
1810	ch. f. *Scheherazade*, by Selim	Mr Goddard
1811	br. f. *Scrambler*, by Waxy	Mr Oswald

In 1812 missed to Waxy, 1813 to Selim.

⊕ GIPSY,

Bred by Mr DURAND, in 1800, got by Guildford, her dam, America, by Imperator or Trumpator, out of Otheothea, by Otho.

1808	bl. c. *Vagrant*, by Trumpator	Sir J. Shelley
1809	ch. f. by Walton	Lord F. Bentinck
1810	b. f. by Selim	
1813	b. c. by Walton	Mr Gould
1814	br. f. by Eaton	Mr Humfrey
1816	bl. c. *Black Swan*, by a son of Sorcerer*	Mr Chauncey
1817	b. c. *Little Munden*, by ditto	
1818	b. f. *Miss Chance*, by Trinidad	Mr Holbrook

1820	gr. c. by Quizzer	Mr J. Mercer
1822	by Cato	

In 1819 slipped foal by Partisan, 1821 ditto by Quizzer.

* The son of Sorcerer was out of Ridicule's dam.

GLAUVINA,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 180 , got by Dungannon, her dam, sister to Noble, by Highflyer, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

1808	ch. c. by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Vansittart
1809	ch. f. *Defiance*. by Gauntlet	General Grosvenor
1810	b. c. by Popinjay (died in physic)	Sir J. Shelley
1811	b. f. by ditto (drowned when a foal)	General Grosvenor
1812	b. f. by Julius Cæsar	
1815	b. c. by Ducat	Mr Morris
1816	b. c. by Bettison's Sir Peter	
1819	b. f. by ditto	General Grosvenor

GLORY,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1802, got by Coriander, her dam, Fairy, by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen, by Young Cade.

1809	ch. f. (*Careless Kate*), by Sancho (dam, in 1818, of ch. c. *Careless*, by Fyldener)	Lord Foley
1810	c. by ditto	
1811	f. by Eagle	
1812	b. c. by Selim	
1814	by ditto	
1816	by Soothsayer	
1818	by Crown Prince	

GNAT,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1778, got by Florizel—Herod—sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792	b. c. by Pantaloon	Mr Galwey
1794	ch. f. by Mufti	Duke of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	Mr Hallett
1797	ch. c. *Provisional*, by Volunteer	
1801	b. c. by a brother to Swordsman	Mr Hawkes
1803	br. c. *Gnatho*, by Sir Peter	Mr Henry
1804	b. c. *Sting*, by Stickler	Mr F. Collinson
1806	ch. c. *Rifler*, by Waxy	Mr Boultbee
1808	br. c. by Trumpator	Duke of Rutland
1810	ch. c. by Sancho (sent to West Indies)	Mr Boultbee
1813	ch. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian	

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Castanea),

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1809, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod.

1815	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	Lord Egremont
1816	b. c. by Whalebone	
1818	c. by ditto (died young)	

The mare died in 1818, soon after foaling.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Cestrian),

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1802, her dam, Martha, by Woodpecker, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

1806	ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Martin
1807	ch. f. by ditto	
1808	ch. c. by Bobtail	
1810	ch. f. by ditto	Mr H. Carr
1811	b. c. by Skiddaw	
1813	b. c. by St Andero	
1815	b. c. (*Extinguisher*) by Cock Robin	Mr Villiers

Missed to Bobtail in 1809.—No produce in 1812 or 14.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Turtle),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1805, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

1811	b. c. by Haphazard	Mr Holme Sumner
1812	b. f. by Granicus	
1813	b. f. by Rubens	Mr T. Thornhill

GOLDENLOCKS,

Bred by Sir T. GASCOIGNE, in 1793, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal mare.

1799	ch. c. *Twizzleher*, by Beningbrough	Sir T. Gascoigne
1801	b. c. *Rochdale*, by Sir Peter	
1802	ch. f. *Lemon-peel*, by Precipitate	
1803	b. f. *Dowager*, by Hambletonian	
1804	ch. f. by ditto	
1805	ch. c. by ditto	
1808	ch. c. *Soothsayer*, by Sorcerer	Mr Gascoigne
1809	b. c. (*Uncle Toby*) by Golumpus	Mr Painter
1810	ch. c. (*Yellow Haired Laddie*) by Sancho	Mr Gascoigne
1812	ch. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Sir David	Lord Darlington
1813	b. f. *Sycorax*, by Sorcerer	Lord Foley
1814	ch. c. (*Bigot*) by ditto	
1816	ch. c. *Haruspex*, by ditto	

Missed to King Fergus in 1800, was barren also in 1806 and 1807, missed to Orville in 1811, to Sorcerer in 1815 and 1817, and died in 1818.

GOLDFINDER MARE (*Preference*),

Foaled in 1778, and purchased by the late Marquis of DONEGALL from Mr BOND of Epsom, her dam (foaled 1774), by Marske, out of Glancer's dam, by the Cullen Arabian—Blackeyes, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab.

1787	b. f. *Gilliflower*, by Highflyer	Lord Donegall
1789	b. c. by King Fergus	
1790	bl. c. *Loadstone*, by Magnet	
1791	b. c. *Aaron*, by Joe Andrews	
1792	b. c. by ditto	
1793	br. c. by Flying Gib	

GRANADILLA (once called *Almira*),

Bred by Mr G. VILLIERS, in 1794, got by Fidget, her dam, Dryad, by Dorimant—Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Partner. etc.

1801	c. by Fortunio	Mr C. Day
1802	b. f. by Caustic	
1803	b. f. by ditto	

1805	b. c. by Skyscraper	Mr Band
1806	missed to ditto	
1807	b. f. *Conquestador*, by ditto	Mr Dilly
1808	b. c. by ditto (died in running in 1811)	Mr Northey
1809	b. c. by Gamenut	

GRINDERELLA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1806, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's Dam, by Herod.

1812	b. f. by Mirror	Mr Beechey
1813	b. c. *Trainbearer*, by Williamson's Ditto	General Grosvenor
1814	br. c. *Cressy*, by Eaton	
1815	ch. f. *Fealty*, by Juniper	
1816	b. c. *Beau Page*, by ditto	
1817	ch. f. *Malmsey*, by Cherry Bounce	
1819	b. f. by Vandyke Junior	

Died of glanders in 1820.

GROUSE MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1805	br. f. by Boaster	Mr Golding
1806	br. c. by Canterbury	
1807	b. c. *Little Jack*, by Boaster	
1808	b. c. *Banker*, by ditto	
1809	br. c. *Distiller*, by Whiskey	Mr Law
1810	by Walton	Mr Golding
1811	b. c. (*Alexander*) by Boaster	Mr Glover
1812	br. c. by Cesario	Mr Lane
1814	br. f. by Dick Andrews	
1815	br. c. by Waxy	

GUILDFORD NAN,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1805, got by Guildford, her dam, Vulture's dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel —Herod's dam.

1812	ch. f. by Rubens	Mr Lucas
1813	ch. f. by ditto	

Missed to Jack-a-Lantern in 1814 and 15, to Election in 1816, and died the latter end of that year.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Her dam by Phœnomenon, out of Omphale, by Highflyer—Calliope, by Slouch.

1809	br. f. by Pipator	Mr Howson
1810	br. c. *Ayoliffe* (aft. *Bosville*), by Orville	Mr Boazman
1812	br. c. *Irish Boy*, by Y. Beningbrough	
1813	br. c. *Orpheus*, by Whitworth	Mr Loftus
1814	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watson

Died in 1815.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1802, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Young Marske—Silvio—Regulus—Sedbury, etc.

1806	b. f. by L'Orient	Mr Beckwith
1808	br. f. by Shuttle	
1811	b. c. by Pandolpho	
1813	b. f. by Remembrancer	

In 1807 missed to Don Quixote, 1809 to Stamford, 1810 and 12 to Remembrancer.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1803, her dam, Lopcatcher, by Young Marske, out of Omphale, by Highflyer.

1811	ch. f. *Tinder-box*, by Shuttle	Mr Beckwith
1812	missed to ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1813	ch. c. by ditto	
1814	br. c. *Cymon*, by Sorcerer	Sir M. Ridley
1815	b. f. *Victress*, by Governor	Mr Bamlet
1816	f. by Walton	

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Dowager),

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1804, her dam, Goldenlocks, by Delpini, out of Violet, by Shark.

1810	b. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Frankland
1811	b. c. *Magician*, by ditto	Lord Foley
1812	ch. f. by Shuttle	
1813	f. (dead) by Wizard	
1815	f. by Soothsayer	

Was covered by Benedick in 1815, and sent to Virginia.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GEORGE MILLER, in 1805, her dam, Brown Justice, by Justice, out of Xenia, by Challenger—Xantippe, by Eclipse.

1811	br. f. by brother to Stamford	Mr Birch
1812	b. c. by Warrior	
1813	barren	
1814	ch. f. by Cesario	
1817	by ditto	

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLIS HODGSON. in 1806, her dam. Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

1812	b. c. *Bragg*, by Eagle	Sir W. Maxwell
1813	b. f. *Lotta*, by Haphazard	
1814	dead f. by Stamford	
1815	br. c. *Claymore*, by Thunderbolt	
1816	br. c. *Kuitikans*, by Ardrossan	
1817	gr. c. by Viscount (died young)	
1818	b. f. *Kate*, by Epperston	

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GRIMSTON, in 1806, her dam, sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel—Babraham, etc.

1810	b. f. *Dulcinea*, by Sancho - - -	Mr Grimston
1811	b. f. by Dick Andrews - - -	
1812	b. c. by Orville - - - -	
1813	b. f. *Merina*, by ditto - - -	
1814	b. c. *The Giant*, by Cerberus (sent to India)	Lord Jersey
1815	br. c. (*Thunderer*) by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia) -	Duke of Hamilton
1816	by ditto - - - -	Mr Kirby
1817	br. c. *Tartar*, by Don Cossack - -	Mr Brandling

Sent to Russia in 1818.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1806, her dam, Patroclus' dam, by Highflyer—sister to Miss Bell, by Marske—Bajazet—Y. Cartouch.

1813	b. f. by Sir David - - - -	Lord Belhaven
1814	ch. c. *Trojan*, by Y. Woodpecker - -	Sir J. G. Egerton
1815	b. f. by Sir David - - - -	
1816	b. c. *Astbury*, by Langton - -	
1817	ch. c. by Cestrian - - - -	

The mare and her last produce died soon after it was foaled.

HANDMAID,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Bab, by Bourdeaux.

1808	br. c. by Alexander (died a yearling) -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1810	b. c. *Bertram*, by Cheshire Cheese - -	
1812	br. f. by Archduke - - -	
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1814	b. c. *Wirral*, by Fitz-James - -	
1815	ch. c. *The Grand Duke*, by Archduke - -	

In 1809 missed to Windle, in 1811 to Archduke, and died in 1815 in foal to Cestrian.

HANNAH (sister to Agnes),

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1811	b. f. *Malmouné*, by Beningbrough - -	Sir W. Miller
1812	b. c. *Camaralzaman*, by Hambletonian -	
1813	slipped twins by Orville - - -	
1814	ch. f. *Caloaria*, by Camillus - -	
1815	b. c. *Peter Pastoral*, by Sir Paul - -	
1816	ch. f. *Eva*, by Stripling - - -	
1818	b. f. by Catton - - - -	Lord Scarbrough

Sent to Russia.

HARE,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in 1794, got by Sweetbriar, her dam by Justice—Chymist—South—sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

1803	b. c. *Pembroke*, by Worthy - - -	Mr Girdler
1805	b. c. *Worthy the Second*, by ditto - -	
1808	ch. f. *Tippitywitchet*, by Waxy - -	Mr Craven
1809	b. c. *Robin*, by Worthy - - -	

1810	b. c. *The Captain*, by Waxy	Mr Craven
1811	b. c. *The Grand Turk*, by Selim	
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr Frost
1813	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1814	c. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1815	ch. f. by ditto	
1816	by Soothsayer	

HARMONICA,

Bred by Mr CUMING, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Monica, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske, etc.

1816	b. c. by Stamford	Mr Leslie Cuming
1817	b. f. *Harmony* (aft. *Hambletonia*) by ditto	
1822	by the Padan Aran Arabian	

HARPY,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1798, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Hornet, by Drone, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder.

1803	b. f. by Stamford	Mr Harrison
1804	b. f. *Bonny Kate*, by Moorcock	
1805	b. c. *Bonny Hodge*, by ditto	
1808	f. by Delpini	
1810	br. f. *Emma*, by Paynator	
1812	b. f. *Lass of the Village*, by Orville	Mr Catterson
1814	b. c. *Sober Robin*, by ditto	

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr TURNOR, in 1794, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer —Herod—Miss Middleton.

1803	b. c. *Cramlington*, by Pipator	Mr Storey
1804	br. c. *Priam*, by Archduke	
1806	ch. f. by Stride	
1807	b. c. by Cardinal	
1809	br. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	
1811	ch. c. by Remembrancer	
1812	b. c. by Cramlington	

In the winter of 1812-13 the mare fell on a sheet of ice, broke her thigh bone, and died, being then in foal.

HARRIET,

Bred by Colonel KINGSCOTE, in 1799, got by Volunteer, her dam, Lady Sarah's dam, by Alfred, out of Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—Childers.

1806	b. f. *Little Folly*, by Highland Fling	Mr T. Sadler
1807	b. c. *Farmington*, by Sorcerer	Lord Lowther
1808	ch. c. (*Usquebaugh*) by Young Whiskey	Mr T. Sadler
1809	ch. c. *Flash*, by Sir Oliver	Lord Lowther

Died in 1810 in foal by Sorcerer.

HASTY,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1801, got by Walnut, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Walnut's own sister.

1807	b. c. *Little John*, by Remembrancer	Mr M'Minnies

1808	ch. f. by Hambletonian (died a yearling) -	Mr Brade
1810	b. c. *Dr Sangrado*, by Warrior - -	
1811	ch. f. by Parlington - - -	Mr Harper
1814	b. f. by Castrel - - - -	Sir H. Hoghton
1815	b. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	

Barren in 1809, 12, and 13.

HAWK MARE,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1796, her dam, Scota, by Eclipse—Harmony, by Herod, etc.

1807	f. by Sir Oliver - - - -	Mr Turner
1810	b. c. *Turner*, by Lignum Vitæ (sent to Sicily in 1813) -	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1811	b. c. *Falconer*, by Y. Whiskey - -	Lord Rous
1812	b. f. *Wing*, by Quiz - - -	
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1816	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1808 and 1809, and was sold at the hammer in 1813 with her foal.

HEBE,

Bred by Mr ACKERS, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1810	b. c. *Nectar*, by St George - - -	Mr Yates
1811	b. c. *Hotspur*, by Mr Fletcher's Citizen -	
1813	b. f. *Nepenthe*, by Walton - - -	
1814	b. c. *President*, by Governor - -	
1816	b. c. by Sir Oliver - - - -	
1818	dead foal by ditto - - -	

In 1812 missed to Y. Selim, 15 to Thunderbolt, 17 to Castrel, and has not been covered by a thorough-bred horse since that year.

HEDERA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1796, got by Creeper, her dam by Highflyer, out of Silvertail, by Careless—Thais, sister to Herod.

1804	br. f. by Mr Teazle - - - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1808	ch. c. by Pegasus - - -	
1810	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1813	b. f. (dead) by Artichoke - -	
1814	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	

⊛ HEGIRA,

Bred by Lord F. BENTINCK, in 1804, got by The Arabian Selim, her dam by Abba Thulle—Orpheus—Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

1808	b. c. *Northwind*, by Beningbrough - -	Mr C. Fothergill
1809	gr. f. *Cærulea*, by Evander - -	
1810	gr. f. *Morning Star*, by St George - -	
1811	ch. f. by Hambletonian - - -	
1812	gr. c. *Palestine*, by St George - -	

HENRIETTA,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON and BRANDON, in 1810, got by Warrior, her dam, Bay Javelin, by Javelin, out of Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.

1815 b. f. by Governor, or Symmetry - - } Duke of Hamilton
1817 b. f. by Governor, or Petronius - - }

Barren in 1816, and was sent to Russia in 1817.

HERMIT MARE.

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1807, her dam by Precipitate—Pumpkin—Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

1816 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder - - - }
1817 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Brereton
1818 missed to Aladdin - - - - }

Not covered in 1819 or 20.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1779, her dam, Maiden, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

1787 ch. c. *Precipitate*, by Mercury (sent to Virginia in the autumn of 1803, but died before landing) - - - }
1788 br. c. *Hector*, by Trentham - - - }
1790 b. c. *Gohanna*, by Mercury - - } Lord Egremont
1792 b. c. (*Caustic*) by ditto - - - }
1794 ch. f. (*Sylph*) by Woodpecker (dam, in 1799, of *Shock*, by Waxy)—sent to Jamaica - }
1796 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Ladbroke
1797 b. c, *Cocoa-tree*, by ditto - - Mr Swinfen
1798 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Ladbroke
1801 b. f. by Driver - - - - Mr Tredcroft
1802 ch. c. *Impostor* (aft. *Sasenagh*), by Waxy - }
1803 ch. c. (*Yellow Blossom*) by ditto - - } Lord Egremont
1804 b. f. (*Elizabeth*) by ditto - - - }

The mare died in 1807.

HEROINE,

Bred by Lord WINCHILSEA, in 1789, got by Phœnomenon, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus—Forester, etc.

1797 f. by Tamerlane - - - Lord Oxford
1799 br. c. *Orson*, by ditto - - - Colonel Kingscote
1800 b. c. by Pipator - - - Lord Strathmore
1802 b. c. *Pedestrian*, by ditto - - - Prince of Wales
1803 br. f. *Desdemona*, by Sir Peter - - }
1805 br. f. by Sir Solomon (died a foal) - - } Lord Strathmore
1809 ch. c. by Remembrancer - - - }
1811 c. by ditto (died immediately) - - } Lord Oxford
1813 br. c. *Pharamond*, by Brigliadoro - - }

In 1801 missed to Sir Peter, in 1804 to Pipator, in 1806 to Coriander, in 1807 slipped a foal by Remembrancer, and in 1810 slipped twins by the same.

HESPERIA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1807, got by Cesario, her dam, Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

1811 bl. f. *Gossip*, by Walton - - - Mr L. Charlton

1814	b. f. by Langton	Mr Edwards
1815	by Phantom	
1816	br. c. by ditto	Mr Thellusson

Was sent to Germany in 1816, covered by Phantom.

⊕ HIGHFLYÆNA,

Bred by Mr BASSET, in 17 , got by Highflyer, her dam (sister to Dormouse) by Eclipse—Whitefoot—Hip.

1801	b. c. *La Mancha*, by Don Quixote (cut)	General Gower
1805	b. f. *Kitty*, by Lop	Mr Day
180	b. c. by ditto	Mr Carman

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Matchem, out of Miss Elliot (Gimcrack's dam), by Grisewood's Partner, out of Cœlia, by Partner.

1786	f. *Lady Emily*, by Lenox (son of Bustard)	Colonel Lumm, in Ireland
1788	b. f. by Ticklepitcher	
1792	ch. f. by Chocolate	
1794	b. c. by Master Bagot	
1795	ch. f. by ditto	
1799	br. f. *Brown Fanny*, by Maximin	

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Maid of all Work),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, her dam, sister to Tandem.

1791	b. c. by Saltram	Mr Franco
1792	c. by Buzaglo (died a foal)	
1794	b. c. by Volunteer	
1795	b. c. by Pegasus	
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	c. by Calomel (died young)	
1800	b. c. by Buzzard	
1802	b. c. *Soriy*, by Pencil	Mr Howorth
1804	br. f. by Grey Trentham	Mr Nunes
1806	b. c. by Stickler	
1808	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1809	b. c. by Castrel	

Missed in 1789 and 1790, in 1803 to Precipitate, 1805 to Whiskey, 1807 to Stickler, 1810 to Castrel, and was shot.

HIGHFLYER MARE (*Rachel*),

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1786, her dam by Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh, sister to the Widdrington mare, by Partner.

1791	ch. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr. Herrick
1792	ch. f. *Arabella*, by Rockingham	Mr Cosens
1793	ch. c. *Pepperpot*, by Volunteer (sent abroad)	
1794	ch. f. *Miss Hot-upon-'t*, by Lexicon	Mr Lockley
1798	ch. c. *Edgar*, by Trumpator	Lord Stamford
1799	ch. f. *Elfrida*, by Buzzard	
1800	br. f. by John Bull	
1801	b. f. by Symmetry	
1802	b. f. *Overtina*, by Overton	
1803	b. f. *Rachellina*, by Beningbrough	Mr Booth Grey

This mare ran at Knutsford in 1795, slipped foal by Beningbrough in 1804, and in 1805 missed to Hambletonian, and was shot.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1787, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1799	b. c. *Whiskey* (aft. *Midas*), by Whiskey -	Mr Philips
1804	b. c. *Swansea* (aft. *Johnny Raw*), by Pastor -	Mr Munsey
*1806	f. by Waxy - - - -	
†1808	b. f. *Meteorina*, by Meteor - - -	
1811	b. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto - - -	

* This mare was the dam, in 1813, of f. by Walton (Lord Oxford).

† METEORINA was the dam, in 1818, of Mr G. L. Fox's br. c. *Little Darcy*, by Fyldener.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Star),

Foaled in 1788, her dam by Snap, out of Riddle, by Matchem.

1795	ch. f. by Precipitate - - -	Mr Eeles
1801	br. c. by Lord Stawell's Patriot - -	Mr Clayton
1805	b. f. by Stamford - - -	Colonel Childers
1807	ch. c. *Cantley*, by ditto (sent to Russia) -	Sir C. Douglas
1808	br. f. by Stamford - - - -	Mr Mason
1810	f. by Beningbrough - - -	

In 1797 slipped her foal by a common horse (an accidental cover), and has slipped foals several years since; in 1806 missed to Don Quixote, 1809 to Camillus.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by , in 1788, her dam by Marske. This mare was purchased by Mr Astley, at a public sale at Mr Middleton's, Chirk Castle, Denbighshire, with the above pedigree, which he has never been able to trace further. In Mr Butler's Stud Book this mare is marked as out of the Marske mare, sister to Pontac (Vol. I., 5th ed., p. 315), and as Mr Butler was part owner of Moorcock, to which stallion the mare was frequently put, he probably knew.

1797	b. f. by Fortunio - - -	Mr Astley
1799	b. c. *Lothario*, by Chance - - -	
1800	b. f. by Gauger - - - -	
1801	ch. f. by Citizen - - - -	
1802	b. c. *Chokejade*, by Moorcock - -	
1803	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1804	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1807	br. f. *Elve*, by Sorcerer - - -	
1808	ch. c. *Magic*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1819)	

Barren in 1805 and 1806, and died in 1809.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1788, her dam, Juno, by Spectator—Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

	b. f. by Buzzard (died a foal) - -	Mr Lane
1792	b. f. by Pot8o's - - -	Mr Bott
1798	by Volunteer - - - -	Mr Watt
1802	b. c. by Precipitate - - -	
1804	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Messrs Sykes & Hall
1807	b. c. by Stamford - - -	
1809	b. f. by Sancho - - - -	
1811	b. c. by Camillus - - -	
1813	br. c. by Wizard - - - -	Mr Hall

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, her dam by Goldfinder, grandam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1794	b. c. *Plaistow*, by Alexander	Lord Darlington
1795	br. c. *Pensioner*, by Dungannon	Mr Broadhurst
1798	b. c. by Aurelius	Colonel Thornton
1799	b. f. by Pegasus	Colonel Thornton
1800	b. c. *The Doctor*, by ditto	Mr R. Boyce
1801	b. c. *Diddler*, by ditto	Mr Mellish
1802	b. f. by Precipitate	Mr Watt
1804	b. f. *Miss Buckle*, by ditto	Mr Mellish
1805	b. f. *Agnes*, by Shuttle	Mr Mellish
1806	b. c. *Jeremy*, by Don Quixote	Mr Mellish
1808	b. c. by Eagle	Mr Wilson
1809	b. c. *Childe Harold*, by Sancho	Mr Trevanion

In 1803 cast twins by Precipitate; barren in 1807, 10, and 11; in 1813 cast a colt foal by Clinker.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Spadille),

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1789, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel.

1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	Mr W. Carter
1802	br. c. *Ferguson*, by Overton	Mr Terrett
1803	br. f. by Stamford	Duke of Hamilton
1806	b. c. *Levant*, by Don Quixote	Lord Darlington
1807	b. c. *Chivalry*, by ditto	Mr Benson
1808	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr Benson
1810	b. c. *Corporal Trim*, by Warrior	Mr Benson
1811	b. c. by ditto	Mr Benson
1812	b. c. by Jack Tar	Mr Benson

Died in 1812.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Maid-of-all-Work),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1789, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway.

1793	b. c. by Drone	Sir J. Honywood
1794	b. f. *Rose*, by Young Eclipse	Mr Broadhurst
1795	b. c. by Pegasus	Prince of Wales
1796	b. f. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1799	b. f. by ditto	Colonel Thornton
1801	b. c. *Sancho*, by Don Quixote	Mr Mellish
1802	b. f. by Precipitate	Mr Watt
1803	b. c. (*Macaroni*) by Idris (sent to Russia in 1815)	Mr Tatton Sykes
1805	br. f. *Teresa*, by Hambletonian	Sir M. M. Sykes
1806	b. c. *Robin*, by Don Quixote	Sir J. Shelley
1808	br. f. by Shuttle	Sir M. Sykes
1810	b. c, by Hambletonian	Sir M. Sykes
1813	b. c. by Camillus	Sir M. Sykes

In 1807 missed to Don Quixote; was also barren in 1809, 11, and 12.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to dam of Spread Eagle),

*Her dam by Engineer, grandam by Regulus—sister to Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1793	gr. c. *Will*, by Pilot	Mr Lade
1794	gr. c. *Grey Pilot*, by ditto	Mr Lade
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lade
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lade
1800	b. or br. f. (*Miss Heathcote*) by ditto	Mr Heathcote
1801	b. c. by Buzzard	Sir W. W. Wynn
1802	b. f. by Meteor	Sir W. W. Wynn
1803	b. c. *General Bennigsen*, by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1805	b. f. *Devana*, by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1807	b. c. *Owen Glendwr*, by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1808	c. by Meteor (died in foaling)	Sir W. W. Wynn
1809	b. f. (dead) by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1812	br. c. by his Ashton	Sir W. W. Wynn

Has had no foal since, and died in 1814.

* She was sold at Lord Rockingham's sale, and was described in previous editions merely as "dam by Engineer."

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1789, her dam, Teucer's dam, by Marske, out of A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1793	b. c. by Peterborough	Mr G. Villiers
1794	ch. c. *Recruit*, by Volunteer (sent abroad)	Mr G. Villiers
1795	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Villiers
1796	b. c. *Ameer*, by the Arcot Arabian	Mr Kingsman
1797	ch. f. *Trull*, by Precipitate	Mr Kingsman
1798	b. c. *Fusileer*, by Volunteer	Lord Clermont
1799	br. c. by Precipitate	Mr O'Kelly
1800	ch. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1802	b. c. *Newmarket*, by Waxy	Mr Wilson
1803	ch. f. by Hambletonian	Lord Bridgwater
1804	b. f. by Worthy	Lord Bridgwater
1805	barren	Lord Bridgwater
1806	b. f. by King Bladud	Lord Bridgwater
1807	ch. c. *Don Juan*, by Sorcerer	Lord Kinnaird
1808	ch. f. *Cutlass*, by Whiskey	Major Wilson
1809	ch. f. by Giles	Major Wilson

HIGHFLYER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr CORBET, her dam, Bathsheba, by Pangloss, out of Lady Augusta, by Hutton's Spot—Crab—sister to Partner.

1792	b. c. *Superior*, by Mercury	Mr Corbet
1793	ch. f. *Carnation*, by Revenge	Mr Corbet
1794	b. f. by Young Marske	Mr Corbet
1795	b. c. *Pleno*, by Dungannon	Mr Corbet
1798	b. f. *Bonduca*, by Alexander	Sir W. W. Wynn
1800	b. c. *Galvani*, by Joy	Mr Parry Jones
1805	b. c. *Ali Baba* (aft. *Telemachus*), by Orange-flower	Mr Birch

HIGHFLYER MARE (Grey),

Own sister to the preceding mare.

1796	ch. f. *Bona Roba*, by Revenge	Mr Corbet
1801	f. by Meteor	Mr Corbet

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 17 , her dam, Modish, by Matchem—Blank.

1804	b. c. by Ambrosio	Mr Abbey
1805	b. f. *Clorinda*, by Hercules	
1806	br. c. *Abercrombie*, by Waxy	
1807	b. f. *Cassandra*, by Eagle	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Foaled in 1790, her dam by Cardinal Puff—Tatler—Bay Snip, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck, by Pelham Barb.

1793	b. c. *Don Quixote*, by Chaunter (sent to Ireland)	Lord Donegall
1794	b. c. *Jack Andrews*, by Joe Andrews	Mr Lord
1797	b. c. *Dick Andrews*, by ditto	
1798	ch. c. *Babylon*, by Alexander (sent to Ireland)	
1800	ch. f. *Purity*, by John Bull (dam, in 1807, of *Pious Billy*, by Kill Devil)	Mr Wardell
1802	ch. f. *Lavinia*, by Pipator	Mr Philips
1803	ch. c. *Rugantino*, by Beningbrough	H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
1804	br. c. *Mandarin*, by Patriot	
1806	br. c. (dead) by Waxy	
1809	b. f. by Orville (sent to Ireland)	Sir G. F. Hill
1810	ch. c. by Selim	Mr Vansittart
1811	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Adeane
1812	b. c. by ditto	
*1813	f. by ditto	

Barren in 1807 and 8, and died in 1814.

* This mare was the dam, in 1818, of Mr Wilson's ch. c. *Rasselas*, by Walton. She had no other produce.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Skysweeper),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1791, her dam by Eclipse, out of Rosebud, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1796	b. c. *Gislebert* (aft. *Humbug*), by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr Browne
1800	b. c. *Reptile*, by ditto	Mr F. Neale
1802	ch. c. by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1803	b. c. *Trafalgar* (aft. *Harpocrates*), by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Scorpion*, by ditto (died in 1813)	
1808	b. f. *Stingtail*, by Gohanna	Mr Craven
1811	b. f. *Wasp*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1813	f. by Election	

Barren in 1806, and slipped foal by Gohanna in 1807.

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, sister to Miss Bell, by Marske—Bajaset—Y. Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1800	b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Beningbrough	Lord Belhaven
1802	b. c. (*Sunderland*) by Star	
1803	b. c. *Patroclus*, by Beningbrough	Mr N. B. Hodgson
1805	b. c. by Hambletonian	
1806	b. f. by ditto	Lord Belhaven
1807	b. f. by Remembrancer	
1808	br. c. by Master Robert	
1809	br. c. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1791, her dam, Lily of the Valley, sister to Queen Mab, by Eclipse—Tartar, etc.

1800	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr G. Villiers
1802	ch. c. *Victory*, by Pegasus	Mr Abbey
1803	ch. c. *Patagonian*, by ditto	Mr Howorth
1804	ch. f. *Frances*, by Ambrosio	Mr Craven
1806	c. by Kill Devil (died a foal)	Mr Howorth
1807	b. f. by ditto	Mr Boultbee
1808	b. f. by ditto	
1809	b. f.	Mr Kirwan
1810	b. f. (dead) by Sorcerer	Mr Boultbee
1811	ch. c. *Piony*, by Beningbrough	Mr Villiers
1813	f. by Popinjay, or Sorcerer	Mr Fletcher
1814	ch. c. by Juniper	Mr Rush

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, her dam, Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem—Snap, etc.

1800	b. c. by Guildford (died soon after foaling)	Mr Durand
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1805	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	
1806	b. c. by ditto	Mr Howorth
1807	ch. f. by Ambrosio	Mr S. Duncombe
*1808	ch. f. by Lord Buckinghamshire's Arabian *Wau lau jau*	
1811	b. f. by Staveley	
1812	br. f. (dead) by Julius Cæsar	
1813	b. c. by Staveley	

She had two or three other foals, none of which lived; in 1809 she missed to Sir Solomon, in 1810 to Sir Solomon and Antelope; not covered in 1813, and died in 1814.

* The WAU LAU JAU f. was put to the stud, and died in 1820; the only foal out of her that lived was a br. f. by Julius Cæsar in 1816.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1791, her dam, the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1802	b. c. *Jockey*, by Lop	Mr Northey
1803	c. by ditto	
1804	gr. c. *Woodcutter*, by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Wood Dæmon*, by Lop (sent to Vienna in 1818)	Lord Rous
1807	gr. f. *Miss Gayton*, by ditto	Mr Northey
1808	b. f. *The Rocking Mare*, by Gamenut	
1810	f. (died) by ditto	
1811	b. c. *Liberator*, by Johnny	Mr Dundas
1812	b. f. by Gamenut (sent to India)	Mr Northey
1813	missed to Hedley	
1814	b. c. *Waterloo*, by ditto	Mr Blake

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Rockingham),

Bred by H.R.H. The Prince of WALES, in 1791, her dam, Purity, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1797	b. or br. c. by a son of Wildman's Little John	Mr Elliott
1803	b. c. *Lancet*, by No-Pretender	Mr Roberts
1804	b. f. by Beningbrough (died a foal)	Dr Marsh
1806	c. and f. by Sir Solomon (both dead)	
1807	br. c. by Diamond	Mr Boultbee
1808	br. c. (dead) by Sorcerer	
1809	br. c. *Nox*, afterwards *Rosinante*, by Sancho (sent to Ireland, and there called *Lowther*)	Lord Lowther
1810	br. f. *Erichtho*, by Sorcerer	Mr Kellermann
1811	br. f. by ditto	Mr Petre
1812	br. c. by Waxy	Mr Boultbee

The above mare was used as a hunter from 1797 to 1801, missed to K. Fergus in 1795 and 1796, to Sir Peter in 1802, and to Ambrosio in 1805.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1792, her dam, Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse—Spectator—Blank, etc.

1796	b. c. by Lurcher	Mr Wilson
1797	b. f. by Buzzard	
1799	br. c. *Alligator*, by ditto	Mr Clifton
1803	b. f. *Off-she-goes*, by Shuttle	Mr Mellish
1804	ch. c. *Harry Long-legs*, by Beningbrough	
1807	f. by Diddler	
*1809	gr. f. *Pandora*, by Evander (dam of *Hope*, by Selim)	Mr Crockford

* PANDORA was sent to Germany by Count Plessen in the summer of 1816, then covered by Orville, but without her foal of that year (afterwards called *Hope*), which was sent to Russia at 3 or 4 years old.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Escape),

Foaled in 1792, her dam by Squirrel—Babraham, etc.

1798	b. c. *Alonzo*, by Pegasus	Mr Brandling
1799	b. f. by ditto	Colonel Thornton
1801	b. f. *Charlotte*, by ditto	Mr Grimston
1802	b. c. *Langton*, by Precipitate	Colonel Childers
1803	b. f. by Idris	Mr Grimston
1804	b. f. by Precipitate	
1806	b. f. by Hambletonian	
1809	b. c. by Sancho	

In 1805 missed to Sir Peter, in 1810 broke her thigh and died.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Cracker),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1792, her dam, Nutcracker, by Matchem, out of sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1799	b. f. by Fortunio	Mr Creswell
1800	br. f. by ditto	Mr Lord
1802	br. f. *Margaretta*, by Sir Peter	Mr Biggs
1806	br. f. by Waxy	Mr Scrope
1809	b. c. by Eagle	Mr Radclyffe
1810	b. f. *Waltonia*, by Walton	
1811	b. f. by Witchcraft	Mr Farquharson
1812	barren	

1813	br. f. *Houghton Hag*, by Witchcraft -	Mr J. Day
1814	br. c. *Sidrophel*, by ditto - - -	
1815	b. f. by Camerton - - -	

Dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1793 (or 1792), her dam, Emigrant's dam, by the Vernon Arabian—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1802	ch. c. by George (died a foal) - -	Mr Green
1804	b. f. by Sir Solomon - - -	
1805	br. f. by Beelzebub } all died at 2 days old	
1806	br. c. by ditto - }	
1807	br. c. by ditto - }	
1809	b. c. by Little Joey - - -	
1811	b. f. by Staveley - - - -	
1812	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

In 1803 missed to Tickle Toby, 1808 to Stamford, 1810 to Little Joey, and 1813 to Wizard.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Bangtail),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1793, her dam, Catherine, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1803	f. by Buzzard - - - -	Mr Goodisson
1805	b. c. *Necromancer*, by Sorcerer - -	H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
1806	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1808	b. c. *Merry-go-round*, by Trumpator -	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1809	c. by Alexander the Great - - -	Mr Forth
1810	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1811	b. c. by Walton (died a foal) - - -	Mr Goodisson
1813	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Dick Andrews (sent to the Cape of Good Hope) -	Duke of Grafton
1814	c. by Pioneer - - -	
1816	ch. f. *Teetotum*, by Scud - - -	Mr Rush
1817	ch. c. *See-saw*, by ditto - - -	Mr Bouverie
1819	c. (dead) by Partisan - - -	Mr Fox

In 1807 slipped a c. by Y. Whiskey, was barren in 1812, 20, and 21, and is dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr LACY, in 1793, her dam, Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1797	b. c. by Trumpator - - -	Lord Clermont
1799	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1800	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1801	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1803	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lawrell

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, out of Plover's dam, by Boudrow—Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

1797	b. f. by Don Quixote (died young) -	Mr Fisher
1798	b. c. *Sir Bertram*, by ditto - - -	Mr Richardson
1800	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Fisher
1802	b. c. by Y. Woodpecker - - -	
1803	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

1804 b. f. by Gohanna - - - - Mr Bird
1806 b. c. *Voluoris*, by ditto - - - Duke of Rutland

In 1805 and 1807 slipped colt by Gohanna, in 1808 or 1809 slipped her foal by Orville, and died.

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1791, her dam by Chymist—Snap—Miss Roan, by Cade.

1797 or 99 ch. f. *Trull*, by Volunteer - - Mr Hurst
1803 ch. f. *Griffina*, by Telescope - - - } Sir Thos. Mostyn
1804 br. f. *Martha*, by Mr Teazle - - - }
1807 b. c. *Tyrolean*, by Pegasus - - }
1809 b. c. (died) by ditto - - - }
1811 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Died in 1811.

⊕ HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in , her dam (foaled 1786) by Tandem, out of Whitelegs, sister to Duchess, by Le Sang, out of Calliope.

1809 b. c. (*Cardenio*) by Sancho - - - Lord Darlington
1810 b. c. *Billy*, by ditto - - - Mr S. Pearce
1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer - - - } Mr Clough
1813 br. f. by Camillus - - - }

HIGHLAND LASS,

Bred by Colonel WHALEY, in 1805, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Iris (Rainbow's dam), by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister.

1810 b. f. by Johnny - - - - } Mr Powell
1812 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1813 br. f. *Rhoda*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland) Sir C. Coote
1814 b. f. by Walton - - - } Mr Powell
1815 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1817 b. c. by Haphazard (died a foal) - - }
1818 b. c. by Ashton - - - - }
1819 b. f. *Lassie*, by Smolensko - - }
1820 b. f. by Partisan - - - - }

Dead.

HIND (sister to Hermione),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1797, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Paulina, by Florizel, out of Captive, by Matchem.

1802 b. c. by John Bull - - - } Lord Grosvenor
1805 b. c. *Sunbeam*, by Meteor - - - }
1806 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1807 br. f. *Hesperia*, by Cesario - - - }
1808 b. f. (*Vitula*) by Alexander - - }
1809 dead c. by Cesario - - - - }
1812 br. f. *Passamaquoddi*, by Lignum Vitæ - }
1814 br. f. by Young Castrel - - Mr Ongley
1816 b. f. *Fawn*, by ditto - - - Lord Stair
1817 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Ongley

1818	b. f. by Young Castrel	Mr Wood
1819	br. c. (dead) by Pericles	Mr Platel
1820	b. c. by ditto	

In 1810 slipped f. by Meteor, in 1813 and 21 barren.

HIPSWELL LASS,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by Sir Peter—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1811	br. c. by Orville	Mr S. Duncombe
1812	bl. c. by Sir David	
1813	missed to ditto	
1814	b. f. by Black Trophonius	
1818	b. c. (*Dresden*) by Smolensko	
1819	b. c. by Woful (died in 1820)	

Missed to Pilgrim in 1815, and not covered in that year or 1816, and died in 1819, a fortnight after foaling.

HONEYSUCKLE (sometimes *Harriet*),

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1803, got by Oscar, her dam, Melissa, sister to Tuneful, by Trumpator.

1813	b. f. *Eglantine*, by Gladiator	Mr Thoyts
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1817	b. f. by Raphael	
1819	br. c. by Blucher	Mr Dundas

HOPEFUL,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1796, got by Creeper, her dam by Highflyer, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

1804	br. f. *Angelica*, by Profligate (Assassin)	Mr England
1806	br. c. by Skyscraper (died)	
1807	b. c. by Rustic	
1808	b. f. *Little Tippity*, by Gamenut	Mr J. Day
1809	b. c. *Sir Arthur*, by Triumvir	Mr England
1810	b. c. *Young Stride*, by Applegarth	

Died in 1810.

HOPEFUL,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1800, got by Sir Peter—her dam, Play or Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus—Rib.

1807	b. f. by Shuttle	Mr Kirby
1808	missed to ditto	
1809	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Glover
1810	b. c. *Fred*, by ditto	Mr Brandling
1811	br. c. by ditto	
1812	b. c. *Ned*, by Orville	M. of Queensberry
1813	b. f. by ditto	Mr Brandling

Died in 1814.

HOP-PICKER,

Bred by Mr BALDOCK, in 1791, got by Dungannon—Squirrel—Laycock, by South—Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

1800	b. c. *Gift*, by Buzzard	Lord Sondes
	b. f. by Young Magpie	
1803	b. c. (*Empingham*, aft. *Monk Lewis*), by Schedoni	Mr Wyndham
1804	br. f. by Sir Peter	Lord Egremont
1806	br. c. *Salvator*, by Trumpator	Duke of Rutland
1807	br. c. *Painter*, by ditto	
1808	b. f. by Coriander	Mr Watt

In 1799 missed to Sir Peter, in 1811 cast twins by Dick Andrews, and died.

HORNBY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1796, got by Buzzard, her dam, Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1804	b. c. *Mushroom*, by Worthy	Duke of Grafton
1805	ch. f. *Morel*, by Sorcerer	
1806	b. c. *Mango*, by ditto	
1807	twins (since dead) by Waxy	
1808	b. c. *Truffle*, by Sorcerer (sent to France in 1817, and brought back 1827)	Colonel Udny
1809	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tot Inchley
1813	b. c. *Ariel*, by ditto	Mr Theed
1814	b. f. *Nora Creina*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Crockford
1815	br. c. *Dictator*, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	Mr Blake
1816	ch. c. *Emperor*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Crockford

In 1809 had twins (one dead), in 1810 and 12 slipped foal by Waxy, in 1817 missed to Sorcerer, and died in either that or the following year.

HORNET (sent to Russia in 1804),

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1790, got by Drone, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England mare—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

1797	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Glossop
1798	ch. f. *Harpy*, by ditto	
1800	br. f. *Rival*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1801	b. c. *Skylark*, by Moorcock	Mr Smith
*1802	b. f. *Linnet*, by ditto	Mr Glossop
1803	b. f. *Lark*, by ditto	
1804	br. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Sitwell

* LINNET was the dam, in 1806, of ch. c. *Æsculapius*, by Stamford (cut).

HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1793, got by Trumpator, her dam, Luna, by Herod, out of Proserpine (the sister to Eclipse).

1800	b. f. by Buzzard	Lord Clermont
1801	br. c. by ditto	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1802	br. f. *Miss Hornpipe Teazle*, by Sir Peter	
1803	br. f. *Miss Teazle Hornpipe*, by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Teazle Evitch*, by ditto	
1806	b. f. *Teazle Ovna*, by ditto	
1807	b. c. *Fitz-Teazle*, by ditto	
1811	b. c. *Argentville*, by Orville (sent to Russia)	Mr Kirby
1813	ch. c. *Leopold*, by Camillus	Mr Lambton
1814	br. c. *Stainborough*, by Dick Andrews	Lord Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1812, 15, and 16, and died in 1817.

HUMMING BIRD (sister to Colibri),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla, by Trentham, out of Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

*1804	b. f. *Mouse*, by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1805	b. f. (*Hanna*) by ditto	
1806	ch. f. by ditto	
1809	c. by ditto	
1810	b. c. *Fun*, by ditto	
1812	ch. c. *Corporal Violet*, by brother to Vivaldi	Mr Brummell

* MOUSE bred in 1811 Sir J. Shelley's bl. f. *Vittoria*, by Sorcerer.

⊕ HYACINTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1806, her dam, Zara, by Delpini, out of Flora, by K. Fergus—Atalanta.

*1810	ch. f. by Camillus	Mr J. Dalton
1811	b. c. *Hampden*, by Orville	Lord Darlington
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr Mainwaring
1813	b. c. by ditto	Mr J. Dalton
1814	ch. c. by Y. Woodpecker	
1815	by Deceiver	
1819	f. *Miss Garforth*, by Walton	Mr Burton

* This mare produced, in 1824, ch. c. *Camillus*, by Cannon Ball (Mr Lines); also, about 1815, a f. by Brown Bread.

HYACINTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1806, her dam, Yarico, by K. Fergus, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1814	b. f. by Knowsley	
1815	ch. c. by Henderskelf	Mr W. Cattle
1816	ch. f. by ditto	
1817	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Potter
1820	b. c. by Prime Minister	
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	by Achilles (son of Don Cossack)	

HYACINTHUS MARE (Grey),

Bred by Mr DALE, in 1806 or 1807, her dam, foaled in 1791, by Sir Peter, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1811	ch. c. *Tamerlane*, by Camillus	Mr Dale
1812	b. f. by St George (died a yearling)	
1813	bl. f. by Knowsley	
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1815	gr. c. by Camillus	
1816	b. f. by Henderskelf	
1817	missed to ditto	
1818	b. c. *Venture*, by Golumpus	Mr Horsley
1819	b. f. by Henderskelf	Miss Norcliffe
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Dale
1821	ch. c. by ditto	
1822	by Minos	

HYACINTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BELL, in , her dam by Weasel, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot—Rib—Regulus, etc.

1811	b. f. by Stripling (dam of *Alfred*, by Fitz-Teazle) -	Mr Bell
1812	ch. c. *Revenge*, by Pandolpho - -	
1813	br. f. *Miss Ball*, by Young Stamford -	
1814	b. f. *Retrieve*, by Golumpus (sent to Russia) -	
1815	b. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to India) - -	
1816	b. c. by Fitz-Teazle - - -	
1818	ch. c. by Whitelock (sent to India) - -	

HYALE,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1797, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

1803	br. c. *Clasher*, by Sir Peter - - -	Mr Sitwell
1804	ch. f. *Buttercup*, by Beningbrough -	
1805	br. c. *Clinker*, by Sir Peter - - -	
1806	f. by ditto (died a yearling) - -	
1807	ch. f. *Avena*, by Shuttle (sent to Ireland) -	Sir S. Sitwell
1810	ch. c. by Beningbrough - - -	General L. Gower
1811	ch. c. *Prince of Orange*, by ditto - -	Lord Grey
1812	ch. c. *Anticipation*, by Hambletonian - -	Mr Thornhill
1814	c. (dead) by Scud - - -	
1815	ch. c. *Sam*, by ditto - - -	
1816	b. f. *Sal*, by ditto - - -	
1818	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

In 1808 missed to Gohanna, 1809 to Beningbrough, 1813 to Walton, 1817 to Scud, and died October 1818.

HYPOCRITE,

Bred by Sir ROWLAND WINN, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1808	gr. f. by Evander - - - -	Lord Hawke
1811	ro. f. by Brainworm - - -	
1812	b. f. by Sir David - - - -	
1814	b. f. by Chorus - - -	
1815	f. by ditto - - - -	

IBIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1791, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1796	ch. c. by Potso's - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1799	ch. c. by John Bull - - -	
1802	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Russia) - -	
1804	b. c. *Osiris*, by Sir Peter - -	
1805	b. f. *Isis*, by ditto - - - -	
1807	ch. f. *Jubilee*, by Cesario - -	

Dead.

YOUNG IMPERATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1803, her dam, Adelina, sister to St George, by Highflyer—Eclipse, etc.

1810	ch. f. (dead) by Jack-a-Lantern - -	Mr Herrick
1811	b. f. by Popinjay - - - -	
1813	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1814	f. by ditto - - - -	
1816	c. by Merlin (Sorcerer) - -	
1818	f. by Jack-a-Lantern - - -	Mr Lacey

IRIS,

Bred by Mr Bott, in 1795, got by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister, by Goldfinder—Compton Barb—Regulus—Fox, etc.

1801	b. c. *Feather*, by Sir Peter	Mr Elton
1802	b. c. *Currycomb*, by Buzzard	Sir J. Shelley
1804	b. f. *Petronilla*, by Sir Peter	Mr Rashleigh
1805	b. f. *Highland Lass*, by Highland Fling	Mr Emden
1807	b. c. by Kill Devil	General L. Gower
1808	b. c. (*Rainbow*) by Walton (sent to Ireland, and afterwards covered in England)	
1810	ch. c. (dead) by Selim	
1812	b. c. *Raphael*, by Rubens	
1813	b. f. *Landscape*, by ditto	
1814	b. c. (*Cartoon*) by ditto	Mr Wilson
1815	b. c. *The Fortunate Youth*, by Orville	Colonel Whaley
1816	b. c. *Conjuror*, by Haphazard	Mr L. Charlton
1817	by ditto	Mr Villiers
1818	br. f. by Don Cossack	
1820	b. c. by ditto	
1822	by ditto	

In 1809 missed to Gohanna, in 1811 to Selim, in 1821 to Don Cossack, and died in 1824.

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1785, got by Shark, her dam, Sultana, by Young Cade—Regulus—Coughing Polly.

1795	ch. c. *Blaze*, by Satellite	Mr Haynes
1796	ch. c. by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Cormorant	Mr Waller

JANE SHORE,

Bred by Colonel Cathcart, in 1806, got by John Bull, her dam by Tickle Toby, out of Poor Rachel, by Y. Marske—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot.

1812	b. c. *Tam O'Shanter*, by Caleb Quotem	Mr G. Dawson
1813	b. c. *Chevy Chace*, by ditto	
1814	ch. f. by ditto	
1815	ch. c. by Stamford	

Dead.

JANETTA,

Bred by Mr Barker, in 1803, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1809	b. f. *Puce*, by Remembrancer (dead)	Mr Bigge
1810	ch. f. (dead) by Sancho	
1812	b. c. *Colleague*, by Dick Andrews	
1814	dead foal, or was barren	Mr Orde
1815	ch. f. by Marmion	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Felton*, by X Y Z	
1819	b. f. *Feltona*, by ditto	

In 1813 missed to Golumpus, 1818 to X Y Z, and died immediately after producing Feltona, who was brought up by hand.

JANNETTE,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1807, got by King Bladud, her dam, Drug, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Snap, etc.

1816	ch. c. *Multum in Parvo*, by Rubens	Mr Folkard
1817	ch. c. *Caricature*, by ditto	Mr Pickford
1819	missed to Ashton	Lord Falmouth
1820	b. f. by Hedley	
1821	c. by Aladdin	

JAVA,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1809, got by Alexander, out of General Sparrow's Irish mare, considered thorough-bred,

1813	ch. c. *Bulow*, by Eaton	General Grosvenor
1814	br. c. *Quatre Bras*, by Easton (cut)	
1815	b. f. by Redmond	
1816	br. f. by Orlando	
1817	br. f. by Truffle (not trained)	
1821	b. f. by a Grey Arabian	Colonel Strutt
1822	by Ashton	

This mare has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

BAY JAVELIN,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1793, got by Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1797	b. c. by Restless	Duke of Hamilton
1798	b. f. by Walnut	
1799	b. c. by ditto	
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto (sent to South Carolina, and there called *Archibald*)	
1802	b. f. *Crazy*, by ditto	
1803	b. c. *Crafty*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. *Easy*, by Hambletonian	
1806	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by ditto	
1807	b. c. *Seymour*, by Delpini	
1808	b. f. by Hambletonian	
1810	b. f. *Henrietta*, by Warrior	
1811	b. c. by Hambletonian	
1812	b. f. *Miss David*, by Sir David	
1813	b. c. by Governor (given with the mare to)	Mr S. Powell
1814	b. c. *Restless*, by Remembrancer	Duke of Hamilton
1815	b. c. by Octavian	Mr S. Powell

In 1805 missed to Sir Peter; was also barren in 1809; the Governor colt broke his leg when a yearling.

BROWN JAVELIN,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1793, got by Javelin, out of Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer.

1798	b. f. by Walnut	Duke of Hamilton
1799	b. c. by ditto	
1801	b. f. *Hasty*, by ditto	
1802	b. f. by Spadille	
1804	b. c. by Walnut (died at 2 years old)	
1805	b. c. by ditto	
1808	b. f. *Cowslip*, by Cockfighter	

1810	b. f. *Lady Paul*, by Sir Paul - -	Duke of Hamilton
1811	b. c. by Hambletonian - - -	
1812	br. f. by Sir David - - -	

In 1806 missed to Sir Peter, 1807 to Warter; in 1809 and 1813 barren.

JAVELIN MARE (blind),

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1797, her dam (foaled 1784), a sister to Toby, by Highflyer—Matchem—Dainty Davy, etc.

1803	br. c. by Pipator (died young) - -	Mr Storey
1804	b. f. by Stride - - - -	
1806	b. f. by ditto, or Y. Star (dam of *Aroot*, by Cramlington) -	
1808	b. f. *Floyerkin*, by Stride - - -	
1810	br. c. *Little England*, by Remembrancer (died in training) -	
1812	ch. c. by Cramlington (died in 1815) - -	
1814	b. c. *Little England*, by ditto - -	

In 1813 and 15 missed to Cramlington.

In Vol. III., 4th edition, p. 312, gr. c. *Waullaugar*, sometimes *Waulaujah*, was said to be the produce of this mare, in 1817, by Cramlington, but according to the Racing Calendar, 1820, he was the horse afterwards called *Adrian*, by Cramlington, out of her daughter Floyerkin.

JAVELIN MARE (sister to Ossian),

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1797, her dam (foaled 1785), a sister to Toby, by Highflyer—Matchem—Dainty Davy, etc.

1806	b. f. *Medina*, by Worthy - - -	Mr Blachford
1808	br. c. by Trumpator - - -	
1809	b. c. (*Thorndon*) by Orville - - -	Colonel Udny
1811	c. (*Sebastian*) by Selim - -	Mr Farrall
1812	c. by Haphazard - - -	
1818	ch. c. *Sampson*, by Soothsayer - -	Mr Platel
1820	b. c. by Dinmont - - - -	

Not covered in 1809, and missed to Eaton in 1819.

JAVELIN MARE (sister to Tup),

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in , her dam, Flavia, by Plunder, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Charmer, by Blank.

180		Mr Baker
1808	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Walton - -	Mr Blake
1809	ch. c. *Accident*, by ditto - - -	
1811	bl. c. *Midnight*, by Witchcraft - -	Mr Radclyffe
1812	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blake
1814	c. by Sir Petronel (foaled in July) -	

In 1810 missed to Hedley, barren also in 1813.

JEMIMA.

Bred by Sir ROWLAND WINN, in 1798, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem—Snap, etc.

1806	b. c. *Risk*, by Stamford - - -	Lord Monson
1808	br. c. *Grimalkin*, by Chance (sent to Austria)	Mr Duncombe
1809	b. f. by Stamford - - - -	Colonel Malcolm

1811	b. c. by Sultan - - - -	Mr Duncombe
1812	b. f. by Chance (sent to Virginia) - -	
1814	b. f. *Chance Card*, by Dick Andrews -	Duke of Rutland
1815	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1810 and 13, and died April 1815.

JENNY SPINNER (sister to Hospitality),

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1797, got by Dragon, her dam, St George's dam, own sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1805	ch. c. *Juniper*, by Whiskey - - -	Major Wilson
1810	b. c. *Alcohol*, by ditto - - -	Mr Kellermann

In 1811 missed to Whiskey, 12 and 13 to Alaric, and died in 1818, having had only the above two foals.

⊕ JESSICA,

Bred by , in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Jewel (sister to Jessica), by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1796	b. f. *Astarte*, by St Paul (son of Saltram) -	Mr Hotham
1798	b. f. *Olivia*, by Traveller - - -	
1808	br. f. *Miss Hotham*, by Paynator - -	

JESSICA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod—Cygnet.

1796	ch. c. by Dragon - - - -	Duke of Bedford
1797	b. f. by Fidget - - - -	
1798	ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian - -	
1799	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1801	b. f. by Skyscraper - - - -	Mr Fellowes
1802	ch. c. *Mousetrap*, by Ambrosio - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1803	ch. f. (*Jewess*) by ditto - - -	
1805	b. c. by Mr Teazle - - -	
1806	br. f. by Sir Peter - - - -	
1807	ch. c. *Shylock*, by Pegasus (dead) - -	
1809	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1810	b. f. (dead) by Trafalgar - - -	
1812	b. c. (dead) by Newcastle - - -	

Died in 1813.

JEWESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1803, got by Ambrosio, her dam, Jessica, by Volunteer, out of a sister to Sting, by Herod.

1812	ch. f. (dead) by Barbarossa - - -	Sir H. Lippincott
1813	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1814	b. c. by ditto (died a few days old) - -	
1815	ch. c. by Rubens - - -	
1816	b. c. by Smuggler - - - -	
1817	b. f. by Illusion - - -	
1819	by Smuggler - - - -	

JILT,

Bred by Mr THARP, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam, Paynator's dam, by Mark Anthony, out of Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1806	br. c. *Beau Nash*, by Trumpator	Mr Craven
1809	b. f. *Sarsenet*, by Gamenut	Mr Northey
1812	ch. c. by Sorcerer	Mr Vernon
1813	br. c. by ditto	
1814	br. c. by Camillus	
1816	b. c. by Amadis (died at 2 days old)	Mr Watson
1817	b. c. (*Bergami*) by Sir Paul	
1818	b. c. by Pericles (died a few days old)	
1819	f. by Clinker (ditto)	
1820	br. f. by Haphazard	Mr Hussey

JOHN BULL MARE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1804, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—May-fly, by Matchem.

1811	br. f. by Clinker	Lord Lowther
1812	ro. c. by ditto (sent to Hanover)	H.R.H. the Regent
1813	br. c. by Clinker	Mr Hammond
1814	bl. f. by Marmion	Mr Payne
1815	b. c. by Election (sent to Hanover)	H.R.H. the Regent
1817	br. c. by the Cole Arabian	Mr Prendergast

Barren in 1816 and 18, and was shot in the autumn of 1818, being very lame.

JULIA (sister to Eleanor),

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1799, got by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam), by Diomed.

1806	b. c. *Vexation*, by Waxy	Sir J. Shelley
1808	b. c. *Phantom*, by Walton	

Barren in 1809, died in 1810.

JULY,

Bred by Lord FRANCIS OSBORNE, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

1814	b. c. by Langton	Mr S. Smith
1815	b. f. by Orville (sent to India)	
1816	br. c. *Little Orville*, by ditto	
1818	br. c. *Domineehino*, by Vandyke Junior	General Grosvenor
1820	b. c. by Trinidad (sent to India)	Mr Holbrook

Not covered in 1816, barren in 1819, and died in 1821 in foal to Skim.

JUNO,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814	b. f. by Chaunter	Sir J. G. Egerton
1815	ch. c. by Cestrian (died in 1816)	
1817	b. c. *Young Cestrian*, by ditto	
1818	b. c. *Young Freeman*, by ditto	
1819	slipped her foal by ditto	

Barren in 1816, 20, and 21.

JUPITER MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1792, her dam by Highflyer—Matchem—Pioneer's sister, by Old England.

1796	f. by Windlestone	Mr Shafto
1800	ch. c. by Antæus	
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Whitworth*, by Agonistes	
1807	b. f. (dead) by Remembrancer	
1808	b. c. / b. f. (died) by ditto	

In 1809 missed to Sir H. Dimsdale, and died in 1810.

JUPITER MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBERTSON, in 1792, her dam, Dunce's dam, by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko—Bajazet's sister.

1805	br. f. by Master Robert	Sir D. H. Blair
1806	ch. f. *Anna Bullen*, by John Bull	
1807	ch. f. by ditto	
1808	br. c. *Bullion*, by ditto	

Had no other foal, and was shot in 1811.

BROWN JUSTICE,

Bred by Mr H. VERNON, in 1795, got by Justice, her dam, Xenia, by Challenger, out of Xantippe, by Eclipse.

1799	b. c. *Earl of Chester*, by Beningbrough	Captain Graham
1801	gr. c. by the Patshull Arabian	Mr Holland
1802	bl. c. *Pluto*, by Sir Peter (sent abroad)	Mr Timms
1804	br. f. *Cecilia*, by Beningbrough	Mr Benson
1805	f. by Hambletonian	Mr Holland
1806	br. c. *Cumberland*, by Cheshire Cheese	Mr Glover
1807	b. c. *Gloucester*, by ditto	Mr Vansittart
1809	b. f. *Helen*, by Whiskey	Captain H. Vyse
1810	dead twins, by Sorcerer	
1811	dead twins, by Whiskey	
1812	br. c. by Rubens (died in 1818)	Mr Neville
1813	br. f. *Guendolen*, by Sorcerer (sent to Prussia)	
1814	b. f. by ditto (sent to Prussia)	General Grosvenor
1815	br. c. by Ashton (died a foal)	Mr Holland

In 1808 missed to Sir Peter, in 1816 to Haphazard.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1795, her dam, Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Cypron, by Blaze.

1805	b. f. *Guildford Nan*, by Guildford	Mr Lucas
1806	ch. c. *Jack Spavine*, by Ambrosio	
1807	br. c. *Vulture*, by Eagle	Sir J. Shelley
1808	b. c. by ditto	Lord Kinnaird
1809	b. c. by Canterbury	Mr Lucas
1810	ch. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Villiers
1812	b. c. *Vision*, by Walton	Sir J. Shelley
1814	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	Lord Warwick
1815	b. c. by ditto	
1818	ch. f. by Fyldener	Mr Cattell
1819	f. (dead) by ditto	
1820	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1816 and 17.

JUSTICE MARE (own sister to the preceding),

Bred by the same Gentleman in 1796.

1805	ch. c. by Don Quixote	Mr Lovell
1807	b. f. by Golden Dab (dam, in 1812, of b. f. *Miss Platoff*, by Doubtful)	Mr D. Falkner
1808	ch. c. *Constitution*, by Doubtful	Mr D. Falkner
1809	b. f. by Vermin	Mr D. Falkner
1810	br. f. by Young Whiskey	Mr F. Buckle
1812	b. c. *Angler*, by Walton	Mr Andrew
1813	b. f. by ditto	Colonel Mellish
1818	ch. f. *Primrose*, by Clinker	Mr J. Butler

Barren in 1811, 15, 16, and 17, and died in 1819.

⊕ JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in 1786, her dam by Chymist—South—sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham, by Babraham—Golden Ball—Bushy Molly, by Hampton Court Childers—Bushy Molly, by Litton Arabian—Farmer mare.

1794	b. f. *Hare*, by Sweetbriar	Mr Girdler
1801	b. c. by Buzzard	Mr Girdler
1803	b. f. by Worthy	Mr Girdler

KATE KEARNEY,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1813, got by Caleb Quotem, her dam, Trifle, by King Fergus, out of Slope's dam, by Squirrel.

1818	f. by Robin Burns	Mr Arnot
1819	br. c. by Outcry	Mr Arnot
1820	br. f. by ditto	Mr Arnot

KATHARINE (sister to Skelton),

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1798, got by Delpini, her dam by Paymaster—Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1803	b. f. *Little Fanny*, by Sir Peter	Sir H. T. Vane
1804	b. f. by Star (broke her thigh when a yearling)	Mr Trotter
1806	b. f. by Shuttle	Mr Morley
1807	b. c. *Nota Bene*, by Remembrancer	Mr Trotter
1809	br. c. *Biscuit*, by Brown Bread	Mr Brandling
1810	b. f. *Token*, by Remembrancer	Mr Trotter
1812	ch. c. *Cygnet* (aft. *Glowworm*), by Brainworm	Mr Brandling
1814	b. f. by Deceiver	Mr Trotter
1816	b. f. by Brown Bread	Mr Denham

In 1805 missed to Shuttle, in 1808 and 13 cast her foal by Brown Bread, and 1811 by Brainworm.

KEEPSAKE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1808, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Abba Thullè—Chatsworth—Dyer's Dimple.

1814	b. f. by Golumpus	Mr Baillie
1815	ch. f. by Apollo	Mr Baillie
1818	br. f. by Stamford	Mr G. Dawson
1822	by Prime Minister	Mr G. Dawson

Between 1815 and 1818 was used as a hunter, in 1819 and 20 missed to Stamford, in 1821 to Bustler.

KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1805, her dam, Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker, out of Equity, by Dungannon.

1809	b. f. *Ariadne*, by Ambrosio	Mr T. Scaith
1810	br. c. *Mecca*, by the Mecca Arabian	
1811	barren	
1812	dead c. by Y. Whiskey	
1813	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Worthy	
1814	cast her foal by Marmion	

KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1806, her dam, Juliana, by Crop—Alexis—Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

1813	ch. f. by Selim	Mr Hankey Smith
1814	ch. c. by ditto (sent to India)	
1815	missed to ditto	
1816	ch. f. by an Arabian	
1817	b. f. (*Selma*) by Selim	Mr Cussans

This mare was sold at Messrs Tattersall's Repository in the autumn of 1817, after which we were unable to obtain any account of her—her foal was sold at the same time for 10gs.

KING FERGUS MARE (sister to Beningbrough),

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1790, dam by Herod—Matchem—Duchess.

1794	gr. f. *Miss Windleston*, by Windlestone (sent to Russia)	Mr Fowler
1795	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Hutton
1796	b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1797	ch. f. *Minerva*, by Walnut	
1798	gr. f. by Windlestone (sent to Russia)	Mr Ellerker
1799	br. c. *Young Star*, by Star (dislocated his hip)	
1800	gr. c. *Adonis*, by Delpini	Mr G. Hutton
1801	b. f. by Oberon	Mr Ellerker
1802	ch. f. by Delpini	Mr G. Hutton
1803	br. f. by Archduke	Mr Ellerker
1804	br. c. (*Archduke*) by ditto	Lord Darlington
1807	b. c. *Defender*, by Remembrancer (died at 2 years old)	Mr Brandling
1808	b. c. (*Running Peter*) by ditto	Mr Scarisbrick
1809	br. f. by Golumpus	Mr Ellerker
1810	br. c. *Mexico*, by Sancho	M. of Queensberry
1811	br. f. by Cardinal York	Mr Ellerker

In 1812 missed to Cardinal York, and died in 1813.

KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1790, her dam, Celia, by Herod, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1794	gr. c. *Little Scot*, by Delpini	Mr Hutchinson
1796	b. f. by Walnut	
1797	b. c. (*True Blue*) by ditto (sent to Virginia)	
1799	gr. f. *Scotia*, by Delpini	Mr Wastell
*1801	b. f. *Lumbago*, by Grouse (sent to Ireland)	
1803	b. c. (*Pretty Boy*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	

1806	b. c. by Waxy - - - -	Lord Montgomerie
1808	ch. c. *Kilruddery*, by John Bull - -	
1809	br. f. by Caleb Quotem - - -	
1810	ch. c. by John Bull - - - -	
1813	br. f. (dead) by Caleb Quotem - -	

In 1807 missed to John Bull, in 1813 died in foaling.

* LUMBAGO produced in England, 1810, br. c. *Gum Guaiacum*, by Pioneer (Duke of Grafton).

*KING FERGUS MARE (Grey),

Bred by Mr CROKE, in , her dam, a grey mare by Regulus (dam of Sultana and Nectar), grandam by the Cullen Arabian.

1804	gr. c. *Lichfield*, by Gouty - - -	Mr Dyott
1808	ch. c. by Orlando - - -	
1810	gr. f. *Miss Manor*, by Y. Whiskey - -	Mr Green
1811	gr. f. by Starling - - -	Mr Herrick
1812	gr. c. by Jack-a-Lantern - - -	
1815	by L'Orient - - -	

* This pedigree is very improbable, but the mare has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

KITTY BEAN,

Bred by Mr DURAND, in 1800, got by Guildford, her dam, *Hermione, by Sir Peter, out of Paulina, by Florizel.

1805	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder - - -	Mr Durand
1806	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1807	b. c. (*Watchman*) by Y. Whiskey - -	

One of the above Teddy fillies was the dam of Mr Craven's *Eaglet*, by Eagle.

* Hermione died in 1801 unable to foal a large colt, and left no produce but Kitty Bean.

LABORIE (sister to Parisot),

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, etc.

1805	b. c. by Gohanna - - -	Lord Egremont
1806	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1807	ch. c. *Homespun*, by ditto - -	Mr N. Fellowes
1809	br. c. by Czar Peter - - -	
1811	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1813	br. f. *Birmingham Countess*, by Rubens -	
1816	br. f. by Czar Peter - - -	
1818	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1808, 10, and 15 missed to Czar Peter, 12 to Bobtail, and 14 to Sorcerer.

LADY BROUGH,

Bred by Sir JOHN LAWSON, in 1801, got by Stride, her dam by Drone—Silvia, by Y. Marske—Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus, etc.

1807	ch. f. by Eagle - - - -	Mr Mellish
1808	b. c. *Angelo*, by Sancho - - -	Lord C. H. Somerset
1809	b. c. by Orville - - - -	Lord Darlington

*1810	b. f. by Selim	Colonel Leigh
1811	b. c. by ditto	Colonel Leigh
1812	b. c. *Dr Syntax* (aft. *Strider*), by ditto	Lord Darlington
1813	missed to ditto	

Dead.

* This Selim mare was the dam of a f. by Waxy.

LADY CAROLINE (sister to Kite),

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1801	ch. f. by Stride (sent to Russia)	Mr Booth
1804	ch. c. by Hambletonian	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1806	ch. f. *Mellona*, by L'Orient (dead)	Mr G. Linton
1808	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr G. Linton
1809	b. c. *Delight*, by Stamford	Mr Grant
1810	f. by Sancho	Mr Grant
1812	b. f. (*Miss Kitty*) by Sir David	Mr Vernon
1813	c. by Baronet (died a foal)	Mr Vernon
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Parker
1815	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. Chapman
1818	by Amadis	Mr T. Chapman

In 1802 missed to Hambletonian, 1803 to Sir Peter, 1805 to Shuttle, 1807 to Remembrancer.

LADY CATHERINE,

Got by John Bull, her dam by the Rutland Arabian, out of a hunting mare not thorough-bred, used to appear in this Volume because she was the dam, in 1808, of ch. c. *Copenhagen*, by Meteor, the horse ridden by the Duke of Wellington at the battle of Waterloo, who died at Strathfieldsaye in 1831.

LADY CHARLOTTE (sister to Kite),

Bred by Mr WILKINSON, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1805	b. c. *M'George*, by St George	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1806	ch. c. *Lingodel*, by Stamford	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1807	ch. f. by Beningbrough, or Zechariah	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1809	br. c. *Owrw*, by Dick Andrews	Lord Darlington
1810	b. c. *Tiger*, by Sir Paul	Sir G. Armytage
1811	b. c. *Crabstick*, by Sorcerer	Mr Glover
1812	b. f. by Sir David	Mr Vernon
1813	ch. c. *Napoleon*, by Sorcerer	Mr Lambton
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Sir G. Pigot
1815	b. c. *Screw*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1817	ch. f. (*Shrimp*) by Scud	Mr Thornhill

Slipped her foal by Scud in 1816, and died in April 1818.

LADY CRUTCHES,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1795, got by Drone, her dam by Fitzherod—Mary Davy, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorus, etc.

1807	b. c. by Beningbrough	Major Wheatley

1808	b. c. *John Hutchinson* (aft. *Disappointment*), by Beningbrough	Mr Dinsdale
1809	b. f. *Hutchinsina*, by ditto	
1811	b. c. *Lactator*, by ditto	
1813	gr. c. by ditto	

In 1810 and 12 missed to Beningbrough.

⊕ LADY HARRIET (sister to George),

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1783, got by Mark Antony, out of Georgiana, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

1793	f. by Diomed	Mr Goodisson
1795	f. by Precipitate	
1797	b. c. by Drumator	

LADY JANE (sister to Hermione),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam.

1802	b. c. *Skirmisher*, by Buzzard	General Grosvenor
1804	b. f. *Briseis*, by Beningbrough	
1806	b. f. *Chryseis*, by Asparagus	
1808	b. f. *Miss Tooley*, by Teddy (sent to Ireland)	Mr Hassard
1809	b. c. (*Dorus*) by Beninghrough	Lord Lowther
1810	c. (dead) by Sorcerer	Mr Boultbee
1812	b. f. *Reserve*, by Waxy	General Grosvenor
1813	br. c. by Sorcerer	Mr Boultbee
1815	br. c. by Cesario	Mr Rush
1816	dead twins, by Thunderbolt	
1817	br. f. *Brunetta*, by Smolensko	
1819	b. c. by Selim	

In 1807 missed to Eagle, 14 to L'Orient, 18 to Orville, 20 to Pioneer, and died.

LADY JANE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled December 29th, 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Garland, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod—sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1814	b. c. by Camillus	Mr West
1817	b. c. by Walton	Mr T. Chapman
1819	ch. f. by Clinker	
1821	c. (dead) by Amadis	

In 1815 missed to Sorcerer, 16 to Prime Minister, 18 to Cervantes, and 20 to Filho da Puta.

LADY JANE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Bay Javelin, by Javelin, out of a sister to Spadille.

1812	b. f. *Maria*, by Orville	Duke of Hamilton
1813	b. c. *Algernon*, by Sir David	
1814	ch. f. by Governor (sent to Russia)	
1815	ch. c. (*Lancaster*) by ditto	
1816	ch. c. by ditto (died 6 days old)	
1817	b. c. by Petronius (died 5 weeks old)	
1818	b. c. *Hamilton*, by Governor	Mr Gascoigne
1819	b. c. by ditto	Duchess of Somerset

LADY MARY,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1800, got by Beningbrough, her dam, by Highflyer—sister to Miss Bell, by Marske—Bajazet.

1809	ch. c. *Skip*, by Stride	Mr N. Hodgson
1811	b. c. by Sir Paul	
1812	b. f. *Queen Anne*, by Remembrancer	
1813	b. c. by Golumpus	
1818	b. f. by Smolensko	

LADY MAYORESS,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1796, got by Precipitate, out of Active, by Woodpecker—Laura, by Whistlejacket—Starling, etc.

1802	ch. c. *Lord Mayor*, by Gouty	Mr Lake
1805	b. c. by Sorcerer	
*1806	ch. f. *Britannia*, by Gouty	
1808	b. c. *Schoolboy*, by Coriander	Mr Ladbroke
1809	ch. c. *Pupil*, by Whiskey	Mr Blake
1811	ch. f. by Zodiac	Mr Lake
1812	c. (dead) by Granicus	

In 1807 missed to Sorcerer, and died in 1812.

* BRITANNIA dropped down dead in June 1815, having produced that year a f. by Rubens, and the preceding year a f. by Election; these were her only produce, and are both dead.

LADY SARAH,

Foaled in 1794, got by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1803	br. c. by Hambletonian	Sir H. T. Vane
1804	br. f. (*Miss Blanchard*) by ditto	
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1806	br. f. *Penelope*, by Shuttle	Mr Baillie
1807	b. c. *Corduroy*, by ditto	Mr W. Pierse
1808	b. c. *Amadis de Gaul*, by Hambletonian	Sir W. Gerard
1809	b. c. *Don Rodrigo*, by Windle	
1810	b. c. by Windle, or Chariot	
1811	b. f. *Sophy*, by Y. Chariot	
1812	b. f. by Shuttle	
1813	b. ro. c. *Ronald*, by Pam	Mr Hartley
1814	br. c. *Boroughman*, by ditto	Mr Barrett
1815	by Thunderbolt	

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr CONCANNON, in 1795, got by Trumpator, her dam, Sybil, by Dungannon, out of Nelly, by Postmaster—Rosebud, by Snap.

1806	b. c. by Improver	Mr Worth
1807	b. c. by ditto	
1810	b. c. by Clasher	Mr Dixon
1811	b. f. by Vivaldi's Brother	
1812	by Julius Cæsar	
1815	c. by Breslaw	
1816	by ditto	

In 1808 missed to Sir Solomon, 1809 to Castrel.

LADY SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer.

1817	b. f. by Crispin	Mr Payne
1819	b. c. by ditto	Mr Shaw
1821	f. by ditto (or Blucher)	Mr Osbaldeston
1822	by Partisan	

In 1815 missed to Waxy, 16 to Scud, 18 and 20 to Crispin.

LADY TEAZLE (sister to Sir Peter),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1781, got by Highflyer—Papillon, by Snap, etc.

1788	f. by Florizel (dam of *Masquerade*)	Sir G. Armytage
1789	br. c. *Robin Hood*, by Dungannon	
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1791	b. f. by Young Morwick	Lord Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by Dungannon	
1793	b. c. (*Vespasian*) by Pot8o's	
1794	b. f. *Miss Teazle*, by Meteor	Mr Sitwell
1796	b. c. by Asparagus	Lord Grosvenor
1797	b. c. *Little Boy Blue*, by ditto	General Grosvenor

Lady Teazle died on her passage to America.

LARK (sister to Linnet),

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1803, got by Moorcock, out of Hornet, by Drone.

1809	c. (dead) by Staveley	Mr Glossop
1810	b. f. by ditto	Mr G. Clarke
1812	b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	Prince Esterhazy

LATIMERS,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1802, got by Volunteer, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Elfleda, sister to Columbus, by Alfred—Engineer.

1807	br. f. by Sorcerer	Duke of Hamilton
1808	br. c. *Squib*, by ditto	
1811	ch. c. *Congreve*, by Quiz	Lord Rous
1812	b. c. *Shrapnell*, by Zodiac	
1813	br. c. *Firemaster*, by Sorcerer	
1816	br. c. *Master General*, by ditto (sent to India)	
1818	b. c. *Store-keeper*, by Quiz	
1820	ch. c. *Armourer*, by Zodiac	Lord Stradbroke
1821	b. c. *Furbisher*, by ditto	

In 1809 missed to Quiz, 10 slipped foal by Alexander, 14 ditto by Quiz, 15 and 17 missed to Zodiac, 19 slipped foal by ditto, had no foal in 1822, and died in 1824.

LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1790, got by King Fergus—Camilla, by Snap—Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1795	b. f. by Weathercock	Sir C. Turner
1797	b. c. *Baby*, by Walnut	Sir H. Williamson
1798	b. c. by Spadille (died a foal)	Mr Bamlet
1801	b. c. *Sir Charles*, by the Arabian Selim	Mr Dent

1802 ch. c. *Sir Frank*, by a brother to Eagle - Mr Phillips
1803 b. c. (*Yorkshire-man*) by ditto - - Mr Dent
1804 br. f. by the Arabian Selim - - - Mr Dinsdale
1806 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Ombler
1807 ch. c. by Remembrancer - - - Lord Strathmore

In 1799 missed to Star, 1805 to Shuttle; died in 1808.

LAVINIA,

Purchased by Mr SMITH, of Deerbolts, as Lavinia, by Rockingham, out of Lurcher's dam, afterwards supposed to be her sister, but eventually proved to be neither. She is described as a fine-looking mare, with every appearance of being thorough-bred.

1814 ch. c. *Sylvanus*, by Selim - - - Duke of Rutland
1815 ch. f. by Sorcerer - - - Mr N. H. Smith
1816 gr. c. by Mr Forbes's Grey Arabian - - Mr N. H. Smith
1817 ch. c. *Feramorz*, by Selim - - Mr N. H. Smith
1819 b. f. by Sorcerer - - - - Mr N. H. Smith
1820 gr. f. by an Arabian - - - Mr R. Wilson

Missed to Sorcerer in 1818, and died in the autumn of 1820.

This mare has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr LORD, in 1802, got by Pipator, out of Dick Andrews' dam, by Highflyer—Cardinal Puff.

1810 ch. c. by Sir Oliver - - - - General Grosvenor
1811 ch. f. *Johanna Southcote*, by Beningbrough - Mr Hallett

In 1808 and 1809 missed to Alexander, in 1812 was killed by the kick of a gelding, with a colt in her by Clinker.

LAURA (sister to Allegranti),

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1800, got by Pegasus, her dam, Orange-squeezer, by Highflyer, out of Mop-squeezer, by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes.

1811 ch. c. by Bobtail - - - - Mr Pryse
1812 gr. f. by Grimaldi - - - Mr Pryse
1813 gr. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Pryse
1814 ch. c. *Duplicate*, by Williamson's Ditto - Mr Pryse
1815 ch. c. by Camerton - - - - Mr Pryse
1816 ch. c. *Doctor Eady*, by Rubens - - Mr Pryse

In 1817 missed to Fyldener, and was shot.

LAURETTA,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Violante's dam, sister to Skyscraper.

1812 b. c. by Waxy (died rising 2) - - Lord Jersey
1813 ch. f. by Rubens - - - - Lord Jersey

Lauretta is dead.

LAZY,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, got by Driver, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

1805	b. f. *Anderida*, by Gohanna - - -	Lord Egremont
1806	b. f. (*Emma*) by ditto - - -	
1810	c. by ditto - - - -	
1813	ch. c. *Elector*, by Election (sent to Prussia) -	
1816	c. by Octavius - - - -	

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1794, got by King Fergus, out of Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus.

1799	b. f. by Gabriel - - - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1802	b. c. *Sir Launcelot*, by Delpini - -	
1803	b. c. *Sir Sacripant*, by Stamford - -	
1804 or 5	ch. c. *Young Stamford*, by ditto -	Mr T. Sykes
1806	b. f. *Stamfordia*, by ditto - - -	
1808	b. c. *Epperston*, by Delpini - -	
1809	b. c. *Young Delpini*, by ditto - -	
1810	gr. c. *Wenthorpe*, by Evander - -	
1813	ch. c. *John Blunt*, by Sir David - -	Mr Scarisbrick
1816	b. f. *Mrs Maltby*, by Cervantes - -	Mr Lammin

LE SANG MARE (sister to Amazon),

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, her dam by Rib, out of Mother Western, grandam of Eclipse.

1779	gr. c. *Young Paymaster*, by Paymaster -	Mr Wetherell
1781	b. c. *Balloon*, by Alfred - - -	
1782	gr. f. by Magnet - - -	
1783	gr. c. *Windlestone*, by ditto - - -	
1785	b. c. by Paymaster - - -	
1786	b. f. *Heiress*, by ditto - - -	
1787	gr. c. *Beamish*, by ditto - - -	
1788	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1789	gr. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling) -	
1791	f. by Phœnomenon (died 2 days after foaling) -	
1792	gr. f. by Magnet - - - -	Mr Wilson
1794	gr. f. by Sir Peter (dam of *Blue Devil*, by Beningbrough) -	Sir J. Eden

In 1790 missed to Paymaster, in 1793 to Sir Peter, and died in 1795 in foaling to Sir Peter.

LIFEBOAT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1806, got by Whiskey, her dam, Seafowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker, out of Middlesex.

1812	b. c. *Original*, by Rubens - -	Mr Dundas
1813	barren - - - - - -	
1814	missed to Canopus - - -	
1815	b. f. *Fancy*, by Rubens - - -	

Died from a kick.

LILY,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1793, got by Highflyer, her dam, Imperatrix, by Alfred, out of Mr Goodricke's mare by Old England.

1802	ch. c. by Spear - - -	Mr Prior
1805	ch. f. by Coriander - - - -	Mr Watson
1807	b. f. *Dimity*, by Trumpator - -	
1809	ch. c. *Bodkin*, by ditto - - -	

1810	f. by Waxy (died young)	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1815	ch. c. by Middlethorpe	
1816	ch. c. by ditto	

She had no foal after 1816, and was shot in 1820.

LITTLE JANE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Prue, sister to Sir David, by Trumpator.

1817	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Mr H. Neale
1818	b. c. by Blucher	Mr J. Rogers
1819	b. c. by Marmion	Mr H. Neale

Missed to Orville in 1820, and was sent abroad.

LITTLE PICKLE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1790, got by Diomed, her dam, Anna, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse—Spectator, etc.

1810	b. c. *Weymouth* (aft. *Doctor*), by Gamenut	Lord F. Bentinck
1811	b. c. *Henry*, by ditto	

LITTLE SALLY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam, Totterella, by Dungannon, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1808	c. by Walton (died young)	Mr Elwes
1809	ch. c. by Sancho	
1811	b. c. by Waxy	
1812	ch. c. *Billing* (aft. *Hellebore*), by Sorcerer	Mr Wilson

In 1809 was not covered, in 1813 missed to Sorcerer.

LOGIE O'BUCHAN MARE,

Bred by Mr BOSWELL, in 1808, her dam by Fortitude, out of Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Herod's dam.

18	ch. f. *Ruby*, by Interloper	
1816	b. c. by ditto	Mr Christie
1817	b. c. *King Corney*, by Rob the Ranter	
1818	br. c. *Roebuck*, by Y. Gouty	Sir R. K. Dick
1820	ch. c. *Benevento*, by Stamford	

Died in 1820 in foal to Outcry.

LOPCATCHER,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1794, got by Y. Marske, her dam, Omphale, by Highflyer, out of Calliope, by Slouch.

1802	b. c. by Hambletonian (died when a foal)	Sir H. T. Vane
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	
1805	br. c. by ditto (died at 1 year old)	
1806	b. c. *Gilliver*, by Cockfighter	Mr E. L. Hodgson
1807	b. f. *Palmflower*, by ditto	Mr Carter

In 1801 missed to Overton.

L'ORIENT MARE (sometimes called *Billiard Ball*),

Bred by Captain , in 1805, her dam by Carbineer—Y. Cade —Traveller—Treasurer—Regulus.

1811	ch. f. *Strawberry*, by Derwent	Mr J. Benson
1812	b. c. by Cocker	
1814	ch. f. *St Helens*, by Brighton (Volunteer)	
1815	b. f. by Cumberland (died a yearling)	
1816	f. by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Copeland* (aft. *Quicksilver*), by ditto	
1818	b. f. *Otis*, by Bustard (Buzzard)	
1820	b. c. by Young Screveton (a travelling stallion)	
1821	b. c. *Enville*, by Ebor	
1823	b. f. by ditto	

In 1813 missed to Cocker, 19 to Bustard, and not covered in 1821.

L'ORIENT MARE,

Bred by Mr E. CARTER, in 1805, her dam by Constitution—Dux—Doctor's dam, by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1809	ch. c. by Barnaby	Mr E. Carter
1810	b. c. *Trissy*, by Remembrancer	Sir W. Maxwell
1811	b. f. (dead) by Cardinal York	Mr E. Carter
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	ch. f. *Lepante*, by Cervantes	Mr H. Dawson
1814	c. by Remembrancer	

Had no foal afterwards.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam by Matchem, out of a sister to Dainty Davy, by Traveller.

1796	b. c. by King Fergus	Mr Baird
1798	b. f. by Buzzard	
1799	b. c. *Young Newbyth*, by Trimmer	
1800	b. c. *Young Trimmer*, by ditto	
1801	br. c. by Overton	
1804	b. f. by Scorpion	Mr Hamilton
1805	b. f. by Delpini	Mr Baillie
1806	b. c. by Honeycomb	
1809	b. f. *Eleanor*, by Competitor	
1810	b. c. *Cooper of Fogo*, by Orion	

Died in 1813.

⊕ LOUISA,

Bred by , in 1787, got by Antient Pistol, her dam, Calash (Whiskey's dam), by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem,

1796	f. *Dorset*, by Curricle (son of Trentham)	H.R.R. Prince of Wales
1797	ch. c. by King Fergus	
1802	ch. f. by Guildford	
1803	ch. f. by Buzzard	Major Wilson
1804	ch. f. by Gouty	Mr Austen
*1805	ch. c. *Zoroaster*, by Sorcerer	Mr Kellermann
1807	b. c. *Ruby*, by Diamond	Mr Cave-Brown

* ZOROASTER also ran as *The Knave of Clubs*, and was a country stallion in Kent under the name of *The Prince Regent*.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1794, got by Javelin, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1801	b. f. by Walnut	Duke of Hamilton
1802	ch. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. f. (*Wrexham Lass*) by ditto	
1804	b. c. by Hambletonian	
1805	b. c. *Petronius*, by Sir Peter	
1807	gr. c. (*Bustler*) by Delpini	
*1810	b. f. by Sir Paul	
1811	ch. c. by Hambletonian	
1812	ch. f. by Sir David	
1813	br. f. by ditto	

In 1808 missed to Beningbrough, 1809 to Shuttle and Governor.

* This mare was, according to the Racing Calendar of 1823, the dam, in 1820, of Mr Ferguson's b. c. *Sir Anthony*, by Octavian; but in Vol. III., p. 243, he is said to be out of Lady Paul.

LOUISA,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1800, got by Ormond, her dam, Evelina, by Highflyer, the dam of Orville.

1806	br. f. *Black Diamond*, by Stamford	Mr Craven
1807	br. f. by ditto	Colonel Childers
1808	ch. f. *Topaz*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1809	bl. f. *Cat*, by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1810	bl. c. by ditto (broke his neck)	Colonel Childers
1811	br. f. by ditto	Mr Raine
1812	br. f. *Mouse*, by Sir David	Lord G. H. Cavendish
1813	b. c. by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1818)	
1815	ch. c. by Middlethorpe	
1816	b. c. (*Truth*) by Rubens	
1817	ch. c. by Middlethorpe	
1818	ch. c. by Rubens	

In 1814 missed to Dick Andrews, 20 to Bourbon and Rubens, and 21 to Bourbon; 1819 slipped foal by Bourbon, and died with her foal in 1822.

LUCILLA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1805, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Nelly, by Postmaster, out of Rosebud.

1810	b. f. *Zaphira*, by Barbarossa	Sir H. Lippincott
1811	b. c. by ditto	
1813	b. f. by ditto	
1814	by ditto	
1816	b. c. *Acastus*, by Smuggler	Mr Walters
1818	b. c. by Poulton	Sir H. Lippincott
1822	b. c. *Rothelan*, by Tiresias	Mr Petre

Barren in 1812, 19, and 20.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1811, her dam by Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1815	b. f. by Sir Andrew - - -	Mr Attwood
1816	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1818	b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia) - -	
1819	b. c. by Bellerophon - - -	
1821	b. f. by Smolensko - - - -	
1822	by Magnum Bonum - - -	

⊕ LUCY,

Bred by Mr DENT, in 1796, got by Coriander, her dam by Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

1804	b. f. by Hambletonian - - -	Mr Dent
1805	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1806	gr. c. *Sultan*, by Selim (an Arab) - -	
1808	b. c. by Sir Charles - - -	
1809	gr. f. *Persian Maid*, by Y. Selim - -	Mr N. Wynn
1810	br. c. *Belmont*, by St George - -	Sir W. W. Wynn
1811	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

LUCY,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Matchem—Miss South (Trentham's dam), by South—Y. Cartouch, etc.

1809	f. by Milo - - - -	Mr Tombleson
1810	br. c. *Viceroy*, by Sancho - - -	Lord Derby
1817	bl. f. by Smolensko - - -	Mr Formby
1819	f. by Rinaldo - - - -	Lord Derby

Missed to Sir David in 1812, to Newcastle in 13; also barren in 1814, 15, 16, and 18, and died in 1820.—She carried Lady Derby several years before she was put to the stud.

LUCY (Young),

Bred by Mr TOPHAM, in 1799, got by Delpini, her dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of Frenzy.

1810	br. f. by Cleveland - - - -	Mr Wightwick
1813	b. f. *Empirica*, by Doctor - -	

In 1811 missed to Cleveland, 12 to Doctor, and died in 1814 in foal to York.

LUNA.

Bred by Mr A. CRAVEN, in 1804, got by Volunteer, her dam, Stargazer, by Highflyer, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1813	ch. c. *Battledore*, by Shuttlecock - -	Mr Astley
1815	ch. f. *Vesper*, by Dick Andrews - -	
1816	b. c. by Magic - - - -	
1818	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1820	b. c. by Haphazard (died soon after foaling)	
1821	ch. f. by Friday (son of Washington) - -	
1823	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto - - -	Mr Field

Barren in 1814, 17, and 19.

LURCHER MARE,

Her dam, foaled in 1787 (sister to Captain Tart), by Phlegon—Merlin—Medusa, by Regulus.

1803	b. c. *Companion*, by Beningbrough	Mr Mellish
1804	b. c. *Comrade*, by Stamford	Mr R. Prince
1806	br. c. *Sir Anthony Rowley*, by Sir Peter	Mr Clifton
1807	b. f. *Morgiana*, by Coriolanus	
1808	b. c. *Shilligolee*, by Sir Ulic	
1809	b. f. *Boadicea*, by Warrior	
1810	br. c. *Layton*, by ditto	
1811	br. f. *Lytham Lass*, by Warrior	Mr Hunter of Dublin
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1813	gr. c. *Mountaineer*, by Evander	
1814	b. f. by Washington	Mr A. Newcomen (in Ireland)
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1816	by Fitz-Emily	

LURCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILE, in , her dam by Magnet—Snap—Cade—Partner.

1806	b. c. *Venetian*, by Cockfeeder	Mr Nevile
1807	b. c. by Cockfighter	Mr Mitton
1809	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr Clark
1810	b. f. by Grazier	Mr Mitton
1811	b. f. by ditto	

LYDIA (sister to Eleanor),

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1802, got by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam.

1809	slipped her foal after running at Leicester in 1808	Mr Andrew
1810	ro. c. *The Corporal*, by Orville	
1811	b. c. *The Drummer*, by Waxy	Mr Lambton

Died in foaling in 1811, the foal brought up by hand.

MA BELLE (sometimes *Brimstone*),

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, Gossamer, by Herod, out of Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1810	missed to John Bull	Marquis of Queensberry
1811	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1812	gr. f. by Tim (son of Whiskey)	
1813	b. f. by Orville	

Has had no foal since, and died in 1814.

MADCAP,

Bred by Mr HATTON, in 1796, got by Anvil—Eclipse—Squirrel.

1801	b. c. *Wafer*, by St George	Mr Field
1803	b. c. by Stickler	Mr S. Pearce
1805	b. c. by Applegarth	Mr Bullock
1806	b. c. by ditto	Mr S. Pearce
1807	b. c. by ditto	
1809	barren	Colonel Sharpe
1810	b. f. by Quiz	
1811	b. c. by ditto	
1812	f. by ditto (died young)	
1813	br. c. by Thunderbolt	

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Mistletoe, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's—Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by Matchem.

1809	b. f. *Chipper*, by Alexander the Great - -	Mr Pigot
1811	b. c. *Earthquake* (also called *Old Dad*), by Meteor -	Lord Grosvenor
1812	b. f. *Castrella*, by Castrel - -	Mr Blachford

She had no other foal up to 1821.

MADRYNA,

Bred by Mr PARRY JONES, in 1807, got by Orange-flower, her dam, Sweetheart, by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1815	br. f. by Newcastle - - -	
1817	bl. c. *Marvel*, by Y. Sorcerer - -	Mr Urmson
1818	bl. f. *Discordia*, by ditto (sent to Russia) -	Mr Urmson
1819	br. c. *Ratler*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr Benson
1820	br. f. by Milo - - - -	Mr Formby
1821	missed to a Brazilian horse - - -	Mr Formby
1822	b. c. *Monarch*, by Sovereign - -	Lord Derby

MAGNET MARE (sister to Windlestone),

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1782, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

1786	gr. f. by Paymaster - - -	Mr Wetherell
1787	gr. f. *Patty-my-dear*, by ditto - -	Sir H. Liddell
1788	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wetherell
1789	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wharton
1790	not covered the preceding year - -	
1791	c. by Phœnomenon - - -	Sir J. Eden
1792	b. c. by Ruler - - - -	Mr Wilson
1793	br. f. by Sir Peter (sent abroad) - -	Sir J. Eden
1794	br. c. *Honest John*, by ditto - - -	Mr Milbanke
1795	gr. c. *Push-forward*, by ditto - -	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	gr. f. by Comet - - - -	Colonel Orde
1797	br. c. *Glen-arm*, by Coriander - -	Sir H. T. Vane
1798	br. f. (*Miss Topping*) by ditto - -	Sir H. T. Vane
1799	gr. f. by Sir Peter - - -	Mr Shafto
1800	gr. c. (*Starling*) by ditto - - -	Mr Wilson

MAGNOLIA THE YOUNGER,

Bred by Messrs BROADHURST and GALLOWAY, in 1796, got by Pegasus, her dam, Young Magnolia, by Highflyer, out of Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham, etc.

1801	b. f. by Sir Peter - - - -	Mr Watt
1807	b. c. *Sir Marrinel*, by ditto - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1808	b. c. *Sir Malagigi*, by ditto - - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1809	barren - - - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1810	b. c. *Diabolis*. by Williamson's Ditto (sent to the Cape) -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1811	ch. c. *Cambuskin*, by Camillus - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1812	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1813	gr. f. (*Meg Merrilies*) by ditto - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1814	by ditto - - - -	Sir M. M. Sykes

MAIDEN,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1807	br. c. by Shuttle (died a foal)	Mr Elwes
1808	b. c. *Homespun*, by Hambletonian	Mr Humphrey
1809	ch. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Elwes
1810	br. c. (*Magnum Bonum*) by ditto	
1811	b. c. *Crown Prince*, by Selim	Sir G. Webster
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr Elwes
1814	b. f. *Enchantress*, by Sorcerer	Lord Palmerston
1815	b. c. by Election (died a foal)	
1817	b. f. by Rubens	
1818	b. f. by Camerton	

In 1806 missed to Waxy, 13 to Sorcerer, 16 to Rubens, and died January 1819.

MAID-OF-ALL-WORK,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip.

1794	ch. f. by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1796	b. f. by Potso's	
1797	ch. c. *Sorub* (aft. *Obi*), by ditto	
1798	ch. c. *Matthew* (aft. *Columbus*), by John Bull	
1799	ch. f. *Margery*, by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Jack of all Trades*, by ditto	
1801	ch. f. *Monymusk*, by ditto	
1802	b. f. *Meteora*, by Meteor	
1804	b. f. *Musidora*, by ditto	
1806	b. f. *Mop*, by Sir Peter	
1807	ch. c. by Meteor (died a foal)	
1809	b. f. by Cesario	
1810	br. f. *Kitchen Girl*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	Mr Glover

Dead.

MAID OF ELY,

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1785, got by Tandem, out of **Harlot's* dam, by Herod—Young Cade.

1791	br. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Legh
1793	b. c. *Sir William* (aft. *Old England*), by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Sweetheart*, by ditto	
1796	br. f. by ditto	Mr Lockley
1797	ch. c. *Blemish*, by Symmetry	Mr Byndloss
1798	br. c. *Bloodstick* (aft. *Fieldfare*), by Alexander	Mr Lord
1799	br. c. *Brown Bread* (his sire somewhat doubtful, but supposed the above Old England)	
1800	br. c. *Herschel*, by Telescope	Mr Lockley
1801	b. f. *Parapluie*, by ditto	
1803	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1804	b. c. *Henry Brassington*, by Beningbrough	
1807	b. c. *Cheshire Round*, by Cheshire Cheese	Sir W. Hunloke
1809	twins by Sancho (died)	
1811	b. f. by Staveley	

Barren in 1805, 6, 8, and 10. Died in 1812.

* *Harlot*, first called *Conni-lass*, also Mr Legh's, was by Highflyer, and foaled in 1783.

MAID OF HARFIELD,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1807, got by Yellow Blossom, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod.

1812	b. c. by Highland Fling - -	Mr Bruhl
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1814	b. c. by Ambush (died immediately) -	
1815	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1818	b. f. by a cart-horse - - -	
1819	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1820	ch. f. *Madame Vestris*, by Warrior -	
1822	barren by ditto - - - -	
1823	foal by a cart-horse - - -	

Not covered in 1815, 16, or 20; died in 1824 in foaling a colt by Smolensko, which died also.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr COVENTRY, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam, Nerissa, by Volunteer—sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet, etc.

1807	ch. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by Sorcerer - -	Mr Emden
1808	ch. f. by Walton - - -	Mr Boult
1809	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1811	ch. c. by Sorcerer - - -	Mr Hulton
1812	slipped foal by Waxy - - -	
1813	ch. c. by Musician - - -	
1815	b. c. by Scud - - - -	
1817	ch. f. by Soothsayer - - -	Mr Powell
1818	b. f. by Tea-boy - - - -	
1819	b. f. by Smolensko - - -	
1820	ch. c. by Partisan - - - -	

Not covered in 1809.

MAKESHIFT,

Bred by Mr BRADE, in 1807, got by Young Eagle, her dam, Volumnia, by Dungannon, out of Orangebud, by Highflyer.

1812	b. f. by Parlington - - -	Mr Brade
1813	b. f. by Camillus - - - -	
1814	b. f. by Parlington - - -	Mr Marland

No foal since.

⊕ MAMBRINO MARE (*Primrose*),

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, her dam, Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

1803	b. f. by Moorcock - - - -	General Grosvenor
1804	b. f. by Beningbrough - - -	
1805	gr. f. *May*, by ditto - - -	Lord Donegall
1808	f. by The Cryer - - -	Mr Foulkes

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr FENTON, in 1797, got by Lurcher—Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Silvio.

1803	b. c. *Luck's-all*, by Stamford - - -	Mr Mellish
1805	br. c. *Hit-or-Miss*, by ditto - -	
1806	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

1808 b. c. *Aide-de-Camp*, by Delpini - - Mr Adams
1811 br. f. *Miss Craigie*, by Orville - - Major Bower
1812 b. f. *Madame La Vallière*, by Evander - Sir W. Maxwell

Barren in 1804, and died July 1812, in foal by Camillus, having broke out of her pasture, and burst herself with red clover.

MARCIA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1797, got by Coriander, her dam, Faith, by Pacolet, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1808 gr. c. (*Pomfret Cake*) by Hambletonian, or Delpini - } Mr Garforth
1809 gr. f. *Marciana*, by Stamford - -
1811 b. f. by Sir Paul - - - -
1812 gr. f. by Hambletonian - - -
1813 gr. f. by Evander - - - -
1815 b. c. *Otho*, by Sir Paul - - -
1817 b. f. *Octavia*, by Walton - - -

Barren in 1810 and 14, and had no foal after 1817.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr WENTWORTH, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper.

1811 br. c. by St George - - - } Sir G. Armytage
1812 b. f. *Emma*, by Hambletonian - -
1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - - Duke of Hamilton
1816 b. c. *Plausworth*, by ditto - - - Mr Loftus

In 1813 missed to Wizard, 1814 to Golumpus, and died in 1816, soon after foaling.

⊕ MARGARET,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Brown Bess, sister to Sir Peter, by Highflyer.

1811 b. c. *Momentillo*, by Remembrancer - } Lord Derby
1815 br. f. *Ulrica*, by Gustavus - - -

MARGERY,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1799, got by John Bull, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1807 f. *Esther*, by Eagle - - - Mr Abbey
1808 b. c. *Jolter*, by Trumpator - - - Mr Shakspeare
1814 ch. f. by Marmion, or Selim - - } Lord Lowther
1816 dead f. by Haphazard - - -

In 1812 slipped foal by Bobtail, 1813 missed to Selim, 1815 to Dick Andrews, and died in 1816 after foaling.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1789, got by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem—Miss Starling.

1796 br. c. *Improver*, by Trumpator - - } Mr Smith Barry
1798 b. f. by Volunteer - - - -
1800 b. f. *Charlotte*, by Dungannon - - Mr T. Carr

1802	br. c. *Hedley*, by Sir Peter	Colonel Kingscote
1803	b. c. by Sweeper	Lord Mansfield
1806	gr. f. *The Fair Ellen*, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian	General Grosvenor
1807	b. c. by Ambrosio	Lord Mansfield
1808	b. c. by ditto	
1809	b. f. by Haphazard	
1812	c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Toosey

MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-Grecque.

1797	b. c. *Surprize*, by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1798	b. c. *Fawkes* (aft. *Ling-cropper*), by ditto	
1800	ch. c. by John Bull	
1803	b. c. *Smuggler*, by Hambletonian	
1804	b. f. by ditto	Mr Mellish
1805	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1806	b. c. (*Arthur*) by ditto	
1807	b. f. (and another, dead) by ditto	
1808	b. f. by ditto	
1809	b. c. by Sir Solomon	
1810	b. f. by Stamford	
1811	b. f. by Orville	Mr Wyvill
1812	b. f. by Sir David	Lord Jersey
1814	c. by Wizard (died 3 days old)	Mr Wilson
1815	c. (dead) by Thunderbolt	
1816	b. c. *Champignon*, by Truffle	Mr Calley

In 1799 missed to Beningbrough, in 1801 to Buzzard, 1802 to Hambletonian, 17 to Pericles, 18 to Guy Mannering, and was shot in 1819, then also barren.

⊕ MARK ANTONY MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1788, her dam, Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank—Ancaster Dizzy, by Driver.

1795	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr O'Kelly
*1796	b. f. *Diana*, by ditto	Mr Childs
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1799	b. f. by ditto	
*	b. f. *Diana*, by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Spell*, by Sorcerer	General Grosvenor
1810	f. by Giles	Lord C. Bentinck

* There appear to have been two fillies called Diana out of this mare, and it is not certain which was the mare in Mr Herrick's stud. See p. 48.

⊕ MARK ANTONY MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1790, her dam, Y. Doxy, by Imperator—Doxy, by Herod.

1801	bl. c. *Basilico*, by Trumpator	Lord Clermont
1804	c. by ditto	
1805	br. f. by ditto	

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sometimes called *Princess Arra Bess*)—sister to Abba Thullé.

Bred by Mr DODSWORTH, in 1791, her dam by Chatsworth—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul.

1796	gr. f. (*Freckle*) by Walnut	Mr Dodsworth
1798	ch. f. by Buzzard	
1799	c. by Star (died at 3 days old)	
1801	b. c. *Quid*, by ditto	Mr Norton
1802	gr. f. *Betsey*, by Overton	Mr Dodsworth
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough	
1804	f. *Sourkrout*, by ditto	Lord F. G. Osborne
1805	gr. c. (*St Andero*) by St George	Mr Norton
1806	gr. c. (*Yorkshire Grey*) by Hambletonian	Sir E. Smith
1807	gr. c. by Sir Solomon	
1808	bl. c. *Navigator*, by Hambletonian	
1809	ch. c. *Zig Zag*, by Beningbrough	
1810	ch. c. by ditto	
1811	ro. c. by Remembrancer	
1812	b. c. by Orville (died a foal)	
1813	ch. c. by Stripling	
1814	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1816	ch. ro. c. by Walton	

Barren in 1815, and was shot in 1816.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (twin sister to Lilliputian),

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1794, her dam by Phœnomenon, out of Calliope.

1803	b. c. by Screveton	Mr Coates
1804	b. f. by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Bradbury*, by Delpini	Mr Mellish
1806	b. f. (*The Virgin*) by ditto	Mr Livesey
1808	b. f. by Sir Solomon	Sir H. Mainwaring
1809	br. f. by Diamond	
1810	b. f. by ditto	
1811	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1812	b. c. by Castrel	
1813	b. c. *St Christopher*, by ditto	
1814	missed to ditto	
1815	br. c. by Tityrus	Mr Reid
1816	b. c. by ditto	

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Lord DUNDAS, in 1794, her dam, Emma, by Telemachus.

1799	b. f. by Star	Mr Field
1801	ch. c. by Overton (sent to Russia)	
1802	ch. c. by Hambletonian	
1803	ch. f. by Star	
1804	br. f. *Georgina*, by St George	Colonel J. Blair
1805	f. by ditto	Sir W. Gerard
1806	ch. c. by L'Orient	Mr Walker
1807	b. f. by Delpini	Mr Linton
1808	b. c. by Beningbrough	
1809	ch. f. by Remembrancer	

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1794, her dam by Highflyer, out of Bathsheba, by Pangloss.

1804	b. c. by Pensioner	Mr Boswell
1805	b. f. by ditto	Mr Boswell
1807	b. f. by John Bull	Mr Boswell
1808	b. c. by Pensioner	Mr Boswell
1810	b. c. *Epicure*, by Sancho	Sir M. W. Ridley

In 1806 and 1809 missed to John Bull, in 1811 to Brainworm.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Mary),

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1795, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

1802	br. c. *Stapleton* (aft. *Capias*), by Overton	Mr Dinsdale
1803	b. c. by Star	Mr Dinsdale
1804	ch. c. (*Mr Gundy*) by ditto	Mr W. Walker
*1805	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Knapton
1807	ch. f. by Coriolanus (son of Sir Peter)	Mr Clifton
1808	b. f. *Glawvina*, by Sir Ulic	Mr Clifton
1809	b. c. *Llewellyn*, by Warrior	Mr Clifton
1810	b. f. *Creepmouse*, by ditto	Mr Jadis
1811	b. f. *The Governess*, by Governor	Mr Jadis
1812	f. by Remembrancer (died a foal)	Mr Jadis
1816	b. f. by Orville	Mr Bacon

In 1806 missed to Sir Peter, 1813 to Wizard, in 1815 to Sorcerer, and was also barren in 1814.

* This Delpini mare had a f. by Paynator in 1812 (Mr Knapton).

SON OF YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1804, got by his son of Y. Marske, her dam by Rockingham, out of Butterfly, by Eclipse.

1809	ch. c. by Sir Oliver	Sir T. Stanley
1810	b. f. by Phlebotomist	Sir T. Stanley
1811	ch. f. *Archduchess*, by Archduke	Sir T. Stanley
1812	ch. f. *Maid of Lorn*, by Castrel	Sir T. Stanley
1813	ch. c. by ditto, or Archduke	Sir T. Stanley
1815	ch. c. *Maximilian*, by Archduke	Sir T. Stanley

Missed to Sir Oliver in 1814, to Castrel in 1816, and died that year.

MARTHA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, out of Venus, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse.

1795	b. c. by Driver	Lord Egremont
1799	ch. c. by Precipitate	Lord Egremont
1800	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1802	b. f. by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1805	b. c. *Cestrian*, by ditto	Mr Egerton
1806	b. c. by ditto (died immediately)	Sir J. Hawkins
1807	ch. f. *Hannah*, by Hannibal	Sir J. Hawkins
1811	b. f. *Avona*, by Smuggler (dam of *Edward*, by Guy Mannering)	Sir J. Hawkins

In 1808 missed to Dotterel, 1809 to Osmyn Bey, 1810 to Barbarossa. Died April 10, 1813, in foaling; the foal lived but a short time.

MARTHA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1804, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by Highflyer—Chymist—Snap.

1815	br. c. *Llandidno*, by Y. Sorcerer - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1817	b. c. *Malgwyn*, by Castrel - -	

Died in 1818.

MARY,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1797, got by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1802	b. c. *Didapper*, by Overton - -	Mr W. Hutchinson
1803	ch. c. *Harmless*, by St George - -	
1804	b. c. *Silvio*, by ditto - - -	
1805	b. c. *Dorimond*, by ditto - - -	
1806	f. by Cockfighter - - -	
1807	b. f. by Remembrancer - - -	Duke of Leeds
1809	br. c. by St George - - -	Mr W. Hutchinson
1810	b. f. by Remembrancer - - -	
1812	ch. c. *Restoration*, by Pandolpho - -	Duke of Leeds
1813	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1814	b. c. by Orville - - -	
1815	ch. c. (dead) by Mowbray - - -	
1816	b. f. *Young Mary*, by ditto - -	
1818	b. c. *Misfortune*, by Comus - - -	Mr W. Hutchinson
1819	ch. c. by ditto (died with the mare in foaling)	

In 1808 slipped c. by Y. Woodpecker, 1811 by Pandolpho, and in 1817 missed to Ardrossan.

MARY ANN (sister to Warrior),

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1791, got by Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Matchem—sister to Antelope, by Y. Belgrade.

1799	b. c. *Ashton*, by Beningbrough - -	Sir W. Gerard
1800	br. f. by Chariot - - -	
1801	br. c. *Young Chariot*, by ditto - -	
1802	bl. c. *Barouche*, by Overton - -	
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough - - -	
1804	b. c. *Windle*, by ditto - - -	
1805	ch. c. *Pam*, by Hambletonian - -	
1806	br. f. *Fair Eleanor*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1807	b. f. *Oriana*, by Beningbrough (s. to Ireland)	
1809	b. c. *Don Carlioso*, by ditto - -	
1810	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1811	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1812	ch. c. *White Cockade*, by ditto - -	
1815	bl. c. *Tempest*, by Thunderbolt - -	Lord Grey
1816	br. c. *Cacciapiati*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1821) -	Mr C. Nevill
1817	by ditto - - - -	

In 1808 missed to Beningbrough, 13 to Wizard, and 14 to Remembrancer.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Thalia, by Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Rarity.

1812	b. c. by Rubens	Mr Nesbitt
1813	b. c. by ditto	
1814	b. f. by Election	
1815	b. c. by Ashton	

MARY BROWN,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1805, got by Guildford, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1811	missed	Mr Goodisson
1812	f. by Alexander the Great	
1813	b. c. *Scroggins*, by Dick Andrews	
1814	slipped foal by Sir Petronel	
1815	br. c. by Pioneer	
1816	b. c. *Agabus*, by Soothsayer	Mr Biggs
1818	b. c. *Warlock*, by ditto	Sir D. Moncrieffe

MARY GRAY (first called *Sappho*),

Bred by Mr C. CARTER, in 1792, got by Ruler, her dam by Sampson—Regulus—sister to Vane's Little Partner.

	br. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Lucock
1800	b. c. *D'Enghien*, by Bangtail	Mr Miller
1804	b. c. by Logie O'Buchan	Lord Cassilis
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1806	br. c. *Cullean*, by John Bull	Sir D. H. Blair
1809	b. c. by Lord Lonsdale's Pleader	Colonel Cathcart
1810	b. c. by ditto	
1811	ch. c. by Sir Charles (son of Diomed)	
1812	b. f. by ditto	

MARY GREY,

Bred in Ireland, in 1784, got by Friar, her dam, *Timanto*, by Tim (son of Squirt), out of sister to Noble, by Gamahoe. See Vol. I., p. 63, 5th edition.

PRODUCED IN IRELAND.

1792	br. c. *Paddy Whack*, by Aurelius	Mr J. Whaley
1795	ch. c. *Challenger*, by Tug	
1796	ch. f. *Peewet*, by Tom Turf	
1799	b. c. *King Pepin*, by Tug	
1801	ch. f. *Louisa*, by Commodore	
1802	gr. f. *Nanny*, by ditto	

IN ENGLAND.

1804	gr. f. *Peterea*, by Sir Peter	Mr Ogle
1806	ch. c. *Rifleman* (aft. *Little Preston*), by Cheshire Cheese	Mr T. Carr
1807	gr. f. *The Vigo*, by Y. Eagle	Mr Harris

Not covered in 1804.

MASKWELL MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1800, her dam by Herod, out of Monimia's dam, by Alcides.

1809	gr. f. by Pegasus	Sir T. Mostyn
1811	gr. f. *Flint*, by ditto	
1814	gr. c. by Trafalgar, or Peruvian	
1815	gr. c. by Y. Sorcerer	
1816	b. f. by Artichoke	
1817	bl. f. by ditto	

MATRON,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1782, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt—Mogul, etc.

1788	ch. f. by Phœnomenon	Lord Fitzwilliam
1790	b. c. by King Fergus	
1792	b. f. by Drone	
1793	br. c. (*Fitzwilliam*) by Sir Peter	
1794	b. c. by Edmund	
1796	b. c. *Tankersley* (aft. *Sir Solomon*), by Sir Peter	
1797	b. f. *Rupee*, by Coriander	
1799	b. c. *Blacklegs*, by Standard	
1801	b. f. by Moorcock	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. f. *Minstrel*, by Sir Peter	
1805	ch. c. *Pumpkin*, by Stamford	
1807	b. f. by Chance	
1808	b. c. *Perchance*, by ditto	

MAY,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Primrose, by Mambrino, out of Cricket, by Herod.

1811	gr. c. by Walton	General Grosvenor
1812	slipped f. by Jack-a-Lantern	
1813	br. f. *Parma*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Udny
1814	gr. f. by ditto	General Grosvenor
1815	by Cryer	

MAYFLOWER,

Bred by the Earl of SCARBROUGH, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Miss Brim, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

1809	b. c. *Little Charley*, by Little Joey	Mr Green
1810	b. f. *Sancha*, by Sancho	
1812	b. f. by Sir David	
1816	b. c. by Truffle	Mr Rolleston
1817	br. f. by Smolensko	

In 1811 missed to Staveley, 1813 to Wizard.

MEMENTO,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1807, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Drone—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1816	b. f. by Octavian (sent to Russia)	Mr Danby
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	b. c. *Champagne*, by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1819	b. c. *Claret*, by ditto	
1820	b. c. by ditto	
1821	b. c. by ditto	

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1790, her dam by Dorimant, out of Rosemary, by Herod—Blank—Snip, etc.

1793	b. c. *Albatross*, by Seagull	Mr Howorth
1794	b. f. *Kittiwake*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1795	b. f. by Spectre	Lord Sherbourne
1796	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1797	b. c. by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1798	ch. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1799	b. f. *Anna Maria*, by ditto	Lord Stawell
1801	b. c. by Driver	Mr Herbert
1802	b. c. *Punch*, by Young Woodpecker	Mr R. Boyce
1803	b. c. *Malvolio*, by Precipitate	Mr R. Boyce
1804	ch. c. *Bantam*, by Gohanna	Mr Fermor
1805	b. f. by ditto	Mr Fermor
1806	b. f. *Jocasta*, by ditto	Mr Fermor
1808	b. c. by ditto	Mr C. Fisher
1809	b. f. *Mishap*, by Haphazard	Mr Gauntlett
1811	b. c. by ditto	Mr C. Fisher

In 1807 missed to Gohanna, and in 1812, being worn out, was killed.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Silver),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1790, her dam by Herod, out of Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Childers—Basto.

	f. by Curricle	Colonel Cumings
1805	ch. c. *Burleigh*, by Stamford	Mr Vansittart
1807	gr. c. *Treasurer*, by ditto	Mr Vansittart
1809	ch. c. by ditto	Colonel Childers
1811	gr. c. *Cecil*, by ditto	Mr Vansittart
1812	ch. f. *Miss Cantley*, by ditto	Mr Uppleby
1813	b. f. *Belvoirina*, by ditto	Duke of Rutland
1814	ch. c. by Eaton	Lord Jersey
1817	gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale (died in foaling, and had but one eye like the mare)	H.R.H. The Regent

This mare was driven in a gig, and used for the saddle, several years before she was put to the stud; in 1808 and 10 missed to Stamford, 15 to Phantom, 16 and 18 to Sir Harry Dimsdale, and was shot August 1818.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Dandelion),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1791, her dam, Marigold, by Herod—Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1796	b. c. by Driver	Lord Egremont
1798	ch. c. (*Bonaparte*) by Woodpecker	Lord Egremont
1800	ch. c. *Wheatear*, by Y. Woodpecker	Colonel Kingscote
1801	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Fisher
1803	ch. c. *Lancaster*, by ditto	Mr Radclyffe
1804	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Shakspeare
1805	ch. f. (*Mary*) by Gohanna	Mr Poyntz
1806	b. c. by ditto (a cripple)	Mr Poyntz
1807	barren	Mr Poyntz
1808	c. by Haphazard (died in foaling)	Mr Poyntz

Died in 1808 with her foal.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Mother Bunch),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, dam by Highflyer—Snap.

*1800	b. f. (*Dairy-maid*) by John Bull	General Grosvenor
1801	b. f. *Two Shoes*, by Asparagus	
1802	b. f. *Grassini*, by Gouty	
1803	ch. c. by ditto	
1806	b. c. *Sook*, by Waxy	Sir J. Shelley
1810	b. c. by Popinjay	
1811	ch. f. by Sorcerer (sent to Austria)	Mr Tibbits

* DAIRY-MAID was the dam, in 1806, of Mr Scaith's c. *Littleton*, by Dotterel, and of a sister to him called *Curiosity*.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Calomel),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1791, dam by Herod, out of Mr King's Folly, by Marske—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot, etc.

1801	b. f. (*Venus*) by St George	Lord Darlington
1802	ch. c. *Bumper*, by ditto	
1804	b. c. (*Goblet*, aft. *Bacchanal*) by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Skylight*, by ditto	Sir C. Turner
1806	b. c. by ditto	Lord Darlington
1807	ch. f. by Remembrancer	
1808	ch. c. *Timour*, by Haphazard	
1809	br. f. (*Bacchante*) by Williamson's Ditto	
1813	b. f. by Whitworth	

In 1810 missed to Remembrancer, 1811 to Orville, 1812 to Cardinal York, and died in 1813, soon after foaling.

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Sir J. WEBB, in 1792, her dam, Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.

1798	twins, by Stride (died in foaling)	Mr Linton
1799	ro. f. by Antæus	
1801	br. f. by St George	
1802	b. c. *Teetotum*, by Hambletonian	Lord Darlington
1803	br. c. *Smasher*, by Star (sent to Russia)	Mr Brandling
1804	b. f. by St George	Mr Linton
1807	ch. c. *Reflection*, by Remembrancer	
1808	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1809	b. f. by Remembrancer	

In 1805 and 1806 missed to Shuttle. Died Sept. 1809.

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1792, her dam, Wren, by Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1798	ch. c. by Precipitate	Major Rooke
1800	b. c. by ditto	Mr Haworth
1801	ch. f. by Buzzard	
1802	ch. c. (*Watchmaker*) by Precipitate	Colonel Sparrow
1804	ch. f. by Volunteer (sent abroad)	Sir H. Nelthorpe
1806	ch. c. by Barnaby	
1807	ch. c. by ditto	
1808	b. f. by Sir Solomon (died a foal)	
1809	ch. c. *Brother*, by Sancho	

1810	ch. c. *Spangle*, by Sancho - - -	Colonel King
1811	b. f. by Luck's-all - - -	Sir H. Nelthorpe
1812	b. c. *Everlasting*, by ditto - - -	
1813	br. f. by Truth (sent abroad) - -	Mr Nelthorpe
1814	ch. f. by Sorcerer (produced b. c. *Scawby*, by Cervantes, in 1819, and died the next year) - - - -	

Died in October 1814.

MERRYTHOUGHT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1803, got by Totteridge, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

1809	b. c. by Orville - - - -	Sir B. Graham
1811	b. c. *Pinions*, by Walton - -	Lord Maynard
1812	b. f. by Canterbury - - -	
1813	barren - - - -	
1817	f. by a son of Sorcerer - - -	Mr Gould

METEOR MARE (sister to Heart of Oak),

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, her dam, Cowslip, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1807	ch. c. by Sorcerer - - -	Mr Baker
180	dead f. by Eagle - - - -	
1810	b. c. *Robin Burns*, by ditto - -	Sir D. H. Blair
1811	br. f. by Witchcraft - - -	
1815	b. c. by Stamford (died a foal) - -	
1816	b. c. by ditto (ditto) - - -	
1817	b. c. *Milton*, by ditto - - -	

In 1812 missed to John Bull, 13 to Wizard, 18 to Viscount, 19 to Stamford, and was shot in 1820.

METEOR MARE (sister to Meteora),

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work.

1807	missed to Johnny - - - -	Lord Derby
1808	f. by Milo - - - -	
1809	c. by ditto - - - -	
1811	c. by ditto - - - -	

This mare was ridden hack for several years, and had some foals by common horses, prior to 1807. She died in 1813.

METEORA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Meteor, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer, out of sister to Tandem.

1812	b. f. by Trafalgar (died a foal) - -	Lord Grosvenor
1813	b. f. *Larissa*, by ditto - - -	
1814	br. f. by ditto (died soon after foaling) -	
1816	b. f. by Sir Oliver (died a foal) - -	
1817	br. c. *Tybalt*, by Thunderbolt - -	
1818	b. c. *Capulet*, by ditto - - -	
1819	b. f. *Juliet*, by ditto - - -	

Missed to Rubens in 1821, and died in that year.

MINERVA,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1797, got by Walnut, her dam, sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod—Matchem—Duchess.

1804	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr Ellerker
1808	ch. c. *Slender Billy*, by Y. Woodpecker (sent to India in 1818)	Mr Scarisbrick
1809	b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Ellerker
1812	gr. c. by ditto, or Cardinal York	Mr Scarisbrick
1814	ch. c. *Billy Swipes*, by Y. Woodpecker	Mr Houldsworth
1815	ch. c. *William the Third*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Houldsworth
1816	ch. f. by Windle	Mr W. Peirse
1817	br. c. *Chance*, by Whitworth	Mr T. Peirse
1819	ch. c. by Leopold	Mr T. Peirse

In 1805 missed to Shuttle, 6 and 7 to Delpini, 10 to Sir H. Dimsdale, 11 to Cardinal York, 13 to Y. Woodpecker, 18 to Leopold, 20 and 21 to Octavian.

MINIKIN,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1806, got by Whiskey, her dam, Minion, by Justice, out of Jewel, by Squirrel.

1812	br. c. by Rubens	Mr Copley
1813	not covered the preceding year	Mr Copley
1814	br. c. by Eaton	Mr Copley
1815	b. c. by Ashton	Mr Copley

Minikin and her three colts were all sent to Ireland.

MINIMA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD and WARRINGTON, in 1808, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Scotina, by Delpini, out of Scota, by Eclipse—Herod.

1814	b. f. *Poultina*, by Poulton	Mr Booth Grey
1816	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Booth Grey
1817	by Gustavus	Count Plessen

Minima was sent to Germany in 1816.

MINION,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, got by Justice, her dam, Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1801	b. c. *Bugbear*, by Potso's	Duke of Grafton
1804	b. c. *Barbarian*, by Worthy (sent to India)	Duke of Grafton
1805	b. c. (*Patriot*) by Whiskey	Mr Wyndham
1806	b. f. *Minikin*, by ditto	Mr Herbert
1808	b. f. by Worthy	Duke of Grafton

In 1809 missed to Quiz, and not covered in 1811.

MIRANDA,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Tandem—Eclipse—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1810	b. f. *Lama*, by Orville	General Lev. Gower
1812	br. f. *Claribel*, by Rubens	General Lev. Gower
1813	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	General Lev. Gower
1815	br. c. *Lancet*, by Orville (sent to Ireland)	Lord Sligo

1817	b. f. by Phantom - - - -	Mr Turner
1818	b. f. by Walton (died 2 days old) - -	Mr Turner
1820	b. f. by Phantom - - - -	Mr Turner
1821	br. c. by Pericles - - -	Mr Turner
1826	b. c. by Blue Ruin - - - -	Mr Joliffe

In 1811 missed to Selim, 14 to Rubens, 16 to , and 19 to Phantom, barren from 1821 to 26.

⊕ MISS BARKER,

Bred by , in , got by St George, her dam (foaled 1802) by Antæus—Drone—Magnet—Matchem.

1811	br. c. *Tempest*, by Hambletonian - -	Mr Hardcastle
1813	br. c. by Whitelock - - -	Mr Hardcastle

MISS BEVERLEY (late *Dido*),

Bred by Mr ARTLEY, in 1793, got by Delpini, her dam, Nanny O! by Emilius—Squirt.

1800	twin colts by Ormond (dead) - -	Colonel Maxwell
1802	ch. f. by Bangtail - - - -	Colonel Maxwell
1804	b. f. by Lord Lonsdale's Pleader - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1806	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1807	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1809	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1810	ch. c. *Sir John*, by John Bull - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1811	b. f. by Pleader - - - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1812	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell

In 1800 not put to horse, in 1803 missed to Warter, 1805 and 1808 to Pleader, and died in 1812 in foal to Paul.

MISS BRIM (sister to Noble),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1800	b. f. *Mayflower*, by Sir Peter - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1801	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1805	b. f. by Sir Solomon - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1806	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1807	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1809	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Heathfield
1811	gr. c. by the Gray Arabian - - -	Lord Heathfield

MISS BUCKLE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1804, got by Precipitate, her dam by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1808	b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale - - -	Mr Don
1809	b. f. by Stamford - - -	Mr Acred
1810	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Branson
1811	b. f. *Witch*, by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland) -	Mr Brown
1812	ch. c. by Sir David - - - -	Mr Branson
1813	br. f. by Sorcerer - - -	Duke of Leeds
1814	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Leeds
1815	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Leeds
1816	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir T. Stanley

1817 ch. c (dead) by Sorcerer - - - Mr Branson
1818 br. c. by Cervantes } (sent to Russia in 1822) } Mr King
1819 b. f. by Blucher }
Died in 1821.

MISS BULL,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam, Miss Hot-upon't, by Lexicon—Highflyer—Chrysolite—Grey Snip.

1805 ch. c. *Threadbare*, by Telescope - - Mr Lockley
1807 br. c. by True Blue - - -
1809 b. f. by Saxe Coburg - - -
1810 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Hale
1812 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1813 ch. f. *Doctress*, by Doctor - -

MISS COGDEN (sent to Ireland),

Bred by Mr SCOTT, in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—Young Marske—Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

1795 b. c. *Stourton*, by Delpini - - -
1796 br. c. *Carmarthen*, by Weasel - - } Mr Fenton
1797 b. f. *Marchioness*, by Lurcher - -
1802 b. f. *Miss Welham*, by Screveton (sent to Russia) - } Mr Acred
1805 gr. f. by Delpini - - - Mr Watt
1806 ch. c. (dead) by Stamford - - - Mr Acred
1808 b. f. by Hyacinthus - - -
1809 br. f. by Stamford - - - - } Colonel Childers
1810 b. f. by ditto - - - -
In 1804 missed to Stamford, 1807 to Beningbrough, 1811 to Stamford, and in 1812 slipped a f. by Sir David.

MISS COMICAL,

Bred by H.R.H. The Duke of YORK, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon—Letitia, by Highflyer.

1808 b. f. by Giles - - - - } Mr C. Howard
1811 c. by Whynot - - -
1812 br. c. by Zoroaster - - - - Sir J. C. Honywood
1813 f. by ditto - - - - Mr C. Howard
Died October 1813.

⊕ MISS ELIZA BULL,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam, Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

*1806 b. f. *Jametta*, by Sir Peter - - - } Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1807 b. c. *Orange*, by ditto - - -
* JAMETTA produced, in 1819, a f. *Dowager*, by Cesario (Mr Birch).

MISS ELIZA OVERTON,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam, Eliza, by Highflyer, out of Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod, etc.

1808 b. f. by Remembrancer (died a foal) - -
1810 ch. c. *Silverlock*, by ditto - - } Mr James
1813 ch. f. *Lady Margaret*, by ditto - -
In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 1809 to Sir H. Dimsdale, and 1811 to Maida.

MISS ELIZA TEAZLE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Eliza, by Highflyer, out of Augusta, by Eclipse.

1809	b. f. *Owm*, by Dick Andrews	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1810	br. f. by Sancho	
1816	br. f. by Soothsayer	Lord Foley
1818	c. by ditto	

In 1812 missed to Sir David, 1813 to Wizard, 1819 and 1820 to Soothsayer.

MISS FUREY (sister to Chippenham),

Bred by Mr THARP, in 1798, got by Trumpator—Mark Antony—Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1805	b. f. *Cecilia*, by Worthy	Lord Foley
1806	b. c. *Ospray*, by Eagle	
1810	b. f. by Sancho	
1811	by Eagle	
1812	b. f. (*Virago*) by Waxy	Sir W. W. Wynn
1813	b. c. *Exile*, by Job Thornberry	Lord Lowther
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1815	ch. f. by Soothsayer	
1816	ch. c. by Haphazard	Mr J. Rogers
1817	b. c. (*Furioso*) by ditto	Lord Foley
1818	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Lord Lowther
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by Rubens	
1821	ch. f. by Selim	
1822	b. c. *Vesuvius*, by Rubens	Mr Ormsby Gore

No produce in 1807, 8, or 9, missed to Abjer in 1823, and was destroyed in that year.

MISS GARLAND,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1804, got by Richardson's Marske, her dam by Soldier, out of Philomel, by Highflyer.

1818	ch. f. *Trampoline*, by Y. Gouty	Mr Boswell
1819	b. f. *Dee-side*, by ditto	
1820	b. f. (dead) by Idle Boy	Mr Christie
1821	b. f. by Kutusoff	Lord Leven
1822	b. c. *Romulus*, by Prime Minister	

MISS GUNPOWDER,

Bred by Mr LANGHORN, in 1797, got by Gunpowder, her dam, Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

1800	ch. c. *Kipling Coates*, by Stride	Mr Linton
1801	b. c. by Star	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Bamlett
1804	b. c. (*Rigdum Funnidos*) by Hambletonian	Mr Duncombe
1805	br. f. *Ceres*, by ditto	
*1806	f. by Coriander	
1807	ch. c. *Decevio* (aft. *Childe Harold*), by Delpini	Mr Heseltine
1808	gr. f. *Cerealia*, by ditto	Mr J. Hodson
1809	b. c. *Coldstream*, by Evander	Mr Duncombe
1810	c. by Hambletonian, or Shuttle	
1811	f. by Evander	
1812	f. by Stripling	

1813	ch. c. *Silenus*, by Camillus	Mr Lambton
1814	b. c. by Orville	
1815	br. c. *Faunus*, by Marmion	
1816	missed to ditto	
1817	ch. f. *The Mite*, by Langton	
1818	ch. f. *Mignonette*, by Macbeth	
1819	b. c. by Leopold (died a foal)	
1820	ch. f. by ditto	
1821	b. c. *German*, by ditto	

Destroyed in 1822.

* This Coriander mare had, in 1816, a f. by Dick Andrews (Mr Duncombe).

MISS HAMILTON,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Columbine, by Eclipse.

1795	ro. c. *Routh*, by Weasel	Mr Artley
1798	br. c. *Pizarro*, by Coriander	Mr Clifton
1802	ro. c. *Diogenes*, by Ormond	Mr Burton
*1803	b. c. *Doubtful*, by ditto	Mr Artley

* In earlier editions Doubtful was erroneously said to be out of the Delpini mare, Fair Star's dam; now given more complete in Vol. I., 5th edition, p. 248.

MISS HEATHCOTE (sister to Grey Pilot),

Bred by Mr HEATHCOTE, in 1800, got by Mr Lade's Pilot, her dam, by Highflyer—Engineer—Regulus—sister to Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1806	br. c. *Generalissimo*, by General	Colonel Harbord
1807	br. c. by True Blue	Mr Hale
1810	br. c. by Sir Thomas (son of Sir Peter)	
1811	b. f. *Misfortune*, by Saxe Coburg	Mr Vevers
1814	b. c. *Bolus*, by Doctor	
1815	bl. f. by ditto	
1816	bl. f. by ditto	
1817	b. f. *Woodlark*, by Woodman (Lop)	
1820	b. f. by Lismahago (died soon after foaling)	

In 1805 missed to Vermin, 1808 slipped foal by Saxe Coburg, 1809 missed to the same, 1812 to Brigliadoro, and died in 1820 with her foal.

MISS HERVEY,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Clio, by Y. Cade—Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1783	b. c. *King David*, by Highflyer	Mr Elliott
1785	b. c. *Vision*, by ditto	
1786	b. f. by ditto	
1787	c. by Hyder Ally	
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Swinfen
1789	b. c. by ditto	Lord Derby
1790	b. c. by ditto	Mr Philips
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	b. c. by ditto	
1795	ch. c. by Dragon	Mr Legh
1796	br. c. by Sir Peter (died at 2 years old)	
1797	br. c. *Haphazard*, by ditto	Lord Darlington
1798	br. f. by ditto	Mr Legh

Shot in 1804, supposed barren, but had a colt in her by Sir Peter.

MISS HORNPIPE THAZLE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. Hewett, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Luna, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1809	br. f. by Sancho - - - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1810	br. c. *Prime Minister*, by ditto - -	
1811	gr. c. by Camillus - - - -	
1812	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1813	b. c. *Bustler*, by ditto - - -	
1814	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1816	b. f. *Pausina*, by ditto - - -	
1818	b. f. *Melvedora*, by Raphael (sent to Russia)	Mr Kirby
1820	b. f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1821	br. c. *Krasno*, by Smolensko - -	M. of Queensberry

In 1821 covered by Bourbon, and sent to Russia.

⊕ MISS LUMLEY,

Bred by , in , got by Rockingham, her dam (foaled 1783) by Eclipse—sister to Juniper (foaled 1773), by Snap—Y. Marske's dam.

1803	b. c. by The Sheik Twiney - - -	Mr Smith
1804	ch. c. *Chance*, by Beningbrough (died 1808)	Mr Cooke
1805	b. c. by Don Quixote - - -	Mr Hawke
1809	br. c. by Williamson's Ditto (died a foal) -	Mr Joseph Butler
1810	ch. f. *Forgiana*, by ditto - - -	
1811	ch. c. *Tinnitus*, by Clinker - -	

MISS MUSTON,

Bred by Mr Welburn, in 1790, got by King Fergus, her dam, Columbine, by Espersykes—Babraham Blank—Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam, by Basto.

1797	ch. f. *Rebecca*, by Walnut - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1800	br. f. *Deceitful*, by Traveller - -	Mr Story
1802	b. f. *Cowslip*, by Moorcock - - -	Mr E. L. Hodgson
1803	b. f. *Miss Decoy*, by ditto - -	
1804	b. f. *Miltonia*, by Patriot - - -	
1805	ch. f. by Shuttle - - -	
1807	gr. f. by Delpini - - - -	Mr Wrather
1809	br. f. *Barbara*, by Shuttle - -	Mr E. L. Hodgson
1810	ch. f. by Grazier - - - -	
1811	br. f. (dead) by Orville - - -	
1813	br. c. by Grazier - - - -	
1816	ch. c. by Caliban - - -	

In 1806 missed to Shuttle; barren also in 1808 and 1812.

MISS NANCY,

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1803, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Ruler—Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus, etc.

1808	b. f. by Delpini - - - -	Mr Ellerker
1809	slipped foal by Golumpus - -	
1810	b. c. *Sampson*, by Sancho - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1811	b. f. *Lady Abbess*, by Cardinal York -	Mr Ellerker
1812	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1813	b. f. *Duchess of Lieven* (aft. *The Duchess*), by ditto -	Mr W. Wilson

1815 br. c. *Thunder*, by Thunderbolt - - Sir W. Maxwell
1816 b. c. *Chance*, by Stamford - - Lord Kelburne
1817 c. by ditto (died in foaling) - -

The mare died with her last foal.

MISS PINTOE (sent to Ireland),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1804, got by Worthy, her dam, Dandelion, by Mercury—Marigold, by Herod—sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1808 b. c. by Whiskey - - - Mr Blake
1809 b. f. *Anastasia*, by Trumpator - - General L. Gower
1810 c. by Eagle - - - - Mr Eyre
1814 c, by Rubens (ran in Ireland) - - } Mr Lowe
1817 c. by Overseer - - - }

In 1811 missed to Dick Andrews, 12 to Sir Paul, 13 to Clinker.

YOUNG MISS PRATT,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1799, got by Walnut, her dam, Miss Pratt, by Mungo, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1806 br. c. *Askrigg*, by Shuttle - - - }
1807 b. f. *Lady Little*, by Delpini - - }
*1808 b. f. *Bashful*, by Beningbrough - - } Duke of Hamilton
1809 br. c, by Governor (died young) - - }
1812 bl. f. *Charlotte*, by Orville, or Governor - }

Barren in 1810, 11, and 13.

* BASHFUL produced, in 1815, a b. f. by Governor.

MISS TOMBOY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1785, got by Highflyer—Shakspeare—Barbara, by Snap.

1798 b. f. by Overton - - - - }
1799 b. c. *Brandon*, by Beningbrough (sent to Russia) - } Lord Belhaven
1800 b. c. *Surrender*, by ditto - - - }
1802 b. f. by Precipitate (dam, in 1807, of *Claret*, by Barnaby) - } Mr Tombleson
1803 b. f. by Beningbrough - - - Mr N. Hodgson
1805 b. c. (*Tomboy*) by Shuttle - - } Lord Belhaven
1806 b. f. by Master Robert - - - }

MISS TOPPING,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1798, got by Coriander, her dam, sister to Windlestone, by Magnet—Le Sang—Rib, etc.

1806 b. f. *Vimeira*, by Hambletonian - - } Mr M. Hawke
1808 br. c. *Ben Nevis* (aft. *Speculator*), by Paynator }
1810 b. c *Martin Luther* (first called *Tomboy*), by Williamson's Ditto - } Mr H. Brown

MISS TOTTERIDGE (late *Hydrophobia*),

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1797, got by Dungannon, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medëa, by Sweetbriar.

1804 f. by Champion - - - - } Colonel Lumm
1805 barren - - - - - - } in Ireland
1808 b. f. *Philadelphia*, by Washington - - Mr Dundas

1809	b. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Hulton
1810	by ditto	
1811	b. c. *His Honor*, by Canopus	Mr Watson
1813	b. c. by Waxy	
1814	c. and f. (dead) by ditto	
1816	b. f. by Sir Paul	Mr Hallett

Miss Totteridge ran in Ireland as well as in England—she was called *Hydrophobia*, from having refused to drink during the passage.

MISS WATT,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1807, got by Delpini, her dam, sister to Repeator, by Trumpator, out of Demirep.

1811	b. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr T. Sykes
1812	gr. c. by Camillus	Colonel Beaumont
1813	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Clark
1814	barren	
1815	br. c. by Black Trophonius	
1816	ch. f. by Caliban	
1817	br. f. *Maid of Moscow*, by Prime Minister	Mr Burton
1819	b. c. (*Lumley*) by Caliban	Mr Horsley
1821	br. c. *Izenoff*, by Smolensko (sent to Russia in 1825)	Mr Petre

MISS WHIP,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1793, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, by Evergreen, out of a sister to Calash, by Herod.

1802	br. c. *Lash*, by Scorpion	Mr Baird
1804	b. f. *Miss Lash*, by	
1805	b. f. by Scorpion	Mr Oswald
1806	ch. f. by John Bull	
1808	ch. f. by ditto (died at 3 years old)	
1809	b. c. *Ardrossan*, by ditto	Lord Montgomerie
1813	ch. c. by Y. Skyscraper	Sir A. Don

Missed to John Bull in 1807, to Stamford in 1814, to Remembrancer in 1815, and died in 1817.

MISS WHITLEY,

Bred by Mr WHITLEY, in 1804, got by Old Tat, her dam by Soldier, out of Daffodil, sister to Dare Devil, by Magnet.

1810	b. c. *Tartar*, by Newcastle	Sir W. Wynn
1814	b. c. by Y. Sorcerer	Sir T. Mostyn
1815	br. f. *Rag*, by Hambletonian	

MISS WOODPECKER,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1791, got by Woodpecker, out of Venus, sister to Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1797	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Hale
1799	ch. f. by ditto	
1805	ch. f. by ditto	Mr White
1808	b. f. by Saxe Coburg	Mr Hale
1810	br. c. by brother to Stamford	
1812	br. c. by Saxe Coburg	
1813	ch. f. by brother to Stamford	

MR TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1804, her dam by Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—Sophia, sister to Mirza.

1809	br. c. *Cornelius*, by Remembrancer	General Seddon
1810	br. c. *Thomas*, by ditto	Mr Harrison
1811	b. c. *Recorder*, by ditto	
1812	b. f. *Tabitha*, by ditto	
1813	b. c. *Dr Blemish*, by Apollo	
1814	b. c. by Y. Beningbrough	
1815	b. f. by a country stallion	Mr Wastell
1816	b. c. by Cramlington	
1817	b. c. (dead) by Victor	
1818	b. c. by ditto	Mr Maw
1819	bl. f. by ditto	
1820	missed to ditto	
1821	b. c. by ditto (died immediately)	

MRS ANDREWS,

Bred by Mr DYOTT, in 1796, got by Joe Andrews, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

1810	b. f. by Gamenut	Mr Northey
1812	b. c. by Highland Fling (killed by accident when a foal)	Mr Bruhl
1813	b. c. *Fitz-Highland*, by ditto	
1814	slipped twin fillies, by Ambush	
1815	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1816	b. c. by Prospero (died of the strangles)	Mr Amory
1819	b. f. by a cart-horse	Mr Bruhl

In 1811 missed to Bobtail, not covered in 1816, missed to Warrior in 1818 and 20, and died Feb. 1820.

MRS CANDOUR (sister to Wren),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Papillon (Sir Peter's dam), by Snap.

1796	c. by Trumpator	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1797	f. by Competitor	
1800	br. f. by ditto	
1801	br. f. by Waxy	
1803	b. c. *Vagabond*, by Worthy	
1805	b. c. by ditto	
1806	b. c. *White-feather*, by Whiskey	
1807	b. c. *Candour* (aft. *Orange*), by Waxy	
1810	b. c. *Cossack*, by Walton	Captain H. Vyse

Missed to Worthy in 1802, barren in 1804, missed to Kill Devil in 1808, to Sorcerer in 1809, to Waxy in 1811, and was sold that year covered by Waxy.

MRS JORDAN,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1796	b. f. (*Mrs Andrews*) by Joe Andrews	Mr Dyott
1797	br. f. by Flying Jib	M. of Donegall

1801	b. c. *Optician*, by Telescope - - -	Mr Langfd. Brooke
1804	b. f. *Comedy*, by Beningbrough - -	
1806	b. c. *Cheese-cutter*, by Cheshire Cheese -	
1807	b. f. *Olivia Jordan*, by Sir Oliver - -	
1808	b. c. *Oliver Cromwell*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1805.

MOGGY,

Bred by , in , got by Falcon, her dam, Ballarina, by Bourdeaux, out of Countess, by Count—Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western.

1802	b. c. by Douglas - - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1804	b. f. by Lord Lonsdale's Pleader - -	
1808	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1809	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1810	br. f. by John Bull - - -	
1813	b. c. by Silvio - - - -	
1814	ch. c. by Stamford - - -	
1815	br. c. by Bucephalus - - -	

Missed to John Bull in 1811—not put to horse in 1802, 5, or 6.

MONICA (sister to Mary Ann),

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1792, got by Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Matchem.

1798	b. c. by Huby - - - -	Mr Nicholson
1801	f. by Traveller - - - -	
1802	c. by Ormond - - -	
1803	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1804	b. f. by Hyacinthus - - -	
1805	b. f. *Harmonica*, by Hambletonian - -	Mr Cuming
1806	b. f. (*Peonia*) by Pensioner (dam, in 1815, of f. *Chromatica*, by Stamford—Mr Boswell) - - - -	
1807	b. c. by John Bull - - -	
1810	b. c. by Beningbrough - - -	Mr Boswell
1811	b. c. *Colophon*, by John Bull - -	
1814	b. f. *Recluse*, by Silvio - - -	

In 1809 and 12 missed to Beningbrough, 1813 to Silvio.

MONYMUSK,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1801, got by John Bull, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1808	b. c. by Giles - - - -	Mr Lake
1809	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old) -	Lord Oxford
1810	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Darlington
1811	f. by Cardinal York (died a foal) -	
1813	b. c. by Orville - - - -	
1815	dead f. by Bay Trophonius - -	
1816	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1817	ch. f. (*Maria Darlington*) by ditto -	
1818	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1820	ch. f. by Whisker - - -	
1821	c. by ditto - - - -	

In 1812 missed to Cardinal York, in 1814 and 19 to Bay Trophonius, not covered in 1821, died in the autumn of that year.

⊕ MOONSHINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1794, got by Meteor, her dam, Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab.

1806	ch. c. *Parmesan*, by Cheshire Cheese	Mr C. Smith
1807	c. by Diamond	
1808	c. by ditto	
1809	b. f. by ditto	
1812	b. c. by Peruvian	

MOORCOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1801, out of St George's dam, sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1808	b. f. by Orlando	Mr Terrett
1809	ch. c. by Sancho	Mr W. N. W. Hewett
1810	b. f. by Sir Paul	
1811	br. f. *Duchess of Old Humbug*, by Orville	Mr Hallett
1812	b. c. by Sir David	
1813	b. f. by Sorcerer	

MOP,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Tandem's sister, by Syphon.

1810	ch. c. *Phosphor*, by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1811	b. c. by Cesario (died a foal)	
1812	c. by Castrel (ditto)	
1813	b. f. by Jack-a-Lantern	
1814	ch. c. *Havoc*, by Earthquake	
1815	b. f. (*Twirl*) by Y. Alexander	
1816	br. c. *Pulford*, by Newcastle	
1817	br. c. by Thunderbolt	
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1819	dead f. by ditto	
1820	b. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)	
1821	missed to Rubens	
1822	br. c. by Blucher (died a foal)	

Had no foal after 1822.

MOTHER RED-CAP,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1790, got by Rockingham, her dam by Alfred—Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—Bloody Buttocks.

1797	b. f. by Sir Peter	Sir H. Williamson
1803	b. c. by ditto	Duke of Leeds
1804	b. c. by Pandolpho	
1805	ch. c. *Mowbray*, by ditto	
1807	br. c. by Sir Peter	
1808	ch. c. by Haphazard	

In 1806 missed to Shuttle, and in 1808 died in foaling.

MOTHER SHIPTON,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1794, got by Anvil, her dam, Jemima, by Satellite, out of Maria, by Herod, the dam of Waxy.

1801	f. by Waxy	Sir F. Poole

1806 or 1807	b. c. by Young Fortunio	Mr Campion
1808	b. f. by brother to Driver	Mr Campion
1809	f. by Bobtail (died a few days old)	Mr J. M. Cripps
1812	b. f. *Duessa*, by Rubens	Mr Farrall
1813	b. c. *Titian*, by ditto	Mr Farrall
1814	by Eaton	Mr Cripps
1816	b. c. *Cetes*, by Sorcerer	Mr W. Butler

Missed to Canopus in 1810 and 1811.

⊕ MUFTI MARE (sister to Mary Ann),

Bred by , in 1797, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1802	b. c. *Cricketer*, by Y. Woodpecker	Mr Emden
1805	b. f. by Ambrosio	Mr Harbord
1806	b. f. by Totteridge	Mr Harbord
1809	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Harbord

MULESPINNER,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1788, got by Guildford, her dam, Jemima (sister to Mexico), by Snap.

1800	b. c. *Cockspinner*, by Moorcock	Mr Glover
1801	ch. f. *Spinaway*, by Volunteer	Mr Glover
1802	b. c. *Barbarossa*, by Sir Peter	Prince of Wales
1803	b. f. *Eliza*, by Moorcock	Mr W. Bayly
1804	b. c. *Gammon*, by Beningbrough	Mr Trevanion
1808	b. f. *Miss Fradley*, by Hambletonian	Mr Lord
1809	c. (dead) by Milo	Lord Derby

No produce that lived in 1805, 6, or 7.

MUSICIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1813, her dam, Pagoda, by Sir Peter, out of Rupee, by Coriander.

1818	b. f. by Osiris	Mr Pomeroy
1819	ro. f. by the Malcolm Arabian	Mr Pomeroy

Died in August 1819 on her passage to the W. Indies.

MYRTLE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1800, got by Walnut, her dam by Dungannon, out of Pastorella, by Otho.

1807	f. (dead) by Chanter	Mr J. Ray
1810	b. f. by brother to Stamford	Mr J. Ray
1811	b. c. by ditto	Mr J. Ray
1814	b. f. by Gustavus	Mr Fidler
1815	b. f. by Sir Oliver	Mr Fidler
1816	b. c. by Fitzjames	Mr Fidler
1818	gr. c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Fidler

In 1809 slipped f. by Chanter, 1812 missed to Fyldener, in 1813 was trained and won a plate at Burton, and died in 1818.

NANCY DAWSON,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1790, got by Damper, her dam, Luna, by Herod, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1799	b. c. *Young Damper*, by Symmetry -	Mr Ainsworth
1802	gr. f. by Crop - - - -	
1803	b. f. by Moorcock - - -	

Not put to horse in 1799 or 1800.—In 1803 was covered by Beningbrough, and died a few weeks afterwards.

NELL,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1807, got by Johnny, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam.

1812	bl. c. by Sorcerer - - - -	Sir C. Bunbury
1813	bl. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1815	f. by Sorcerer - - - -	

Barren in 1811 and 14.

NELLY,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1779, got by Otho, her dam by Syphon, out of Milksop, sister to Young Cade.

1790	b. c. by a half-bred horse of Lord Penrhyn's	Mr Tarleton
1791	br. f. by Sir Peter - - - -	
1792	br. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old) -	
1793	br. c. by ditto (died in foaling) - -	
*1797	b. f. *Nelly*, by Druggist - -	Mr E. Ll. Lloyd
1798	b. f. by Alexander - - - -	

In 1789 missed to Tandem, 1794 to Sir Peter, 1795 and 6 to Revenge, and in 1799 was shot.

* Nelly, by Druggist, bred a f. *Creeping Kate*, by Sunderland.

⊕ NELLY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1787, got by Conductor, her dam, Peggy (sister to Postmaster), by Herod—Snap.

1793	b. c. by Diomed - - -	Mr Child
1794	b. f. *Dairy-maid*, by ditto - - -	
1800	b. c. by Trumpator - - -	Mr Prior

NIKE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, got by Alexander, out of Nimble.

1799	b. c. (*Minim*), by Trumpator - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1800	b. c. *Nettle*, by John Bull - -	
1802	ch. c. by ditto (broke his leg in breaking) -	
1804	b. c. *Eaton*, by Sir Peter - -	
1806	b. f. *Dee Nymph*, by ditto (sent to Ireland) -	
1807	b. c. *Eccleston*, by Cesario - -	
1808	b. f. *Barrosa*, by Vermin - - -	
1810	b. f. *Mite*, by Meteor - - -	
1811	br. f. *Zadora*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter) -	
1812	br. f. *Theodosia*, by ditto (died at 2 years old)	General Grosvenor
1813	b. c. *Orontes*, by ditto - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1814	b. c. *Tagus*, by ditto - - -	
1815	b. c. by Peruvian - - - -	

NIMBLE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank, out of Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Potso's	Lord Grosvenor
1792	b. c. f. (died young) by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1793	ch. c. *Antæus*, by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1794	b. f. *Niké*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. *Concave*, by Asparagus	Lord Grosvenor
1796	b. f. *Nanette*, by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1797	b. c. *Quick*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1798	b. c. by Alexander	Lord Grosvenor
1800	br. f. (*Nutmeg*), by Sir Peter Teazle	Lord Grosvenor
1801	ch. f. *Jew's Eye*, by Meteor	Lord Grosvenor
1802	b. c. *Goth*, by Sir Peter (sent to Ireland)	Lord Grosvenor
1803	ch. f. *Norah*, by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1804	b. f. by Sir Peter (died young)	Lord Grosvenor
1805	b. f. *Leopardess*, by Alexander (dead)	Lord Grosvenor
1806	b. c. *Puck*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1807	b. f. *Donna Clara*, by Cesario	Lord Grosvenor

Dead.

NITRE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, got by Precipitate, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker, out of Silver's dam, by Herod—Skim—Crab, etc.

1806	gr. c. by Sorcerer	Lord Darlington
1807	br. c. by Sir Peter (died rising 3, after a sweat)	Lord Darlington
1808	gr. c. (*Fulminator*), by Walton	Mr Howorth
1810	b. c. by Orville	Lord Darlington
1811	b. f. by ditto	Mr Brandling
1812	b. f. *Louisa*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1815)	M. of Queensberry
1813	gr. c. by ditto (died young)	Sir B. Graham
1814	gr. f. *Nell Meldon*, by ditto	Mr Hornby
1815	b. c. *Whiff*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Brandling
1816	gr. f. (dead) by ditto	Mr Kirby
*1817	b. f. by Don Cossack	Mr Kirby
1818	missed to Cardinal York	Mr Dunderdale
1819	b. f. *Terpsichore*, by Woful	Mr Dunderdale
1820	ch. f. *Nitrogen*, by Comus	Lord Fitzwilliam
1821	gr. f. by Smolensko	Mr Dunderdale
1822	ch. f. *Cock-a-doodle-do*, by Comus	Mr Dunderdale

* In previous editions this mare was described as a colt.

NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Ancaster Dizzy, by Driver.

1780	c. by Evergreen	Lord Clermont
1782	br. f. *Young Noisette*, by Conductor	Lord Clermont
1783	b. c. *Mark-ho!* by Mark Anthony	Lord Clermont
178	f. by Il mio	Mr Churchill
1786	b. c. *Tally-ho!* by ditto	Lord Clermont
1787	b. c. *Bag-ho!* by Mark Anthony	Lord Clermont
1788	b. f. by ditto	Lord Clermont
1789	b. f. *Young Noisette*, by Diomed	Lord Clermont
1790	b. c. by ditto	Lord Clermont
1791	b. f. by Conductor	Lord Clermont
*1793	bl. f. by Highflyer	Colonel Hamilton

* This mare produced, in 1808, Mr R. Benson's bl. f. *Blackeyes*, by Paynator.

YOUNG NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Diomed—Noisette.

1797	b. c. by Trumpator - - - -	Lord Clermont
1798	b. f. *Noisetta*, by ditto - - -	Lord Clermont
1799	f. by ditto - - - - -	Lord Clermont
1800	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	Lord Clermont
1802	br. c. *Fathom* (aft. Colonel Lum's *Navigator*), by ditto -	General Sparrow
1803	br. c. *Clermont*, by ditto (sent to West Indies)	Lord Sackville
1805	b. c. *Hymen*, by ditto - - -	Mr Watson
1806	b. c. *Marmion*, by Whiskey - - -	Sir J. Shelley
1807	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. Shelley
1808	br. f. by Walton - - - - -	Lord Clermont

In 1804 cast her foal.

NO-PRETENDER MARE,

Bred by Doctor MARSH, in 1803, her dam by Fortunio—Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem.

1807	dead c. by Clothier - - -	Dr Marsh
1808	missed to Y. St Peter - - -	Dr Marsh
1809	br. b. c. by Brother to Stamford - -	Dr Marsh
1810	ro. f. by Guildford - - - -	Dr Marsh
1811	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Dr Marsh
1812	ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto (died a foal) -	Dr Marsh
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Dr Marsh

Died in 1814 in the night, unable to foal a very large c. by Marplot.

NORA CREINA,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard, the dam of Morel and Truffle.

1819	b. f. by Rubens - - - -	Mr Crockford
1820	b. f. by Selim - - - -	Mr Crockford
1821	missed to Williamson's Ditto - - -	Mr Crockford

NUTSHELL,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1813, got by Gamenut, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1818	b. c. by Phantom - - -	Mr Northey
1819	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Yates
1820	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Northey

Was used as a hack after 1820.

NYMPHINA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske—Susan, by Bajazet.

1812	c. Selim (died a foal) - - -	Mr Goddard
1813	ch. f. by Rubens (sent to Prussia in 1817) -	Mr Goddard
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews - - -	Mr Goddard
1815	b. c. (*Strephon*) by Rubens - -	Mr Goddard
1819	b. f. by Marmion - - - -	Mr Goddard
1822	by Selim - - - -	Mr Goddard

In 1816 missed to Waxy, 18 to Scud, 20 to Smolensko; 17 slipped foal by Hedley, 21 to Selim.

OBEREA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1805, got by Sorcerer her dam, Deceit, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1812	b. c. *Cashew*, by Gamenut, or Bobtail	H. R. H. the Duke of York
1814	ch. f. *Leah*, by Election	
1816	f. by Whalebone (died 3 days old)	

In 1813 missed to Walton, 1815 to Ashton. and was sent to Germany in 1816, covered by Election.

⊕ OBERON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1796 or 1797, her dam, a sister to Sharper (foaled 1779), by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Careless.

1807	ch. c. *Octavian*, by Stripling (son of Phœnomenon)	Duke of Leeds
1810	ch. c. by ditto	
1813	ch. f. by ditto	

OBERON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1800 or 1803, her dam, The Engraver's dam, by Stride—sister to Sharper, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Careless.

1807	b. c. *Pope*, by Shuttle (sent to Ireland)	Mr Barlow
1808	b. c. *Nuncio*, by ditto	Sir G. Armytage
1809	b. f. *Pope Joan*, by ditto	
*1810	b. f. sometimes called *Miss Shuttle*, by ditto	Mr Smallwood
1811	b. c. *Talleyrand*, by ditto	Mr Wilson
1812	b. f. by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1813	b. f. by ditto	Mr Barlow
1814	c. by ditto (died 10 days old)	Mr Tibbits
1815	br. c. *Cracow*, by Clinker	
1816	br. f. by Waxy	
1817	bl. c. (*Paralus*) by Pericles	
1818	barren	
1819	br. f. by Clinker	

* This mare produced, 1814, a br. c. by Whitelock (Sir W. Maxwell).

OBERON MARE (sister to preceding),

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1802.

1810	b. c. *Chagrin*, by Sancho	Mr Scarisbrick
1811	ch. c. *Ragman*, by Brainworm	Mr Trotter
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	b. c. by Brown Bread (died 2 days old)	

This mare ran in the names of *Prudence* and *Providence*.

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1796, got by Pegasus, her dam, Gawkey, by Highflyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1814	b. f. by Fyldener	Mr Pryse
1815	b. f. *Rosamond*, by Grimaldi	
1818	twins, by a country stallion	

Octavia, after being trained was used as a hunter prior to 1814; in 1816 she missed to Grimaldi, in 17 to King Bladud, and died in 1818 after foaling.

OFF-SHE-GOES,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1803, got by Shuttle, her dam by Highflyer, out of Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse.

1812	b. f. *Flot* (aft. *Patience*, then *Bulrush*), by Sir Solomon	Mr Beal
1813	b. f. by ditto	Mr Baines
1814	b. f. by Stride	
1815	b. f. by Langton	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	b. f. by ditto (dead)	

Sent to Russia.

OH-MEGAN-EE!

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam by Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

1806	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (dead)	Mr Powell
1807	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1808	b. f. *Miss Jenny*, by Johnny	
1809	b. c. by ditto	
1810	b. c. by ditto	
1812	b. f. by Walton	Mr Clarke
1813	b. c. *Cookey Leekey*, by Orville	Sir W. Maxwell

OLIVEIRA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Olivia, by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1816	br. f. by Truffle	Mr Rush
1817	br. c. by Waxy (sent abroad)	
1818	br. f. by ditto (sent to Bavaria)	
1820	br. f. by Pioneer	

In 1819 missed to Waxy, in 1821 to Pioneer—had no produce after 1820.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1786, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of the Regulus mare, dam of Angelica.

1791	br. c. *Oliver*, by Pot8o's	Lord Grosvenor
1792	br. c. *Roland*, by ditto	
1794	br. f. (*Molly Mog*) by Meteor	
1795	br. c. *Admiral Nelson*, by John Bull (sent to America)	
1796	br. f. *Biburina*, by Meteor	Colonel Grosvenor
1799	c. (dead) by John Bull	Lord Grosvenor
1800	br. c. *Cesario*, by ditto	
1801	br. f. *Viola*, by ditto	
1804	br. f. *Olive-branch*, by Sir Peter	
1806	br. f. *Opal*, by ditto	
1807	b. c. *Hephestion*, by Alexander	
1808	br. f. *Oliveira*, by Vermin	
1809	slipped foal by Diamond	
1810	b. c. *Onyx*, by Meteor	

Dead.

⊛ OLIVIA,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, in 1798, got by Traveller, her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer, out of Jewel, by Squirrel

1806	c. by Delpini	Mr Hotham
1808	c. *Young Bounce*, by Bounce	Mr Hotham
1811	c. by Golumpus	Mr Hotham
1813	b. c. by Whitelock	Mr Walker

ORANGE-BUD,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Orange-girl, by Matchem, out of Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1794	b. f. by Jupiter	Mr Smith Barry
1798	br. c. *Orange-flower*, by Trumpator	Mr Smith Barry
1800	b. f. *Volumnia*, by Dungannon	Mr Brade
1802	b. f. by Trumpator	Sir C. Bunbury
1803	b. f. *Orangeade*, by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1805	b. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1806	b. f. *Canidia*, by Sorcerer	Mr Andrew
1807	barren	
1808	f. by Giles	Mr Lawrell
1812	b. c. *Snyders*, by Rubens	Mr Lawrell
1813	b. f. *Flemish Piece*, by ditto	Mr Walker

ORANGEADE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1803, out of Orange-bud, as above.

1809	br. c. *Orion*, by Totteridge	Captain H. Vyse
1810	b. f. *Vale Royal* (aft. *Chaldea*) by Sorcerer	Captain H. Vyse
1812	gr. f. *Nigella*, by Camillus	Captain H. Vyse
1813	ch. c. by Hedley	Captain H. Vyse
1815	br. f. by Sorcerer	Lord Verulam
1816	b. f. by Eaton (sent to Russia)	Colonel Vyse

In 1811 missed to Eagle, 14 to Eaton, and in 17 cast twins and died.

ORANGE-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Mop-squeezer, by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes.

1795	ch. c. by King Fergus	Mr Broadhurst
1797	ch. f. *Allegranti*, by Pegasus	Mr Harris
1798	ch. f. *Miss Acid*, by ditto	Mr Heming
1799	ch. f. by ditto	Colonel Thornton
1800	ch. f. *Fanny* (aft. *Laura*), by ditto	Mr Harris
1801	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr Harris
1802	b. c. *Farmer*, by ditto	Mr Harris
1803	b. c. *Ploughboy*, by Volunteer	Mr Harris
1805	gr. c. by his Grey Arabian	Mr Wellesley
1807	gr. f. *Lemon-squeezer*, by ditto	Mr Wellesley
1810	br. c. *Bussorah* (aft. *Bold Sloven*) by the Wellesley Grey Arab	Mr Blake
1811	missed to Bobtail	Mr Blake
1813	c. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Blake
1814	by Canopus	Mr Blake

ORLANDO MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1809, her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte, sister to St George, by Highflyer.

1816	c. by Merlin (Sorcerer)	Mr Herrick
1819	c. by Fitz-James	
1821	c. by Election	

OVERTINA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1802, got by Overton, her dam, Pepperpot's dam, by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip.

1807	br. c. *Candidate*, by Sir Oliver	Lord Stamford
1808	b. c. by Sir Oliver	Mr Wheeler
1810	br. c. *Charles Surface*, by ditto	
1812	dead f. by Hambletonian	
1814	b. c. by Sir Oliver	Mr Meynell
1815	b. f. *Nomona*, by Sorcerer	Mr Phillips
1816	b. c. by Gustavus	Mr Taylor

In 1809 missed to Sir Oliver, 11 to Waxy, 13 to Newcastle.

OVERTON MARE,

Her dam by Espersykes—Prince T'Quassaw—Cub—Squirt mare.

1804	b. c. by Zechariah	
1805	ch. c. by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1806	b. c. *Hambleton Jack*, by Shuttle	Mr Richardson
1807	ch. c. *Pelter*, by Delpini	Mr Hay
1808	f. by Hyacinthus	
1809	f. by ditto	
1811	f. by St. George	

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1798, her dam, Coddy Moddy, by Rockingham, out of Middlesex, by Snap.

1805	b. c. by Stride (died at foaling)	Mr Bates
1806	b. c. *Preston Lad* (aft. *Coal-viewer*) by ditto (cut)	Mr W. Hutchinson
1807	b. c. by ditto (died at foaling)	Mr Bates
1808	b. c. by ditto (ditto)	
1809	b. c. by Young Star	
1810	missed to ditto	
1811	b. c. by ditto	

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1797, her dam, Katherine, by Highflyer, out of Sincerity, by Matchem—Sir Peter's dam.

1803	b. f. by Beningbrough (died a foal)	Mr Bell
1804	b. c. *Ranger*, by Hyacinthus	
1806	b. c. *Rover*, by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Rally*, by ditto	
1808	b. f. by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1809	b. f. *Recovery*, by ditto	
1810	b. c. *Banquo*, by Sancho	Duke of Leeds
1812	b. f. by Orville (dam, in 1817, of b. c. *Jehu*, by Fitz-Teazle)	Mr Bell
1815	br. f. by Fitz-Teazle (died at 2 years old)	
1816	br. c. *Whynot*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1818	br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1820	br. c. by ditto	

Died in the spring of 1821.

⊕ OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1799, out of the dam of Beningbrough, by Herod—Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1804	b. c. by Shuttle - - -	Sir H. V. Tempest
1806	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1802, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1809	b. f. *Syren* (aft. *Salamanca*), by Stamford -	Mr Baillie
1810	ch. f. *Miss Platoff*, by Remembrancer - -	Mr G. Linton
*1811	b. f. by Pandolpho - - -	
1812	ch. f. *Cleopatra*, by Remembrancer - -	
1813	b. f. *Windlass*, by Windle - -	
1815	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1816	b. f. by Phantom - - -	Mr Hallett
1817	b. c. by Cœlebs - - - -	
1819	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1820	f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1806 missed to L'Orient, in 1807 and 1808 to Shuttle.—Died in January 1821, in foal to Cœlebs.

* It is possible that this mare was the dam of Mr Rowe's b. c. *Barkston*, by Welbeck (foaled 1828); all that is known of his pedigree is that his dam was by Pandolpho, grandam by Overton.

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1802, her dam, by Delpini, out of Amazon, by Le Sang.

1812	b. c. by Pandolpho - - -	Mr G. Bamlett
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1814	b. c. *Exchange*, by Remembrancer - -	

OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Lord CASSILLIS, in 1803, her dam, Clementina, sister to Chariot, by Highflyer, out of Potosi, by Eclipse.

1807	ch. c. by John Bull - - -	Colonel J. H. Blair
1809	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1810	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1812	b. f. by Sir Charles (Diomed) - -	
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1808 and 11 missed to John Bull.

PALM-FLOWER,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1787, got by Weasle, her dam, Columba, by Alfred—Engineer—Regulus—sister to Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

	f. by Windlestone - - -	Mr Richardson
1796	br. c. *Abraham Newland* (aft. *Cockfighter*), by Overton -	
1799	b. c. *Abraham Newland* (aft. *Pine Apple*), by Overton, or Beningbrough -	

1801	two fillies (dead) by Overton - -	Mr Sitwell
1802	ch. f. *Gallina*, by ditto (dam of *Saffron*, by Selim), sent to Russia -	
1803	b. f. *Osier*, by Moorcock (sent to Ireland) -	
1804	b. or br. f. *Palma*, by Sir Peter - -	
1806	b. c. *Almanack*, by ditto - - -	
1808	twins (dead) by Orlando - -	Mr Butler

In 1805 and 1807 missed to Sir Peter, 1809 to Orlando, and died January 1810.

PAMELA,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1800, got by Whiskey, her dam, Lais, by Diomed, out of Grace, by Snap.

1806	ch. f. *Prophetess*, by Sorcerer - -	Mr Lawrell
*1807	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Trevanion
1809	c. by Milo (dead) - - -	Lord Derby
1811	bl. c. *Spartan*, by ditto - - -	
1812	f. by ditto - - - -	

In 1808 missed to Kill Devil, and died in 1813.

* In previous editions this filly was called Sorrow, but Sorrow was out of Pamela's sister, foaled in 1796, and also called Pamela.

PANDORA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1792, got by Dungannon, her dam, sister to Noble, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1807	c. by Bobtail (died a foal) - - -	Mr Shoubridge
1809	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Newnham
1811	b. c. *Wilmington*, by Canopus - -	
1813	b. f. by Bobtail - - -	Mr Crosse

In 1810 missed to Bobtail, not covered in 1811, died December 1813.

PARAPLUIE,

Bred by Mr LOCKLEY, in 1801, got by Telescope, her dam, Maid of Ely, Tandem—Herod—Y. Cade.

1807	b. f. by Diamond - - - -	Mr Gibbons
1811	b. f. by Guildford - - -	Mr Hawkes
1812	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto - - -	
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1814	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1815	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1816	by ditto - - - -	

PARISOT,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1793, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1803	bl. c. by Mr Teazle - - -	Sir F. Standish
1805	b. c. *Guardy* (aft. *Canterbury*) by ditto (cut)	
1807	b. f. *Pirouette*, by Y. Eagle (was poisoned) -	
1808	b. f. by ditto (sent to Ireland) - -	

In 1802 and 1806 missed, in 1804 slipped a c. and f. by Mr Teazle.

PAROQUET,

Bred by Mr CROKE, in 1790, got by King Fergus, her dam, a thorough-bred mare from the stud of Mr Hutchinson, of Shipton, near York.

1803	b. f. *Goldfinch*, by Hickwall (dam of *Single Peeper*, by Cleveland) -	Mr Wakeman
1804	b. f. *Linnet*, by ditto (sent to Ireland) - -	
1806	b. f. by Flying Gib - - -	

This mare has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

PARSLEY,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1786, got by Potso's, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Cypron, by Blaze.

1792	c. by Balance - - - -	Lord Grosvenor
1794	c. by ditto - - - -	
1795	b. f. by Justice - - - -	Mr Parker
1796	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1798	c. by Dragon - - - -	

PASSION-FLOWER,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Peggy Bull, sister to John Bull, by Fortitude.

1810	ch. c. *Pyramus*, by Meteor - - -	Mr Dundas
	f. by Peruvian - - -	Mr Vernon
1813	f. by Dick Andrews - - -	
1814	by Camillus - - -	
1815	ch. f. by Langton - - - -	Mr Champion
1816	b. f. by ditto - - - -	General Doveton
1820	br. f. (dead) by Prime Minister - -	Mr Formby
1821	br. f. by a half-bred horse - -	

Not covered in 1821.

PATIENCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Promise, by Snap, the dam of Prunella.

1792	bl. f. *Blackberry*, by Trentham - -	Duke of Grafton
1803	b. c. *Jumper*, by Worthy - - -	Mr Watson

Dead.

PATIENCE (sister to Bustard),

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1803, got by Buzzard, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1809	ch. f. *Elwina*, by Sorcerer - - -	Mr Clarke
1810	b. f. by Orville (died in 1813) - -	
1811	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1812	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1814	bl. c. by Black Trophonius - -	
1815	missed to Black Sir Charles - - -	
1816	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Swaby
1817	ch. f. by Caliban - - - -	Mr Clark
1818	ch. c. by ditto - - -	Mr Burton
1819	ch. f. *Fairy*, by ditto - - -	Mr Clark
1820	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Burton
1821	br. f. by Smolensko - - -	Mr Clark

PATRICIA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1801, got by Beningbrough—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap—Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank.

1807	b. f. by Driver - - - -	Mr Uppleby
1810	b. c. by Sancho - - -	
1811	ch. f. by Baronet - - - -	
1812	br. c. *David*, by Sir David - -	
1813	gr. c. by Camillus - - - -	

PATRIOT MARE,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1804. her dam by Phœnomenon, out of Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene, by Alcides—Atalanta's dam.

1811	b. c. by Hambletonian - - -	Sir H. T. Vane
1812	b. f. by Shuttle - - -	Mr Denham
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir H. T. Vane
1814	missed to ditto - - -	
1815	ch. f. *Sabrina*, by Comus (sent to Russia) -	Mr Watson
1816	b. c. *Harmodius*, by Walton - -	
1817	ch. f. *Woodbine*, by Comus - - -	
1818	ch. f. *Fortuna*, by ditto - - -	
1819	ch. c. *Honeysuckle*, by Walton - -	Sir M. W. Ridley
1820	br. c. *Ringlet*, by Whisker - -	

Died in 1820, six days after foaling; the colt was suckled by a common mare.

PAULINA (sister to Sir Paul),

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Peeweet, by Tandem—Tantrum—Sampson, &c.

1811	b. f. by Brainworm - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1812	bl. c. by Sir David - - - -	
1813	gr. f. *Camilla*, by Camillus - -	
1814	b. c. *Skipjack*, by Golumpus - - -	
1815	b. c. by Thunderbolt (broke his leg and died a yearling) -	
1816	br. f. *Galatea*, by Amadis - - -	
1817	br. c. *Field Marshal*, by Smolensko -	
1818	b. f. *Madona*, by Raphael - - -	

Died in 1819 in foal to Comus.

PAYMASTER MARE (*Serpent*),

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1780, her dam, Serpent, by Le Sang, grandam, by Snip (dam of Cape's Teucer, by Northumberland)—Bolton's Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.

*1801	ch. f. *Little Nan*, by Pipator - -	Mr Hudson
1802	ch. c. *The Dean*, by ditto - - -	Mr Lonsdale
1804	br. f. by Archduke - - -	
1806	ch. f. by Stride - - - - -	Mr Hudson

* LITTLE NAN died in 1807, having had but one foal, viz.

1806	ch. c. *Middlethorpe*, by Shuttle - -	Duke of Hamilton

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1787, her dam Piracantha, by Matchem, out of Prophetess (own sister to Prophet) by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Drone	Mr Trapps
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1795	gr. c. *L'Abbé*, by Delpini	Mr Swinfen
1796	b. c. *Caleb*, by Coriander	Mr Trapps
1797	b. f. by Stride	Mr Trotter
1800	gr. c. by Delpini	Lord Darlington
1801	b. c. (*Green Dragon*) by St George	
1802	f. by ditto	
1803	b. c. (*Bampton*) by Star	Mr Birtwhistle
1804	br. f. by Star	Sir W. Gerard
1809	b. c. by Windle	Sir R. Brooke
1810	b. f. by ditto	

PAYMASTER MARE (sometimes called *Heiress*),

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1786, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western, grandam of Eclipse.

1791	b. c. *Skelton*, by Delpini	Mr Wetherell
1793	b. c. *Durham*, by Drone	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c. *Jemmy Pauverem*, by King Fergus	Mr Baker
1796	b. c. by Coriander	Sir H. V. Tempest
1797	b. c. *Richmond*, by Walnut	
1798	b. f. *Katherine*, by Delpini	Sir R. Milbanke
1799	b. c. *Conjuror*, by Beningbrough	Sir R. Wynn
1800	b. or br. c. *Doncaster*, by Sir Peter	Lord Darlington
1801	br. f. by Star	
1802	b. f. by Delpini	Mr Trotter
*1803	br. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Wetherell
1804	ch. f. by Star	
1807	ch. c. by Remembrancer	
1808	b. c. by Hambletonian	Mr Mason
1809	gr. c. by Sir H. Dimsdale (died at 2 yrs old)	
1810	gr. c. *Darlington*, by ditto	Mr Wetherell
1811	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Mason

In 1805 cast her foal by St George, in 1806 missed to Shuttle.

* This Sir Peter mare produced, in 1809, a b. f. by Delpini (Mr Wetherell).

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1787, her dam, Hepatica, Privateer's dam, by Syphon—sister to Y. Cade.

1795	gr. f. by Windlestone (dam of *Fisher*, by Spanker) sent to Ireland	Mr S. Smith
1796	ch. c. by Fortitude (son of Phœnomenon)	
1797	ch. c. *Hazard*, by Windlestone	
1798	ch. f. by Pipator	
1799	b. c. by ditto	
1802	ch. c. *Welsh Harp*, by ditto	Mr E. L. Hodgson
1804	ch. c. *Romeo*, by Vernator	Mr Goulburn
1805	ch. c. by St George	Mr Cuthbert
1806	b. c. (dead) by Patriot	
1807	b. f. by Cardinal	

PEA-HEN (sister to Plover),

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow, out of the dam of Escape.

1806 br. f. by Cesario - - - - Lord Grosvenor
1807 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Vansittart
1808 br. f. by ditto - - - - Lord Grosvenor

Died in 1809.

PEGASUS MARE (sister to Sir Sidney),

Bred by Mr. BROADHURST, in 1796, her dam, Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster, out of Pomona, by Herod.

1801 b. c. *Coriolanus*, by Sir Peter - - Mr Clifton
1803 b. f. *Miss Cranfield*, by ditto - - - Mr Watt
1805 b. f. *Tutelina*, by Stamford - - Mr J. Richardson
1806 ch. f. *Medusa*, by Pilgrim - - - Mr Uppleby
1807 b. f. by Stamford - - - Mr Richardson
1808 missed to Hambletonian - - -
1809 b. f. *Mantua*, by Sancho - - - Mr Gibbeson
1810 b. f. *Hostilina*, by Luck's-all - - - Mr Grant
1811 b. c. *Smolensko*, by Stamford - - Mr Richardson
1812 br. f. by Sir David - - - - Mr Littlewood
1813 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1814 b. c. by Golumpus - - - -
1815 b. c. by ditto - - - -

PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. BROADHURST, in 1799, her dam, Sancho's dam, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1806 b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Harry Rowe - - Mr Trotter
1807 b. f. by Adonis - - - - Mr Witham
1808 br. c. by Brown Bread - - - Captain Healey
1809 b. c. *Commissary*, by ditto - - - Sir B. Graham
1810 missed to Sir H. Dimsdale - -
1811 b. c. by Brainworm - - - Mr Scarisbrick
1812 cast foal by ditto - - -
1813 b. c. *Rasping*, by Brown Bread - - Duke of Leeds
1814 b. c. (*The Laird of Logan*) by Deceiver - Sir A. Don
1815 b. c. *Rasp*, by Bucephalus - - - Mr Cawood

PEGASUS MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, out of one of his Highflyer mares, and sold when a foal or yearling to Colonel Thornton with several others answering that description.—Mr Terrett supposed it to be the one out of Diddler's dam.

1808 br. c. *Bluster*, by Orlando (sent to Virginia) }
1809 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1811 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Terrett
1813 b. c. *Sovereign*, by Rubens - - }
1816 b. c. *Briton*, by ditto - - - }

Died in the autumn of 1818, with a colt in her by Rubens.

PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1801, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, etc.

1814 ch. f. by Witchcraft - - - }
1819 b. f. by Ashton - - - - } Mr Blunt

Missed one year to Beverley, and had no other foal.

⊕ PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1797, her dam, by Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss.

1800	b. f. by Pot8o's - - -	Mr Golding
1801	b. f. *Timidity*, by ditto - - -	

Sent to Ireland in 1812.

⊕ PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1800, her dam, Young Magnolia, by Highflyer, out of Magnolia, by Marske.

1806	b. f. by Chance - - -	Mr T. Duncombe
*1807	b. f. *Zephyr*, by ditto - - -	
1808	ch. c. *Cameo*, by ditto - - -	
1809	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

* Zephyr produced, in 1817, b. c. by Walton (cut).

⊕ PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr T. DUNCOMBE, in , her dam (foaled 1792), sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1808	ch. c. *Contingent*, by Chance - -	Mr T. Duncombe

PENELOPE,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia.

1816	br. c. by Governor - - - -	Mr Baillie
1818	br. f. *Smolt*, by Viscount, or Stamford -	

In 1813 missed to Windle, 14 to Golumpus, 15 to Castrel, 17 to Smolensko, 19 to Walton, and died in January that year.

PENNYROYAL,

Bred by Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, got by Coriander, her dam, Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1811	br. c. *Bridgnorth*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter) -	Sir Geo. Pigot
1813	br. f. *Sabrina*, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) -	
1817	b. f. *Loyalty*, by Rubens - - -	
1818	gr. c. by Fitz-James (died young) -	

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, and 16, and is dead.

PEPPERMINT (sister to Prunella),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap.

1795	c. by Dungannon - - -	Duke of Grafton
1797	br. f. by Trumpator - - -	
1800	b. f. by Pot8o's - - -	
1802	br. c. by Waxy - - - -	
1803	b. c. by Grouse - - - -	
1805	b. f. *Pennyroyal* (aft. *Zephyr*) by Coriander -	
1806	br. f. *Canidia*, by Sorcerer - -	
1807	f. by Whiskey (died young) - -	
1808	c. by Dick Andrews (died a yearling) -	Mr Fellowes
1809	barren - - - -	

Dec. 1809, slipped her foal by Czar Peter, and died.

PETEREA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1811	b. f. *Bella*, by Beningbrough	Sir R. Dick
1814	b. c. *Don Juan*, by Orville	Mr Lambton
1815	gr. c. *Lochinvar*, by Marmion	
1816	ch. f. *Lady Heron*, by ditto	
1817	gr. c. *Dunsinane*, by Macbeth	
1818	b. c. *Malcolm*, by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Manuel*, by Leopold	

Peterea was used as a hack in Scotland in 1812 and part of 1813, missed to Leopold in 1819, and died in 1820 soon after foaling.

PETRONILLA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam. Iris, Rainbow's dam, by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister, by Goldfinder.

1815	f. by Orville	General L. Gower
1817	b. f. by Phantom	Mr Tibbits
1818	bl. c. *Phidias*, by Pericles	
1820	bl. c. *Pedrillo*, by Soothsayer	
1821	by Pericles	

Barren in 1819, and had several foals previously to 1815, which all died young.

PETRONILLA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1805, got by St George, her dam, Petrina, by Sir Peter—Lucy, by Conductor—Lucy, by Spectator.

1810	b. c. *Cossack*, by Sir Oliver	Lord Stamford
1811	br. f. *Vittoria*, by Remembrancer	
1812	br. c. (dead) by Waxy	
1813	br. f. (*Thalestris*) by Sir David (sent to Russia)	
1815	bl. c. (dead) by Thunderbolt	
1817	br. c. (dead) by Gustavus	
1818	bl. c. *Firebrand*, by Thunderbolt	
1819	bl. f. *Miranda*, by Macbeth	
1820	b. c. *Falcon*, by Bustard (Castrel)	Sir T. T. Stanley.
1821	b. or br. c. *Berghill*, by ditto (died on the passage to the Cape)	Mr Mytton

In 1814 missed to Orville, in 1816 to Gustavus.

PETROWNA,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1794, got by Sir Peter Teazle, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar—Capella, by Herod.

1800	br. f. by John Bull	Sir W. W. Wynn
1801	ch. f. by Glaucus	
1803	ch. c. *Bellerophon*, by ditto	
1804	ch. f. by Meteor (called the hipped mare)	
1806	b. c. *Melibœus*, by Tityrus	
1807	br. f. by Meteor	
1809	ch. c. by ditto	
1811	br. f. *Arcadia*, by Tityrus	
1812	b. f. (dead) by Castrel	
1814	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1802, 5, 10, 13, and died in 1815.

PEWET,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1786, got by Tandem, her dam, Termagant, by Tantrum—Cantatrice, by Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1794	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Lord Fitzwilliam
1796	b. f. by King Fergus	
1797	b. f. *Lapwing*, by Overton	
1798	b. f. by Standard	
1799	b. c. *Woodpecker*, by Buzzard	
1802	b. c. *Sir Paul*, by Sir Peter	
1803	br. f. by Stamford	
1804	b. f. *Paulina*, by Sir Peter	
1812	br. f. *Clinkerina*, by Clinker	

In 1800 missed to Beningbrough, 1801 to Sir Peter, 1805 to Sir Solomon, 1806 to Sir Peter, 1807 to Chance, 1808 to Sancho and Trafalgar, 1809 to Staveley, 1810 and 11 to Capsicum.

PHANTASMAGORIA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod—Marske—Skim.

1804	ch. c. by Guildford	Mr Browne
1806	br. f. *Amulet*, by Sorcerer	Mr Boultbee
1807	b. f. *Symmetry*, by Sir Peter	Lord Palmerston
1809	br. c. *Tooley*, by Walton	Mr Craven
1810	ro. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Fisher
*1811	b. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Tattersall
1813	br. f. *Mervinia*, by Walton	Mr V. Corbet
1814	b. f. *Milanis* (aft. *Lalage*), by L'Orient	
1816	b. f. *Victorine*, by Haphazard	
1818	by Marshal Blucher	

* This mare produced, in 1816, ch. f. *Fenella* by Rubens.

⊕ PHILOMEL,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calomel's dam, by Herod—(King's) Folly, by Marske.

178	f. by Soldier	Mr Massey
1791	ch. c. *Tearcoat*, by Saltram	Mr Wyndham
1796	b. c. *Swimmer*, by Soldier	Mr Reece
179	f. by Tandem	

PHŒNOMENINA,

Bred by Mr LISTER KAYE, in 1789, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Peg Woffington, by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1805	ch. f. by Stamford	Mr Lister Kaye
1806	b. c. *Vaccinatus* (aft. *Royal Prince*) by Cheshire Cheese	
1807	ch. f. *Olivia*, by Sir Oliver, sent to Ireland	
1808	ch. c. by ditto, sent to Ireland	
1809	b. c. *Fitz-Oliver*, by ditto (sent to Vienna)	
1811	b. f. by Orville	
1812	ch. c. by Sir Oliver	Sir Chas. Knightley

This mare was never trained, and being a most valuable hack, was not put to the stud till she was 15 years old.

In 1810 barren, in 1813 and 14 missed to Golumpus.

PIONEER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of CLARENDON, in 1813, her dam by Constitution—Dux—Doctor's dam, by Herod—Engineer, etc.

1818	b. c. *Alasco*, by Clavileno	Lord Clarendon
1819	barren	
1820	b. f. by Clavileno	
1821	br. c. by ditto	

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1797, her dam by Phœnomenon, out of Calliope, by Slouch—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1803	ch. f. by Hermes	Mr F. Hartley
1804	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Strathmore
1806	ch. f. *Bit of Tartan*, by Sir Charles	Lord Eglinton
1807	b. c. by John Bull	
1809	b. c. by ditto, or Sir Charles	
1810	ch. f. *Blue Stocking*, by John Bull	
1813	b. c. by Caleb Quot'em	Mr G. Dawson
1814	b. c. *Blucher*, by ditto	Sir J. D. Hay
1816	b. c. by Stamford (died a foal)	
1817	b. c. by Viscount (died a foal)	

In 1815 missed to Caleb Quot'em, and died in 1818.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, her dam fd. 1796, by Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1802	b. f. by St George	Mr Arrowsmith
1805	b. c. by ditto	
1806	f. by ditto	
1810	b. f. (*Grandiflora*) by Sir H. Dimsdale (dam, in 1815, of *Bessy*, by Y. Gouty, her only foal)	
1813	b. c. *Custom-house Officer*, by Willy Frizzle	Mr Liddell
1814	b. c. *The Kiddy*, by Ossian	
1815	ch. f. *Mrs Kiddy*, by Comus	
1816	by a common horse	Mr Watson

PIPATOR MARE (sister to Vicissitude),

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1802, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1807	b. c. by Cardinal	Mr Pearson
1808	b. c. *Strider*, by Stride	
1809	b. c. by Emperor	
1810	b. c. by Firelock	
1811	b. c. by Remembrancer	
1812	b. f. by Orville	
1813	b. c. by ditto	

Was afterwards put to common horses.

PIPATOR MARE,

Her dam by Highflyer—General's dam, by Swiss—Mambrino's dam, by Cade.

1810	ch. f. by Sancho	Sir W. Hunloke
1812	ch. f. by Clinker	Mr R. Denham

1813	b. f. by Clinker - - -	Sir W. Hunloke
1815	f. by ditto - - - -	-
1816	by ditto - - - -	-
1817	f. by Ambo - - - -	-

PLATINA (sister to Silver),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1792, got by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1797	ch. c. (*Mystery*) by Woodpecker - -	Lord Egremont
1798	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Egremont
1799	ch. f. *Trinidada*, by Y. Woodpecker - -	Lord Egremont
1800	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Ladbroke
1801	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Egremont
1803	ch. c. *Achilles*, by ditto - - -	Mr Ladbroke
1804	ch. f. *Paleface*, by ditto - - -	Lord Rous
1805	b. c. (*Derwent*) by Driver - -	Lord Egremont
1806	b. f. by Gohanna - - - -	Mr Austin
1808	b. f. *Geraldine*, by Gohanna (dam of *Morales*, by Whiskey) -	Captain H. Vyse
1809	b. c. *Shorts*, by ditto - - -	Sir J. Cope
1810	b. f. *Lady Thigh* (aft. *Juliana*), by ditto -	Mr Sadler
1812	ch. c. *Jerveaux* (aft. *Copper-bottom*), by Y. Woodpecker -	Mr Claridge
1813	ch. f. *Albreda*, by ditto - - -	Mr Claridge
1814	ch. c. *Abbot John*, by ditto - - -	Mr Claridge
1815	ch. c. *Brother Peter* (aft. *Mandeville*) by ditto	Mr Claridge
1816	ch. c. *Bryan Aysgarth* (aft. *Richmond*) by ditto -	Mr Claridge
1817	ch. f. *Adelicia*, by ditto - - -	Mr Claridge
1819	ch. c. *Akarius*, by Catton - - -	Mr Claridge

Barren in 1807 and 18, and died early in 1820.

PLATOWNA,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1810, got by Sir Paul, her dam, Evelina, by Highflyer—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818	bl. f. by Amadis - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1820	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam

In 1819 and 21 missed to Amadis.

PODAGRA,

Bred by , in 1805, got by Gouty, her dam, Jet, by Magnet, out of Jewel, by Squirrel.

1811	br. c. by Selim - - -	Sir W. Wynn
1812	ch. c. *Champion*, by ditto - - -	Sir W. Wynn
1813	b. c. *Frederick*, by Waxy - -	Sir W. Wynn
1815	bl. f. *Banshee*, by Y. Sorcerer - -	Sir W. Wynn
1818	ch. f. by Cardinal York - - -	Mr Houldsworth

In 1814 and 16 missed to Y. Sorcerer, 17 to Walton, 19 to Milo; in 1820 slipped twin colts by Filho da Puta, and died.

POLACCA,

Bred by Mr BRADE, in 1805, got by Mr Teazle, her dam, Dapple's dam, by Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

1809	br. c. *Tinker Barnes*, by Governor	Lord Oxford
1812	b. c. by Orville	Mr Brade
1813	dead c. by Governor	
1815	f. by Sir Oliver	Mr T. Carr
1816	by Milo	

In 1810 missed to Y. Eagle, 1811 to Y. Eagle and Warrior.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr CRADOCK, in 1790, her dam, Pencil's dam, by Syphon, out of Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's roan mare, by Partner.

1797	b. c. by Dart (sent to Russia)	Mr Cradock
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. by Star	
1800	b. c. *Lilac*, by ditto	Sir W. Gerard
1801	b. c. (*Murtonian*), by St George	Mr Cradock
1802	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg in 1803)	
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	b. f. by ditto	
1805	br. c. by ditto	
1806	c. by a common stallion	
1808	b. c. *Clan Alpine*, by Remembrancer	Sir T. Stanley
1809	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Cradock

In 1807 missed to Remembrancer, 1810 to Bedalian, and died in 1811.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred in 1793, her dam by Pangloss—Shepherd's Crab.

1807	b. c. *Reveller* (aft. *Mantidamun*), by Sir Solomon	Sir S. Sitwell
1809	b. c. by Stamford	Mr Scaife

Mantidamun died in 1817, soon after being shipped for the Cape of Good Hope.

PORTIA,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1809, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Delpini—Coriander—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.

1820	b. c. by Viscount	Lord Belhaven
1821	b. f. by Caleb Quot'em	

POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, her dam, Racket, by Herod, out of Legacy, by Young Snip.

1809	b. f. *Historia*, by Haphazard	Mr Thornhill
181	f. by Pioneer	Mr Wakefield
1813	c. by Dick Andrews	
1814	ch. f. by Bucephalus (sent abroad)	Sir C. Knightley
1815	missed to Vandyke	

POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Druid),

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1791, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1796	ch. c. *Pet*, by Buzzard	Mr Howorth
	by John Bull	
	f. by Screveton	
1804	ch. c. *Orion*, by Kite	Mr R. Denham

1805	ch. f. *Bettina* (aft. *Laurel-leaf*) by Stamford	Colonel Childers
1808	f. by ditto (died)	Colonel Childers
1809	br. c. by ditto	M. of Queensberry

In 1806, 1807, and 1810, missed to Stamford, and died in foaling in 1811.

⊕ POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Whim),

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1791, her dam, Winifred, by Justice.

1799	b. c. by Toby	Mr Bullock
1801	b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Bullock

N.B.—The produce of this mare was confused in the earlier editions with that of her sister who follows.

POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred in 1792.

1797	ch. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Chris. Wilson
1801	c. by Buzzard	Mr Chris. Wilson
1804	ch. f. by Ormond	Mr Chris. Wilson
1806	ch. c. *Scribbler*, by Shuttle	Mr W. Lee
1807	br. f. by Golumpus (sent to Germany)	Mr Lowe
1808	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr Thornhill
1809	br. c. by Trumpator	Sir W. Ponsonby

POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Champion),

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1793, her dam, Huncamunca, by Highflyer out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1803	f. by Buzzard	Mr Goodisson
1804	ch. c. *Gladiator*, by ditto	General L. Gower
1805	ch. c. *John o' Gaunt*, by ditto	General L. Gower
1806	b. f. *Maid of Orleans*, by Sorcerer	General L. Gower
1807	missed to ditto	General L. Gower
1808	b. c. by ditto (dead)	General L. Gower
1809	br. f. *Joan of Arc*, by ditto	General L. Gower
1810	b. f. *Lodona*, by ditto	General L. Gower
1811	ch. c. by Selim	General L. Gower
1812	ch. f. *Streamlet*, by Rubens	General L. Gower
1813	ch. f. *Rivulet*, by ditto	General L. Gower
1814	by ditto	General L. Gower
1815	by Orville	General L. Gower

POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, her dam, Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1799	ch. f. by Gabriel	Mr Watt
1802	ch. c. by Precipitate	Mr Watt
1803	b. c. *Nostel*, by Delpini	Sir R. Winn
1804	ch. f. by Precipitate	Lord Lowther
1805	br. c. by Sir Solomon	Lord Darlington
1806	b. c. by ditto	Lord Scarborough
1808	b. f. by ditto	Lord Scarborough
1809	b. c. by ditto	Lord Scarborough
1810	b. f. by ditto	Lord Scarborough
1811	b. f. (*Compton Lass*) by ditto	Lord Scarborough
1812	b. c. by ditto	Lord Scarborough
1813	b. c. *Dewdrop*, by ditto	Lord Scarborough

Had no foal after 1813.

POTOOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, her dam, Editha, by Herod, out of Elfrida, by Snap.

1801	br. f. *Virgin*, by Sir Peter	Mr Whaley
1802	ch. c. *Junius*, by Buzzard	Mr Jones
1804	br. c. *Comet*, by Ambrosio (sent to Ireland)	Mr Lonsdale
1805	b. f. *Johanna*, by Stamford	Colonel Childers
1806	b. c. by ditto	Mr Mellish
1807	ch. c. *Ball* (aft. *Toledo*), by Don Quixote	Lord Foley
1808	b. f. (*Arquebusade*) by Sancho	Mr Vansittart
1810	b. f. *Selima*, by Selim	
1811	ch. f. *Paulina*, by Hedley	M. of Sligo
1812	dead twins, by ditto	
1813	by ditto	Mr Wodehouse
1815	br. c. *Slim*, by Selim	Mr Vansittart
1816	ch. f. *Slight*, by ditto	
1818	b. f. by Deceiver	Mr Irvine

1809 missed to Bobtail, 1817 to Deceiver.

POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1796, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Tandem's sister.

1803	b. f. *Miss Allerthorpe* (aft. *Blowing*), by Buzzard	Mr Mellish
1804	b. f. *L'Huile de Venus*, by Whiskey	Mr Kellermann
1805	b. c. *Whistler*, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian	Lord Jersey
1806	ch. c. *Finchley*, by the Wellesley Ches. Arab.	Mr Wardell
1807	b. c. *Abdiel*, by Kill Devil	General L. Gower
1809	b. f. *Diana*, by ditto	Mr Uppleby
1810	br. f. *Venus de Medicis*, by Whiskey	Mr Richardson
1811	br. f. by Luck's-all	
1812	br. f. *Banshee*, by Sorcerer	Sir W. Milner
1813	missed to Sir David	

POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Timidity),

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1800, her dam by Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

1810	ch. c. by Selim	Mr Bell
1811	br. f. by Haphazard	Mr Morgan
1812	by Eagle	Mr Bell

Sent to America in the winter 1811-12, supposed in foal to Eagle.

POTOSI MARE,

Bred by Mr GLOVER, in , her dam, by Assassin—Trentham (foaled 1779)—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1811	b. c. by Guildford	Mr Hawkes
1812	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	
1813	b. f. by ditto	

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1795, out of Lady Harriet (sister to George, by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, sister to Conductor.

1803	f. by Buzzard (sent to America)	Mr Goodisson
1806	ch. c. *Wizard*, by Sorcerer (died in 1813)	Mr Wilson

1807	b. c. *Anthonio*, by Young Whiskey (sent to Austria) -	Mr Howorth
1809	b. f. (*Nettleham Lass*) by Alexander the Great -	Mr Wilson
1810	ch. c. *Goliah*, by Sorcerer - - -	
1811	br. c. *Macbeth*, by ditto (sent to Russia) -	Mr Lambton
1815	ch. f. *Meg Merrilies*, by Soothsayer - -	Mr F. R. Price
1816	ch. c. (*Hermaphroditus*) by ditto - -	Lord Foley
1817	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Goodisson
1819	by Phantom - - -	

In 1805 slipped a c., in 1814 a f. by Sorcerer; barren in 1808 and 13; in 1812 slipped twins by Orville, 18 missed to Walton.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap.

1805	b. c. *Ned* (aft. *Auctioneer*), by Teddy the Grinder -	Duke of Rutland
1806	ch. c. *Trusty*, by Worthy - -	Mr Wyndham
1810	b. f. *Twin*, by the Mecca Arabian - -	
1811	b. f. by Haphazard - - -	
1812	b. c. *Chance* (aft. *Shuphar*) by ditto (sent to Vienna) -	Mr. T. Scaith
1814	dead colt by Sorcerer - - -	
1815	ch. c. by Haphazard - - -	Mr Wilson

In 1809 missed to Worthy, 1813 to Sorcerer.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1798, her dam by Pumpkin, out of Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

1805	b. f. by Y. Woodpecker - - -	Mr Drummond
1806	b. f. by ditto (drowned the day she was foaled)	
1807	b. f. by Hermit - - - -	
1809	ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder - -	Mr Brereton
1810	b. f. (*Presto*) by Hermit (brother to Druid) or Canopus -	
*1812	b. f. by Sorcerer - - - -	Sir C. Bunbury

In 1811 missed to Hermit, 1813 to Sorcerer, and died.

* The Sorcerer filly had but one foal in England, viz., in 1817, b. c. *Ashbud*, by Ashton—she was sent to Prussia that year.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Foaled 1803, her dam, Firetail, sister to Ospray, by Highflyer—Mariannina, by Snap—Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlett's Childers, etc.

1809	br. c. *Pericles*, by Evander - -	Mr Tibbits
1810	ch. c. by Canterbury - - -	
1811	b. f. (dead) by Orville - - -	

Died in 1812, in foal by Walton.

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Nitre),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod—Y. Hag, etc.

1808	ch. f. by Giles - - - -	Mr Lake

1811	ch. c. (dead) by Corsican - -	Mr Haffenden
1812	ch. c. *Henley*, by Sorcerer - - -	
1814	gr. c. *Silver*, by ditto - - -	
1816	b. c. *Crack-a-Rattan*, by Poulton (sent to India) -	Mr West
1819	gr. f. by Juniper - - - -	
1820	gr. c. by Poulton or Bramshill - -	
1822	by Crecy - - - -	

In 1810 missed to Walton, 1813 to Sorcerer, 1817 to Rubens, 1821 to Crecy.

PRECIPITATE MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1797, her dam, Y. Tiffany, by Highflyer, out of Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1808	b. f. by Popinjay - - -	Sir J. Shelley
1810	gr. f. by Sorcerer - - - -	
1811	b. c. *Bourbon*, by ditto - - -	Lord Lowther
1812	gr. f. *Lily*, by ditto - - -	Mr Jadis
1815	b. f. by Haphazard - - -	H.R.H. The Regent
1816	dead f. - - - / f. died soon after foaling) by Phantom -	
1818	gr. c. *Fleur-de-Lis*, by Sorcerer - -	Mr R. Pettit
1820	twin fillies (dead) by Blucher - -	His Majesty

In 1813 missed to Sorcerer, 1817 to the Cole Arabian; in 1814 slipped her foal by an Arabian, was not covered in 1818, and died in 1820 soon after foaling.

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Horns),

Bred by Mr T. BIRD, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1805	b. c. *Crim. Con.*, by Gohanna - -	Mr Goddard
1806	b. c. *Edmund*, by ditto - - -	Lord Stawell
1807	ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling) - -	Mr C. Fisher
1809	ch. f. *Perhaps*, by Haphazard - -	
1811	b. f. *Risk*, by ditto - - -	
1812	b. f. *Boar-huntress*, by Witchcraft - -	

Barren in 1808, 10, and 13, and died in 1813 from a kick.

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to the horse Tag),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

1806	ch. c. (*Woodcracker*) by Y. Woodpecker -	Sir H. Mainwaring
1807	b. c. by Diamond - - -	
1808	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1811	ch. c. by Cheshire Cheese - -	Mr J. Painter
1812	br. f. *Queen Mab*, by Pavilion - -	
*1815	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr Kirby

In 1809 missed to Sir Peter, 10 to Sir Oliver, 13 to Mango.

* This produce might have been out of a sister to Woodcracker's dam.

PRECIPITATE MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1797, her dam (foaled 1785) by Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag.

1808	b. f. *Phantom*, by Hambletonian	Mr Duncombe
1809	b. c. *Hermit*, by Chance	
1811	b. c. *Anchoret*, by Orville	
1812	b. f. by Chance	
1813	b. c. by Camillus	
1814	b. f. by Remembrancer	Mr C. Slingsby

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Langton),

Bred by Mr GRIMSTON, in 1804, her dam, sister to Escape, by Highflyer —Squirrel, etc.

1808	b. f. by Sancho	Mr Grimston
1811	b. c. *Belville*, by Orville	
1812	b. c. *Delville*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Stonehewer
1813	gr. c. *Zeno*, by Camillus	Mr T. Peirse

Missed to Wizard in 1814, and was staked in 1815, having a colt in her by Thunderbolt.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1804, her dam, Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster out of Pomona, by Herod.

1811	b. c. by Chance	Mr Duncombe
1812	ch. c. by ditto	
1813	ch. f. by Camillus	
1814	b. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Burton
1815	by ditto	
1817	ch. c. by Walton	Mr T. Peirse
*1819	ch. c. *Pity-me*, by Woful	Mr Riddell
1820	c. by Whisker	Mr Hartley
1821	by Clinker	
1825	b. c. by Langolee	Mr Weeden

* In the last edition Pity-me was accidentally printed as foaled in 1817.

PRINCESS (also called *Ramschoondra*),

Bred by Mr PRINCE, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, dam, foaled 1789, by Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

1804	br. c. *Corsican*, by Guildford	Mr Ladbroke
1805	br. f. *Trimbush*, by Teddy the Grinder	
1806	br. c. *Trinculo*, by ditto	
1807	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1808	br. f. *Eliza*, by ditto	Mr Haffenden
1809	br. c. by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1811	br. f. *Dinarzade*, by Selim	
1812	bl. f. by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland, and then called *Banshee*)	Lord Rossmore
1813	bl. f. *Pythoness*, by ditto	Mr Haffenden
1814	by ditto	
1815	bl. f. *Pythia*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1816	bl. f. *Gem*, by Smolensko	Mr Walker
1817	bl. f. *Corset*, by Whalebone	

Barren in 1818, and was shot in 1819.

PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr. N. HODGSON, in 1800, got by Delpini, her dam, Eliza, by Alfred—Eclipse—Brilliant, etc.

1810	gr. c. *Æther*, by Patroclus	Mr N. Hodgson
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	gr. c. by ditto	
1815	b. c. by Sir Paul	
1816	br. f. by Thunderbolt	
1817	b. c. *Morgan Rattler*, by Comus	
1818	gr. f. *Grey Fairy* (aft. *Coma*) by ditto	
1819	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Stephenson
1821	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Kirby

The last foal was sent to Russia in 1821, with the dam then stinted to Bourbon.

PROPHETESS,

Bred by Mr LAWRELL, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Pamela, by Whiskey, out of Lais, by Diomed.

1812	ch. f. *Prophecy*, by Walton	Mr Lambton
1815	ch. c. *Steel-trap*, by Scud (sent to New South Wales in 1823)	Mr Thornhill
1816	b. f. *Snare*, by ditto	
1817	ch. c. *Spring-gun*, by ditto	
1818	ch. f. *Springe*, by ditto	
1819	b. c. *Swivel*, by ditto	

Barren in 1820, and is dead.

PRUNELLA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb mare.

1796	b. f. by Trumpator (killed when young)	Duke of Grafton
1798	b. f. *Penelope*, by ditto	
1800	b. f. *Parasol*, by Pot8o's	
1801	br. f. *Pelisse*, by Whiskey (died in 1810)	
1803	b. c. *Podargus*, by Worthy	
1804	br. c. *Pioneer*, by Whiskey	
1806	b. c. *Pope*, by Waxy	
1807	b. f. *Pledge*, by ditto	
1808	b. f. *Pawn*, by Trumpator	
1809	b. f. *Pope Joan*, by Waxy	
1810	br. f. *Piquet*, by Sorcerer	
1811	br. f. *Prudence*, by Waxy	

Died December 1811.

N.B.—POPE was better known in Ireland where he ran, and covered for several years, as Lord Sligo's *Waxy*, or *Waxy Pope*, to distinguish him from *Shuttle Pope*.

PUSSY CAT,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1805, got by Mr Teasle, out of Jack Tar's dam, by Sir Peter.

1811	b. f. *Rosette*, by Alexander	Mr F. R. Price
1813	b. c. *Ratsian*, by Newcastle	

Not covered in 1811, and died in 1813.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE (sister to St. George),

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1792, got by Highflyer—Eclipse, etc.

1802	b. c. *Georgian Sidus*, by Telescope	Mr. Lockley
1803	b. f. *Princess Royal*, by ditto	
1805	b. f. *Peggy Bucknall* (aft. *The Inconstant*) by Sir Peter	
1806	b. c. by Vermin	
1807	b. f. *Plague*, by Sir Peter	

This mare had three colts prior to 1802, and four subsequent to 1807, all of which came to untimely deaths.

QUEEN OF HEARTS,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Tooee, by Buzzard, out of Violet, by Shark.

1813	ch. c. *Token*, by Clinker	Mr Turnor
1816	ch. c. *Orelio*, by Rubens	Mr Dundas
1817	ch. f. by ditto	H.R.H. the Duke of York
1819	b. c. by Ashton	
1820	ch. f. by Hedley	
1821	ch. f. by Aladdin	Mr Bott
1822	by Ashton	

In 1815 missed to Rubens, 1818 to Don Cossack.

QUIZ (sister to Wowski),

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1796, got by Mentor—Waxy's dam.

1801	b. c. (*Grildrig*) by Pot8o's	Mr Hallett
1802	b. f. by Caustic	
1803	br. f. by Stickler	
1805	br. f. *Sorceress*, by Sorcerer	Sir H. Lippincott
1806	b. c. *Waltzer*, by Obi	

Sent to the West Indies in 1806, covered by Hannibal.

YOUNG RACHEL,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1799, got by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1803	br. c. *Woldsman*, by Sir Peter	Mr Grimston
1804	b. f. *Harriet*, by Precipitate	Sir M. M. Sykes
1805	b. f. *Lady Rachel*, by Stamford	
1806	b. c. *Sir Petronel*, by Sir Peter	
1807	b. f. by ditto (died a month old)	
1808	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1810	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	
1812	b. f. by Camillus	
1813	gr. f. *Petronella*, by ditto	Sir B. Graham
1814	br. f. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1815	br. c. by Thunderbolt	
1817	by Smolensko	

RALLY (sister to Rebel),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1790, got by Trumpator, her dam, Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1796	twins, by K. Fergus (died young)	Mr Sitwell
1797	ch. f. *Hyale*, by Phœnomenon	
1799	br. c. *Pipylin*, by Sir Peter (died in 1807)	
1800	b. f. *Regina*, by Moorcock	
1802	b. f. *Goosecap*, by ditto (died in 1807)	
1803	br. f. *Pipylina*, by Sir Peter	Lord Foley
1804	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Sitwell
1805	b. f. *Goosander*, by Hambletonian	Sir S. Sitwell
1808	b. c. *Cœlebs*, by Beningbrough, or Sir Peter	

In 1798 missed to Phœnomenon, 1806 and 7 to Sir Peter, and died January, 1809.—Cœlebs drank at the poisoned trough in 1811, but was saved by vinegar (see Racing Calendar for that year, p. 23).

RANSOM,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap—Cade, etc.

1806	f. by Trumpator	Lord Sondes
1807	b. f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1808	br. c. by Gohanna	
1811	ro. c. *Oulton*, by ditto	Sir J. G. Egerton
1812	ch. c. *Drudge*, by ditto	Mr Stonehewer
1814	ch. f. by Election	Lord Egremont
1815	c. by Skiddaw	
1816	bl. f. by Whalebone	

⊕ RANTHOS MARE (sister to Sharper),

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1779, her dam by Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Careless (foaled 1748), by Hutton's Spot—The Ruby mare (Marske's dam).

1793	gr. c. *Daniel*, by Delpini	Mr Lumley
1795	f. by Stride	Mr Peverell
179	f. by Oberon	

RATTLE (sent to Ireland in 1811),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1793, got by Trumpator, her dam Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

1802	c. by Grouse (died young)	Duke of Grafton
1803	br. c. *Forester*, by ditto	
1804	br. f. *Fawn*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1805	br. c. (*Fuscous*) by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Fairing*, by Waxy	
1808	barren	
1809	b. f. by Waxy (died at 2 years old)	Mr Denys
*1810	b. f. *Rally*, by ditto (sent to Ireland	Lord Rossmore
1811	by Waxy	Major Honner
1812	br. c. by his Grey Arabian	

* RALLY was the dam, in 1820, of Sir N. Loftus' *Hesperus*, by Hollyhock (Vol. III., p. 312).

REBECCA,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1808, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond, out of America, by Marske.

1815	b. f. by Mowbray - - -	Duke of Leeds
1817	b. c. (*Sampson*) by Ardrossan - -	
1818	b. f. by Octavian - - -	
1820	b. f. by Comus - - - -	

Barren in 1814, 16, and 19, and sent to Russia in 1820 or 21.

REGINA,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1800, got by Moorcock, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

1808	ch. f. *Folly*, by Young Drone - -	Mr Sisson
1810	ch. f. by Sparrowhawk (dam of *Kestrel*, by Selim, who was sent to Russia) -	
1812	b. c. by Lord Lowther's Arabian - -	
1815	b. c. by Cervantes - - -	
1816	ch. f. *Dulcinea*, by ditto - - -	Lord Exeter

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1808, her dam by Ruler—Fitzherod—Young Cade, etc.

1812	b. c. by Evander - - -	Mr Russell
1813	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Jefferson
1814	br. f. by Warrior - - -	
1815	by Castrel - - - -	

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1809, her dam, by Overton—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam.

1813	ch. c (dead) by Whitworth - -	Mr Peacock
1814	b. c. (dead) by Deceiver - - -	
1816	gr. c. by Knowsley - - -	
1817	br. f. by Marmion - - - -	

In 1815 and 18 missed to Deceiver, 1819 to Ardrossan.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1811, her dam, Freedom, by Volunteer, out of Wimbledon, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1815	c. by Sorcerer (died young) - -	Mr Jadis
1816	f. by Walton (died at 2 years old) -	
1817	ch. c. by Soothsayer - - -	Mr Hunter

Sent to Prussia in 1817, covered by Rubens.

REMNANT (sister to Rattle),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Trumpator—Fancy.

1803	ch. f. by Coriander (dam, in 1808, of Mr. King's ch. c. *Bully*, by Boaster) -	Mr Golding
1805	ch. f. by Worthy - - -	
1806	ch. c. (*Speculation*) by Waxy - -	Colonel Childers
1809	ch. f. *Agnes Sorrel*, by Stamford - -	Mr Don
1811	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1812	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Vernon
1813	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hassard
1815	b. f. *Milliner*, by Waxy Pope - -	
1817	ch. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh - - -	

1818	b. f. by Queensberry - - -	Lord Sligo
1819	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Sligo

In 1807 slipped a c. by Stamford, 1808 missed to ditto, 1810 slipped f. by ditto; the last five of the above produce were foaled in Ireland.

RESTLESS MARE,

Bred by Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, in 1798, her dam, Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam.

1814	ch. f. *Miss Gib*, by Master Robert -	Lord Belhaven
1816	f. *Euanthe*, by Stamford - - -	Mr Nicholson
1817	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr N. Stewart
1818	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by Bolter - - -	Sir A. Hamilton
1819	br. c. by Preston Lad - - -	Mr N. Stewart
1820	ch. f. *Susanne*, by Stamford - - -	Lord Belhaven
1822	by Driver - - -	Lord Belhaven

REVENGE MARE,

Bred by Mr ARCHER, in 1787, got by Revenge (son of Marske), her dam, *Bagatelle* (foaled 1772), by the Gower Sweepstakes—Trinket (foaled 1743), by the Ancaster Grasshopper.

1797	ch. f. *Rival*, by Richardson's Marske - -	Mr Richardson
	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Richardson
1803	ch. c. *Newton*, by ditto - - -	Mr Astley
	bl. c. *Molyneux*, by Black Sultan - -	Mr Morrey
1807	b. c. *Whynot*, by Sir Oliver - - -	Mr Morrey
1809	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Morrey

RIDDLE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Ænigma, by Y. Marske—Herod—Phenomenon, etc.

1817	b. f. (*Mouse*) by Eaton - - -	Mr Lockley
1818	br. f. *Discordia*, by Master Richard -	Mr Hale
1819	missed to Fitzjames - - -	Mr Hale
1820	b. c. by Ambo - - - - -	Mr Hale

Prior to 1816, was ridden by an Officer on the Continent.

RIVAL,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornet, by Drone—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, etc.

1806	br. f. by Vermin - - - -	Duke of Rutland
1807	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Rutland
1808	b. f. *Patch*, by Alexander - - -	Duke of Rutland
1809	bl. f. *Thalestris*, by ditto - -	Duke of Rutland
1810	br. or b. c. *Rastopchin*, by True Blue - -	Duke of Rutland
1811	br. c. *Kutusoff*, by Waxy (sent to the Cape) -	Duke of Rutland
1812	br. c. by Selim - - - -	Duke of Rutland
1813	bl. c. by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape) -	Duke of Rutland
1816	c. by Orlando - - - -	
1817	br. c. by Pericles - - -	Duke of Grafton

ROANNA,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Admiral's dam, by Bourdeaux—Woodpecker—Margaretta, by Syphon—Y. Snip—Cade—sister to Lodge's roan mare, by Partner.

1809	ro. c. by Alexander the Great	Mr Mitton
1810	ro. c. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1811	ro. c. by Walton (died a yearling)	Mr Goodisson
1812	ro. c. by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1813	ro. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Goodisson
1814	slipped foal by Waxy	Mr Goodisson

ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1792, her dam, Butterfly, sister to Farmer, by Eclipse—Lord Portmore's Highlander, etc.

1798	ch. c. by Regulus (Y. Morwick), sent to India	Mr Richardson
1799	b. f. by his Marske (son of Y. Marske)	Mr Richardson
1801	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Richardson
1802	b. c. by ditto (lamed young)	Mr Richardson
1803	br. f. *Brown Russet*, by ditto	Mr Richardson
1804	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Richardson
1805	ch. f. by Dapple	Mr Smith

In 1800 missed to Richardson's Marske, 1806 to Cheshire Cheese, and is supposed to have had no foal after 1805.

ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by the Earl of STRATHMORE, in 1793, her dam by Javelin, out of Pandolpho's dam, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

1803	b. c. *John Pratt*, by Stamford	Mr Chamberlain
1805	b. f. by Delpini (died a foal)	Mr Chamberlain
1806	ch. f. *Swiftsure*, by ditto	Duke of Leeds
1808	br. f. by Paynator	Mr Knapton

In 1804 slipped foal by Stamford, 1807 missed to Paynator.

ROMANCE (sister to Nymphina),

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1803, got by Gouty, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske—Susannah, by Bajazet.

1808	b. f. *Sprightly*, by Whiskey	Mr Howorth
1810	ch. c. (*Sir Rowland Hill*) by Giles	Mr Lake
1811	f. (dead)	Mr Lake
1812	barren	Mr Lake
1813	b. c. by Marmion	Mr Lake
1814	b. c. *Romancer*, by Sorcerer (s. to the Cape)	Sir C. Bunbury
1816	f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1818	ch. c. by Juniper (sent to Germany)	Sir C. Bunbury
1821	c. by Partisan	General Grosvenor
1822	by ditto	General Grosvenor

ROSABELLA,

Bred by Sir EDWARD LLOYD, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam by Sweetbriar, out of Snapdragon.

1811	b. f. *Medora*, by Haphazard	Sir T. Mostyn
1812	b. c. (dead) by Artichoke	Sir T. Mostyn
1813	br. f. *Chokepear*, by ditto	Sir T. Mostyn

Fell into a quarry in 1813, and died.

ROSALBA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1795, got by Precipitate, her dam, Reeve, by Woodpecker, out of a sister to Driver.

1800	b. c. *Young Driver*, by Driver	Lord Egremont
	by ditto	
1811	ch. f. *Rosalbina*, by Yellow Blossom	Mr Joliffe
1812	b. f. by Highland Fling	Lord Egremont
1813	b. c. by ditto	
1815	b. f. *Alba*, by ditto	Mr Brahl
1816	ch. c. by Prospero (died of the strangles)	Mr Alderson

Rosalba was used as a hunter for several years prior to 1811, missed to Highland Fling in 1814, not covered in 1816, and died the following year.

ROSALETTA,

Bred by General SMITH, in 1778, got by Nabob—Rosetta, by Squirrel.

1788	dead c. by Anvil	Mr Broadhurst
1789	f. by Volunteer	Lord A. Hamilton
1790	b. c. (*Young Diomed*), by Diomed	
1792	b. c. (Lord Cassilis's *Carrick*) by Highflyer	
1794	b. c. by Drone	
1795	b. f. *Young Rosaletta*, by Walnut	
1797	bl. c. *Pilgrim*, by Restless	Mr Swinfen
1798	br. c. by John Bull	
1800	b. f. by Chance (son of Javelin)	Mr Birch

YOUNG ROSALETTA,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1795, out of the preceding mare.

1803	b. c. *Banker*, by Beningbrough	Duke of Hamilton
1804	br. c. *Viper*, by Serpent	
1806	b. c. *Lancaster*, by Shuttle, or Beningbrough	
1808	br. f. by Delpini, or Paynator (died young)	
1809	br. f. by Governor (died young)	
1811	b. f. *Anna*, by Shuttle, or Hambletonian	

Barren in 1810 and 12.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1788, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem, out of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1795	b. c. (*Collector*), by Spadille	Mr Garforth
1796	ch. f. by Coriander	
1797	ch. c. *Hyacinthus*, by ditto	
1798	ch. c. by ditto	
1799	c. by Acacia (died a foal)	
1800	f. by Delpini (died a foal)	
1801	gr. f. *Helen*, by ditto	
*1802	b. f. by Traveller	
1803	b. c. (*Whitelock*) by Hambletonian	
1805	ch. c. (*Cousin Abraham*) by ditto	
1806	ch. f. (*Mayflower*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1807	gr. c. (*Fitzjames*) by Delpini	
1808	b. c. by Hambletonian	Sir M. M. Sykes
1811	gr. c. by Camillus	
1812	ch. c. *Cull*, by ditto	

Barren in 1809 and 10, and died in 1813.

* This mare was stated in the earlier editions to have been killed in 1804, but this is doubtful.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr CATHCART, in 1794, got by Volunteer, out of Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem—Snap, etc.

1805	(not 1806) ch. f. *Rosebud*, by Master Robert -	Mr Don
1807	b. c. (*Wild Boy*) by Sir Peter - -	Lord Darlington
1808	ch. c. by Young Skyscraper - -	Mr Don
1810	ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto - - -	
1811	b. c. *Heathbrusher*, by Y. Skyscraper -	
1812	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1813	b. c. by ditto - - - -	M. of Queensberry
1815	b. f. *Dumfrieshire Lass*, by Stamford - -	
1817	dead twins, by ditto - - -	
1818	dead twins, by Epperston - - -	

In 1814 and 16 missed to Stamford, had no foal after 1818, and is dead.

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam, Tuberose, by Herod, out of Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly.

1796	b. f. by Coriander - - -	Mr Peirse
1799	b. f. by Beningbrough - - -	
1800	b. c. *Ferguson*, by King Fergus - -	
1801	b. f. by Overton - - - -	
1802	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Norton
1803	br. f. *Rosette*, by Beningbrough - -	Mr Peirse
1805	b. c. *Delusion*, by Expectation (sent to India)	
1806	br. c. *Florival*, by Shuttle - - -	
1807	b. f. *Florette*, by Remembrancer - -	
1808	b. f. by Beningbrough - - -	

No foal afterwards, and died in the winter of 1817.

ROSEBERRY (sister to Huby),

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1792, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab, etc.

1798	ch. f. *Rosamond*, by Buzzard - -	Mr G. Crompton
1799	b. c. *Snowdrift*, by Overton (died a yearling)	
1802	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal) -	
1803	ch. c. by ditto (ditto) - - -	
1806	b. f. *Loom*, by Shuttle - - -	Mr Denison
1807	ch. c. *Newton*, by Beningbrough - -	Mr Crompton
1809	missed to Shuttle - - -	
1810	ch. f. *Nid*, by Sancho (dam of *Herdsman*, by Woldsman, who was sent to Vienna) -	
1812	ch. c. by Brainworm - - -	Mr Denison

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1802, got by Clayhall, her dam, Rose, by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima, by Snap.

1806	ch. f. *Elizabeth*, by Sultan (St Paul) -	Mr Whitfield
1808	b. c. by Saxe Coburg - - -	Mr Wollaston
1810	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Barnett

1811 b. c. by Saxe Coburg - - -
1812 br. c. *Sir Benjamin Backbite*, by Pavilion -
1813 ch. f. *Catalini*, by Doctor - -
1817 bl. c. by Y. Sorcerer - - - } Mr R. Hale

ROSETTA,

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1800, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon, out of a sister to Vulcan, by Justice.

1805 b. f. by Kill Devil - - - Mr Ridge
1806 b. c. *Huntingdon*, by Ambrosio - -
1807 b. f. by Worthy - - -
1808 b. c. by Quiz (died young) - - -
1810 ch. f. by Eagle - - -
1811 b. f. *Miss Witch*, by Sorcerer - -
1812 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1814 ch. f. by Eaton - - - -
1815 b. f. by Sorcerer - - -
1816 ch. f. *Mysis*, by Quiz - - -
1817 b. c. (*Paintbrush*) by Vandyke Junior - } Lord Suffield

Barren in 1809, 1813, and 1818, and died in 1819.

ROSETTE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1803, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem, out of Tuberose, by Herod.

1811 b. f. *Rosanna*, by Dick Andrews - -
1812 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1815 b. c. *Reveller*, by Comus - - - } Mr Peirse

In 1813 missed to Wizard, 14 to Ashton and Remembrancer, 16 to Walton, and was killed in January that year, by a kick from a blind mare (Jack Spigot's dam).

ROXANA (sister to Ambrosio),

Bred by Mr WENTWORTH, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1804 b. f. *Margaret*, by Beningbrough - -
1805 b. f. by Shuttle (died a foal) - - -
1807 f. by Beningbrough (died in 1808) - } Mr Wentworth
1808 b. c. *Speculator*, by Chance - - -
1809 ch. c. *Accident*, by ditto - -
1810 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -
1811 b. f. *Legacy*, by Beningbrough -
1812 br. f. *Mary*, by Hambletonian - -
1813 ch. c. by Wizard (died young) - -
1814 br. c. by Orville - - - -
1816 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - -
1818 bl. f. by Smolensko - - -
1819 b. f. by Woful - - - } Sir G. Armytage

Missed to Thunderbolt in 1815, was not covered in 1816, and died in 1821.

ROXANA (sister to Statira),

Bred by the Earl of WINCHILSEA, in 1797, got by Alexander, her dam, Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus, etc.

1807 b. c. by Gamenut - - - - Mr E. Smith

1808	ch. f. *Shoestrings*, by Teddy the Grinder -	Mr Cope
1809	not covered last year - - -	
1810	slipped her foal by Paris - -	Captain Jones
1811	br. c. by ditto (killed when a foal) - -	
1812	br. c. *Parisides*, by ditto - -	Sir J. Cope
1813	ch. c. *Buffalo*, by Fyldener (sent to Tasmania in 1826) -	
1814	b. c. *Bramshill* (aft. *Rhinoceros*), by ditto (sent to the West Indies) -	
1815	ch. f. *Calapee*, by Turtle - - -	
1816	ch. f. *Shoehorn*, by Teddy the Grinder -	Mr J. Walker
1817	b. f. by Turtle - - - -	Sir J. Cope
1818	ch. f. by ditto - - -	

ROXY,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam, Winifred, by Justice, out of the dam of Sting and Florizel.

1807	ch. f. by Y. Whiskey - - -	General L. Gower
1808	b. c. *Flodoardo*, by Waxy - -	Mr F. R. Price
1809	b. c. (*Young Walton*) by Walton - -	Mr T. Warren
1810	br. f. *Orelia*, by Eagle - - -	Mr Lane
1812	b. c. by Cesario - - - -	
1814	ch. f. by Dick Andrews - - -	
1816	ch. c. by Haphazard - - -	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1812, her dam, Streatlam Lass, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter—Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1816	ch. f. (*Caroline*) by Juniper - - -	Mr West
1817	br. f. by Haphazard - - -	
1818	b. f. *Barbara*, by Fyldener - - -	
1819	ch. f. *Angelica*, by ditto - - -	

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, in 1821 cast her foal by Phantom, and was sent to Bavaria that year covered by Crecy.

RUBY,

Bred by Mr JUNIUS BAKER, in 1788, got by Adamant, her dam, Cat, sister to Trumpator.

1803	b. c. by Stickler - - - -	Mr Hawkes
1804	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1806	b. c. *Rum Dick*, by Dick Andrews - -	Mr Douglas

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1792, her dam, Simon's dam, by Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1796	b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Windlestone - -	Mr G. Hutton
1798	ch. f. by Coriander (died a yearling) -	
1800	b. f. by Oberon - - - -	
1801	b. f. (*Fairy*) by ditto - - -	
1802	b. c. by Beningbrough (sent to Russia) -	Mr Ellerker
1803	b. f. *Miss Nancy*, by ditto - -	
1804	ch. c. by Young Star (died a yearling) -	
1806	b. f. by Dalpini - - - -	

1807	b. c. Remembrancer	Mr Ellerker
1808	b. f. by ditto	
1809	b. c. by ditto	
1810	b. c. by Windlestone	
1811	b. f. by Cardinal York	

In 1812 and 13 missed to Cardinal York.

RULER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1792, her dam by Ali Bey, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson.

1802	b. f. by St George	Mr L. Seymour
1803	b. c. *Sweet William*, by ditto	
1804	b. c. *Cliff*, by ditto	
1805	ch. f. by ditto	
1807	b. c. by Paynator	
1810	b. c. *Bath Guide*, by Evander (sent to Russia)	
1811	b. c. *Cricketer*, by St George (sent to the Cape)	Sir B. Graham
1813	b. f. *Tiney*, by Camillus	
1814	ch. c. *Jackey Cooke*, by Sledmere	Mr Brandling

In 1808 and 9 missed to Paynator, in 1812 to Cardinal York.

RULER MARE,

Her dam, Magdalena, by Highflyer—Matchem—sister to Dainty Davy.

1803	b. c. by Stride	Mr Robson
1804	b. c. by Expectation	
1805	b. c. by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Stella* (aft. *Mrs Frigid*), by L'Orient	
1808	b. f. *Tyro* (aft. *Miss Cliffe*), by ditto	Duke of Leeds
1810	b. f. by Remembrancer (died a foal)	Mr Raine
1811	b. c. by Orville (died a yearling)	
1812	b. c. *Shaftesbury*, by Windle	Mr Harrison
1813	b. f. *Twitcher*, by ditto	Mr T. Harrison
1814	b. c. *Cropley*, by Hambletonian	
1816	br. f. *Polly do Little*, by Walton	Mr Raine
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. c. by Raphael	
1819	b. f. *Miss Fanny*, by Walton	Mr D. Hutton

In 1806 missed to Cockfighter, 1809 to Barnaby, 15 to Octavian, 20 and 21 to Walton.

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr DINSDALE, in 1799, her dam by Pontac, out of Baron Nile's grandam, by Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

	gr. c. by Delpini	Mr Perren
1808	b. f. *Sybil*, by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland)	Sir J. Henywood
*1809	ch. f. *Evington Lass*, by Walton	
1810	barren	
1811	ch. f. by Sir Launcelot	Sir E. Knatchbull
1812	b. c. *Billy Battersby*, by Rubens (sent to Ireland)	Lord Rossmore

* EVINGTON LASS died in December 1815, having had but one foal, viz. in 1814 a ch. c. by Hedley.

RUNNEMEDE,

Bred by the Earl of STRATHMORE, in 1806, got by Coriander, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1812	ch. f. *Fatima*, by Selim	Mr R. Jones
1813	ch. c. by Junius (died at two years old)	
1814	b. c. *The Rat*, by Poulton (sent abroad)	
1815	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1816	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hill
1817	br. c. *Fonmon*, by ditto	Mr J. Stevens
1819	b. f. by ditto (died 3 days old)	Mr R. Jones

In 1818 she was barren, and in 1820 died in foaling.

RUSHLIGHT (late *Ephemera*),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1797, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod—Curiosity, by Snap.

1809	ch. c. by Johnny	Mr N. Fellowes
1810	missed to Czar Peter	
1811	b. f. by ditto	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	b. c. by ditto	
	f. by Grey Lop (son of Crop)	

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to Cliff),

Bred by Mr SEYMOUR, in 1805, her dam by Ruler—Ali Bey—Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

1809	b. c. by Remembrancer	Lord Darlington
1810	ch. f. by ditto	
1811	b. c. by ditto	
1812	b. f. by Cardinal York	Mr Winston
1813	ch. c. *Astrologer*, by Whitworth	Lord Darlington
1814	b. c. by Deceiver (died in 1815)	
1815	b. c. by ditto	
1816	ch. c. by Octavian	

Died in foaling in 1816.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to Georgina),

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1805, her dam by Young Marske, out of Emma, by Telemachus.

1809	b. c. *Yorick*, by Barnaby	Mr Robinson
1812	b. c. by Windle	Sir W. Gerard
1815	by ditto	

In 1810 and 14 missed to Windle, 11 and 12 to Y. Chariot.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1806, her dam by Pipator—Phœnomenon—Young Marske—Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1810	b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Alder
1811	b. f. by Competitor	
1812	barren	
1813	ch. f. by Competitor	
1815	f. by ditto	

⊕ ST GEORGE MARE (sister to Zodiac), sometimes called *Circle.*

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1802, her dam, Abigail, by Woodpecker—Eclipse—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

1810	b. f. by Paynator - - -	Mr Horsley
1815	b. f. by Golumpus - - - -	
1817	b. f. by Comus - - - -	
1818	ch. f. *Maiden*, by ditto - - -	
181	f. by Catton - - -	

ST HELENS,

Bred by Mr J. BENSON, in 1814, got by Brighton (son of Volunteer), her dam by L'Orient—Carbineer—Y. Cade, etc.

1819	dead c. by Walton - - - -	Mr J. Benson
1820	ch. c. *Barrack Billy*, by ditto - -	
1821	barren - - - - -	
1822	by Walton - - - -	

SALTRAM MARE (sister to Royalist),

Bred by the Prince of WALES, in 1791, out of Imperator's dam, by Herod.

1797	b. f. *Royala*, by Trumpator - - -	Lord Clermont
1799	ch. c. *Piscator*, by ditto - - -	
1802	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1805	bl. f. *Scar*, by ditto (died in 1807) -	Lord F. G. Osborne
1807	b. c. ditto (died young) - - -	

In 1806 missed to Sorcerer, 1808 barren, and died in 1809.

SALTRAM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1792, her dam by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1805	bl. f. by Richardson's Marske - -	Mr Bowman
1806	gr. f. *Miss Hayes* (aft. *Modesty*), by Delpini	Sir G. Armytage
1808	b. f. *Harriet*, by ditto - - -	Mr Uppleby
1809	br. c. *Master Richard*, by Dick Andrews -	Duke of Hamilton
1010	br. c. by ditto (died a yearling) - -	Mr Brandling
1811	br. f. *Alfana*, by ditto - - -	Mr Watt
1813	br. c. *Cacambo*, by Cerberus - -	
1814	by ditto - - - -	

SALTRAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LAKE, in 1789, her dam by Herod—Thisbe, by Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare.

1806	a dead foal - - - -	Mr Lake
1807	br. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal) - -	
1809	br. f. *Lady of the Lake*, by ditto - -	Mr Farrall
1810	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Duke of Rutland
1811	b. c. *Sir Tooley Whag*, by Zodiac - -	Mr Lake
1813	b. c. by ditto (died 3 days old) - -	

In 1803, 4, and 5 missed to Gouty, 1808 to Giles, 1812 to Granicus, 1814 to Sorcerer.

To the produce of SANDHOPPER, Vol. I., add:

1808	b. f. *Merry Lass*, by Soreveton - -	Mr Fermor

SATELLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr WHITE, in 1789, her dam, Violet, by Sweetbriar, out of Miss Cape, by Regulus.

1803	br. f. by Totteridge	Lord Maynard
1804	c. by Hollyhock (died)	
1805	b. f. *Ultima*, by ditto	
1806	b. f. by the Cornwallis Arabian	
1812	ch. f. *Naiad*, by Canterbury	Mr Chesshyre

SCORPION MARE,

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1804, her dam, Tipsy, by Bourdeaux—Marske—Susannah, by Bajazet.

1813	ch. c. (*Snadon*) by Caleb Quotem	Mr Hay
1814	gr. f. by General Graham	Mr Bogue
1816	gr. c. by Stamford	Mr G. Dawson
1817	b. c. *The Sheriff*, by Caleb Quotem	
1822	gr. c. *Glenesk*, by Bustler	Mr Guthrie

Dead.

SCOTILLA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1795, got by Anvil, her dam, Scota, by Eclipse—Herod.

1804	b. c. *Gustavus*, by Beningbrough	Lord Stamford
1807	b. c. *Planet*, by Sir Oliver	
1808	b. f. *Stella*, by ditto	
1809	slipped foal by Beningbrough	
1811	br. f. by Waxy (died young)	
1813	b. f. *Melissa*, by Sir Oliver (sent to Russia)	
1814	b. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto	
1815	b. f. *Olympia*, by ditto	
1816	b. c. *Comet*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1817	b. c. *Astrologer*, by ditto	
1818	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1819	b. c. *Sir Isaac Newton*, by ditto	

In 1804 not covered, in 1806 missed to Shuttle, 1810 to Beningbrough, 1812 to Sir Oliver, 1820 to Bustard, and died that year.

SCREVETON MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON of Malton, out of *Poll Thompson's* dam, by Weasel—Pacolet—Marske.

1809	ch. c. by Hyacinthus	Mr T. Sykes
1810	ch. c. *Cruciator*, by Sir Reginald	Major Bower
1811	cast her foal by Camillus	
1812	b. c. *Agapanthus*, by Hyacinthus	
1813	died in foaling to Camillus	

This mare has no descendants now in the Stud Book.

⊕ SCREVETON MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam (sister to Druid) by Pot8o's—Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Ranty, by Matchem.

1808	b. c. by Kite	Mr Hill
1813	b. f. *Ivyleaf*, by Hyacinthus	Mr H. Brown

SEA-FOWL (sister to Seagull),

(ran in the name of *Miss Brighton*),

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1788, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Middlesex, by Snap, sister to Papillon, the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

1795	ch. f. by Trumpator	Duke of Grafton
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	br. f. *Tuneful*, by ditto	Mr Watson
*1798	b. f. *Melissa*, by ditto	Mr Morland
1799	b. c. *Tyrant*, by Pot8o's	Duke of Grafton
1801	ch. f. by ditto	
1802	b. c. *Tot* (aft. *Chorus*), by Trumpator	
1803	b. c. *Trafalgar* (aft. *Handicap*, and then *Euston*), by Whiskey (sent to Ireland)	
1804	ch. c. (*Harry-behind*) by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1805	b. f. by Worthy	Mr Fermor
1806	b. f. *Life-boat*, by Whiskey	Mr Dundas
1807	b. c. (*Ad Libitum*) by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1808	ch. c. *Sly Dick* (aft. *Peregrine*), by Dick Andrews	Lord Sackville
1809	missed to Sorcerer	
1810	br. c. *Puffin*, by Gamenut	Mr Northey
1811	br. c. by Worthy	Mr Maplesden

* MELISSA produced, in 1803, a b. f. *Harriet* or *Honeysuckle*, by Oscar, and, in 1804, a bl. c. by him (Mr Morland).

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. HERBERT, in 1810, her dam, Young Camilla, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1813	b. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr Blake
1814	b. f. *Meander*, by Canopus	General Grosvenor
1815	br. f. by Orville	
1816	b. f. by Sir Petronel	Lord Lowther
1817	b. f. (dead) by Haphazard	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	br. c. *Figaro*, by ditto	
1820	b. f. by ditto	

This mare was sent to France in 1820, covered by Haphazard.

SELIM MARE (sister to Ottoman),

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1814, her dam, Annette, by Volunteer—Wimbleton, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1818	b. f. by Haphazard (died the day after foaling)	Mr Goddard
1819	b. c. by Mountaineer	
1820	ch. f. by Guy Mannering	
1821	missed to Anticipation	

SERENA,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1812, got by Haphazard, her dam, Coarse Mary, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1816	f. by Selim	Mr Villiers
1817	ch. c. by Clavileno (sent to India)	
1818	c. (dead) by Don Cossack	
1819	barren	
1820	ch. c. by Don Cossack	
1821	ch. f. by ditto	
1822	by ditto	

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1792, got by King Fergus, her dam, Camilla, by Snap, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1801	ch. c. by Pipator	Duke of Leeds
1802	b. c. by St George	Mr T. Eales
1803	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. Eales
1805	br. c. *Red-cross Knight*, by ditto	Mr Bouverie
1807	by Don Quixote	Mr Mellish

In 1806 missed to Coriander.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr SKELTON, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam by Abba Thullè —Buler—Matchem.

1814	her foal died	Mr Benson
1815	b. c. *Abelard*, by Cesario	Mr Benson
1816	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Benson
1817	barren	Mr Benson
1818	b. c. *Pilgrim*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Benson
1819	dark gr. c. by ditto	Mr Benson
1820	gr. c. (dead) by Ambo	Mr Benson
1821	b. f. by ditto	Mr Benson

SHOESTRINGS,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1815	ch. c. *Mock Turtle*, by Turtle	Sir J. Cope
1817	b. c. *Berkshire Boy*, by ditto	Mr Dundas
1818	dead foal by Hedley	Mr Weatherby
1819	b. f. (dead) by Ashton	Mr Walker
1820	b. f. by Whalebone	Mr Walker

In 1816 missed to Canopus and Gohanna, which latter died immediately after covering her; the mare died in 1821 with her foal.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DALTON, in 1807, her dam, Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1812	br. c. by Windle	Mr F. Lennis
1813	b. f. by ditto	Mr F. Lennis
1814	b. c. by Deceiver (sent abroad)	
1815	b. f. *Octaviana*, by Octavian	Duke of Leeds
1816	b. c. *Noyeau*, by Whitworth	Mr Petre

Died in 1817 in foaling to Octavian.

SIGISMUNDA,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Camilla, by Highflyer, out of a sister to Clothier, by Matchem—Regulus, etc.

1808	missed to Trumpator	
1809	ch. c. (*Woolhampton*) by Walton	Lord Sackville
1810	b. c. by Orville	Mr Wilson
1811	b. f. (*Reading Lass*) by ditto	Mr Payne
1812	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1813	c. by Wizard (died immediately)	Mr Wilson
1814	ch. f. (*Wizardess*) by ditto	Mr Wilson

1815	br. c. *Castor*, by Haphazard - -	Mr Lane
1816	by ditto - - - -	
1821	gr. c. by Y. Sir Harry Dimsdale - -	

She died in 1822, and had no foal that year.

SIR CHARLES MARE,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Black Sir Charles, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster (*see* Vol. III.)

1819	br. c. by Cervantes - - - -	
1820	f. by Walton - - -	

SIR HARRY MARE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1803, her dam by Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare.

1808	b. f. by Popinjay - - - -	Sir J. Sebright
1809	f. by Orville - - -	Mr Adeane
1810	bl. f. by Sorcerer - - - -	
1811	ch. f. *Medora*, by Selim - - -	Duke of Rutland
1812	missed to Sorcerer - - - -	
1813	b. f. by Job Thornberry - - -	Duke of Beaufort
1814	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Legh, in 1791, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1797	br. c. *Ben Devaynes*, by Soldier - -	Mr Ackers
1798	br. f. *Fair Forester*, by Alexander - -	
1800	b. c. by Beningbrough (died a yearling) -	
1801	br. f. *Hebe*, by Overton - - -	
1804	b. c. *Phlebotomist*, by Beningbrough -	Mr Smith
1807	b. c. by John Bull (died a foal) - -	Lord Montgomerie
1809	b. c. *Highlander*, by ditto - -	
1810	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1812	b. f. by ditto (died a foal) - -	
1815	b. f. *Di Vernon*, by Sir Charles - -	Mr G. Dawson

In 1799 missed to Alexander, 1802, 3, and 5 to Beningbrough, in 1806, 8, 11, and 13 to John Bull, and died August 1815.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Tarleton, in 1791, her dam, Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

1801	br. c. *Jack Tar*, by John Bull - -	Mr Tarleton
1803	b. f. by Meteor - - - -	
1804	b. c. (*Humbug*) by Hambletonian - -	Lord Strathmore
1805	br. f. *Pussy Cat*, by Mr Teazle - -	Mr Tarleton
1806	br c. by Shuttle - - -	
1807	bl. c. by Diamond - - - -	
1808	b. f. *Cambrian Lass*, by Newcastle -	Sir Wm. Wynn
1809	b. c. *Ambo*, by Meteor, or Diamond - -	Mr F. R. Price
1812	b. f. by Newcastle - - -	Sir W. Wynn
1813	b. c. *Will-o'-the-Wisp*, by Jack-a-Lantern -	Mr F. R. Price
1814	by Castrel - - - -	

In 1810 slipped foal by Sancho, in 1811 barren.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1792, her dam, Elfleda, sister to Columbus, by Alfred—Engineer, etc.

1798	b. f. *Patch*, by Standard	Lord Fitzwilliam
1799	b. f. *Rouge*, by ditto	
1800	br. c. *Ducat*, by Coriander	
1802	br. f. (*Latimers*) by Volunteer	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1803	br. c. *Thumper*, by Waxy	
1805	b. c. by Coriander	
1806	br. c. by Waxy	
1807	br. c. by ditto	
1808	br. c. by Trumpator (died young)	
1809	br. c. by ditto	
1814	c. by Election	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. EDEN, in 1794, her dam, Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1797	gr. c. by Coriander	Mr Hartley
*1798	b. f. by ditto	
1799	gr. c. *Blue Devil*, by Beningbrough	Lord Middleton
1800	gr. c. *Skyblue*, by ditto	Mr St Quintin
1801	ch. f. by Overton (produced a ch. f. by Remembrancer in 1809, and is dead)	Mr Shafto
1803	br. c. *Have-at-'em*, by Hambletonian	General Grosvenor
1804	ch. f. by ditto	
1809	gr. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Shafto
1810	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Trotter
1811	br. c. *Claxton*, by ditto	Mr W. Wilson
1812	gr. c. *Eldon*, by Y. Beningbrough	Mr Maw
1813	gr. f. by Whitworth	Mr Trotter
1814	f. by Deceiver	

In 1805 missed to Hambletonian, 6 to Shuttle, 8 to Haphazard.

* *Lucy*, by Coriander, out of this mare, was said (see p. 118) to be foaled in 1796, but it is much more probable she was the foal of 98.

*SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr LOCKLEY, in 1796, her dam, Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

†1804	b. f. *Jenny bang the Weever*, by Totteridge	Mr Lockley
1809	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bott
1810	c. by ditto	
1812	c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1813	br. f. by ditto	Mr Brahl
1814	died in foal by Ambush	

* The Sir Peter Teazle mare (Capt. Allan's) said to be out of Maid of Ely, in the first and second editions of Vol. I., and her produce, are to be struck out.

† This mare produced f. *Avon Lass*, by Fyldener, in 1816.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Cheshire Cheese),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1792, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar—Capella, by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus.

18	ch. f. by Alligator	Mr Fryer
1806	ch. f. *Mrs Clarke*, by Chanter	Mr Goodall

1807	br. c. by Chanter	Mr J. Painter
1808	ch. c. *Crib*, by Lignum Vitæ	Mr Lockley
1809	b. c. *Mulberry*, by ditto	Mr Glover
1812	br. f. by Pavilion	Mr Birch
1813	b. f. by Mango	Mr T. Eld

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Cheshire Cheese),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1801, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar, out of Capella, by Herod.

1806	ch. c. (*Reading*) by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1809	br. c. *Writing* (aft. *Mountpleasant*), by ditto	
1810	c. by ditto	
1811	b. f. by Canopus	
1812	c. by ditto	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Col. HORTON, in , her dam, foaled 1783, by Engineer, out of Eliza, by Newcombe's Arabian—Lisette, by Regulus—sister to Juba, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

1803	b. c. *Young Bustard*, by Bustard	Colonel Horton
1805	b. c. *Howroyde* (aft. *Marquis*, then *Jubilee Jack*), by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Mousty*, by Hambletonian	
1808	b. c. *Hugh* (aft. *Highwayman*), by ditto	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1794, her dam, Fame, by Pantaloon, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

[The dam of the following horses was purchased in the West of England with the above pedigree, but its correctness has been disputed.]

1807	ch. c. *Thrasher*, by Dotterell	Mr Radclyffe
1808	b. f. *Caroline*, by Trombone (*see* Vol. IV., p. 37)	Mr Pearce
1809	br. c. *Coker*, by Totteridge	Mr Cox
1810	ch. f. *Fairy*, by Witchcraft	Mr Wh. Parsons
1811	b. f. by Foxbury	Mr Cox
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1814	c. by Bagatelle	
1816	b. f. *Spangle*, by Speculator	Mr Greme

Missed to Canopus in 1813.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (*Lady's Maid*),

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1799, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—sister to Eclipse.

1805	b. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Bettison
1806	b. c. by Beelzebub	
1807	b. c. by ditto	
1808	b. f. *Ally Croker*, by Sancho	
1811	br. c. *Monkey*, by Shuttle	Lord F. Bentinck
1812	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Wortley
1813	br. or b. c. by Sir David	
1815	br. f. by Thunderbolt	Lord Wharncliffe

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Honest John),

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1799, her dam, sister to Windlestone, by Magnet—Le Sang—Rib, etc.

1807	b. c. by Remembrancer - - -	Mr C. Mason
1808	bl. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale - - -	
1809	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1811	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1813	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1814	b. f. by Deceiver - - - -	
1816	by Sir Harry Dimsdale - -	Mr R. Denham

Barren in 1810 and 15.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Chester),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1800, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1806	b. c. (*Break*) by Gohanna - - -	Mr Lake
1807	b. c. (*Interloper*) by ditto - -	Lord Egremont
1808	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Payne
1809	b. c. (*Robin Adair*) by ditto - -	Lord Darlington
1810	f. (*Lamas*) by ditto - - -	Lord Egremont
1813	b. f. by Bobtail - - -	
1814	b. f. (*The Glory*) by Election - -	Duke of Rutland
1815	b. f. by ditto - - - -	The Prince Regent
1816	b. c. *Lovemore*, by ditto - - -	Mr Forth
1817	ch. c. by the Forbes Arabian - -	Mr Porter

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (*Nutmeg*),

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1800, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank—sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1805	b. f. (*Brighton Lass*) by Gohanna - -	Lord Egremont
1807	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1808	b. f. (*Brightonia*) by ditto - - -	

Dead.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Expectation),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1800, her dam, Zilia, by Eclipse—Jemima, by Snap—Matchem Middleton.

1808	f. by Beningbrough (died young) - -	Mr Benson
1809	b. f. *Sweetlip*, by ditto - - -	
1810	missed to Shuttle - - - -	
1811	b. c. *Dauntless*, by Eagle - -	
1812	b. f. *Cozey*, by ditto - - -	
1813	br. c. *Kora Kahn*, by Newcastle - -	
1814	f. by Lutwyche - - - -	
1815	by Cesario - - - -	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Duxbury),

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1798, her dam, Storace, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

1808	ro. c. *Mountebank*, by Gohanna - -	Mr Payne

1810	ch. c. *Quack*, by Gohanna - -	Lord Egremont
1814	b. c. *Sangrado*, by ditto - - -	
1815	c. by Skiddaw - - -	
1817	c. by Young Gohanna - - -	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1802.

1809	b. c. (*Young Eagle*) by Young Eagle -	Sir F. Standish
1812	ch. c. by Castrel, or Pam - - -	Sir H. Hoghton
1813	missed to Wizard - - -	
1814	dead c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wilson
1815	f. by Thunderbolt - - -	

This mare died with her last produce in an hour after foaling.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by , in 179 , her dam, Mary Gray, by Ruler, out of Mayfly's dam, by Sampson.

1808	ch. c. *Young Warter*, by Warter - -	Mr Bell
1809	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1810	ch. f. *Tithing Lass*, by ditto - - -	
1811	ch. c. by Maltonian - - -	Mr A. Dunn
1812	ch. c. *Partner*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hill

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1801, her dam by Florizel, out of Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1809	b. f. by Evander - - -	Mr Kirby
1810	b. c. by Sancho (died at 2 years old) - -	Mr Heseltine
1811	b. f. by Brainworm - - -	
1812	br. c. by Dick Andrews - - -	
1813	b. f. by Golumpus - - -	
1814	missed to Orville - - - -	
1815	bl. c. by Governor - - -	
1816	b. f. (*Mrs Clarke*) by Marmion - -	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1801, her dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of Frenzy, the dam of Phœnomenon.

1806	b. f. *Parvula*, by Timothy (died in 1810) -	Mr Price
1808	br. c. *Comet*, by Diamond - - -	Sir H. Mainwaring
1809	b. f. *Queen of Diamonds*, by ditto - -	
1810	b. c. *King of Diamonds*, by ditto - -	Mr J. Painter
1811	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir H. Mainwaring
1817	br. c. by Shuttlecock - - -	Mr Terrett
1819	f. by Rubens (killed by a kick when a foal)	
1820	by Catton - - - -	
1822	by Crecy - - - -	Mr West

Barren in 1807, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1801, her dam, Nannette, by John Bull out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1809	br. c. *Gully*, by Orville (the first of his get)	Mr Lockley

1811	bl. c. *Dick Dawson*, by Sorcerer	Lord Rossmore
1812	f. by Sir David	Mr Stratton
1813	b. c. *Architect*, by Rubens	Lord Rossmore
1814	br. c. *Handel*, by Musician	Sir C. Coote
1815	ch. c. *Troubadour*, by ditto	Sir C. Coote
1816	b. c. by ditto	Sir C. Coote
1817	ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh	Mr Warburton

Her last four foals were bred in Ireland.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Sir Marinel),

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1801, her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus —Y. Magnolia, by Highflyer—Magnolia, by Marske.

1808	c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	Sir M. M. Sykes
1809	gr. f. by Camillus (died a yearling)	Sir M. M. Sykes
1810	br. c. by Sancho	Sir M. M. Sykes
1811	b. c. by Camillus (died a foal)	Sir M. M. Sykes
1812	br. c. by ditto	Sir M. M. Sykes
1813	b. c. by ditto	Sir M. M. Sykes
1814	f. by ditto	Sir M. M. Sykes
1815	c. (dead) by ditto	Sir M. M. Sykes

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (*Brown Russet*),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1802, her dam, Brown Bess, own sister to Sir Peter.

1807	b. c. by Diamond	Sir W. W. Wynn
1808	br. c. *Black Boy*, by ditto	Mr Shepherd
1809	br. c. *Sir Rowland*, by ditto	Mr Bailey
1810	br. f. *Brown Charlotte* (aft. *Charlotte Maria*), by Alexander	Mr Bailey
1812	b. c. by Jack Tar	Mr Richardson
1813	br. f. *Lupino*, by Castrel	Sir H. Mainwaring
1816	br. c. by Jack Tar	Sir H. Mainwaring

Barren in 1811 and 14.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1802, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank—Crab, etc.

1807	c. by Eagle (died a foal)	Sir T. Gascoigne
1809	b. c. *Kid* (aft. *Knight Errant*), by Sancho	Mr Gascoigne
1811	br. c. by Orville	Mr Treacher
1812	b. c. by Remembrancer (died a foal)	Mr Wilson
1814	ch. c. *Young Wizard*, by Wizard	Mr Wilson
1815	br. f. *Thunderstorm*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Wilson
1816	f. (dead) by Sorcerer	Mr Wilson
1817	bl. c. by Smolensko	Mr Wilson
1821	f. by Comus	Mr Wilson

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to Golumpus, 13 to Wizard, and was also barren in 1818, 19, and 20.

⊕ SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Gouty),

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1798, her dam, the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1804	f. by Mr Teazle	Sir F. Standish
1807	b. c. by Y. Eagle	Sir F. Standish
1811	b. c. by ditto (poisoned by Dan Dawson)	Sir F. Standish
1812	bl. c. by Pan	Mr Scarisbrick

⊕ SIR PETER TAEZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1801, her dam, Fanny, by Weazel—Turk.

1808	f. by Hyacinthus	Mr T. Robinson
1809	b. c. by ditto	
1810	br. f. by Sancho	
1811	gr. c. *Whitewall*, by Camillus (s. to Ireland)	
1812	gr. f. *Miss Whitewall*, by ditto	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Grazier),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1802, her dam, sister to Aimator, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1807	b. c. *Quin*, by Gohanna	Mr Egerton
1809	f. by ditto	Lord Egremont
1813	f. by Bobtail	
1816	c. by Skiddaw	
1817	b. c. *Cripple*, by Whalebone	
1818	gr. f. *Gift*, by Y. Gohanna	Mr T. Brown
1820	ch. f. by Bustard (Buzzard)	Mr Claridge
1822	f. by Whalebone	Lord Egremont

Dead.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE (sister to Parisot),

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1802, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Herod, etc.

1807	bl. f. *Gramarie*, by Sorcerer	Mr Lake
1810	bl. f. *Black Beauty*, by ditto	Duke of Rutland
1812	b. f. by Eagle	Lord Foley
1813	br. c. (*Cuirassier*) by Rubens	H.R.H. the Duke of York.
1814	b. f. by ditto	
1815	br. f. by Seymour	
1816	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1817	b. c. by Blucher (sent to India in 1821)	
1818	br. f. *Allumette*, by Aladdin	

Was shot in 1819.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1803, her dam by Mambrino, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1807	br. c. by Warter	Mr Raine
1809	b. c. *Angelo*, by Barnaby	Mr W. Hutchinson
1810	b. f. by Remembrancer	
1811	b. c. *Orange Boven*, by ditto	M. of Queensberry
1812	b. c. *Lowland Fling*, by ditto	Mr W. Hutchinson
1814	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1817	f. by Smolensko	Sir E. Smith
1818	br. f. *Lady Peter*, by ditto	Mr G. L. Fox
1819	b. c. *Tristram Shandy*, by Woful	Sir J. Byng
1820	b. c. by Comus (died a yearling)	Mr Brandling
1821	f. by ditto	Sir J. Byng
1822	by ditto	Mr Wilson

Barren in 1813, 15, and 16.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,*

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1804, her dam, Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1809	b. f. by Agincourt	Mr Hawkes
1810	b. c. (dead) by Y. Whiskey	
1812	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	
1813	ch. f. by ditto	
1814	ch. f. by ditto	
1815	b. c. by All Dickey	
1816	by ditto	
1817	c. by Juniper	
1818	by Selim	

* In the last edition, 1869, this mare was erroneously put down as sister to the foregoing mare, dam by Mambrino; but the mistake arose from the omission from that edition of the Sir Peter Mare, foaled 1801, out of Eaton Lass, which she had followed in the previous edition of 1822.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Doubtful, by Pot8o's—Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1808	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Sir G. Pigot
1809	br. c. by Diamond	Mr Calley
1811	b. f. by Waxy	Sir G. Pigot
1815	bl. f. by Governor	Mr Robt. Harrison

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Hop-picker, by Dungannon—Squirrel—Laycock, by South.

1817	c. by Whalebone	Lord Egremont
1820	c. by Bustard (Buzzard)	
1821	c. by Octavius	
	(dead) by ditto	
1822	missed to Skim	

Dead.

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1806, her dam by King Fergus, out of Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham.

1810	ch. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Baillie
1811	b. c. *Johnny Cope*, by Orion	
1812	ch. f. by ditto	
1813	b. f. *Jenny Rintherout*, by ditto	
1815	bl. c. by Thunderbolt	
1816	gr. f. by Black Sir Charles (died in 1820)	
1817	bl. c. by Smolensko	
1818	b. f. by Apollo	
1820	ch. f. by ditto	

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Ardrossan, in 1819, and to Apollo in 1821.

SIR SOLOMON MARE,

Bred by the Earl of SCARBROUGH, in 1805, her dam, Miss Brim, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

1810	b. c. by Orville	Sir G. Heathcote
1811	b. f. (*Mermaid*) by ditto	Major Allix
1814	b. f. by Juniper	Mr Kellermann
1816	b. c. by Pan	Mr Wedderburne
1819	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Holbrook

This mare was ridden hack in 1812 and 1813.

GREY SKIM,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Silver's dam, by Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto—the Massey mare.

1798	gr. f. by Precipitate	Mr Wyndham
1799	gr. c. (*Mars*) by ditto	Lord Egremont
1800	gr. f. *Nitre*, by ditto	Prince of Wales
1803	gr. f. by Gohanna (sent to America)	Lord Egremont
1806	ch. f. *Castanea*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Lord Egremont
1807	b. f. by ditto	Colonel Onslow
1809	b. f. by ditto	
1810	gr. c. *Young Gohanna*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1813	gr. c. *Skim*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1816	gr. c. *Little John*, by Octavius	Lord Egremont
1817	c. by ditto (died a foal)	Lord Egremont

Died in 1817 with her foal.

CHESNUT SKIM (sister to Grey Skim),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1794, as above.

1802	b. c. *Prodigal*, by Gohanna	Lord Egremont
1803	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Schiffner
1804	ch. c. *Election*, by ditto	Lord Egremont
1805	b. f. by ditto	Mr Austin
1806	b. f. *Bribery*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1807	ch. c. by ditto	The Prince Regent
1814	b. f. by Canopus	Lord Egremont
1816	ch. c. (*Zadig*) by Octavius	Lord Egremont
1817	c. by ditto (died a foal)	Lord Egremont

Died in 1817.

SKYPEEPER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1795	b. f. *Stella*, by Phœnomenon	Mr G. Crompton
1796	b. c. by Coriander	Mr G. Crompton
1797	b. f. *Aniseed*, by ditto	Mr G. Crompton
1798	b. c. *Bantam*, by Buzzard	Mr G. Crompton
1799	b. f. *Stockdove*, by ditto	Mr G. Crompton
1800	b. c. *Macmanus*, by Coriander	Mr Dawson
1803	b. f. *Shelah*, by Hambletonian (dam, in 1810, of Mr Biggs' *Barsac*, by Whiskey)	Mr Sitwell
1805	b. c. *Renishaw*, by Coriander	Prince of Wales
1806	c. by ditto (died with the mare)	Mr Sitwell

In 1804 missed to Beningbrough, and died in 1806, in foaling.

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Her dam, foaled 1796, by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam, by Matchem—sister to Sweetbriar, by Syphon—Shakespear—Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1809	f. by Popinjay	Mr R. Prince
1810	barren	
1811	f. by Waxy	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	ch. f. (*Johanna*) by Selim	Mr Walker
1814	b. f. *Wild Rose*, by ditto	Mr Waugh
1815	by Phantom	Mr Edwards
1816	ch. c. (*Comical*) by Comus	Sir C. Bunbury
1817	c. by Woful	
1818	b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to France)	
1819	b. f. by Smolensko	
1820	ch. f. *Pincushion*, by Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto	Mr R. Pettit
1821	f. by Partisan	
1822	by ditto	

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1800, her dam, Brontes' dam, by Eclipse, out of Imperator's dam, by Herod, out of Carina, by Marske—Blank.

1807	b. c. by the Patshull Arabian	Sir G. Pigot
1810	ch. c. *Tilbury*, by Whiskey	Mr Whitmore

⊕ SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1797, her dam, Venus, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Old Tartar mare—Mogul—Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven.

1806	b. f. by Highland Fling	Dr Goodwin
1807	b. f. by Ambrosio	
1809	f. by Grasper	Mr Andrews
1810	ch. f. by Sorcerer	
1811	ch. c. *Striver*, by Walton	Mr Hart

SLASHER,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1797, got by Dart—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1805	b. c. *Carlisle*, by Expectation	Mr Peacock
1806	b. f. by Barnaby	Mr Cust
1807	gr. c. by Delpini	Mr Barrett
1809	b. f. *Sariesa*, by ditto	
1811	b. f. by Cardinal York	Mr Riddell
1812	b. f. by Remembrancer	

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to , 13 to Camillus, 14 to Orville.

SOLDIER MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, her dam, Philomel, by Highflyer, out of Calomel's dam, by Herod—Marske—Regulus.

1789	c. by Nobleman	Mr Massey
1804	b. f. *Miss Garland*, by Richardson's Marske	Lord Montgomerie
1805	b. c. by Scorpion	Mr Hamilton
1806	ch. f. by John Bull	
1807	ch. f. by ditto	
1808	ch. f. by ditto	
1809	ch. c. by ditto	

SOPHIA (sister to Bangtail),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Catherine, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty.

1806	br. c. *Windsor*, by Waxy	Lord C. H. Somerset
1807	ch. f. *Witch*, by Sorcerer	Mr Goddard

SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Huncamunca, by Highflyer, out of Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus, etc.

1805	b. f. *Miss Sophia*, by Stamford	Mr Elwes
1806	b. c. *Smallhopes*, by Hambletonian	Mr Wilson
1808	f. (dead) by Sorcerer	
1809	ch. f. *Lady Sophia*, by Sancho	
1810	b. f. by ditto	
1811	b. f. *Charlotte*, by Orville	
1814	by Walton, or Wizard	
1815	b. f. *Young Sophia*, by Thunderbolt	
1818	c. by Cardinal York	
1819	b. c. by Woful	

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 12 to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 and 17 to Walton, and died in 1819, the day after foaling.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Squib),

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1807, her dam, Latimers, by Volunteer—Sir Peter—Elfieda.

1813	br. c. by Golumpus	Duke of Hamilton
1815	missed to Petronius	
1816	ch. c. by Governor	
1817	b. c. *Cracker*, by Petronius	Mr King
1818	b. f. by Governor	Duke of Hamilton
1819	b. c. by Woful	H.R.H. D. of York
1820	by Governor	Duch. of Somerset

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr G. FULLER, in 1808, her dam by Whiskey, out of Holty-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1812	b. c. by Rubens (broke his leg when a yearling)	Mr G. Fuller
1813	b. c. by Zodiac	
1815	b. c. by Election	Mr Wyndham
1816	b. f. by ditto	Mr G. Fuller
1817	b. f. / c. (dead) by Orville	
1818	b. f. by Election	
1819	by ditto	

⊕ SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1807, her dam. Brown Charlotte (sister to St George), by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

181	f. by Remembrancer - - -	Mr Brandling
1815	br. c. *Krambambuly*, by Governor - -	
1818	b. f. *Amadine*, by Whitelock - - -	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord F. G. OSBORNE, in 1808, her dam, Matilda, by Whiskey, out of a sister to Toby (foaled 1785), by Highflyer.

1813	b. c. by Walton - - -	Mr Blake
1814	ch. f. by Waxy (sent to Prussia) - -	Mr Cussans
1815	foal (dead), by Ashton - - -	
1817	br. c. (*Chance*) by Waxy - - -	Mr Bouverie
1818	b. f. *Matilda*, by Orville - -	Mr Forth

SORCERER MARE (sometimes called *Sleeping Beauty*),

Bred by Lord FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, in 1805,* her dam, Drowsy, by Drone—Old England, etc.

1812	br. f. by Selim - - - -	Mr Blake
1813	b. f. by Walton - - -	
1816	b. f. by Dick Andrews - - -	Major Milner
1817	b. f. by Rubens - - -	
1818	br. f. by Alaric - - - -	Mr Lautour

Sent to Jamaica.

* In the earlier editions this mare was erroneously said to be foaled in 1809.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1810, her dam by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1817	ch. f. by Don Cossack - - -	Mr Villiers
1818	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1819	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1821	c. by ditto - - - -	
1822	by ditto - - - -	

SORCERER MARE (sister to Magician),

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

1816	b. c. (dead) by Walton - - -	Mr Frankland
1817	b. f. (dead) by Cardinal York - -	
1819	bl. c. *Angler*, by Walton (died in 1825) -	Sir W. Milner
1820	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Frankland

Died in 1820.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of MANSFIELD, in 1807, her dam, sister to Volante, by Highflyer, out of sister to King Fergus, by Eclipse.

1814	br. f. *Feather*, by Triumvir, or Ajax - -	Mr Villiers
1815	ch. c. *Record*, by Remembrancer - -	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1810, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

1814	bl. f. by Walton - - - -	Mr Adeane
1815	b. f. by ditto (sent to India) - -	Mr Adeane
1816	bl. f. *Marphisa*, by Haphazard - -	Sir A. Don
1817	ch. f. *Louisa*, by ditto - - -	Mr Prendergast
1818	b. f. by Vespasian (sent to Russia) - -	Mr Adeane
1819	bl. f. by ditto (sent to Russia) - -	Mr Adeane
1820	c. by a common horse - - -	Mr Adeane

Not covered in 1820, and was sent to Russia.

⊕ SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1807, her dam, Pamela (foaled in 1800), by Whiskey, out of Lais.

1818	bl. f. by Milo - - - -	Lord Derby
1819	bl. c. by Rinaldo - - - -	Lord Derby

SORCERER (or AGONISTES) MARE,

Bred by Mr TYSON, in , her dam by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse—Tartar.

1814	ch. f. (dead) by Juniper - - -	Mr King
1815	b. c. *Red Rose*, by White Rose - -	Mr King
1816	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr King
1817	missed to Czar Peter - - -	Mr King
1818	b. c. by White Rose - - -	Mr King
1819	br. c. by Grasshopper - - -	Mr King
1820	f. by Gainsborough (died a foal) -	Mr King
1821	ch. f. by Anticipation - - -	Mr King
1822	b. c. *Annibal Caracci*, by Gainsborough -	Mr King
1825	f. by Buffalo - - -	Mr King

SPADILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1793, her dam, Sylvia, by Y. Marske, out of Ferret, by brother to Silvio—Regulus, etc.

1805	b. f. by Expectation - - -	Mr Knapton
1807	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Riddell
1808	b. c. *X Y Z*, by Haphazard - - -	Mr Riddell
1809	br. f. *Grizled*, by Hambletonian (sent to Russia) -	Mr Riddell
1813	b. f. *Lady Eliza*, by Whitworth - -	Mr Riddell

Barren in 1810, 11, 12, and 14, and was shot in March 1815, supposed barren, but had a c. in her by Marmion.

SPANKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1799, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling, etc.

1806	b. c. by Oberon - - - -	Mr Wardell
1808	br. c. (dead) by Paynator - -	Mr Wardell
1809	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wardell
1810	gr. c. by Y. Selim - - -	Mr Wardell
1811	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wardell
1813	br. c. *Charleroi*, by Sir Paul - -	Mr W. Wilson

In 1807 missed to Oberon, also barren in 1812.

SPIDER,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon—Abba Thullè mare (foaled 1802)—Violet, Barnaby's dam, by Eclipse.

1814	c. by Hyacinthus - - -	Mr J. Shepherd
1815	missed to Camillus - - - -	
1816	ch. f. by Sir Charles - - -	

Sent to Russia.

SPINAWAY,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1801, got by Volunteer, her dam, Mulespinner, by Guildford, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico.

1812	ch. f. by brother to Stamford - -	Mr Birch
1813	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto - - -	
1815	b. f. by York - - - -	
1817	b. c. by Cesario - - - -	
1818	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1819	ch. c. by Selim - - - -	

Barren until 1812, except one year, when she had produce by a cart stallion; in 1814 missed to Cesario.

SPINETTA (sister to Peggy),

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1792, got by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

*1799	f. by Whiskey - - -	Lord Clermont
1800	b. c. *Rumbo*, by ditto - - -	
1801	b. c. *Jeremy*, by Mr Teazle - -	Mr Watson
1803	ch. c. (*Yellow-hammer*) by Buzzard - -	Duke of Leeds
1805	bl. c. *Noyeau*, by Whiskey - -	Mr Lake
1807	ro. f. *Miss Bob*, by Bobtail - - -	
1808	b. c. by Y. Whiskey - - -	
1809	br. f. by Orville - - - -	
1811	br. f. *Amanda*, by ditto - - -	Lord C. H. Somerset
1812	c. (dead) by his Lordship's Arabian - -	Lord Lowther
1814	ch. c. (*Goldfinch*) by Marmion - -	Mr L. Charlton
1815	b. c. *Pug*, by Vespasian - - -	
1816	b. c. by Haphazard - - -	Lord Lowther
1817	b. c. (*Venture*) by ditto - - -	Mr G. L. Fox
1818	b. f. (*Spinette*) by ditto - - -	Mr Goddard

In 1810 missed to Selim, 1813 to Clinker, and died in 1820.

* This Whiskey mare had, in 1810, a ch. f. *Arcadia*, by Sorcerer (Lord Jersey).

⊕ SPINSTER,

Bred by , in 1801, got by Coriander, her dam, Dowager, by Highflyer—Sincerity.

1805	b. c. *Buff*, by Trumpator - - -	Lord George Cavendish.
1806	br. f. by Ambrosio - - -	
1808	br. f. by Trumpator - - -	

SPITFIRE,*

Bred by , in 1800, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

1807	b. c. *Cassander*, by Alexander the Great -	Sir F. Evelyn
1809	c. by ditto (died at two years old) -	Mr Goodisson

1811	b. c. by Walton	Sir J. Shelley
1812	f. by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1813	b. f. *Nancy*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Goodisson
1814	slipped c. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1816	ro. f. by Soothsayer	Mr Goodisson
1817	ch. f. *Moonshine*, by ditto	General Grosvenor
1818	ch. f. *Starlight*, by ditto	Mr Ramsbottom
1819	b. f. *Venom*, by Rubens	Mr Neale
1820	ch. c. by Soothsayer	Mr Neale
1822	b. f. *Evelina*, by Stapleton (sold to Baron Biel)	Mr Maberley

Barren in 1815, and missed to Phantom in 21.

* For a note on this mare's pedigree see Vol. I., fifth edition, p. 354.

SPOTLESS,

Bred by Mr OSTLER, in 1799, got by Blemish, her dam by Comet, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1806	b. c. by Pilgrim	Mr Hall
1807	missed to Driver	Mr Hall
1808	b. f. by Y. Sir Peter	Mr Hall
1809	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hall
1810	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hall
1811	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hall
1812	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hall
1813	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hall
1814	by ditto	Mr Hall

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, her dam by Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1807	b. c. *Trophonius*, by Beningbrough (sent to Russia)	Mr N. Hodgson
1810	ch. f. *Catharine*, by Patroclus	Mr N. Hodgson
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr N. Hodgson

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1803, her dam, a sister to Spadille, by Highflyer—Flora, by Squirrel—Angelica, by Snap.

1807	b. c. *Jessamy*, by Y. Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1808	c. by Sorcerer	Mr T. Inchley
1809	bl. f. *Crape*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1812	f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1814	gr. f. by an Arabian	Mr T. Clarke
1816	br. f. by Smolensko	Sir C. Bunbury
1817	b. c. by Sorcerer	Sir C. Bunbury
1818	b. f. *Muslin*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Meynell
1820	b. c. *Bunbury*, by ditto	Mr Nash
1821	by Partisan	

Barren in 1813 and 1815.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Percy),

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1804, her dam, Belle Fille, by Weasel—Y. Marske—Amaranthus, etc.

1814	br. f. *Kitty Flanagan*, by Orville	Mr Loftus
1815	bl. f. by Thunderbolt	Mr Kirby
1816	by Marmion	

Sent to Russia.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Mother Goose),

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1806, her dam, Duchess, by Alexander—Herod—Oroonoko.

1811	br. f. by Orville	Mr Clough
1812	br. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Gorwood

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat),

Bred by Colonel CHILDERS, in 1807, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1814	br. c. *David*, by Sir David (sent to the Cape)	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1815	missed to ditto	Mr T. Chapman
1816	br. f. by ditto	
1817	b. c. by ditto	Mr Petre
1818	br. f. by ditto	Mr T. Chapman
1819	br. c. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by Cerberus, or Camillus	
1821	br. f. *Evelina*, by Smolensko	Capt. Ramsden

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold),

Bred by Mr T. DUNCOMBE, in 1809, her dam by Dragon, out of Frisky's dam, by Herod.

1816	b. c. by Election	Mr Cussans
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Gould
1819	c. by Selim	Mr Bertie
1820	br. c. by ditto (cut)	Mr Gould

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Colonel CHILDERS, in 1810, her dam, Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Silvio, etc.

1814	missed to Patroclus	Mr Shaw
1815	b. c. by Arun	
1816	br. f. by Sir David	
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	by Cervantes	

STAR MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1804, her dam by Paymaster—Piracantha, by Matchem—Prophetess, by Regulus.

1809	ch. f. by Sir Ulic	Mr T. Goring
1810	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Glover
1811	br. c. by brother to Stamford	
1812	br. c. by ditto	Mr Birch
1813	br. f. by Cesario	
1815	br. c. *Lop*, by York	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	by Cesario	
1818	b. c. by Junius	

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1804, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske—Silvio—Regulus, etc.

1808	ch. c. by Shuttle	Mr Horne

1810	br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Riddell
1811	b. f. by Brainworm	
1812	br. f. by Orville (sent to Russia)	
1813	b. f. by Golumpus	
1816	br. c. by Marmion	Mr Nicholson
1817	br. f. by Macbeth (sent to Russia)	Mr G. Davidson
1818	br. f. by ditto	
1819	ch. c. by Vittoria	

Barren in 1809 and 20, and in 1821 cast twins by X Y Z.

STATIRA (sister to Roxana),

Bred by the Earl of WINCHILSEA, in 1793, got by Alexander, her dam, Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus, etc.

1809	ch. c. by Quiz	Lord Rous
1810	ch. f. *Persian Princess*, by ditto	Duke of Rutland
1811	ch. c. by ditto	Lord Rous

Was shot December 1811.

STICKLER MARE,

Bred by Mr HALLETT, in 1803, her dam, Quiz, by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam.

1808	f. by Kill Devil	Mr Hallett
1809	f. by Johnny	

Dead.

STOLONIFERA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Starlight, by John Bull, out of Stargazer, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem.

1811	b. f. by Peruvian	Lord Grosvenor
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1813	f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1814	b. c. by Dick Andrews	Sir W. Milner
1815	by Black Sir Charles	
1817	b. f. (dead) by Brown Bread	Mr E. Clarke
1818	br. f. (dead) by Whitelock	Mr King

In 1819 missed to Election, 20 to Smuggler, 21 to Sober Robin.

STORACE (sister to the Yellow mare),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1794	f. by Woodpecker, or Precipitate	Mr Kingsman
1795	ch. f. by Volunteer	Sir F. Standish
1796	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1798	b. f. by ditto	
1799	b. c. *Duxbury*, by ditto	
1800	f. by ditto (died in a few hours)	
1801	b. c. (*Famine*) by ditto	
1802	b. f. by ditto	
1804	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg when rising 3 years)	
1805	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1807	br. c. (*Teasdale*) by Mr Teazle	
1808	br. c. by ditto	
1809	ch. c. (*Rocking Horse*) by ditto	

STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Mr J. BENSON, in 1811, got by Derwent, her dam, Copeland's dam, by L'Orient—Carbineer—Y. Cade.

1817	b. f. by Walton (killed by accident)	Mr J. Benson
1818	c. by ditto (died a few days old)	
1819	ch. c. *Peveril of the Peak*, by Raphael	
1820	ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder	
1821	by ditto	Mr Tuke

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1795, her dam (sister to Sharper), by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Old Careless.

1801	ch. c. *Damper*, by Oberon	Mr Peverall
1802	br. f. *Prudence*, alias *Providence*, by ditto	Mr Stephenson
1803	b. f. by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1805	b. c. by ditto (sent abroad)	Mr Peverall
1806	b. c. *Willy Frizzle*, by Shuttle	Mr Trotter
1807	b. c. *The Engraver*, by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1808	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Peverall
1811	ch. f. by ditto (died at foaling)	
1813	ch. f. *Herlodstlwn*, by Shuttle, or Hambletonian	Mr O. Powlett
1814	f. by	
1816	ch. f. by Black Sir Charles	Mr Coatley, of Huggat

In 1804 missed to Oberon, 9 and 10 to Shuttle; missed also in 1812 and 15.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by , in 1795, her dam, Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus, etc.

180	f. by Emperor	Mr Burke
	ch. f. by Expectation	
1809	b. c. *Master Harry*, by Beningbrough	Mr Scarisbrick
1810	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Burke
1812	bl. c. by Windle	Duke of Hamilton

In 1811 missed to Beningbrough, 13 to Windle; she had several foals by common stallions previous to the above.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr RAINE, in 1812, her dam by Warter, out of Brandy Nan, by King Fergus.

1816	b. f. by Knowsley	Mr B. Ord
1818	ch. c. by Ardrossan	
1819	ch. c. by ditto	

In 1817 missed to Cardinal York, 1820 to Whitworth, and 1821 to Ardrossan.

SWEETHEART,

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1794, got by Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1805	br. f. *Wigan Lass*, by Orange-flower	Mr T. P. J. Parry
1806	br. c. *Madryn*, by ditto	
1807	br. f. *Madryna* (aft. *Orange-girl*), by ditto	Mr Gillibrand

1810	b. c. by Windle	Mr Whitgreave
1811	b. f. by Newcastle	
1812	ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto	
1813	b. c. by Pavilion	

⊕ SWEETHEART,

Bred by , in 1800, got by Volunteer, her dam, Hyale, by Highflyer—Miss Pratt, by Syphon.

1815	b. f. *Rantipole*, by Selim	Mr S. Chifney

SWEET RESEDA,

Bred by Mr Bott, in 1791, got by Sweetbriar, her dam by Clayhall Marske, foaled 1786 (sister to the dam of Miss Haworth)—Herod—sister to Doctor, by Goldfinder.

1803	b. f. *Widow Whisp*, by Totteridge	Mr Lockley
1804	b. c. (*Citizen*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Lord
1805	c. by ditto	
1808	b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Sir Solomon	
1809	b. f. *Sanchica*, by Sancho	
1810	b. c. by Sir Solomon	
1811	br. c. (*Solomon's Seal*) by ditto	
1812	f. by Clinker	

In 1806 missed to Moorcock, and in 1807 to Beelzebub.

SYLPH,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1788, got by Saltram, out of Sting, sister to Florizel, by Herod—Cygnet—Y. Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1794	c. by Meteor (died young, from an accident)	Lord Grosvenor
1795	b. c. *Best Bower*, by John Bull	Mr Durand
1797	b. c. *Spalatro* (aft. *Snuff-box*), by Pot8o's	Mr Heathcote
1798	c. by ditto	Mr Lane
1799	b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Fermor
1803	b. f. *Sprite*, by ditto	General L. Gower
1804	b. c. *Hawk*, by ditto	Mr Fermor
1805	b. f. *Miss Hawk*, by ditto	Mr Baldock
1806	br. c. *Saragossa*, by Waxy	Mr J. Croft
1807	barren	Mr Fermor
1808	bl. c. *Wellington* (aft. *Hydaspes*), by Trumpator (sent to Russia)	Sir F. Standish
1809	br. c. by Vermin	
1811	bl. c. by Mr Teazle	
1812	f. by ditto	
1813	by ditto	

SYLPH,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, etc.

1807	ch. f. by Sorcerer	Mr S. Pearce
1808	missed to ditto	
1809	br. c. *Udolpho*, by ditto	Duke of Hamilton
1810	b. f. by Orville	Mr Champion
1811	br. f. by ditto	
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr Kirby
1813	br. c. by ditto (sent to East Indies)	
1814	missed to ditto	

SYMMETRY,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1807, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate—Herod—Marske—Skim.

1813	b. f. *Mignonette*, by Sorcerer - - -	Lord Palmerston
1814	b. f. by the Malcolm Arabian - -	
1815	b. c. by Rubens - - - -	
1816	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - -	
1817	b. c. *Ranvilles*, by ditto - - -	
1818	b. c. by Crown Prince - - -	
1819	b. c. by Phantom - - - -	
1820	b. c. by Crown Prince - - -	

Died in January 1821.

TAMBORINE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1799, got by Trumpator, her dam, Crane, by Highflyer, out of Middlesex, sister to Papillon, by Snap.

1803	br. c. *Tumburro*, by Whiskey - - -	Mr Panton
1804	br. f. *Fanny*, by Buzzard - - -	
1805	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1806	b. c. *Satyr*, by Waxy - - -	
1807	b. c. (*Young Waxy*) by ditto - - -	
1808	b. f. *Leon Forte*, by Eagle - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1809	b. f. (dead) by Dick Andrews - -	Mr Watt
1810	br. c. by ditto (died in 1814) - -	
1811	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1812	br. c. by Orville - - -	
1813	missed to Camillus - - - -	
1814	b. f. by Cerberus (sent to Germany) -	
1815	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1816	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1817	b. c. *Borgami*, by ditto - - -	

Sent to Russia.

⊕ TANDEM MARE,

Bred by , in 17 , her dam, Luna, by Herod, out of Proserpine (sister to Eclipse), by Marske.

17	f. by Delpini - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1793	f. by Highflyer - - -	
1794	c. by ditto - - - -	

TANDEM MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1789, her dam by Eclipse—Abigail, sister to Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1797	b. c. *Hephestion*, by King Fergus - -	Mr Coventry
1799	f. by Calomel - - - -	Mr Goodisson
1801	b. f. *Peggy* (aft. Mr Herbert's *Little Peggy*), by Buzzard -	Mr Wilson
1802	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Goodisson
1803	br. c. *Argus*, by Buzzard - - -	Mr Lake
1804	f. by ditto - - - -	Colonel Harbord
1805	b. f. *Miranda*, by Sorcerer - - -	Lord Barrymore
*1806	b. f. *Angiolini*, by Waxy - -	
1807	br. f. by Y. Whiskey - - -	Lord Foley

1808	br. f. by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1809	br. c. by ditto	
1810	ch. f. by ditto	
1814	br. f. by Sir Petronel	

Barren in 1811, 12, 13, and 15.

* ANGIOLINI had, in 1811, b. c. (died a foal) by Zodiac, and, in 1814, a b. c. *Restoration* (cut), by Clinker (Mr Butler).

TARANTULA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1797, got by Dragon, her dam, sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet—Y. Cartouch, etc.

1804	b. f. *Worthless*, by Worthy	Mr R. Robson
1805	ch. f. by ditto	General L. Gower
1806	ch. c. *Centipes*, by Waxy	
1807	b. c. *Crispin*, by ditto	Mr Payne
1808	f. (dead) by ditto	General Grosvenor
1809	f. (dead) *Miss Last*, by ditto	Colonel Morgan
1810	b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland)	Mr Payne
1811	c. by Waxy (died at 2 days old)	
1813	br. f. (*Musquito*) by ditto	
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1816	br. f. by ditto	Mr Robson
1818	b. c. (dead) by ditto	

Missed to Waxy in 1817, and is dead.

TAWNY,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1797, got by Mentor, her dam, Jemima, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam.

1805	slipped twin colts, by Whiskey	Duke of St Albans
*1806	br. f. by ditto	
1807	b. c. *Usquebaugh*, by ditto	Colonel William
1808	br. c. *Worcester*, by Sir Oliver	
1809	b. f. *Caledonia*, by ditto	
1810	c. by Young Whiskey	
1811	br. f. *Brown Susan*, by Cleveland	Mr Jukes
1813	br. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1814	br. f. *Tawny* (aft. *Manfreda*), by Williamson's Ditto	
1815	f. by Sorcerer	
1817	bl. f. by ditto	
1818	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Bouverie
1822	by Partisan	

In 1812 missed to Cleveland, and in 1816 to Sorcerer.

* This Whiskey mare was the dam, in 1811, of Colonel Williams' *Narina*, by Cleveland.

TEAZLE OVNA,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator, out of Luna, by Herod.

1811	br. c. *Airanville* (aft. *Grenville*), by Orville	Mr Kirby
1812	ch. f. *The Desired* (aft. *The Delivered*), by Scud	Mr Hallett

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE (*Sally*),

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1805, her dam, Cowslip, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Syphon, etc.

1809	b. f. *Laura*, by Beningbrough	Mr Astley
1810	b. f. by Sir Oliver (broke her back)	Mr Astley
1814	b. f. by Orville (died young)	Mr Astley
1815	br. c. by ditto	Lord Warwick
1816	b. f. by Magic (sent abroad)	Mr Astley
1817	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Astley
1818	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Astley
1819	b. c. *Wonder*, by ditto	Mr Pee
1820	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Astley
1821	b. c. by Friday (died)	Mr Astley

Barren in 1811, 12, and 13, and died with her foal in 1821.

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1809, her dam by Precipitate—Pumpkin—Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

1813	ch. c. *Pagham* (aft. *Sketch*), by Rubens	Mr Watkins
1814	b. f. by Canopus	Mr Brereton
1815	b. c. by ditto (sent to India)	Mr Brereton
1816	ch. c. by Rubens	Mr Brereton
1818	ch. c. by Aladdin	Mr Brereton

Not covered in 1816, 18, or 20, and was sold by auction with her last two colts and several other mares, etc., April 1821, in consequence of Mr Brereton's death.

THALIA (sister to Euphrosyne),

Bred by Mr CROKE, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Rarity.

1796	ch. c. by Hawk	Mr Broadhurst
1797	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr Broadhurst
1799	br. c. by Bruiser	Lord Oxford
1801	c. by Spear	Mr Howorth
1802	c. by Buzzard	Mr Howorth
1804	br. c. by Whiskey (died a yearling)	Mr Boultbee
1805	br. c. by Sir Peter (died a foal)	Mr Boultbee
1806	b. f. *Mary Ann*, by Sir Solomon	Mr Boultbee
1807	br. c. *Marmion*, by Sir Peter	Sir S. Sitwell
1809	b. c. by Sorcerer	Duke of Rutland
1810	ch. f. *Ocyroe*, by ditto	Mr Kellermann
1811	gr. c. (dead) by Evander	Mr Boultbee
1812	b. c. by L'Orient	Mr King

THATCHELLA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Marske—Regulus—Steady.

1791	b. c. by Jupiter	Prince of Wales
1794	b. c. *Welter*, by ditto	Mr Parkhurst
1796	br. c. *Airoastle*, by ditto	Lord C. Somerset
1799	b. c. *Bay Devil*, by ditto	Lord Middleton
1800	br. c. (*Norval*) by ditto	Sir T. Wallace
1802	b. f. *Friendly*, by ditto	Colonel Thornton
1804	br. f. by a brother to Recruit	Colonel Thornton
1805	br. f. by Theodolite	Colonel Thornton

1808 b. f. *Lady of the Lake*, by Beningbrough - Mr W. C. Graham
1809 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Dinsdale
1811 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Walton

In 1810 and 12 missed to Beningbrough, and in 1813 died, in foal by Pandolpho.

THERESA,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss Wratting, by Matchem, out of a sister to Lady Jane, by Snap.

1805 ch. c. by Applegarth (died a foal) - - } Mr Calley
1806 b. c. *Sootch Step*, by Highland Fling - } Mr Calley
1807 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Calley
1808 b. c. *Rail*, by Dotterel - - - Sir H. Lippincott

Died in 1809, in foal by Dotterel.

THIRZA,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY COLBORNE, in 1810, got by Haphazard, her dam, Brainworm's dam, by Skyscraper, out of Isabel, by Woodpecker.

1818 ch. f. *Thirzamber*, by Ambo - - - } Major Ormsby Gore
1820 ch. f. *Badroulboudour*, by his Aladdin - } Major Ormsby Gore
1821 ch. f. *Thirzina*, by ditto - - - } Major Ormsby Gore

THISTLE (sister to Cameleon),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, got by Woodpecker, her dam, sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury — Highflyer — Snap — Miss Middleton.

1807 b. f. *Teazle*, by Worthy - - - } General L. Gower
1809 b. c. by Orville - - - - } General L. Gower
1810 ch. c. by Sorcerer - - - } General L. Gower
1812 ch. c. by Rubens - - - - Mr Ramsbottom
1813 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Sir M. W. Ridley
1814 f. by Hedley (died soon after foaling) - Mr Ramsbottom

TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, etc.

1808 ch. c. by Boaster - - - Mr Golding
1810 ch. f. *Crestless*, by Walton - - - } Mr Rush
1811 ch. c. *Spider*, by Sir Oliver - - } Mr Rush
1812 ch. f. *Patch*, by Rubens - - - } Lord Rossmore
1813 gr. c. (dead) by Camillus - - } Lord Rossmore
1814 ch. c. by Musician - - - - } Lord Rossmore
1815 f. by Washington - - - } Lord Rossmore
1816 missed to Musician - - - - } Sir N. Loftus
1817 b. f. by Waxy Pope - - - } Sir N. Loftus
1820 b. c. by Hollyhock - - - - } Sir N. Loftus

Her four last foals were bred in Ireland.

TINY (sister to Agonistes),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, out of Wren.

1805 b. f. by Worthy - - - Mr Robson

1806	b. c. (*Sturdy*) by Waxy	General L. Gower
1807	b. f. by Worthy (died young)	
1808	br. f. by Dick Andrews	
1810	bl. f. *Algarsife* (aft. *Indiana*), by Sorcerer	
1811	slipped foal by Selim	
1813	br. c. *Gainsborough*, by Rubens	Mr Bell
1814	by ditto	Mr Brandling
1815	br. c. by Governor	
1817	ch. c. by Marmion	
1818	bl. f. by Smolensko	
1819	br. f. *Dairymaid*, by Woful	
1820	ch. f. by Raphael	

In 1809 missed to Johnny, and in 12 to Rubens.

TIPPLE CYDER,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam, Sylvia, by Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—Regulus.

1802	b. f. by Delpini	Mr Haworth
1803	gr. f. by ditto	
1804	gr. f. *Miss Newton*, by ditto	Mr Coulson
1805	ch. f. by Expectation	
1806	c. or f. (dead) by ditto	
1807	ch. f. by ditto	
1808	b. c. by ditto	
1811	ch. f. by Random	

TIPSY,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1786, got by Bourdeaux, her dam by Marske, out of Susannah, by Bajazet.

1795	ro. f. by Escape	Mr Maule
1796	b. f. *Levity*, by Star	
1797	b. c. by Scorpion	
1798	gr. f. *Tipsy*, by ditto (dam of *Sobriety*, by Bethlem Gaber)	
1799	br. c. by ditto	
1800	br. f. by Overton	
1801	gr. f. by Scorpion	
1804	gr. f. by ditto	

TOOEE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Violet (Goldenlock's dam), by Shark—Syphon—Blank, etc.

1806	b. c. by Sir Solomon	Mr Gascoigne
1808	ch. f. *Queen of Hearts*, by Sorcerer	Mr M. W. Ridley
1810	ch. f. *Vourneen*, by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1811	b. c. *Waterloo* / b. c. (dead) by Orville	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	b. c. by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Parlington*, by Remembrancer	Mr Wilson
1815	b. f. by Sorcerer	
1816	b. f. by Thunderbolt	
1817	b. c. *Locksley*, by Smolensko	
1818	ch. c. *Ledstone*, by Card. York, or Langton	Lord Queensberry

Barren in 1807 and 9, and died in 1818, in foal by Woful.

TOPAZ (sister to Cat),

Bred by Colonel CHILDERS, in 1808, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1815	ch. f. by Scud	Captain French
1816	b. c. *Sir Tupax*, by ditto	Mr Goddard
1817	ch. f. *Sardonyx*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1822	by Anticipation	Mr Goddard

Barren in 1818, 19, 20, and 21.

TOTTERELLA (sister to Totteridge),

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1792. got by Dungannon, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1798	ch. c. *Miniature*, by Volunteer	Mr Bott
1801	br. c. *Pavilion*, by Waxy (sent to Russia)	Mr Wilson
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard	Mr Fermor
1803	ch. c. by ditto (died at one year old)	Mr Elwes
1804	ch. f. *Little Sally*, by ditto	Mr Wilson
1805	b. c. *York*, by Hambletonian	
1807	b. c. by Sir Peter	
1808	b. c. by Sir Solomon	
1809	b. c. *Wisdom*, by ditto	
1810	f. by Sancho	
1811	b. f. by Orville	Sir E. Smith
1815	b. f. by Thunderbolt	

In 1806 missed to Sir Solomon, 12 to Orville, and in 13 to Wizard.

TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1803, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

1811	b. f. by the Cornwallis Arabian	Lord Maynard
1813	b. c. *Pankakon*, by Dick Andrews	
1814	ch. f. *Gondola*, by Canterbury	
1815	ch. f. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by Haphazard	
1818	br. c. by Woful	
1820	br. c. by Quizzer	Mr Gould
1821	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1817 and 19.

TOTTERIDGE MARE (sister to Jenny Bang the Weaver),

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1809, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1814	ch. c. *Kingston-upon-Thames*, by Selim	Mr G. Merritt
1817	b. f. (*Mrs Suggs*) by Crispin	Mr Farrall
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr Holbrook
1819	ch. c. by Blackamoor	Mr D. Bacon
1820	ch. f. by Crispin	Mr Bowles
1821	c. by Phantom	Mr Screas

In 1815 missed to Haphazard, and in 16 to Crispin.

TOY,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1798, got by Asparagus, her dam, Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian—Spectator.

1802	br. f. (dead) by Fencer	Mr Hawkes
1803	b. c. by Stickler	
1806	br. c. *All-Dickey*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Douglas
1808	b. f. (dead) by Cheshire Cheese	Mr Hawkes
1809	b. f. by ditto	
1810	b. c. *Democles*, by Y. Whiskey	
1811	b. c. (*Parasite*) by Guildford	
1813	b. f. *Mrs Fudge*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Hill
1814	f. by ditto	Mr Hawkes
1816	ch. c. (*Statesman*) by ditto	Mr L. Charlton

TRANSIT MARE,

Bred by the Earl of OXFORD, in 1799, got by the Mercury Transit, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1816	b. c. by Brigliadoro (sent abroad)	Lord Oxford
1817	br. c. *Sir Patrick*, by ditto (sent to India)	
1818	ch. f. *Amy*, by ditto	Lord Harley
1819	missed to Phantom	
1820	b. c. by Brigliadoro (died a foal)	
1821	b. f. by Ambo	

TRAVELLER MARE (sister to Flighty),

Bred by the Earl of CARLISLE, in 1799, her dam, sister to Fidget, by Florizel—Matchem—sister to Sweetbriar.

1811	b. c. by Sir Paul	Mr Crockford
1812	b. c. by Selim	
1813	bl. c. by Thunderbolt	
1814	f. by Dick Andrews	
1815	c. by ditto	Duke of Grafton

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1789, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lily, by Blank.

1795	b. f. by Patriot	Lord Stawell
1797	b. f. *Thrush* (aft. *Cuckoo*), by Woodpecker	
1801	b. f. *Ringtail*, by Buzzard	
1803	b. c. *Deceiver*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. *Pantina*, by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Invalid*, by ditto	
1807	br. f. by Trumpator (killed when a foal)	
1814	by Shuttle	
1816	b. f. by Octavius	Mr Walker
1817	c. by ditto	

Barren in 1808, 9, 10, and 11; in 1812 slipped twin fillies by Hambletonian, and in 1813 slipped f. by ditto.

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr NALTON, in 1792, got by King Fergus, her dam, Slope's dam, by Squirrel—Babraham—Starling—Crab.

1810	b. f. by Caleb Quotem (died a yearling)	Mr G. Dawson
1812	b. c. by ditto	Lord Montgomerie
1813	br. f. *Kate Kearney*, by ditto	

1814 br. c. by Caleb Quotem - - -
1817 gr. f. *Syllabub*, by Viscount - - - Sir W. Maxwell

In 1816 missed to Stamford, and is dead.

TRIMBUSH,

Bred by Mr LADBROKE, in 1805, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, etc.

1814	ch. f. by Juniper - - -	Major Wilson
1815	ch. c. *Trimmer*, by ditto - - -	
1818	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1819	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1820	b. c. by Partisan - - -	
1821	b. c. by Bourbon - - - -	

In 1816 missed to Sorcerer, 1817 to Juniper, barren also in 1822 and 1823.

TRINIDADA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Skim—Crab, etc.

*1806	ch. c. by Gohanna - - -	Lord Egremont
1807	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1808	c. by ditto - - - -	
1809	c. by ditto - - - -	
1810	b. f. *Zuleika*, by ditto - - -	Lord Ducie
1813	ch. c. by Bobtail (died rising 2 years) - -	H.R.H. the Regent
1814	ch. c. by Election (sent to Hanover) -	
1817	missed to Phantom - - -	
1816	ch. f. by Phantom, or Snail - -	Mr Neale
	f. (dead) - - - -	The Regent
1817	b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale - -	
1818	ch. c. *Blood Royal*, by Election - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1819	ch. c. *Eddisbury*, by Blucher - -	Sir J. G. Egerton
1820	by ditto - - - -	

* One of the above Gohanna colts was called *Trinidad*.

TRULL,

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1797 or 99, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer—Chymist—Snap—Miss Roan, by Cade.

1802	c. by Mr Teazle - - -	
1803	br. c. *Frederick* (aft. *Grampound*), by Whiskey -	Mr Hurst
1807	ch. f. *Trollop*, by Waxy - - -	Mr Lautour
1809	br. c. *Ravensburg*, by Haphazard - -	
1810	ch. c. by ditto (died at 3 days old) - -	
1811	ch. c. by Sorcerer (broke his leg at 2 years old, and was killed) -	
1812	b. f. *Alarica*, by Alaric - - -	
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1818	ch. c. by Trinidad (son of Gohanna) -	Colonel Lautour
1819	dead foal by Pharamond - - -	
1820	c. by Alaric - - - -	

Ran in Wales in 1804, where she is described as 5 years old, was used as a hunter in 1805 and 6, and missed to Waxy in 1808.—Dead.

TRULL,

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1797, got by Precipitate, her dam by Highflyer, out of sister to Pontac, by Marske.

1807	f. *Armida*, by Sorcerer	Lord F. Bentinck
1810	b. f. by Staveley	Mr Webster
1812	ch. c. *Humphrey*, by Clinker	Mr Payne
1813	ch. f. by ditto	
1815	ch. c. by Governor	Mr Seymour
1817	ch. c. *Cedric*, by Walton	Sir T. Stanley

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1798, her dam, Cinderella, by Dungannon, out of Cinderwench, by Ancient Pistol—Regulus—sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1803	br. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	Mr Miles
1804	br. f. by ditto	Mr Mellish
1805	br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Miles
1806	b. c. *Patriot*, by Beningbrough	Mr Lonsdale
1807	br. c. (*Earl*) by ditto	Mr Dinsdale
1808	b. c. *Capsall*, by ditto	Mr Dinsdale
1809	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr Watson
1811	b. c. by Waxy	Mr Payne
1812	f. by ditto (died young)	Mr Watson
1813	br. f. (*Young Rhoda*) by Walton	Mr Watson
1814	b. f. by Waxy	Mr Watson
1815	bl. c. by Walton (sent to Russia in 1820)	Mr Watson

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Ploughator),

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1795, her dam by Evergreen, out of Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1805	br. c. by Kill Devil	Mr Hallett
1806	b. c. *Monk*, by Ambrosio	Major Pigot
1808	b. c. by Whiskey (sent to India)	Mr Horsley
1809	b. c. by Walton (a cripple)	Mr Dolignon
1810	bl. f. *Lufra*. by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Andrew
1811	b. c. by Waxy	M. of Queensberry
1814	bl. c. *Caledonian*, by Stamford	M. of Queensberry
1816	ch. c. by ditto (died at foaling)	M. of Queensberry
1817	br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	M. of Queensberry
1818	gr. f. by Viscount (died a foal)	M. of Queensberry

Missed to Walton in 1812, 13, and 19, and was not covered in 1806 or 14.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Orange-flower),

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1802, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer, out of Orange-girl, by Matchem—Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze, etc.

1807	b. f. by Y. Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1808	b. c. *Rival*, by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1809	bl. f. *Black Bunbury*, by Y. Whiskey	Lord Rossmore
1810	ch. f. by Y. Whiskey, or Leonardo	Sir C. Bunbury
1811	bl. f. by Y. Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1812	br. c. (*Potsheen*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Sir C. Bunbury
1813	ch. c. *Waterloo*, by ditto (ditto)	Sir C. Coote

1814	barren	Sir C. Bunbury
1815	ch. c. (*Zero*) by Zodiac	Sir C. Bunbury
1816	f. by Juniper	Sir C. Bunbury
1817	c. by Zodiac	Sir C. Bunbury
1818	c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1819	br. f. (*Bartonia*) by Haphazard	Sir C. Bunbury
1820	ch. f. *Lady Caroline*, by Partisan	Mr Beardsworth
1821	ch. c. by Zodiac	Mr Capel
1822	b. c. *Comrade*, by Partisan	Mr R. Benson

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeator),

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1796, her dam, Demirep, sister to Noble, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

1805	b. f. by Delpini	Mr Watt
1806	br. f. *Lady Ern*, by Stamford	Mr Hewett
1807	b. f. by Delpini	Mr Harrison
1808	ch. f. *Miss Watt*, by ditto	Mr Kirby
1809	ch. c. *Toplass*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Watt
1810	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Jas. Hill
1811	ch. f. (*Burton Lass*) by ditto	Mr Jas. Hill

In 1812 missed to Dick Andrews, 1813 to Trafalgar.

The produce of this mare in the last edition was on Mr Watt's authority divided as between two sisters, but the above is believed to be correct.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Chippenham),

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1795, her dam by Mark Anthony—Signora.

1802	b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Tharp
1803	ch. c. *Jamaica*, by ditto	Mr Kellermann
1804	ch. f. *Augusta*, by ditto	Mr C. Burgh
1805	b. f. *Susan*, by Worthy (dam of *George Ridley*, by Bobtail)	Mr Mellish
1807	br. c. (*Cathcart*) by Eagle	Mr Mellish
1809	slipped f. by Sancho	
1810	br. f. by ditto	Lord Foley
1812	c. by Quiz	Lord Foley
1814	bl. c. by Sorcerer	Lord Foley
1815	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Lord Foley
1818	b. c. *Mohanna*, by ditto	Lord Exeter
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tharp

Barren in 1806, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, and 19; in 1820 slipped foal by Eaton.

⊕ TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1803, her dam, foaled 1793, by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus, etc.

1807	bl. f. *Queen of Sheba*, by Alexander the Great	Mr Blake
1808	b. f. *Psyche*, by Y. Whiskey	Mr Lawrell
1809	bl. c. by Alexander the Great	Mr Blake
1810	c. *Colossus*, by ditto	Mr Blake
1811	b. f. by Waxy	Mr Blake
1812	br. f. by Rubens	Mr Lawrell

1814	b. f. by Sir Petronel	Mr Blake
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1816	br. f. by Haphazard	
1817	by Rubens	

⊕ TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1801 (own sister to the preceding mare, Queen of Sheba's dam).

1806	b. f. *Gin*, by Whiskey	Lord Clermont
1807	bl. c. *Erebus*, by Y. Whiskey	Major Wilson
1808	b. c. *Bolter*, by Walton	
1809	bl. f. *Spotless*, by ditto	
1812	bl. f. by ditto	
1814	ch. c. by Juniper	
1816	b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1818	b. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by Partisan	
1821	b. f. by Phantom	
1822	ch. f. *Malibran*, by Rubens (sent to Ireland)	

Barren in 1815 and 17.

TRUMPATOR MARE (own sister to the preceeding mare),

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1800, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap.

1805	ch. c. by Expectation (sent to Russia)	Mr Bailey
1806	br. f. by ditto	
1807	ch. f. by ditto	
1808	b. c. by ditto	
1809	ch. f. by ditto	
1810	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Duke of Leeds
1811	b. f. by Orville	Mr Bailey

N.B.—The date of foaling of the above three mares has been altered since previous editions, and three foals added to the two first.

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1808, her dam, Spinster, by Coriander, out of Dowager, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1812	br. c. by Pavilion	Sir J. Chetwode
1813	br. c. by ditto	
1815	barren	
1817	b. f. (*Pastora*) by Sir Oliver	Mr Shepherd
1819	b. f. by Aladdin (Orlando)	
1820	bl. c. by Ambo	
1821	f. by Jupiter (died 3 days old)	

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Basilico),

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1805, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of Young Doxy, by Imperator.

1812	b. f. by Selim	Mr Johnson
1814	b. f. by Juniper	
1815	ch. c. by Dick Andrews	

TRUMPETTA (sister to Peggy),

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator—Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1797	f. by Curricle	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1798	bl. c. by Sisyphus	
1799	b. f. by Volunteer	
1800	b. c. *Albion*, by John Bull	
1803	b. c. *Receiver*, by Gohanna	
1804	b. c. (*Lewes*) by ditto	
1805	b. f. *Corinna*, by Whiskey	
1806	br. c. by Waxy	
1807	br. f. *Miss Wasp*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1808	b. c. by Sir Peter	Lord Jersey
1809	br. f. by Orville	Mr Elwes
1810	b. f. *Speedwell*, by ditto	Sir B. Graham
1811	b. f. by ditto	Duke of Leeds
1812	br f. *Maronette*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	

In 1813 missed to Orville, and was ordered to be killed.

TUNEFUL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, got by Trumpator, her dam, Seafowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

1804	br. c. by Ambrosio	Mr Wyndham
1807	br. c. by Coriander (sent to India)	Mr Rashleigh
1808	b. f. by ditto	Mr Uppleby
1809	ro. f. by Gohanna	Mr Watt
1810	b. f. (dead) by Dick Andrews	
1811	b. f. *Grand Duchess*, by Dick Andrews	Sir G. Webster
1812	b. c. *Prince*, by Hambletonian	Mr Watt
1813	b. f. by Sir Andrew	
1813	another foal which died	
1814	br. f. *Calantha*, by Orville (sent to Russia)	Lord Queensberry
1818	bl. f. by Sir Malagigi	Mr Grimston
1819	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1820	f. by ditto	

TUTELINA,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1812	b. c. by Sir David	Mr Richardson
1813	b. f. by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Masterman*, by Orville	
1815	ch. c. by Hippomenes	Mr G. Pelham
1818	ch. c. by Burtonian	Mr Richardson

In 1816 slipped foal by Orville, 1817 missed to Bellerophon, and died in 1819.

TWITCHER,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1813, got by Windle, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

1817	b. c. by Walton	Mr Harrison
1818	b. c. by Sir Paul	
1819	b. f. by Walton	

No foal since, and was killed in hunting in 1821.

TWO SHOES,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1801, got by Asparagus, her dam, sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury—Highflyer—Snap.

1808	b. f. by Walton	Mr Morris
1809	b. f. by ditto	Mr Morris
1811	ro. f. *Bellaria*, by Popinjay	General Grosvenor
1816	b. f. *Ina*, by Bettison's Sir Peter	Mr Loraine Smith

ULTIMA,

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1805, got by Holyhock, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

1811	ch. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian	Lord Maynard
1812	ch. c. by Canterbury	Lord Maynard
1819	br. f. by Pericles	Lord Maynard
1820	b. c. by Haphazard	Lord Maynard
1821	ch. c. by Quizzer	Lord Maynard
1822	gr. f. by Y. Gohanna (sent to New South Wales, and there sometimes called *Gulnare*)	Lord Maynard

Barren in 1813, and used as a hack for several years after.

VANITY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1803, got by Buzzard, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

1811	br. f. *Conceit*, by Walton	Duke of Grafton
1812	br. f. *Caprice*, by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1814	ch. f. *Coquette*, by Dick Andrews	Duke of Grafton
1815	ch. f. *Carrots*, by Juniper (sent to Russia)	Duke of Grafton
1816	br. f. *Catgut*, by Juniper, or Comus	Duke of Grafton
1817	b. c. *Cherokee*, by Phantom	Duke of Grafton
1818	ch. c. by Partisan (died a yearling)	Duke of Grafton
1819	ch. f. by ditto	Duke of Grafton
1821	dead foal by Phantom	Duke of Grafton

In 1813 missed to Walton, 1820 to Haphazard, and died in 1821 soon after foaling.

VENOM,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1794, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Venus, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse.

1801	b. c. *Bamboo*, by Grouse	Duke of Grafton
1803	b. f. *Snowdrift*, by ditto (dam of *Gaudy*, by Walton)	Mr Lockley
1806	b. f. *Sugar-cane*, by ditto	Mr Bacon
1808	slipped foal, by the Wellesley Gr. Arab	Captain Jones
1809	missed to Jack Tar	Captain Jones
1810	br. f. by Paris	Captain Jones
1811	ch. f. by ditto (died the next year)	Captain Jones
1812	b. c. *Darius*, by Pavilion	Captain Jones
1813	slipped foal by ditto	Captain Jones
1814	b. c. by ditto	Mr Rush

VIOLANTE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by John Bull, her dam, sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1810	slipped twins by Meteor	
1811	b. f. *Bizarre*, by Peruvian	Lord Grosvenor
1812	b. c. *Field Marshal*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	Lord Grosvenor
1813	b. c. *Hetman*, by ditto	Lord Grosvenor
1815	b. f. *Finesse*, by Peruvian	Lord Grosvenor

Died in 1820, having had no foal since 1815, owing, probably, to some internal injury.

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, in 1785, got by Eclipse, her dam, Cricket, by Herod, out of Sophia, by Blank.

1795	ch. c. *Barnaby*, by Stride	Mr Wentworth
1796	ch. f. *Biddy Tipkin*, by ditto	Mr Elton
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1801	f. by Abba Thullè	Mr R. Dunsley
*1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Robinson
1808	b. c. *Wellington*, by Beningbrough	Major Bower

* This mare produced, in 1809, a f. *Spider*, by Sir Solomon (Mr T. Robinson).

⊕ VIOLET (sister to Primrose),

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1807	b. f. *Lady Sligo*, by Delpini (sent to Ireland)	Lord Sligo
1809	b. f. by Paynator	Lord Carlisle
1813	br. c. *Altamont*, by Warrior	Mr Murdock, in Ireland
1815	b. f. by Washington	Mr Murdock, in Ireland
1817	ch. f. by Fitz Emily	Mr Murdock, in Ireland
1818	ch. c. *Meteor*, by Rainbow	Mr Murdock, in Ireland

VIRTUOSA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1808	br. c. by Whiskey	Mr Lake
1810	c. by Sorcerer (died young)	Duke of Rutland
1813	ch. c. by Asparagus (died young)	Duke of Rutland
1814	br. c. (*Talma*) by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	Duke of Rutland
1815	br. c. (*Senator*) by ditto	Duke of Rutland
1816	br. f. by ditto	Duke of Rutland
1818	dead foal by Rubens	Duke of Rutland
1819	f. by ditto	Duke of Rutland

Barren in 1811, 12, and 17.

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1791, got by Potso's, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel; out of the Regulus mare, dam of Snapdragon, etc.

1798	ch. c. by Pot8o's	Mr Golding
1801	br. f. by Grouse	
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1803	ch. c. *Superstition*, by ditto	Lord F. G. Osborne
1804	br. f. by Buzzard	Mr Golding
1805	br. f. *Mary Brown*, by Guildford	
1806	br. f. *Bess*, by Waxy	
1807	c. (dead) by Boaster	
1808	c. by Trumpator	
1809	b. c. (*Boaster*) by Boaster	Mr Bird
1811	f. by Haphazard	Mr Lane
1814	ch. c. by Election	Mr Wyndham
1817	br. c. *Volunteer*, by Cavendish	Mr E. E. Dawson

VOLUMNIA,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1800, got by Dungannon, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer, out of Orange Girl, by Matchem.

1806	ch. f. by Delpini	Mr Brade
1807	b. f. *Makeshift*, by Y. Eagle	
1810	ch. c. by Warrior	Sir T. Stanley
1811	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Harper
1812	ch. c. *Master Thomas*, by Parlington	Mr D. Ainsworth

In 1808 missed to Walnut, 1809 to Sir Peter, 1813 to Warrior, and died in 1814.

VOLUMNIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1804, got by Mr Teazle, her dam, Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

1809	br. f. by Giles	Mr Lake
1810	br. f. by ditto	
1811	ch. f. (*Harvest Home*) by Eagle	Duke of Rutland
1812	ch. f. by Asparagus	
1813	bl. f. *Yarico*, by Sorcerer	
1814	c. by Waxy	
1816	bl. f. by Sorcerer	
1817	ch. c. *Corioli*, by Juniper	
1818	bl. f. by Vespasian	Mr Tharp
1819	ch. c. by Juniper	Mr Hunter
1820	br. f. by Pioneer (sent to France)	Mr Tharp
1821	b. c. by Soothsayer	
1822	b. c. by Y. Middlethorpe	

⊕ VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1793, her dam by Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Spinster (the Widdrington mare), by Partner.

1800	ch. f. by Dungannon	Mr O'Kelly
18	f. by Sir Harry	
1803	f. by ditto	

WALNUT MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1796, her dam by Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem—sister to Prophet, by Regulus.

1801	b. f. *Gratitude*, by Shuttle (dam, in 1809, of Mr Mellish's ch. f. *Maria*, by Sancho, her only foal) - - -	Mr G. Linton
1802	b. f. by Overton - - - -	
1803	ch. c. *Streamer*, by Star - - -	Mr Baillie
1804	b. c. *Orion*, by ditto - - -	
1805	b. c. by Shuttle - - -	Mr Watt
1808	b. f. *Query*, by Shuttle, or Hambletonian -	Mr G. Linton
1810	ch. c. *Memory*, by Remembrancer - -	
1811	ch. c. by Pandolpho (died at 2 years old) -	
1813	ch. f. *Wathcote Lass*, by Remembrancer -	
1815	b. f. by Windle - - -	
1816	b. f. *Shadow*, by Phantom - - -	Mr Jaques

In 1806 and 1807 missed to Shuttle, 1809 to Stamford, 1812 to Remembrancer.

WALNUT MARE,*

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1796, her dam by King Fergus, out of Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, by Marske.

1803	b. c. by Shuttle - - -	Mr Brandling
1805	f. by Alonzo - - - -	
1807	b. c. *Lenitur*, by Stride (dead) - -	Mr Livesey
1808	br. c. by Delpini - - - -	
1809	b. c. *Beef-eater*, by John Bull - -	Mr M. W. Ridley
1810	b. c. *Morton*, by ditto - - -	Mr Rigg

* In the last edition this mare was erroneously said to be by Walton.

WARTER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1805, her dam, Brandy Nan, by King Fergus—Turf—Young Hag.

1812	ch. f. by Stride- - - -	Mr Raine
1813	b. c. by Pandolpho - - - -	
1814	ch. f. by Remembrancer - -	
1815	ch. f. by Octavian, or Mowbray - -	Mr Topham

Died in 1815, at foaling.

WARTER MARE,

Bred by Mr D. BACON, in 1808, her dam by Mambrino, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1814	gr. f. by Haphazard - - -	
1815	ch. f. by Phantom - - - -	
1816	gr. c. by Lutwyche - - -	

WAXY MARE (sister to Ipswich),

Bred by the Earl of JERSEY, in 1805, her dam, Coarse Mary, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1811	c. by Canopus - - - -	Lord Egremont
1812	b. f. by Zodiac - - - -	Mr Fuller
1813	by ditto - - - -	Lord C. H. Somerset

⊕ WAXY MARE,

Bred by , in 1806, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar—Angelica, by Snap.

1811	ch. c. by Haphazard (cut) - - -	Mr Buzzard
1812	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto - - -	
1814	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1815	b. c. *Malvern*, by Dick Andrews - -	Mr Pryce
1816	b. c. *Lottery*, by Haphazard - -	
1817	ch. f. *Rachael*, by Rubens - - -	
1818	br. c. by Fyldener - - -	
1819	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1822	b. c. by Ambo - - - -	Mr Mytton

WEASEL MARE (sister to Swordsman),

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1790, her dam by Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade, etc.

1797	f. by Coriander - - -	Mr Witty
1803	ch. c. *Norton*, by Beningbrough - -	Mr T. Robinson
1806	b. c. *Comus*, by Hyacinthus - -	Sir M. M. Sykes
1807	b. c. *Crocus*, by Beningbrough - -	
1808	b. f. *Variety*, by Hyacinthus - -	Mr T. Peirse
1809	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1810	b. f. by Paynator - - -	
1811	ch. c. by Camillus - - - -	
1812	b. c. by ditto. - - - -	

WEASEL MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Crosspatch, by Dux, out of Snapdragon, by Snap.

1806	ch. f. *Fair Candidate*, by Delpini - -	Mr Dinsdale
1807	b. c. *Sir Francis Burdett*, by Beningbrough	
1809	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1811	foal by Alonzo (died) - - -	Mr Watson
1812	ch. c. by Canterbury - - -	Lord Maynard

Has had no foal since, and is dead.

WEASEL MARE (sister to Rubrough),

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1796, her dam by Espersykes—Priam—Cadee—Sampson.

1804	b. c. *Epsom*, by Ambrosio - -	Mr Butler
1809	b. c. *Rattle-trap*, by Whiskey - -	Mr Bacon
1810	b. f. by Selim - - - -	
1811	b. f. *Zuleika*, by ditto - - -	
1812	b. c. by Quiz - - - -	

In 1808 missed to Teddy, and died 1812.

WEASEL MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINS, in 1795, her dam by Alfred, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot—Rib—Regulus—Crab.

1809	b. c. (*Mustellus*) by Sir Charles - -	Mr Boswell
1810	ch. f. by John Bull - - -	
1812	b. f. by Silvio - - - -	
1813	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Noble
1815	b. f. by Caleb Quotem - - -	Mr G. Dawson
1816	f. by Stamford - - -	

WEATHERCOCK MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1796, her dam, Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub—Allworthy—Starling, etc.

1801	gr. f. by Sheik Twiney	Sir T. Gascoigne
1802	gr. c. *Drum-major* (aft. *Grimaldi*) by Delpini	Sir T. Gascoigne
1806	b. f. *Sheba's Queen*, by Sir Solomon	Sir T. Gascoigne
1809	b. c. by Sancho (dropped down dead in 1814)	Mr Gascoigne
1810	b. c. *Cannon-ball*, by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1811	b. f. *Miss Cannon*, by Orville	Mr Gascoigne
1813	b. c. by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1814	br. c. (*Mac Orville*) by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1815	br. f. *Trulla*, by Sorcerer	Mr Gascoigne
1817	b. c. *Sir John*, by Smolensko	Mr Milnes
1819	br. c. by Cervantes	Mr Wortley

In 1803, 4, 5 she was used as a hack; was barren in 1807, 8, and 12, and died in 1820.

WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1799, her dam, Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver, etc.

	ch. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Lake
*1807	ch. f. by ditto	Colonel Childers
1808	ch. f. *Diana*, by Stamford	Colonel Childers
1809	b. c. by ditto (died)	Colonel Childers
1810	ch. f. *Emily*, by ditto	Mr Udny
1811	b. f. by Orville (died)	Colonel Childers
1813	ch. f. (*Oleander*) by Sir David	Mr Wortley
1814	br. c. by Orville	Mr Wortley
1816	ch. f. by Camillus	Mr Wortley
1817	ch. c. by Haphazard	Mr Wortley
1819	br. c. by Walton	Mr Wortley

Barren in 1812 and 1818.

* This mare was the dam, in 1811, of bl. c. *Rana*, after *Blackamoor*, by Stamford (Mr Garner).

WHISKEY MARE (sister to Orlando),

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1801, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, sister to Maiden, by Matchem.

1810	bl. c. *Rinaldo*, by Milo	Lord Derby
1811	br. c. by ditto (sent abroad)	Lord Derby
1815	b. c. (dead) by ditto	Lord Derby
1818	b. f. (dead) by ditto	Lord Derby
1820	bl. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	Lord Derby

In 1812 missed to Sir David, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 21 to Milo, shot in 1825.

WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1804, her dam by Bourdeaux—Woodpecker—Margaretta, by Syphon.

1809	slipped twins by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1810	ch. f. by Selim	Mr Goodisson
1811	b. f. by Walton	Mr Goodisson
1812	barren	Mr Goodisson
1813	c. by Dick Andrews	Mr Goodisson

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by the Earl of DARLINGTON, in 1809, her dam, Abigail, Zodiac's dam, by Woodpecker, out of Firetail, by Eclipse.

1813	ch. c. *Harry Dawson*, by Whitworth	Mr Jaques
1815	by ditto	
1816	ch. f. *Emma*, by Octavian	
1817	b. c. by Whitworth	
1819	b. f. by Raphael	

Missed to Bay Trophonius in 1814, and died in 1819.

WINDLESTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in , her dam, Palmflower, by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

1799	b. c. *Cockfeeder*, by Overton	Mr Richardson
1802	b. f. *Woodbine*, by Screveton	
1803	ch. f. *Cleopatra*, by Beningbrough	
1809	gr. c. by Evander	Colonel Hale
1812	ch. c. by Selim	Mr Johnson
1814	ch. c. by ditto	
1815	b. f. by Cervantes	Mr Squire
1816	b. c. by Orlando	

WITCH,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Sophia, sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer, out of Catherine, by Young Marske.

1813	ch. f. by Young Whiskey	Mr Goddard
1816	b. f. by Dotterel	
1817	ch. c. *Random*, by Haphazard	

WITCH OF ENDOR,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Delpini, out of Shovel's dam, by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel.

1813	bl. f. *Marianne*, by Marmion	Mr Dundas
1814	gr. f. *Mermaid*, by Canopus	
1815	ch. f. *Euphrasia*, by Rubens	
1816	br. c. *Chef d'Œuvre*, by ditto	
1817	gr. f. by ditto	
1818	barren	
1819	f. (dead) by Robin Adair	
1820	gr. c. *Grey Robin*, by ditto	
1821	b. c. by Pyramus	

Died in 1822.

WIZARDESS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1814, got by Wizard, her dam, Sigismunda, by Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer.

1820	bl. c. by Pioneer	Mr Tharp
1821	ch. f. by Soothsayer	

WOBURN ARABIAN MARE (sister to Bhegum),

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1799, got by his Grace's Arabian, her dam, Cælia, by Volunteer, out of a sister to Pharamond.

1808	ch. c. *Salamander*, by Dragon	Mr N. Fellowes
1810	b. f. by Czar Peter	
1811	br. f. by ditto	
1812	br. c. *Upright Judge*, by ditto	
1813	b. f. by ditto	
1814	br. c. *Conscientious Juryman*, by ditto	
1815	br. f. by ditto	

WOODBINE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1799	b. f. (*Miss Euston*) by Skyscraper	Duke of Grafton
1803	b. f. *Merrythought*, by Totteridge	
1804	b. c. *Musician*, by Worthy (sent to Ireland)	
1809	b. c. *Handel*, by Waxy	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1810	b. f. *Music*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Duke of Grafton
1811	ch. f. *Metre*, by ditto	
1812	b. f. *Minuet*, by ditto	

In 1806 slipped twin colts by Waxy; barren in 1807, 8, 13, 14, etc., and was shot in 1817.

WOODCOT,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1796, got by Mentor, her dam, Macaria, by Herod—Titania, by Shakespeare—Cade—sister to Matchem's dam, by Partner—Makeless, etc.

*1800	b. f. *Deborah*, by Waxy	Mr Howard
1801	br. c. (*Sir Walter Raleigh*) by Waxy (sent to Ireland)	Sir F. Poole
1803	ch. f. *Mistake*, by ditto	
1804	ch. f. by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Poke*, by ditto	Lord Jersey
1807	ch. f. *Frederica*, by Sorcerer	
1808	b. c. *Kangaroo*, by Y. Whiskey	
1810	br. c. by Hyperion	
1811	ch. c. by Eagle	Mr Villiers
1815	f. (dead) by Soothsayer	
1816	br. f. by Don Cossack	

Barren in 1812 and 13.

* DEBORAH produced, in 1814, ch. f. by Wizard, and, in 1817, Mr Brown's b. c. *Dexter*, by Tramp.

WOODNYMPH (sister to Governor),

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1804, got by Trumpator, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1809	b. f. *Florist*, by Waxy	Mr Blake
1810	ch. c. by Selim (died at 2 years old)	Sir J. Shelley
1811	ch. c. *Amber*, by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1817)	
1812	missed to Walton	
1814	br. f. *Crystal*, by Triumvir (sent abroad)	Mr Villiers
1815	br. f. (dead) by Scud	
1816	f. by Soothsayer	
1817	ch. c. by Clavileno	
1818	ch. c. *Tamais*, by Don Cossack	

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1788, her dam, Heinel, by Squirrel—Principessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1793	ch. f. by Volunteer	Duke of Bedford
1794	ch. f. by Mufti	Duke of Bedford
1795	ch. c. by Fidget	Duke of Bedford
1797	b. c. by Dragon	Mr Howorth
1798	b. c. by the Woburn Arabian	Duke of Bedford
1802	b. f. *Cobbea*, by Skyscraper	Lord Rous
1804	b. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Boultbee
1806	b. f. *Taper* (aft. *Mrs. Barnet*), by Waxy	Mr Howorth
1808	b. c. by Diamond	Mr Boultbee

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BARTON, in 1791, her dam Express's dam, by Syphon—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1802	b. f. by Whitelegs	Mr Herrick
1803	ch. c. by Schedoni	Mr Herrick
1804	b. c. *Wiseacre*, by Sir Solomon	Mr Herrick
1808	b. c. by Orlando	Mr Herrick
1809	ch. c. by Sancho	Mr Vansittart
1810	ch. c. *Yaffil*, by Popinjay (sent to the Cape)	Mr Payne
1811	b. c. by Staveley	Mr Herrick
1813	br. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Herrick

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

1798	ch. c. by Don Quixote (sent to Russia)	Mr Poore
1808	f. by Mr Baker's Grey Barb	Mr Poore
1811	f. by ditto	Mr Rush
1812	b. f. *Theodora*, by Meteor, or Trafalgar	Mr Rush
1813	b. c. *Dwarf*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Rush
1814	b. c. by Waxy	Mr Rush

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1794, her dam, sister to Driver, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1799	ch. c. *Apollo*, by Precipitate	Lord Stawell
1801	br. c. *Sir David*, by Trumpator	Lord Stawell
1803	ch. c. by Pegasus	Lord Stawell
1805	ch. c. *No-Conjuror*, by Sorcerer	Lord Stawell
1807	b. c. (*Oporto*) by Trumpator	Lord Stawell
1809	ch. f. *Prue*, by ditto	Lord Stawell
1810	b. c. *Malek Adhel*, by Orville	Lord Stawell
1811	b. f. (*Violet*) by Waxy	Duke of St Albans
1814	ch. f. *Lady Charlotte*, by Dick Andrews	Lord Stawell
1815	b. c. *Saladin*, by Orville (sent to India)	Lord Stawell
1816	f. by ditto	Lord Stawell
1817	f. by Blucher	Lord Stawell
1818	f. by ditto	Lord Stawell

In 1808, 12, and 13 missed to Walton, and in 1818 was shot.

WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Olive),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1797, her dam, sister to Brighton, by Trentham, out of December, by Shakespear—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black.

1809	b. c. *Venture*, by Haphazard - -	Mr Lake
1810	ch. c. *Eurus*, by Giles - - -	Mr Lake
1811	b. f. by Zodiac - - -	Mr Lake
1813	ch. f. *Ginger Sal*, by Rubens - -	Mr Lake
1814	br. c. *Motley*, by Election - -	Mr Shakespear
1815	b. f. *Umbra*, by Phantom (sent to Jamaica) -	Mr Lake
1816	c. by ditto (died in foaling) - -	

Barren in 1812, and died in 1816, with her last produce.

In previous editions she was erroneously stated to have been foaled in 1799.

WOODPECKER MARE (sister to the above),

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798.

1803	gr. c. by an Arabian - - -	Mr L. Savile
1805	b. f. by Sir Solomon - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1807	b. f. *Henrietta*, by ditto - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1809	br. f. *Salamanca*, by ditto - - -	Mr Brandling
1810	b. f. by Alonzo (died) - - -	Mr Brandling
1811	ch. f. by ditto (died) - - -	Mr Brandling
1812	b. c. *Parson Adams*, by Dick Andrews -	Mr Brandling
1813	ch. f. by Wizard (sent abroad) - -	Mr Brandling
1815	ch. c. by Governor - - -	Mr Brandling
1817	b. c. *Merrington*, by Whitworth - -	Mr H. Dawson
1818	br. c. by Ardrossan - - -	Mr C. Mason

In 1814 missed to , 1816 to Whitworth, and was given to the hounds in 1820.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, out of Gobanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

1806	b. f. *Grinderella*, by Teddy the Grinder -	Mr Page
1807	b. f. *Sagana*, by Sorcerer - -	Mr Lake
1809	br. c. *Pointers*, by Giles (sent to the Cape, and died on the passage) -	Mr Lake
1811	b. c. by Sorcerer - - - - -	Mr Lake
1813	ch. c. *Velvet*, by ditto (sent to France) -	Mr Lake
1814	ch. f. by Rubens - - - - -	Mr Page

Barren in 1808, 10, and 12; had no foal after 1814, and died.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, her dam, sister to Brighton, by Trentham, out of December, by Shakespear.

1807	ch. c. by Sorcerer (died young) - -	Mr Fermor

1808	b. c. *Nobody*, by Gohanna - - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1809	br. c. *Somebody*, by Vermin - -	
1810	b. c. (dead) by Trafalgar - - -	
1812	b. f. *Peruviana*, by Peruvian - -	
1813	ch. c. (dead) by Artichoke - - -	
1814	b. c. *Busy Body* (aft. *Mostyn*), by Trafalgar	
1815	ch. c. by Hambletonian - - -	
1817	b. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1804, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1808	b. f. by Diamond - - -	Mr Mytton
1810	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1811	b. c. by Pavilion - - -	
1814	c. by ditto - - - -	
1815	by ditto - - - -	

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1803, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1808	br. f. (*Ingleby Witch*) by Sorcerer - -	Mr Watt
1809	b. c. *Tom Tit*, by Dick Andrews - -	
1810	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1811	b. c. *Biddick* (aft. *Robinson Crusoe*), by ditto	Mr Dawson
1812	b. f. *Jenny Wren*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Watt
1813	b. c. *Bulgarian*, by Orville - - -	
1814	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1815	b. f. (*Cottage Girl*) by Thunderbolt - -	
1816	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia) - -	
1817	slipped her foal by Tramp - - -	

Sent to Germany.

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in 1803, her dam (Hare's dam) by Justice—Chymist—South—sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

1809	f. (dead) by Alexander the Great -	Mr Goodisson
1810	br. f. by Quiz - - - -	
1811	b. f. *Rose*, by Alexander the Great -	
1812	barren - - - - -	
1813	b. c. by Marmion - - -	
1814	br. c. by Sir Petronel - - -	
1815	bl. c. by Soothsayer - - -	
1816	by ditto - - - -	

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by the Earl of BRIDGEWATER, in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of a sister to Pontac, by Marske—Regulus, etc.

1811	ch. f. by Castrel, or Popinjay - - -	General Grosvenor
1812	ch. f. by Julius Cæsar - - -	
1813	ch. f. *Blue Bell*, by Asparagus - -	
1815	ch. f. by his Champion - - -	

WOWSKI,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1797, got by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1802	c. by Buzzard	Mr Hallett
1805	bl. c. *Overseer*, by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland)	Sir C. Bunbury
1806	bl. c. *Thunderbolt*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1809	bl. c. *Sir Charles*, by ditto	Mr Andrew
1810	bl. c. *Smolensko*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1811	bl. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1813	b. c. by Dick Andrews	Sir C. Bunbury
1814	bl. c. *Moscow*, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	Sir C. Bunbury
1815	bl. c. (dead) by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1817	bl. c. (*Segany*) by ditto (sent to Russia)	Sir C. Bunbury
1819	b. c. by Partisan	Mr Udny
1820	br. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1822	b. f. *Wegenkorb*, by ditto	Mr Walker

In 1803 missed to Stickler, 12 to Sorcerer, 21 to Partisan.

WREXHAM LASS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1803, got by Walnut, her dam, Louisa, by Javelin—Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1810	b. c. *Belcour*, by Cheshire Cheese	Mr Coates
1811	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Whitgreave
1813	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Whitgreave
1814	by Cesario	Mr Whitgreave

⊕ WRYNECK,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1800, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Miss Tippett, by Morwick Ball, out of Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

1806	b. c. by Delpini	Sir T. Gascoigne
1808	b. f. by Golumpus	Mr Gascoigne
1809	ch. f. (*Y. Wryneck*) by Stamford	Lord Fitzwilliam
1810	b. c. by Sancho	Mr Gascoigne
1811	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1812	f. by Sir David	Mr Gascoigne
1815	by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1820	ch. c. *Sprincantle*, by Comus	Mr Watson

Barren in 1807, 13, and 14.

In previous editions there were added to this mare 3 foals, bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1816, 17, 18, which were out of her daughter, Y. WRYNECK, see Vol. IV., p. 277, 3rd edition.

YARICO (sister to Flora),

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1790, got by King Fergus—Atalanta.

1799	ch. c. *Cynthius*, by Acacia	Mr Garforth
1801	br. c. *Gayman*, by Delpini	Lord Stamford
1802	b. f. *Laura*, by Traveller	Mr Garforth
1804	ch. f. by Hyacinthus	Mr Garforth
1806	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Livesey
1807	b. c. *Allegro*, by Delpini	Mr R. Canning
1809	gr. f. *Faith*, by Evander (sent to Russia)	Mr Kirby
1810	gr. f. *Miss Yarico*, by ditto	Mr Kirby
1811	b. c. (*Vittoria*) by Orville	Mr Gregson
1812	missed to Phlebotomist	Mr Gregson
1813	ch. f. by Maida	Mr Gregson

YARICO,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Volumnia, by Mr Teazle, out of Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer.

1820	b. c. *Encore*, by Williamson's Ditto -	Mr Dundas
1821	br. c. *Once-more*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. Wilson

Sent to Russia in 1821, covered by Williamson's Ditto.

ZARA.

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Flora, by King Fergus, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1806	ch. f. by Hyacinthus - - -	Mr Garforth
1807	b. f. by Shuttle - - -	Mr Garforth
1808	ch. f. by Hambletonian (died in 1811) - -	Mr Garforth
1809	b. c. by Stride (died in 1812) - -	Mr Brandling
1812	b. f. by Orville - - - -	Mr Walker
1813	missed to Wizard - - -	

Pedigrees of some Horses whose dams will not be found as Brood Mares in any of the preceding Lists.

TOPSY TURVY, Colonel Draper's, a dark bay horse, foaled in or about the year 1805, got by St George, his dam by Beningbrough—Phlegon—Turk—Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Large Hartley mare.—Died in physic, preparing for the Welter Stakes at Bibury, 1821.

FRIEND NED, Mr Bower's, a gr. c., foaled 1812, by Camillus, his dam by Cockfighter, grandam by Restless—Chatsworth—Little Sally, by Northumberland.

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams. When it has been impossible to determine which of two horses was the sire of a mare, the pedigree is not given.

Page

BY ABBA THULLE,

By Y. Marske—Chatsworth—Engineer.

Un-named (5) - 1, 2, 217

ADAMANT,

By Herod—Blank—Blase—Y. Greyhound.

Ruby - - - - 178
Un-named - - - 3

ADMIRAL,

By Y. Pumpkin—Bourdeaux—Woodpecker—Syphon.

Un-named - - - 4

ALEXANDER,

By Eclipse—Williams's Forester—Coalition colt—Bustard.

Alexandria - - - 7
Bonduca - - - 22
Duchess - - - 55
Fair Forester - - 66
Java - - - - 101
Niké - - - - 145
Rosabella - - - 174
Roxana - - - 177
Roxy - - - - 178
Statira - - - 201
Un-named (6) - - 5, 6

ALEXANDER THE GREAT,

By Alexander—Highflyer—Y. Cade—Crab.

Cleophe - - - 35
Un-named - - - 7

Page

ALFRED,

By Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Partner.

Brown Bessy - - 25
Elfleda - - - 59
Un-named (5) - 7, 8, 9

AMARANTHUS,

By Old England—Starling—Partner.

Brunette - - - 25

AMBROSIO,

By Sir Peter—Damper—Eclipse—Matchem.

Jewess - - - 103

AMEER ARABIAN,

Un-named - - - 9

ANCASTER,

By Blank—Tortoise—Looby—Partner.

Un-named - - - 10

ANTÆUS,

By Phlegon—Cornforth's Forester—Babraham—Partner.

Un-named (4) - - 11

ANTIENT PISTOL,

By Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers.

Louisa - - - 116

ANTIPAS,

By Herod.

Un-named - - - 12

Page

ANVIL,

By Herod—Feather—Lath—Childers.

Caprice - - - 31
Madcap - - - 119
Mother Shipton - - 143
Scotilla - - - 182
Un-named - - - 12

ASPARAGUS,

By Potso's—Justice—Squirrel—Marske.

Toy - - - - 209
Two Shoes - - - 216

ASTONISHMENT,

By Highflyer—Eclipse—Engineer—Blank.

Friendless Fanny - 73

AURELIUS,

By Eclipse—Blank—Snip—Godolphin Arabian.

The Corby Mare - - 38

BENINGBROUGH,

By King Fergus—Herod—Matchem—Whitenose.

Azalia - - - - 14
Bashful - - - 139
Betsey - - - 20
Bine - - - - 21
Buttercup - - - 26
Cecilia - - - 33
Comedy - - - 37
Fan - - - - 67
Hypocrite - - - 99
Janetta - - - 100

Page

Lady Mary - - - 111
Margaret - - - 123
May - - - - 129
Miss Nancy - - 138
Patricia - - - 155
Portia - - - - 163
Rosette - - - 177
Spitfire - - - 198
Violet - - - - 217
Wryneck - - - 227
Y. Daffodil - - - 44
Un-named (12) 17, 18, 19, 20

BLEMISH (probably The King Fergus horse).

Spotless - - - 199

BOUDROW,
By Eclipse—Sweeper—Tartar.

Un-named - - - 23

BOURDEAUX,
Brother to Florizel.

Charlotte Grey - - 34
Tipsy - - - - 208
Un-named - - - 23

BRIGHTON,
By Volunteer—Highflyer.

St Helens - - - 181

BRUSH,
By Eclipse—Bosphorus—Forester—Coalition colt.

Iris - - - - 100

BUCEPHALUS,
By Alexander—Amaranthus—Matchem—Ancaster Starling.

Un-named - - - 26

BUZZARD,
By Woodpecker—Dux—Snap—Regulus.

Capella - - - 31
Chicken Butcheress - 34
Constantia - - - 37
December - - - 46
Elfrida - - - 60
Fugue - - - - 74
Hornby Lass - - 97
Jilt - - - - 103
Lady Caroline - - 109
Lady Charlotte - - 109
Lady Jane - - - 110
Little Sally - - - 115

Page

Patience - - - 154
Roanna - - - 173
Sigismunda - - - 184
Snap - - - - 28
Sophia - - - 195
Tooee - - - - 208
Vanity - - - 216
Un-named (13) 26, 27, 28, 29, 56

CALEB QUOT'EM,
By Sir Peter Teazle—Diomed—Marske—Skim.

Kate Kearney - - 106

CALOMEL,
By Mercury—Herod—Marske—Regulus.

Un-named - - - 29

CAMILLUS,
By Hambletonian—Pacolet—Matchem.

Un-named - - - 98

CANOPUS,
By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham—Compton Barb.

Un-named - - - 31

CARDINAL,
By Delpini—Alfred—Goldfinder—Old England.

Un-named (2) - - 32

CASTREL,
By Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred.

Catherine - - - 33

CESARIO,
By John Bull—Justice—Squirrel—Regulus.

Hesperia - - - 86
Un-named - - - 34

CHANCE,
By Lurcher—Hyder Ally.

Zephyr - - - 158
Un-named - - - 52

CLAY HALL,
By Clayhall Marske—Blank—Regulus—Soreheel's dam.

Rosebud - - - 176

Page

CLAYHALL MARSKE,
By Marske—Regulus.

Un-named - - - 35

CONSTITUTION,
By Drone—Y. Marske—Cade.

Un-named - - - 38

CONDUCTOR,
By Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian.

Nelly - - - - 145

CORIANDER,
By Pot8o's—Herod—Snap—Cade.

Glory - - - - 79
Lucy - - - - 118
Marcia - - - 123
Miss Topping - - 139
Pennyroyal - - - 158
Runnemede - - 180
Spinster - - - 198
Un-named (11) 38, 39, 40, 172, 186

CORIOLANUS,
By Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse—Snap.

Un-named (2) - 41, 137

CREEPER,
By Tandem—Matchem—Regulus.

Hedera - - - 85
Hopeful - - - 96

CROP,
By Turf—Coombe Arabian—Spectator.

Un-named - - - 43

DAMPER,
By Spectator—Blank—Crab.

Nancy Dawson - - 144

DART,
By Boudrow—Dux—Blank.

Slasher - - - 194

DELPINI,
By Highflyer—Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian.

Atalanta - - - 70
Beda - - - - 16
Dido - - - 134

Page

Goldenlocks - - 80
Katharine - - - 106
Lucy Young - - 118
Miss Beverley - - 134
Miss Watt - - - 140
Priscilla - - - 168
Shepherdess - - 184
Zara - - - - 228
Un-named (11) 38, 41, 46, 47, 126

DERWENT,
By Driver—Mercury—Herod—Skim.
Strawberry - - - 202

DEVI-SING,
By Eclipse—Herod—Snap—Regulus.
Un-named (2) - - - 48

DIAMOND (brother to Screveton),
By Highflyer—Matchem—Snap.
Un-named - - - 48

DICK ANDREWS,
By Joe Andrews—Highflyer—Cardinal Puff—Tatler.
Little Jane - - - 115
Nora Creina - - 147

DIOMED,
By Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Grey Grantham.
Dairymaid - - - 44
Fanny - - - 68
Little Pickle - - 115
Y. Giantess - - - 77
Y. Noisette - - - 147
Un-named (3) - - 49

DOCTOR,
By Pegasus—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Squirrel.
Empirica - - - 62

DON QUIXOTE,
By Eclipse—Forester—Coalition colt—Bustard.
Un-named (2) - 49, 50

DORIMANT,
By Otho—Babraham—Hampton Court Childers—Old Royal.
Un-named - - - 50

Page

DRAGON,
By Woodpecker—Spectator—Blank—Childers.
Brown Beauty - - 24
Jenny Spinner - - 103
Tarantula - - - 205
Un-named (8) 51, 52, 69

DRIVER,
By Trentham—Compton Barb—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway.
Amazon - - - 9
Lazy - - - - 113
Un-named - - - 52

DRONE,
By Herod—Blank—Cade—Partner.
Augustina - - - 54
Britannia - - - 54
Drowsy - - - 54
Hornet - - - 97
Lady Crutches - - 109
Un-named (7) 52, 53, 54

DRUGGIST,
By Chymist—Sweeper—Second.
Nelly - - - - 145

DUNGANNON,
By Eclipse—Herod—Blank—Spectator.
Arethusa - - - 56
Diana - - - - 48
Glauvina - - - 79
Hop-picker - - - 96
Hydrophobia - - 139
Miss Totteridge - - 139
Pandora - - - 153
Totterella - - - 209
Volumnia - - - 218
Un-named (13) 56, 57, 58

EAGLE,
By Volunteer—Highflyer—Engineer—Cade.
Aquilina - - - 12

ECLIPSE,
By Marske—Regulus—Smith's son of Snake—Old Montagu.
Bobtail - - - 21
Miss Hervey - - 137

Page

Theresa - - - 207
Violet - - - - 217
Un-named - - - 59

SON OF ENGINEER—Elephant.
Bonny Lass - - 22

ESCAPE,
By Highflyer—Squirrel—Babraham—Golden Ball.
Un-named (4) - - 63

EVANDER,
By Delpini—Phœnomenon—Pacolet.
Pandora - - - 93
Un-named - - - 64

EXPECTATION,
By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Snap—Matchem Middleton.
Un-named - - - 65

FALCON,
By Highflyer—sister to Eclipse.
Moggy - - - 142

FIDGET,
By Florizel—Matchem—Syphon—Shakespeare.
Almira - - - 80
Arachne - - - 13
Fantail - - - 69
Frisky - - - 74
Granadilla - - - 80
Lady Sarah - - - 111
Un-named (2) - 69, 70

FILHO DA PUTA,
By Haphazard—Waxy—Woodpecker.
Un-named (1) - - 33

FITZHEROD,
By Herod—Snap—Cade—Partner.
Un-named - - - 70

FLORIZEL, 1768
By Herod—Cygnet—Cartouch—Childers.
Gnat - - - - 79
Matron - - - 129
Nimble - - - 145
Un-named (3) - 71, 112

Page

FLYING JIB,
By Marske—Second—Crab—Partner.
Un-named (2) - - 72

FORTITUDE,
By Herod—Snap—Cade—Partner.
Un-named - - - 72

FORTUNIO,
By Florizel—Squirrel—Bajazet—Regulus.
Un-named (2) - 72, 73

FRIAR,
By Hero, son of Cade.
Mary Grey - - - 128

GABRIEL,
By Dorimant—Highflyer—Snap—Crab.
Un-named (2) - - 74

GAMENUT,
By Walnut—Y. Marske—Herod—Starling.
Nutshell - - - 147

GEORGE,
By Dungannon—Eclipse—Omar—Starling.
Georgiana - - - 76

GILES, OR MR GILES,
By Trumpator—Mercury—Herod—Blank.
Un-named - - - 77

GOHANNA,
By Mercury—Herod—Matchem—Squirt.
Anderida - - - 10
Beggar Girl - - 16
Bribery - - - 24
Brightonia - - - 24
Geraldine - - - 162
Gerona - - - 77
Mouse - - - - 98
Un-named (3) - 79, 80

Page

GOLDEN DAB,
By Potso's—Herod—Shepherd's—Crab.
Un-named - - - 106

GOLDFINDER,
By Snap—Blank—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian.
Preference - - - 80
Un-named - - - 80

GOUTY,
By Sir Peter Teazle—Tandem—Herod.
Britannia - - - 111
Miss Comical - - 135
Nymphina - - - 147
Podagra - - - 162
Romance - - - 174

GROUSE,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Snap.
Duckling - - - 55
Fawn - - - - 69
Lumbago - - - 108
Snowdrift - - - 216
Un-named - - - 81

GUILDFORD,
By Highflyer—Eclipse—Herod—Snap.
Gipsy - - - - 78
Guildford Nan - - 81
Kitty Bean - - - 108
Mary Brown - - 128

GUILDFORD,
By Herod—Blank.
Mulcspinner - - 144

GUNPOWDER,
By Eclipse—Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian.
Miss Gunpowder - - 136

HAMBLETONIAN,
By King Fergus—Highflyer—Matchem—Alcides.
Ceres - - - - 33
Clotilda - - - 36
Dowager - - - 50
Easy - - - - 59
Harmonica - - - 84

Page

Lady Jane - - - 110
Shelah - - - 198
Un-named (8) 81, 82, 83

HAPHAZARD,
By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Y. Cade—Starling.
Serena - - - 183
Thirza - - - 207

HAWK,
By Woodpecker—Eclipse—Othello—Tartar.
Un-named - - - 85

HERCULES,
By Alexander—Highflyer—Syphon.
Clorinda - - - 35

HERMIT (brother to Druid),
By Potso's—Maid of the Oaks, by Herod.
Un-named - - - 86

HEROD,
By Tartar—Blaze—Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion.
Cricket - - - 43
Cytherea - - - 43
Patience - - - 154
Un-named - - - 86

HICKWALL,
By Woodpecker—Dorimant—Herod—Blank.
Goldfinch - - - 154

HIGHLAND FLING,
By Spadille—Herod—sister to Eclipse.
Highland Lass - - 95
Lucilla - - - 117

HIGHFLYER,
By Herod—Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.
Adelina - - - 3
Amelia - - - 10
Brown Charlotte - - 25
Camilla - - - 30
Clementina - - - 35
Cracker - - - 42
Crane - - - - 42

Page
Dimple - - - 48
Eliza - - - - 60
Esther - - - 64
Evelina - - - 64
Eustatia - - - 65
Galatea - - - 75
Gawkey - - - 75
Gilliflower - - - 78
Highflyæna - - 87
Jessica - - - 103
Lady Teazle - - 112
Lily - - - - 114
Louisa - - - 116
Maid of all Work - 121
Maria, dam Nutcracker 123
—— dam Maria - - 124
Miss Brim - - - 134
Miss Hamilton - - 137
Miss Tomboy - - 139
Mrs Jordan - - - 141
Orange Bud - - 150
Orange-squeezer - - 150
Peppermint - - - 158
Philomel - - - 160
Prunella - - - 169
Queen Charlotte - - 170
Rachel - - - 87
Skypeeper - - - 193
Sophia - - - 195
Thalia - - - 206
Thatchella - - - 206
Y. Flora - - - 71
Un-named (33) 32, 87 to 95, 146

HOLYHOCK,
By Evergreen—Regulus.
Ultima - - 216

HYACINTHUS,
By Coriander—Phœnomenon—Matchem—Oroonoko.
Echo - - - - 59
Un-named (5) - 70, 98

IMPERATOR,
By Conductor—Herod—Marske—Blank.
Y. Doxy - - - 50

JAVELIN,
By Eclipse—Spectator—Blank—Second.
Bay Javelin - - 101

Page
Brown Javelin - - 101
Louisa - - - 117
Un-named (3) - - 102

JOE ANDREWS,
By Eclipse—Omnium—Blank—Crab.
Mrs Andrews - - 141

JOHN BULL,
By Fortitude—Eclipse—Williams's Forester—Coalition colt.
Dairymaid - - - 131
Gazer - - - - 76
Handmaid - - - 83
Jane Shore - - - 100
Juno - - - - 104
Lady Catherine - - 109
Margery - - - 123
Miss Bull - - - 135
Miss Eliza Bull - - 135
Monymusk - - - 142
Purity - - - 91
Violante - - - 217
Un-named - - - 104

JOHNNY,
By King Fergus—Justice—Squirrel.
Nell - - - - 145

JUPITER,
By Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul—Sweepstakes.
Un-named (3) 52, 104, 105

JUSTICE,
By Herod—Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers.
Brown Justice - - 105
Florella - - - 71
Minion - - - 133
Olivia - - - - 149
Un-named (3) - 105, 106

KILL DEVIL,
By Rockingham—Postmaster—Snap—Regulus.
Un-named (2) - - 107

KING BLADUD,
By Fortunio—Marske—Babraham—Sedbury.
Jannette - - - 101

Page
KING FERGUS,
By Eclipse—Black and all Black—Tartar—Old Starling.
Alexina - - - 7
Brandy Nan - - 23
Flora - - - - 70
Gipsy - - - - 78
Lavinia - - - 112
Legacy - - - 114
Miss Muston - - 138
Paroquet - - - 154
Sandhopper - - 181
Shepherdess - - 184
Tipple Cyder - - 208
Trifle - - - - 210
Yarico - - - 227
Un-named (3) - 107, 108

LE SANG,
By Changeling—Whitenose—Y. True Blue—Oxford dun Arabian.
Un-named - - - 114

LIGNUM VITÆ,
By Walnut—Alfred—Goldfinder—Old England.
Arrow - - - 14

LOGIE O'BUCHAN,
By Rockingham—sister to Mercury, by Eclipse.
Un-named - - - 115

L'ORIENT,
By Star—Woodpecker—Eclipse—Blank.
Billiard Ball - - 115
Un-named (2) - 115, 116

LUCK'S ALL,
By Stamford—Lurcher—Phœnomenon—Y. Marske.
Un-named - - - 117

LURCHER,
By Dungannon—Vertumnus, or Eclipse—Compton Bard.
Marchioness - - 122
Un-named (2) - 118, 119

MAGNET.
By Herod—Blank—Childers—Basto.
Daffodil - - - 44
Un-named - - - 120

Page

MAMBRINO,
By Engineer—Cade—Little John.
Primrose - - - 122

MARC ANTONY,
By Spectator—Blank—Regulus.
Lady Harriet - - 110
Un-named (2) - - 124

MARSKE (Richardson's),
By Y. Marske—Matchem—Turk—Cub.
Miss Garland - - 136
Un-named - - - 126

MASKWELL,
By Y. Marske—Phœnomenon—Slouch.
Un-named - - - 128

MENTOR,
By Justice—Shakespeare—Cade—Bartlett's Childers.
Coarse Mary - - 36
Quiz - - - - 170
Tawny - - - 205
Woodcot - - - 223
Wowski - - - 227

MERCURY,
By Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul—Sweepstakes.
Bellona - - - 17
Dandelion - - - 45
Fractious - - - 73
Garland - - - 75
Platina - - - 162
Un-named (7) - 130, 131

METEOR,
By Eclipse—Merlin—Marksman—Mixbury.
Meteora - - - 132
Meteorina - - - 88
Moonshine - - - 143
Un-named (2) - - 132

MR TEAZLE,
By Sir Peter Teasle—Eclipse—Blank—Rib.
Martha - - - 127
Polacca - - - 162
Pussy Cat - - - 169
Volumnia - - - 218
Un-named - - - 141

Page

MOORCOCK,
Brother to Grouse.
Bonny Kate - - 22
Danceaway - - 45
Lark - - - - 112
Linnet - - - 97
Regina - - - 172
Un-named - - - 143

MUFTI,
By Fitzherod—Infant—Whittington.
Un-named - - - 144

MUSICIAN,
By Worthy — Woodpecker — Matchem—Herod.
Un-named - - - 144

NABOB,
By Brilliant—Changeling—Cade.
Rosaletta - - - 175

NEWCASTLE,
By Wary — Woodpecker — Matchem—Omar.
Cambrian Lass - - 30

NO PRETENDER,
By Pretender—Fortunio—Sweetbriar—Matchem.
Un-named - - - 147

OBERON,
(Probably) by Highflyer—Eclipse.
Fairy - - - - 66
Un-named (3) - - 148

OLD TAT,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus—Hutton's Spot.
Miss Whitley - - 140

ORANGE FLOWER,
By Trumpator — Highflyer — Matchem—Babraham.
Madryna - - - 120

ORLANDO,
By Whiskey — Highflyer — Matchem.
Un-named - - - 151

Page

ORMOND,
By King Fergus—Matchem—Sampson—Regulus.
Fair Star - - - 41
Louisa - - - 117

ORVILLE,
By Beningbrough—Highflyer—Tantrum—Sampson.
Astræa - - - 14
Un-named - - - 151

OSCAR,
By Saltram—Highflyer—Herod—Regulus.
Honeysuckle - - 96

OTHO,
By Moses—Cade—Partner.
Nelly - - - - 145

OVERTON,
By King Fergus—Herod—Snip—Godolphin Arabian.
Betsey - - - 20
Brunette - - - 26
Cotillon - - - 41
Gallina - - - 153
Hebe - - - - 85
Maid of Kent - - 122
Miss Eliza Overton - 135
Overtina - - - 151
Un-named (8) 151, 152, 186

PACOLET,
By Blank—Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyer's Arabian.
Faith - - - - 66

PANDOLPHO,
By Pretender—Snap—Godolphin Arabian.
Un-named - - - 152

PANTALOON,
By Matchem—Snap—Regulus—Bartlett's Childers.
Fame - - - - 67

PATRIOT,
By Rockingham—Spectator—Blank.
Un-named - - - 155

PATROCLUS,
By Beningbrough—Highflyer—Marske.
Catharine - - - 33

Page

PAYMASTER,
By Blank—Snap—Regulus.
Bellona - - - 17
Heiress - - - 156
Serpent - - - 155
Un-named (4) - 155, 156

PAYNATOR,
By Trumpator—Mark Antony—Snap—Godolphin Arabian.
Un-named - - - 68

PEGASUS,
By Eclipse—Bosphorus—Forester—Coalition colt.
Allegranti - - - 9
Laura - - - - 113
Magnolia the Younger 120
Octavia - - - 148
Un-named (7) - 157, 158

PENCIL,
By Ruler—Syphon—Regulus.
Daub - - - - 45

PENSIONER,
By Dungannon—Highflyer—Goldfinder.
Pecunia - - - 142

PETWORTH,
By Precipitate—Woodpecker—Snap—Blank.
Geldippe - - 77

PHARAMOND,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter.
Gammer Gurton - - 75

PHŒNOMENON,
By Herod—Eclipse—Engineer—Blank.
Bellissima - - - 16
Caroline - - - 32
Charmer - - - 34
Harpy - - - 84
Heroine - - - 86
Hyale - - - - 99
Jemima - - - 102
Miss Cogden - - 135
Phœnomenina - - 160
Rosalind - - - 175
Roseberry - - - 176

Page

PILOT (Mr Lade's),
By Pilot—Marske—Regulus—Steady.
Miss Heathcote - - 137

PIONEER,
By Whiskey—Highflyer—Snap—Blank.
Un-named - - - 161

PIPATOR,
By Imperator—Squirrel—Matchless—Ancaster Starling.
Bridget - - - 24
Fay - - - - 69
Lavinia - - - 113
Little Nan - - - 155
Un-named (5) - 71, 161

PONTAC,
By Marske—Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling.
Un-named (2) - - 163

POTSO'S,
By Eclipse—Warren's Sportsman—Oroonoko—Crab.
Bonny Lass - - 22
Dabchick - - - 43
Doubtful - - - 50
Eaton Lass - - - 59
Parsley - - - 154
Sylph - - - - 203
Timidity - - - 207
Vixen - - - - 217
Un-named (9) 163, 164, 165

POTOSI,
By Herod—Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian.
Un-named - - - 165

PRECIPITATE,
By Mercury—Herod—Squirt—Mogul.
Countess - - - 41
Drug - - - - 55
Fair Charlotte - - 65
Lady Mayoress - - 111
Miss Buckle - - 134
Nitre - - - 146
Phantasmagoria - - 160
Rosalba - - - 174
Trull - - - - 212
Virtuosa - - - 217
Un-named (12)
139, 165, 166, 167, 168

Page

RANTHOS,
By Matchem—Squirt.
Un-named - - - 171

BROTHER TO RECRUIT,
By Volunteer.
Un-named - - - 75

REGULUS,
By Y. Morwick—Turk—Y. Cade.
Cordelia - - - 38

REMEMBRANCER,
By Sir Peter Teazle—Eclipse—Tartar.
Alarum - - - 33
Keepsake - - - 106
Momento - - - 129
Minima - - - 133
Un-named (4) - 19, 172

RESTLESS,
By Phœnomenon—Le Sang—Slouch—Oroonoko.
Fanny Fancy - - 68
Un-named - - - 173

REVENGE,
By Marske—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.
Un-named - - - 173

ROCKINGHAM,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Squirt.
Lavinia - - - 113
Miss Lumley - - 138
Mother Red Cap - - 143
Un-named (2) - - 174

RUBENS,
By Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred.
Timareta - - - 15
Un-named - - - 178

RULER,
By Y. Marske—Lofty—Regulus—Blaze.
Mary Gray - - - 128
Sappho - - - 128
Un-named (4) - 178, 179

ST GEORGE,
By Highflyer—Eclipse—Omar—Starling.
Circle - - - - 181

Page
Miss Baker - - - 134
Petronilla - - - 159
Un-named (5) 4, 180, 181

ST PAUL,
By Saltram—Matchem—Squirt.
Astarte - - - 14

SALTRAM,
By Eclipse—Snap—Regulus.
Sylph - - - - 203
Un-named (3) - - 181

SANCHO,
By Don Quixote—Highflyer—Syphon—Regulus.
Careless Kate - - 79
Elizabeth - - - 61
Lady Sophia - - 112
Nid - - - - 176

SATELLITE,
By Eclipse—Shakespeare—Cade.
Un-named - - - 182

SCORPION,
By Il-mio—Matchem—Starling.
Tipsy - - - - 208
Un-named - - - 182

SCREVETON,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Snap—Cade.
Un-named (2) - - 182

SELIM
(Brother to Rubens),
Un-named (4) 91, 109, 183

SELIM (ARABIAN).
Hegira - - - 85

SHARK,
By Marske—Snap—Marlborough—Natural Barb.
Isabella - - - 100

SHUTTLE,
By Y. Marske—Vauxhall Snap—Herod.
Agnes - - - - 4
Esther - - - 64
Gratitude - - - 219
Miss Shuttle - - 148

Page
Off-she-goes - - 149
Penelope - - - 158
Un-named (2) - 148, 184

SIR CHARLES,
By Arab Selim—King Fergus—Snap—Matchem.
Georgiana - - - 77
Un-named - - - 185

SIR HARRY,
By Sir Peter—Alfred—Marske—Regulus.
Un-named - - - 185

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE,
By Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Herod—Starling.
Grandiflora - - - 161

SIR OLIVER,
By Sir Peter—Diomed—Woodpecker.
Un-named - - - 18

SIR PAUL,
By Sir Peter—Tandem—Tantrum—Sampson.
Platowna - - - 162
Un-named - - - 117

SIR PETER, or SIR PETER TEAZLE,
By Highflyer—Snap—Regulus—a son of Bay Bolton.
Adela - - - - 3
Æthe (Young) - - 4
Araminta - - - 13
Bab (Young) - - 14
Beatrice - - - 15
Brown Bess - - 24
Brown Russet - - 190
Cecilia - - - 33
Constantia - - - 37
Countess - - - 41
Cranberry - - - 42
Dairymaid - - - 44
Desdemona - - - 47
Fanny - - - 68
Georgiana - - - 76
Hind - - - - 95
Hipswell Lass - - 96
Hopeful - - - 96
Jametta - - - 185

Page
Laborie - - - 108
Lady Jane - - - 110
Lady's Maid - - 187
Lauretta - - - 113
Lucy - - - - 118
Madrigal - - - 120
Maiden - - - 121
Margaret - - - 123
Mary Ann - - - 127
Mayflower - - - 129
Miss Piper - - - 67
Miss Eliza Teazle - 136
Miss Hornpipe Teazle - 138
Monica - - - 142
Mop - - - - 143
Nutmeg - - - 188
Parisot - - - 153
Passion Flower - - 154
Paulina - - - 155
Pea Hen - - - 156
Peterea - - - 159
Petronilla - - - 159
Petrowna - - - 159
Princess - - - 168
Ramschoondra - - 168
Ransom - - - 171
Rival - - - - 173
Roxana - - - 177
Sweetheart - - - 202
Symmetry - - - 204
Teazle Ovna - - 205
Tiny - - - - 207
Un-named (35) 60, 114, 156, 185 to 192

SIR SOLOMON,
By Sir Peter—Florizel—Matchem—Squirt.
Mary Ann - - - 127
Rebecca - - - 171
Spider - - - 198
Un-named - - - 193

SIR ULIC,
By Whiskey—Highflyer—Matchem.
Muslin - - - 46

SKYSCRAPER,
By Highflyer—Eclipse—Snap—Regulus.
Alderney - - - 5
Columbine - - - 36
Coquetilla - - - 38
Un-named (3) - - 194

Page

SLOPE,
By Highflyer—Squirrel—Babraham—Starling.
Farewell - - - 69
Un-named - - - 71

SMUGGLER,
By Hambletonian—Highflyer—Telemachus.
Avona - - - - 126

SOLDIER,
Brother to Gunpowder.
Un-named (2) - 44, 194

SORCERER,
By Trumpator—Diomed—Matchem—Babraham.
Algarsife - - - 9
Amulet - - - 10
Astræa - - - 14
Calyba - - - 29
Canidia - - - 30
Crape - - - - 43
Elve - - - - 61
Hannah - - - 83
Miranda - - - 133
Oberea - - - 148
Prophetess - - - 169
Queen of Hearts - - 170
Riddle - - - 173
Sleeping Beauty - - 196
Witch - - - - 222
Witch of Endor - - 222
Yarico - - - 228
Un-named (15) 72, 132, 160, 166, 195, 196, 197, 221

SPADILLE,
By Highflyer—Squirrel—Snap—Regulus.
Calabria - - - 29
Elizabeth - - - 60
Un-named - - - 197

SPANKER,
By Y. Marske—Chatsworth—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian.
Brunette - - - 26
Un-named - - - 197

SPARROWHAWK,
By Buzzard—Tantrum—Sampson—Regulus.
Un-named - - - 172

Page

SPEAR,
By Javelin—Herod—Snap—Regulus.
Betty Brampton - - 20

SQUIRREL,
By Traveller—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless.
Noisette - - - 146

STAMFORD,
By Sir Peter Teazle—Eclipse—Blank—Rib.
Topaz - - - - 209
Tutelina - - - 215
Un-named (7) - 199, 200

STAR,
By Highflyer—Snap—Matchem—Squirt.
Un-named (2) - - 200

STICKLER,
Brother to Screveton.
Un-named - - - 201

STRIDE,
By Phœnomenon—Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian.
Biddy Tipkin - - 21
Careless Lass - - 53
Lady Brough - - 108
Un-named (4) - 53, 202

STRIPLING,
By Phœnomenon—Eclipse—Locust—Oroonoko.
Un-named - - - 99

SWEETBRIAR,
By Syphon—Shakespeare—Cade.
Georgiana - - - 76
Hare - - - - 83
Sweet Reseda - - 203

TANDEM,
By Syphon—Regulus—Snip—Cottingham.
Deceit - - - - 45
Maid of Ely - - 121
Pewet - - - - 160
Rosamond - - - 176
Storace - - - 201
Un-named (2) - - 204

Page

TEDDY THE GRINDER,
By Asparagus—Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.
Barbara - - - 15
Fair Charlotte - - 65
Grinderella - - - 81
Sally - - - - 206
Shoestrings - - - 184
Trimbush - - - 211
Un-named (2) - - 206

TELESCOPE,
By Potsoo's—Matchem—Regulus—Crab.
Parapluie - - - 153

TOTTERIDGE,
By Dungannon—Mambrino—Sweetbriar—Snap.
Jenny Bang the Weever 186
Merrythought - - 132
Un-named (2) - - 209

TRANSIT,
By Mercury—Herod—Feather—Blank.
Un-named - - - 210

TRAVELLER,
By Highflyer—Henricus—The Cullen Arabian.
Flighty - - - 70
Olivia - - - - 150
Un-named - - - 210

TRENTHAM,
By Sweepstakes—South—Y. Cartouch—Childers.
Blackberry - - - 21
Fraxinella - - - 73
Un-named - - - 210

TRUMPATOR,
By Conductor—Squirrel—Matchless—Ancaster Starling.
Fly-by-Night - - 16
Gipsy - - - - 78
Hornpipe - - - 97
Lady Sarah - - 111
Melissa - - - 183
Miss Furey - - - 136
Oh-megan-ee! - - 149
Rally - - - - 170
Rattle - - - - 171

Page
Remnant - - - 172
Spinetta - - - 198
Tamborine - - - 204
Trumpetta - - - 214
Tuneful - - - 215
Woodnymph - - 223
Un-named (10) 212, 213, 214

TURF,
By Matchem—Ancaster Starling.
Un-named - - - 43

VERMIN,
By Highflyer—Snap—Regulus.
Adelaide - - - 3
Oliveira - - - 149
Stolonifera - - - 201

VOLUNTEER,
Brother to Mercury.
Annette - - - 11
Bonny Kate - - 22
Brimstone - - - 119
Enchantress - - 62
Freedom - - - 73
Harriett, dam by Highflyer - - - 84
———dam by Alfred 84
Jenny Nettles - - 73
Jessica - - - 103
Latimers - - - 112
Luna - - - - 118
Ma Belle - - - 119
Miss Whip - - - 140
Rosalind - - - 176
Spinaway - - - 198
Sweetheart - - - 203
Trull - - - - 211
Y. Rachel - - - 170
Un-named - - - 218

WALNUT,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Squirt—Mogul.
Constantia - - - 37
Hasty - - - - 84
Minerva - - - 133
Myrtle - - - 144
Wrexham Lass - - 227
Y. Miss Pratt - - 139
Y. Rosaletta - - 175
Un-named (2) - 218, 219

Page
WALTON,
By Sir Peter—Dungannon—Prophet—Snap.
Caprice - - - 31
Evington Lass - - 179

WARRIOR,
By Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Matchem—Tarquin.
Henrietta - - - 85

WARTER,
By King Fergus—Highflyer—Snap—Godolphin Arabian.
Un-named (2) - - 219

WAU LAU JAU,
By Cramlington.
Un-named - - - 92

WAXY,
By Potso's—Herod—Snap—Godolphin Arabian.
Angiolini - - - 205
Deborah - - - 223
Driope - - - 42
Elizabeth, dam, Active 60
—— dam by Herod - 61
Fairing - - - 66
July - - - - 104
Rally - - - - 171
Un-named (3) - 88, 219

WEASEL,
By Herod—Eclipse—Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab.
Apollonia - - - 12
Belle Fille - - - 16
Fanny - - - 67
Palm Flower - - 152
Un-named (4) - - 220

WEATHERCOCK,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Grisewood's Partner.
Un-named - - - 221

WHISKEY,
By Saltram—Herod—Matchem—Regulus.
Brillante - - - 24
Corinna - - - 40
Julia - - - - 104
Lifeboat - - - 114

Page
Lydia - - - - 119
Minikin - - - 133
Orangeade - - - 150
Pamela - - - 153
Thornville Lass - - 10
Un-named (5) 198, 205, 221

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO,
Brother to Walton.
Un-named - - - 222

WINDLE,
By Beningbrough—Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Matchem.
Twitcher - - - 215

WINDLESTONE,
By Magnet—Le Sang—Rib—son of Snake.
Un-named (3) 70, 156, 222

WITCHCRAFT,
By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Tartar.
Fairy - - - - 66

WIZARD,
By Sorcerer—Precipitate—Mark Antony.
Wizardess - - - 222

WOODPECKER,
By Herod—Cade—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton.
Abigail - - - 3
Active - - - 2
Catherine - - - 32
Certhia - - - 34
Chesnut Skim - - 193
Ephemera - - - 180
Grey Skim - - - 193
Humming Bird - - 98
Ibis - - - - 99
Martha - - - 126
Miss Brighton - - 182
Miss Woodpecker - 140
Mrs Candour - - 1 1
Rushlight - - - [illegible]
Sea Fowl - - - 182
Sylph - - - - 86
Thistle - - - 207
Venom - - - 216
Woodbine - - - 22[illegible]
Y. Camilla - - - 3[illegible]
Un-named (7) - 224, 225

Page

WORTHY,
Brother to Waxy.
Miss Pil - - - - 139
Susan - - - - 213
Un-named (3) - - 226

YELLOW BLOSSOM,
By Waxy—Gohanna's dam.
Maid of Harefield - 122

Y. EAGLE,
By Volunteer—Highflyer—Engineer—Cade.
Makeshift - - - 122

Y. ECLIPSE,
By Eclipse—Spectator—Blank—Childers.
Arriana - - - 13

Y. ESPERSYKES,
By Espersykes—Squirrel—Blank—Childers.
Fan - - - - 67

Page

Y. IMPERATOR,
By Imperator—Eclipse—Doge—Norris's Bolton.
Un-named - - - 99

Son of Y. MARSKE,
By Y. Marske—Matchem—Turk—Cub.
Brown Russet - - 25

Y. MARSKE,
By Marske—Blank—Bolton Starling—Partner.
Æthe - - - - 4
Catherine - - - 32
Enigma - - - 62
Enterprise - - - 62
Lopeatcher - - - 115
Mary - - - - 127
Princess Arra Bess - 125
Un-named (5) - 125, 126

Y. WHISKEY,
By Whiskey—Diomed—Matchem—Babraham.
Geneva - - - 6
Emily - - - - 61

Page

Y. WOODPECKER,
By Woodpecker—Eclipse—Snap—Regulus.
Rosetta - - - 177
Trinidada - - - 211
Un-named (2) - 225, 226

BENINGBROUGH, or ZACHARIAH (brother to Beningbrough).
Un-named - - - 20

KING FERGUS, or JUPITER.
Un-named - - - 66

SORCERER, or AGONISTES (by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Snap).
Un-named - - - 197

STRIDE, or Y. STAR.
Un-named - - - 102

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
TRENTHAM, about 1792	about 26
VOLUNTEER, about 1803	about 23
SANCHO, September 1809	8
GILES, June 3, 1810	12
YOUNG EAGLE, in 1810	10
ROYALIST, in the United States, 1811	21
BUZZARD, in Kentucky, 1811 (left England late in the year 1804)	24
STAR, in South Carolina, early in 1811	26
ALEXANDER, early in the spring 1811 (did not cover a mare that season)	29
METEOR, early in June 1811	28
SIR PETER TEAZLE, August 10, 1811	27
THE WELLESLEY GREY ARABIAN, in the winter 1811-12	-
WARTER, in February 1812	18
CLEVELAND, in 1812	10
BRAINWORM, in 1812	11
LIGNUM VITÆ, in 1812	15
WIZARD, after the season 1813	7
PANDOLPHO was shot in 1813	24
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, shot December 1813, having the farcy	15
WORTHY, after the season 1814	19
BENINGBROUGH, February 7, 1815	24

	Their ages when they died.
GOHANNA, April 1815	25
GAMENUT, shot in the autumn of 1815	20
DICK ANDREWS, January 28. 1816	19
PROSPERO, July 17, 1816, suddenly. after covering a mare	15
COMPETITOR (the last surviving son of Eclipse), December 29, 1816	30
CANOPUS, in 1817	14
YOUNG WOODPECKER, in 1817	23
STRIPLING, in September 1817	22
WAXY, April 10, 1818	28
HAMBLETONIAN, March 28, 1818	26
SIR SOLOMON, April 20, 1819	23
THUNDERBOLT, November 1819	13
STAMFORD, late in the year 1820	26
HAPHAZARD, April 1821	24
CZAR PETER, was shot in 1821	20
WILLIAMSON'S DITTO, ditto	21
Y. WHISKEY, in Scotland, close of season 1821	20
JOHN BULL, in the spring of 1812	23

STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

EAGLE and BOASTER, to Virginia, after the season 1811.
MUNGO (brother to Houghton Lass), to Prussia in 1817.
TRUFFLE, to France, after the season 1817. Brought back.
MIDDLETHORPE, CAMERTON, CORIOLANUS, by Gohanna, DIAMOND (died in 1819) — to France, in the spring of 1818.
MAGIC (Mr Astley's), to Russia in 1820.
PERICLES, to Russia in 1821.
BOURBON, to Russia, after the season 1821.
BLACKAMOOR, to Prussia in 1819.
ALLEGRO, SOVEREIGN, LEOPOLD — to Russia in 1821.
CHANCE, to Virginia in 1812.
SOOTHSAYER, INTERPRETER, ANTAR — to Russia in 1823.
RAINBOW, to France in 1823.
STEEL TRAP, to N. S. Wales in 1823.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO THIS VOLUME.

PAGE.
36. *For* Screna, *read* Serena.
138. In Miss Muston's pedigree after Babraham Blank *insert* —Tipsy, by Starling.
147. *For* c. Selim, *read* c. by Selim.
173. In Riddle's pedigree *for* Phœnomenon, *read* Engineer.
184. *For* Shoestring, *read* Shoestrings.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.